

Gc
942.0004 :
B771
v.52
1424331

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00858 9837



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR THOS. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

CALENDARS OF ADMINISTRATIONS AT LINCOLN.

1540-1659.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[LII.]

The Index Library.

CALENDARS
OF
ADMINISTRATIONS
IN THE
Consistory Court of Lincoln.

A.D. 1540-1659.

EDITED BY
C. W. FOSTER, M.A., F.S.A.,
CANON OF LINCOLN AND VICAR OF TIMBERLAND.

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

1921.

60.51-
Genealogical

1424331

CONTENTS

	PAGES
INTRODUCTION	vii-viii
EXPLANATIONS	ix
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS	xi
CALENDAR OF ADMINISTRATIONS 1540-1600	1-159
CALENDAR OF ADMINISTRATIONS 1601-1659	161-378
INDEX OF PLACES—	
I. IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN	379-406
II. IN OTHER COUNTIES	406-410

INTRODUCTION

THE present volume contains alphabetical Calendars of the Administrations granted in the Consistory Court of Lincoln from 1540 to 1659. The term 'Consistory Court' must be taken to include the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lincoln, the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. A considerable number of Administration documents which properly belong to other courts are now incorporated in the records of the Consistory Court.

The documents included in the present Calendars are the administration bonds with their accompanying inventories, and the probate and administration act-books in so far as they relate to the business of granting administrations.

These documents have been, until very lately, unindexed and practically inaccessible to historical students. The Calendars therefore, which contain more than 40,000 references, make available a large body of new evidence. Much time has been spent in identifying the names of places. Occasionally the modern equivalent of the name has been enclosed within square brackets in the text, but generally the identification should be sought in the Index of Places. Most of the deceased persons lived in Lincolnshire: a few in the counties of Bedford, Buckingham, Hertford, Huntingdon, and Leicester, which were formerly included in the diocese of Lincoln. When no county is named, it is to be understood that the place is in Lincolnshire.

The documents referred to in the Calendars are now deposited in the Lincoln District Probate Registry of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice. A few years ago, a large part of them were transferred to that Registry from the Lincoln Diocesan Registry; and the writer undertook the work of cleaning and repairing the documents, of arranging them in bundles according to years, and of calendaring them. The late Canon R. E. G. Cole, M.A., whose death is a grievous loss to the cause of Lincolnshire county history, made a draft of the first of the two Calendars, and Mr. J. T. Smith of the District Probate Registry gave very valuable help in checking the draft.

It may be useful to enumerate the calendars of wills and administrations at Lincoln which have now been printed, and those which remain to be printed prior to the year 1660:

PRINTED

1. Wills and Administrations registered in the Lincoln Episcopal Registers (*The Index Library*, volume xxviii).
2. Miscellaneous Wills formerly deposited in the Episcopal Registry in Bishop Alnwick's Tower at Lincoln, 1489-1588 (*Ibid.*). These wills have lately been deposited in the District Probate Registry.

3. Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln (as defined above), 1506-1600 (*Ibid.*).
4. Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln (as defined above), 1601-1652 (*The Index Library*, volume xli).

UNPRINTED

5. Wills and Administrations registered in the Act-Books of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, 1400-1540.
6. Wills and Administrations in the Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, which are now deposited in the District Probate Registry, 1534-1660.
7. Wills and Administrations in the Commissary Court of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Stow, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Stow within his Archdeaconry, 1530-1660.
8. Wills and Administrations in the several small Peculiar Courts, which are now deposited in the District Probate Registry, 1530-1660.

Abstracts of some of these wills have been printed :

- i. *Early Lincoln Wills*, edited by Alfred Gibbons (Lincoln, 1888), containing abstracts of all the wills in no. 1 above.
- ii. *Lincoln Wills*, volumes I and II, edited by C. W. Foster, M.A., F.S.A. (Horn-castle, 1914 and 1918 : Publications of the Lincoln Record Society, volumes 5 and 10), containing abstracts of all the wills prior to June, 1530, in nos. 2, 3, and 7 above.
- iii. *Lincolnshire Wills*, first series 1500-1600, and second series 1600-1617, edited by A. R. Maddison, F.S.A. (Lincoln, 1888 and 1891), containing abstracts of selected wills from nos. 3, 6, and 7 above.

The thanks of the writer are due to the President of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice for permission to print these Calendars, and also to the successive Registrars of the Lincoln District Probate Registry, and their staff, whose unfailing courtesy and help have greatly lightened his labours.

C. W. F.

Timberland,

23 April, 1921.

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDARS

ABBREVIATIONS

A	.	.	Act-Book.
Add.	.	:	Additions and Corrections (p. xi).
B	.	.	Administration Bond.
E	.	.	Executor's Bond.
I	.	.	Inventory.
p. <i>or</i> par.	.	.	the parish of.
T	.	.	Tutor's <i>or</i> Guardian's Bond.

REFERENCES

The Roman numerals after A indicate volumes, and the Arabic numerals pages. The Arabic numerals after B, E, I and T, indicate the numbers of the documents in the bundles, which are arranged according to years.

In order to obtain the documents the following particulars should be given :—

- (i) *In the case of A*—the letter A and the Roman numeral which follows it.
- (ii) *In the case of B, E, I and T*—whichever of these letters is required, together with the numeral that follows it, and also the year given in the entry.

Thus, to obtain all the documents referred to in the following entry :

Abbott, Henry, Stapleford, 1596 : Avi, 41 ; B I, 3 ask for " Avi ", and " B I, 3, 1596."

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

- p. 9—*add* Barr, [Edward], Amcotts, 1591: B I, 282
- p. 23—*add* Burgh, Alice, City of Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 219
- p. 51, last l.—*for* Ashbie, junior, Horncast^{le} *read* Ashbie iuxta
Horncastle
- p. 104—*add* Parker, Thomas, [? Hagworthingham], 1588: B, 1455
- p. 134—*add* Tatham. *See also* **Taton**.
- p. 165—Christopher Ansley was buried 3 August, 1614, at Toynton All
Saints, under the name of Christopher Hunsleye
- p. 183, l. 3 from foot—*for* . . . in the Marsh *read* Gayton in the Marsh
- p. 205, l. 16—*for* Calthorp *read* Cathorp
- p. 242—*add* Grebby, [Alexander], Leake, 1615: E, 413
- p. 263—*add* **Hunsleye**. *See* **Ansley**. (See note above to page 165)
- p. 289, line 14 from foot—*for* Manthorpe *read* Mauthorpe
- p. 295—**Mulgrave**, earl of. *See* **Sheffield**.
- p. 297—Samuel Newcome *or* Newcomen was buried at High Toynton,
3 August, 1603, under the name of Samuel Newton

ADMINISTRATIONS

GRANTED IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln,

A.D. 1540—1600.

-
- Abbatson**, John, servant to Mr. Wolrige, Spalding, 1565: B I, 400.
Abbott, Abott, Henry, Oldweston, Hunts, 1580: E, 868.
 ,, Henry, Stapleford, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 3.
 ,, Mary, Barrowe, 1595: Avi, 19; B, 142.
 ,, Richard, Grantham, 1593: Av, 95; B I, 3.
 ,, Thomas, Barrow, 1595: Avi, 19; B, 1.
 ,, William, Cawthorpe, 1592: Av, 61; B, 341.
Abraham, Abram, Lawrence, Moulton, 1592: Av, 81; B I, 321.
 ,, Roger, Gosberton, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 15.
 ,, William, Scothorne, 1591: Aiii, 146; B I, 283.
Abye, James, carpenter, Tevelby, 1591: Aiv, 251; B I, 5.
 ,, John, Winterton, 1587: Aiii, 82; B I, 1134.
Acam, Akam, George, Metheringham, 1592: E, 125.
Acar, John, Sutton St. James, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 3.
Acland, Peter, Mr., public notary, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 247; B I, 1.
Acrell, John, South Kelsey, 1597: E, 1.
Adams, . . . , 1588: Aiv, 198; B, 1330.
 ,, James, West Rasen, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 1.
 ,, *als.* **Beale**, Margaret, Kirton in Holland, 1591: Aiv, 264; B, 200.
 ,, Mary, Tidd St. Mary, 1588: Aiv, 198; B, 13.
 ,, Robert, Wallington [Herts], 1583: Aiii, 52.
 ,, William, Bekonesfeld [Bucks], 1546: E, 1053.
 ,, William, sailor, Boston, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 6.
Adcock, Thomas, Gunby [? St. Nicholas], 1599: Avi, 77; B I, 2.
 See also Atcocke.
Addington, Christopher, labourer, Moulton, 1593: Av, 92; B I, 2.
 ,, Hugh, Sutton St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 49.
Addison, Adeson, Adyson, Anne, widow, Nettleton, 1594: Avi, 11; B, 4.
 ,, Audrey [a male], Leake, 1580: Aiii, 7; B, 397.
 ,, Elizabeth, Leake, 1594: Aiii, 159; B I, 7.
 ,, George, Croyland, 1592: Av, 69; B I, 44.
 ,, James, Barton, 1583: E, 1431.
 ,, Jenett, widow of John, East Halton, 1587: Aiv, 160; B, 24.
 ,, John, Loughborowe [Leics], 1591: Aiii, 124.

- Addy**, John, Ingoldesbie, 1571: Aii, 95.
 „ John, Legsby, 1582: Aiv, 23; B, 20.
 „ John, Leggesbie, 1583: Aiii, 54.
Adson, George, Erby, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 695.
Aelmer, John, widower and husbn., Gosberton, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 689.
 „ Hamelar, William, Frampton, 1567: B I, 215.
Agatt or Eygate. *See Eygate*.
Airton, Richard, smith, Potterhanworth, 1587: Aiv, 173; B I, 4.
Aiscough, Aiscogh, Edmund, Blyborough, 1594: Aiii, 163; B I, 8.
 „ Edward, gent., Tumby, 1591: Aiv, 276; B, 3.
 „ Elizabeth, Grimsby, 1600: Avi, 97; B, 180.
 „ Elizabeth, Great Panton, 1600: Avi, 105; B, 182.
 „ John, Bolingbroke, 1592: Av, 55; B, 129.
 „ Ralph, Harlaxton, 1600: Avi, 98; B, 179.
 „ Richard, Grynmesbie, 1576: Aii, 211.
 „ Richard, Great Paunton, 1599: Avii, 25; B, 5.
 „ Robert, Thornton, 1600: Avi, 97; B, 180.
See also Askewe.
Aiston. *See Asten, Axton.*
Akam. *See Acam.*
Akarland, Giles, Scampton, 1583: Aiii, 61.
Akerlay, Thomas, Boston, 1596: Avi, 33; B, 173.
Alcocke, Richard, Edenham, 1587: Aiv, 169.
 „ Thomas, Ardelthorp, 1575: Aii, 195.
 „ William, Long Bennington, 1591: E, 496.
Alder, Matthew, Haltham upon Bayne, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 691.
Aldie, Nicholas, gent., Tattershall, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 696.
Ales, Thomas, Spillesby, 1571: B I, 407.
See also Allis.
Alesby, Ailsby, *als.* Wisewell, Agnes, widow, Welton by Louth, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 4.
 „ Edward, Stickford, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 16.
 „ Francis, labourer, Candlesby, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 50.
 „ *als.* **Tompson**, Isabel, widow, Scremby, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 6.
 „ Jenett, Donington upon Bain, 1591: Aiii, 120.
 „ William, Legbourne, 1590: Aiv, 237; B, 50.
Alforth, Richard, Corby, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 1.
See also Awforth.
Algar, Jane, Flete, 1576: Aii, 218.
Allam, Edward, parysh waterman, Deeping St. James, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 1.
Allandale, Robert, Saltfleet Haven in p. of Skidbrook, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 5.
Allanson, Bartlemew, husbn., Conisholme, 1593: Av, 103; B I, 4.
Allen, Alexander, Helpringham, 1596: Avi, 45; B I, 172.
 „ Edmund, Sandon, Herts, 1580: Aiii, 11; B I, 1.
 „ Hugh, labourer, Swaton, 1592: Av, 42; B I, 261.
 „ Robert, Helpringham, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 17.
 „ Rose, Sutton in Holland, 1568: Aii, 7; B I, 395.
 „ Thomas, Flett, 1557: Ai, 52.
 „ Thomas, Southsmercotes, 1571: Aii, 91.
 „ Thomas, Quadring, 1592: Av, 52; B I, 67.
Allis, Marie, Hanworth, 1587: Aiv, 173.
 „ Thomas, Netlame, 1591: Aiii, 141.
 „ William, Netlam, 1591: Aiii, 111; B, 504.
See also Ales.
Almaine, John, Hoggesthorp, 1578: Aii, 252.
Alman, Allman, John, Partney, 1584: Aiv, 74.

- Alman** (*cont.*), John, husbn., Partenay, 1597: B I, 5.
 „ Richard, Stickford, 1589: Aiv, 203; B I, 1188.
 „ William, Basingham, 1569: E, 855.
- Almott**, Leonard, Okeley, Bucks, 1580: E, 935.
- Alson**, Robert, Sutton, 1572: Aii, 112.
- Alvie**, William, Carlton in Moreland, 1580: Aiii, 25; B I, 4.
- Alwoode**, William, Bourn, 1584: Aiv, 54.
- Anable**, Thomas, Thedlethorpe, 1584: Aiv, 59.
- Ancell**. *See* **Auncell**.
- Anderson**, Agnes, Cowbit, 1559: Ai, 133.
 „ Alexander, vicar of Wrawby, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 7.
 „ Helen, widow, Stallingburgh, 1593: Av, 102; B I, 8.
 „ James, Cowbitt, 1577: Aii, 235.
 „ John, Stamford, 1576: Aii, 211.
 „ John, Staunford, 1576: Aii, 216.
 „ Margaret, Cowbitt, 1577: Aii, 235.
 „ Margaret, Great Limber, 1594: Aiii, 153; B I, 1.
 „ William, Stallingburgh, 1570: Aii, 74.
- Andrew**, Andrew, Adam, Hagworthingam, 1590: Aiv, 245.
 „ Gregory, husbn, Stainton in le Hole, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 22.
 „ Isabel, Hale parva, 1592: licence to collect goods, and adm.,
 Av, 57 & 58; B, 281.
 „ John, Crowland, 1561: B I, 409.
 „ John, taylor, Hightington p. of Washingborough, 1591: Aiv, 259;
 B I, 6.
 „ John, Thorpe on the Hill, 1593: Av, 108; B I, 7.
 „ Richard, Gainsborough, 1585: Aiii, 80; B I, 1224.
 „ Richard, Bratoft, 1588: Aiii, 92; B I, 12.
- Angevin**, William, gent., Saltfleetby, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 6.
- Anley**. *See* **Auley**.
- Ansarte**. *See* **Hansarte, Hanshert**.
- Ansley**. *See* **Awnesley**.
- Anthonie**, Alexander, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 63.
 „ Nicholas, clerk, Threckingham, 1592: Av, 74; B, 60.
- Anwicke**, Dorothy, dau. of Charles, Sleeford, 1597: Avii, 2; B I, 2.
 „ George, labourer, Asgarby [near Sleaford], 1585: Aiii, 74;
 B I, 1226.
 „ Margaret, Sleeford, 1597: B, 277.
- Apley**, Robert, Binbroke, 1572: Aii, 125.
- Appleby**, Jenet, Stickford, 1588: Aiv, 199; B I, 1333.
 „ John, Bracebridge, 1585: Aiv, 100; B I, 690.
 „ John, Stickforth, 1588: Aiii, 106.
 „ Robert, husbn., Sotby, 1592: Av, 62; B I, 240.
 „ Thomas, servant to Thomas Pharefaxe, Hagworthingham, 1578:
 Aii, 269; B I, 398.
- Appleyard**, Thomas, Binbroke St. Mary, 1583: Aiii, 44; B I, 612.
- Archbold**, Grace, Mumby Chapel, 1593: Av, 97.
- Archer**, Margaret, Quadringe, 1569: Aii, 40; I, 3.
 „ Richard, Middle Rasen, 1594: Avi, 12; B, 5.
 „ Thomas, Cockerington St. Marie, 1593: Av, 84 & 99; B I, 5.
 „ Thomas, Kelsey St. Mary, 1600: Avi, 97 & 102; B, 181 & 183.
- Ardington**, Francis, tailor, Sutton St. Mary, 1598: Avii, 10; B I, 4.
- Argell**, Argle, Elizabeth, Ludney, 1576: Aii, 225.
 „ William, North Somercotes, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 697.
- Armesbie**, Richard, Westonne, 1571: Aii, 99.
- Armesdale**, Ormesdale, Henry, labourer, Surfleet, 1594: Avi, 5; B I, 9.
- Armeson**, Harmestone, Harry, Cathrope, 1565: B I, 399.
- Armestronge**, Bartholomew, gent., Corby, 1592: Av, 50; B, 183.

- Armyn**, Armon, John, gent., Osgodbie in p. Lenton, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 3.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1587: Aiv, 143; B I, 25.
 „ William, Algarkirk, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 11.
- Arnold**, Agnes, Braunceton, 1583: Aiv, 43.
 „ John, Stixwould, 1591: Aiii, 144.
 „ Lionell, webster, Leake, 1594: Aiii, 159; B I, 2.
 „ Michael, Houlton, 1584: Aiv, 65.
 „ Richard, husbn., Harlaxton, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 23.
 „ Richard, Freston, 1591: Aiii, 128.
 „ Richard, Bicker, 1592: Av, 81; B, 197.
 „ William, West Deeping, 1593: Av, 102.
See also Earnold.
- Arrowsmith als. Greswell**, Christopher, Lincoln, 1572: Aii, 120.
 „ Jenet, Lincoln, 1573: Aii, 162.
 „ Thomas, Elsto, Beds, 1594: Aiii, 156; B I, 6.
- Artle**, Hugh, pypar, Pinchbeck, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 21.
 „ Richard, Quadring, 1598: Aiii, 189; B I, 3.
- Artus**, Attus, William, Stixwoulde, 1598: Avii, 6; B I, 5.
- Arwine**, Christopher, Howton near Great Grimsby, 1585: Aiii, 69; B I, 1223.
- Asbie**, John, Walthame, 1559: Ai, 156.
- Asfordbye**, Edward, Asterby in p. Billesby, 1596: Avi, 42; B, 4.
- Ashburie**, Thomas, Leicester, Leics, 1591: Aiii, 124.
- Ashby**, Ashebie, Elizabeth, Pinchbeck, 1598: Avii, 11; B I, 1.
 „ George, husbn., Waltham, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 68.
 „ Robert, Pinchbeck, 1575: Aii, 188.
 „ William, labourer, Sutterton, 1568: Aii, 24; B I, 401.
See also Asbie.
- Ashington**, Gilbert, Laughterton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1598: Aiii, 180; B, 2.
- Ashton**, Asheton, Lancellot, Donington, 1591: Aiii, 128.
 „ Peter, Spalding, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 26.
 „ Ralph, Billingburgh, 1590: Aiv, 215.
 „ Robert, Bourne, 1598: Avii, 19; B, 6.
 „ Thomas, weaver, Swaton, 1565: B I, 402.
 „ Thomas, Esterkeale, 1588: Aiv, 192.
See also Axton.
- Askewe**, John, Barlings, 1582: Aiii, 32; B I, 14.
 „ Simon, Harlaxton, 1595: Avi, 20; B, 3.
 „ Simon, Harlaxton, 1599: Avii, 30; B I, 4.
See also Aiscough.
- Aslinc**, Thomas, Aswardbie, 1573: Aii, 157.
 „ Thomas, Thornton by Horncastle, 1587: Aiv, 139; B I, 3.
- Asten**, William, Westonne, 1569: Aii, 33.
- Astrophe**, Elizabeth, widow, Somersby, 1567: B I, 408.
 „ Thomas, Somerbie, 1572: Aii, 114.
- Atcocke**, Richard, husbn., Edenham, 1598: Avii, 22; B I, 7.
- Atkine**, Agnes, Ingolmells, 1572: Aii, 107.
 „ Alan, Easter Keale, 1593: Av, 113; B, 9.
 „ Barnard, Timberland, 1587: Aiv, 172; B I, 2.
 „ Jenet, Biesbie, 1573: Aii, 145.
 „ John, Billesbie, 1571: B, 403.
 „ John, Martin in p. Timberland, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 694.
 „ Robert, Swaby, 1583: Aiii, 56; B I, 7.
 „ Robert, Bickar, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 249.
 „ Thomas, Suttonne, 1572: Aii, 104.
 „ William, Lincoln, 1573: Aii, 149.
 „ William, Hotoft, 1584: Aiv, 59.
 „ William, Tointonne, 1585: Aiv, 85.

- Atkine** (*cont.*), William, Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, 692.
 „ William, Kirton in Holland, 1586: Aiv, 117; B I, 693.
- Atkinson**, Edward, Ulceby, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 217.
 „ Elizabeth, Wigtoft, 1571: Aii, 97; B I, 213.
 „ Elizabeth, Wigtofte, 1578: Aii, 258.
 „ George, South Ferriby, 1570: E, 934.
 „ George, Wigtoft, 1591: Aiv, 279; B, 282.
 „ George, yeoman, Spittlegate, Grantham, 1596: Avi, 47; B I, 2.
 „ Guy, Horncastle, 1577: Aii, 241.
 „ Humphrey, Horncastle, 1553: Ai, 25.
 „ James, Horncastle, 1572: Aii, 115.
 „ Jasper, St. Martin, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 966.
 „ John, Billesbie, 1571: Aii, 102.
 „ John, Claypole [*Swineshead in I.*], 1580: B I, 211.
 „ John, husbn., Wigtoft, 1591: Aiv, 250; B I, 4.
 „ Richard, Gunby [*probably* St. Peter], 1586: Aiv, 104; B, 19.
 „ Robert, Swineshead, 1567: B I, 404.
 „ Thomas, Spaldinge, 1576: Aii, 223.
 „ Thomas, Orby, 1591: Aiii, 119.
 „ William, Leverton, 1590: E, 224.
 „ William, Wigtoft, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 241.
- Atterbie.** *See* **Otterbie.**
- Atterby**, Richard, Stixwold, 1588: Aiii, 109; B, 9.
- Attonne**, Hugh, Swyneshead, 1595: Avi, 13; B I, 2.
- Attus.** *See* **Artus.**
- Atwell**, William, Waineflete, 1575: Aiv, 202.
- Auborne** *als.* **Mannerd**, Agnes, widow, Holbeach, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 2.
 „ Awborne, Humphrey, Holbeche, 1580: B I, 396.
- Audus**, Richard, Gainsborough, 1587: Aiii, 82; B I, 1120.
- Auger**, Awger, Robert, Netlame, 1580: E, 1009.
 „ William, Kirton in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 27.
- Aughty**, Awghty, John, Holbeach, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 18.
 „ John, Holbeach, 1584: Aiv, 48.
- Aulett**, Edward, Great Limber, 1570: E, 948.
- Auley** *or* **Anley**, Alice, Walcot, 1578: Aii, 253; B, 187.
 „ James, Spillesbie, 1571: Aii, 87.
- Auncell**, Ancell, George, Kirkby Underwood, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 6.
 „ Jenette, Graunthorp, 1553: Ai, 25.
 „ Richard, Kirkby Underwood, 1590: Aiv, 216.
- Austine**, Thomas, Frampton, 1588: Aiv, 184; B I, 688.
See also **Awsting.**
- Auveye**, Awvye, Thomas, Clippull, 1557: Ai, 57.
 „ Margaret, widow, Theddlethorpe All Saints *or* West Theddlethorpe, 1580: Aiii, 8; B I, 212.
- Avery**, Averaie, John, glasier, Spalding, 1588: Aiii, 107; B I, 10.
 „ Kathleen, Spaldinge, 1589: Aiv, 206.
- Avison**, John, labourer, Wainfleet All Saints, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 1.
- Awborne.** *See* **Auborne.**
- Awder**, Robert, Quadring, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 3.
- Awforth**, John, Bichfeld, 1584: Aiv, 67.
 „ John, Bitchfield, 1588: Aiii, 108; B, 8.
See also **Alforth.**
- Awgar.** *See* **Auger.**
- Awghty.** *See* **Aughty.**
- Awkinsonne**, George, Langholme in p. Mumbie, 1575: Aii, 197.
- Awmond**, George, Ewarby, 1588: Aiv, 190.
 „ George, yeoman, Austhorpe in p. Ewarby, 1590: B I, 48.
- Awnesley**, Ansley, Robert, Grymsbie, 1586: Aiv, 120.

Awnesley (*cont.*), Robert, Grymmesbie, 1589: Av, 10.

See also **Hansley**.

Awsting, Thomas, Great Stewkley, Hunts, 1583: B I, 201.

See also **Austine**.

Awweye. *See* **Auweye**.

Axbie, Christopher, Covenham St. Mary, 1593: Av, 84; B I, 1.

Axe, Elizabeth, Leake, 1572: Aii, 129.

Axton, Aiston, Ashton, Margaret, Burwell, 1590: Aiv, 215; B I, 47.

See also **Asten**.

Backhouse, Edward, Barnetby, 1582: Aiv, 2; B, 63.

„ James, tailor, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1592: Av, 67; B I, 353.

„ Mabel, Candelsbie, 1588: Aiv, 189.

„ Thomas, Trustropp, 1593: Av, 113; B I, 30.

Backster, Henry, St. Needs, Hunts, 1597: B, 291.

Bacon, John, Denton, 1580: Aiii, 25; B, 716.

„ John, Lincoln Cathedral, 1599: B, 166.

„ Matilda, Pickworth, 1588: Aiii, 100.

Badge, William, Markbie, 1586: Aiv, 109.

Badley, John, Asterby, 1590: B I, 4.

Badshawe, Richard, Killingholme, 1597: Avi, 73.

See also **Bagshawe**.

Bagott, John, clerk, vicar of Wainfleet St. Mary, 1565: B I, 463.

Bagshawe, John, Fulstowe, 1568: licence to collect goods, Aii, 25; B, 459.

„ Nicholas, Stallingburghe, 1593: B E, 13.

See also **Badshawe**.

Baie, Alice, Canwick, 1585: Aiv, 95; B I, 723.

Baiger, Jane, Skellingthorpe, 1583: Aiii, 36.

Bailesworthe, Robert, Barrowbie, 1584: Aiv, 61.

Bailie, Baly, Bayley *als.* **Robinsonne**, Anne [*Amy in I.*], Estkirkbie, 1571: Aii, 102; B I, 53.

„ Cuthbert, Scotwilloughbie, 1558: Ai, 88.

„ Edward, labourer, Haltham on Bain, 1598: Avii, 8; B I, 23.

„ George, Kirton, 1590: Aiv, 246; B, 69.

„ Helen, widow, Pinchbeck, 1582: Aiv, 4; B I, 52.

„ Joan, spinster, Sidebrooke [near Grantham], 1600: Avi, 98 & 99; B I, 8 & 10.

„ John, Gosberton, 1588: Aiv, 197; B, 49.

„ John, Cockrengton Leonard, 1593: Aiii, 149; B I, 20.

„ Margaret, Cockerington, Calthorp, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 17.

„ Mathew, Normanby, 1590: Aiv, 236.

„ Michael, husbn., Cockerington Leonard, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 45.

„ Nicholas, Newport, Bucks, 1588: Aiii, 97; B I, 37.

„ Peter, Kirkstead, 1588: Aiii, 95; B I, 39.

„ Richard, Gunwarby, 1570: E, 902.

„ Robert, St. Paul's, Lincoln, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 345.

„ Thomas, Aslackbie, 1584: Aiv, 62.

„ William, Linwoode, 1558: Ai, 99.

„ William, Dowsbie, 1573: Aii, 151.

„ William, Burton Stather, 1591: Aiii, 142; B I, 454.

Bailief, Thomas, Tofte, 1587: Aiv, 158.

Bailton, Richard, bucher, Kirton in Holland, 1598: Avii, 18; B I, 10.

Bainebrige, Bembridge, John, Allington, 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 705.

„ Richard, Fostonne, 1575, Aii, 203.

See also **Banbrycke**.

Baines. *See* **Baynes**.

Bainthorpe, Edward, labourer, Holbeach, 1589: Aiv, 206; B I, 72.

Bainton, Baynton, George, husbn., Messingham, 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1096.

„ John, Clee, 1600: B, 18.

Baird, Alice, South Willingham, 1565: B I, 472.

Baite. *See* **Bate**.

Baiteman, Mary, Lutton in Sutton, 1594: Aiv, 3; B I, 28.

„ Thomas, Lutton in Sutton, 1594: Aiv, 3; B I, 24.

See also **Bateman**.

Baker, Agnes, Swineshead, 1583: Aiv, 36.

„ Agnes, Swineshead, 1597: Avii, 1; E, 16.

„ Christopher, Borowe, 1570: Aii, 76.

„ Henry, Gouxill, 1578: Aii, 258; B I, 22.

„ Joan, widow, Whaplode, 1592: B I, 346.

„ Margaret, Ingoldmells, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 43.

„ Richard, Fennehouse [in p. Swineshead], 1558: Ai, 91.

„ Robert, Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1595: E, 10.

„ Robert, Thurlby, 1598: B I, 213.

„ *als.* **Baxter**, Thomas, Thorpe Tilney in p. Timberland, 1580:
B I and Will, 220.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Barton, 1582: Aiv, 23; B I, 58.

„ Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiv, 37.

„ Thomas, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, 1589: Av, 4; B I, 1253.

„ William, Dockdike, 1572: Aii, 106.

„ William, Whaplode, 1587: Aiv, 157.

„ William, Clothall, Herts, 1595: Aiii, 172; B I, 13.

„ **Thompson** *als.* *See* **Tompson**.

Balder, Bawlder, William, Bicker, 1597: Aiv, 74; B I, 47.

Balderston, John, Myntinge, 1571: Aii, 85.

See also **Bawderston**.

Baldocke, Hamon, North Willingham, 1598: Avii, 19; B I, 29.

Baldon, Christopher, Hatton, 1589: Av, 1.

Baldwin, Bawdwine, John, Ashby by Horncastle, 1568: Aii, 9; B I, 437.

„ *als.* **Dickonson**, Margery, Newton by Toft, 1598: Avii, 6; B I, 11.

„ Roger, Barrow, 1584: Aiv, 74.

„ Thomas, burgess and mariner of Great Grimsby, 1592: Av, 63;
I, 301.

„ Thomas, Tid St. Marie, 1592: Av, 53.

„ Thomas, Grimsby, 1592: Av, 63; B, 91.

„ William, Barowe, 1568: Aii, 2.

Ballans, William, Lacebie, 1565: B, 473.

Balle. *See* **Bawle**.

Balles. *See* **Baulles**.

Balley, Anthony, [Kirtan in Holland], 1582: Aiv, 23; B I, 65.

Baly. *See* **Bailie**.

Bambrigge. *See* **Banbrycke**.

Banbrycke *or* **Bambrigge**, Charles, South Kelsey St. Mary, 1586:
Aiv, 121; B I, 1089.

„ . . . , Foston, 1579: Aiii, 4.

See also **Bainebrige**.

Banckes, Alice, Dockdyke in p. Billingham, 1585: Aiv, 87; B I, 1037.

„ Henry, Ashbie, 1592: Av, 56.

„ William, [blank], 1570: Aii, 68.

Bancrofte, James, clerk, Tevelbie, 1576: Aii, 229.

Banister, Margaret, Levertonne, 1571: Aii, 84.

„ Richard, Lincoln, 1579: B I, 2.

„ William, Borowe, 1573: Aii, 159.

Bankes. *See* **Banckes**.

Bannam *als.* **Webster**, Joan, Folkingham, 1578: B, 13.

Banthorpe, John, Stickforth, 1578: Aii, 267; B I, 1029.

Barbar, Hamon, Winthorpe, 1583: Aiii, 46.

„ James, Holbech, 1587: Aiv, 145.

- Barbar** (*cont.*), John, Crofte, 1575: Aii, 182.
 „ Marian, widow, Gedney Fen, 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 5.
 „ Zacharie, Thornton, 1587: Aiv, 141.
- Barchard**, Robert, vicar of Clee, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 24.
- Bardesley**, Henry, Dunstonne, 1587: Aiv, 156.
- Bardney**, Agnes, Walcot in p. Billingham, 1589: Aiv, 200; B I, 1167.
- Barker**, Anthony, barber, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 1083.
 „ Edward, South Ferriby, 1579: Aii, 292; B I, 417.
 „ *als.* **Perith**, Pieratt, Edward, Slowthbie, 1591: Aiv, 252; B I, 36.
 „ George, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 8.
 „ George, Theddlethorpe, 1600: Avi, 86; B I, 6.
 „ Joan, Uffington, 1582: B, 55.
 „ Joan, Basson, 1582: Aiv, 14; B I, 59.
 „ John, Hougham, 1583: Aiv, 38; B I, 704.
 „ John, Boothby, 1586: E, 1355.
 „ John, Woodenderbie, 1597: Avi, 73; B I, 36.
 „ Randall, Orby, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 10.
 „ Richard, Bickar, 1553: Ai, 14.
 „ Richard, Holton, 1587: Aiv, 133.
 „ Robert, Sibsey, 1570: E, 841.
 „ Robert, Middle Rasen [West Rasen in I.], 1580: Aii, 298; B I, 16.
 „ Robert, Uffington, 1582: Aiv, 14; B I, 54.
 „ Robert, Uffington, 1582: Aiv, 14, 31; B, 55.
 „ Robert, Hellowe, 1599: Avi, 75.
 „ Thomas, Nocton, 1594: Avi, 3; B, 21.
 „ William, yeoman, South Kelsay, 1591: Aiii, 112; B I, 288.
 „ William, Uffington, 1582: Aiv, 214, 31; B I, 55 & 61.
 „ **Coningham** *als.* See **Coningham**.
- Barkwith**, Christopher, clerk, Hemingby, 1594: Avi, 8; B I, 19.
 „ John, servant to Thomas Belcheford, smyth, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 30.
 „ William, Mablethorpe, 1573: Aii, 162.
 „ William, Aslackbie, 1584: Aiv, 53.
- Barkworth**, Edward, labourer, Hagworthingham, Bag Enderby, 1590: Av, 18; B I, 56.
 „ John, husbn., Mumbie, 1578: Aii, 245; B I, 431.
 „ John, labourer, Hemingby, 1588: Aiii, 100; B I, 35.
 „ John, Benniworth, 1596: Avi, 43; B I, 13.
 „ Richard, Lesingham, 1594: B I, 11.
 „ Thomas, Maltby, 1588: Aiii, 107; B I, 30.
- Barlowe**, Thomas, Torksey, 1598: B I, 37.
 „ William, Saleby, 1560: I, 98.
- Barnarde**, Anthonie, Donington in Holland, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 38.
 „ Elizabeth, Depinge, 1574: Aii, 177.
 „ George, Elsham, 1573: Aii, 148.
 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Spalding, 1598: Avii, 13; B I, 15.
 „ Richard, Gyrsbie, 1572: Aii, 120.
 „ Richard, Briggsley, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 44.
 „ Richard, husbn., Belton in Axholme, 1598: B I, 35.
 „ Richard, Barroughby, 1600: Avi, 97; B I, 185.
 „ Robert, Revesby, 1590: Aiv, 233.
 „ Thomas, Donington super Baine, 1587: Aiv, 170.
 „ Thomas, Haghnebie, 1590: Aiv, 244.
 „ William, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1567: B I, 432.
 „ William, Ulcebie, 1573: Aii, 148.
 „ William, Hogsthorpe, 1583: Aiii, 37; B I, 998.
 „ William, Weston, 1590: Av, 14.
 „ William, Weston, 1591: B I, 484.
 „ See also **Barnet**.

- Barnby**, Elizabeth, widow, Kirkby Underwood, 1596: Aiv, 34; B, 15.
Barne, William, Cleethorpe called Itterby in p. Clee, 1593: Av, 98.
 B I, 14.
Barnes, John, smith, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 162; B I, 720.
 „ Margaret, Boston, 1583: Aiii, 50.
 „ Margaret, widow, Maltby, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 29.
 „ Margery, Fennystanton, Hunts, 1583: Aiii, 52; B, 699.
 „ Robert, Boston, 1580: Aiii, 7; B I, 223.
 „ Robert, labourer, Algarkirk, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 31.
Barnet, Barnard, Margery, Wainfleet All Saints, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 47.
See also Barnarde.
Barnewell, William, parson of North Witham, 1582: Aiv, 26; B I, 71.
Baron, Bartle, Gosberton, 1600: Aiv, 104; B I, 2.
Barowe. *See Barrowe.*
Barr, Edward, Amcotts, 1591: Aiii, 133; B, 287.
 „ John, Donington, 1593: Av, 93; B, 28.
Barratt, Barrett, *als. Gannocke*, Jane, Lusby, 1598: Avii, 13; B I, 17.
 „ John, Frampton, 1590: Aiv, 242.
 „ **Burritt or. See Burritt.**
Barroforthe, Thomas, Dunston, 1590: Aiv, 221; B I, 213.
 „ William, Metherringham, 1600: Aiv, 109; B I, 3.
Barrowe, Barowe, Jane, Boston, 1598: I, 26.
 „ William, Great Haile, 1578: Aii, 257; B I, 46.
 „ William, merchant porter [*sic*], Boston, 1598: Avii, 13; B I, 26.
See also Borowe.
Barterton, Bartonne, Robert, Corbie, 1578: Aii, 258; B I, 42.
Bartilmewe, Jenett, Bradley, 1580: B I, 8.
 „ William, Great Sturton, 1580: E, 877.
Bartle, Robert, Iowle in Cleethorpes, Clee, 1594: Aiv, 3; B I, 27.
Barton, Elizabeth, Fulbecke, 1592: Av, 38.
 „ George, Ludborough, 1592: E, 30.
 „ Isabel, widow, Mumby Chapel, 1598: B I, 40.
 „ John, Cawthorp, 1579: Aii, 282.
 „ Margaret, Cawthorpe, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 1091.
 „ Mary, Normanbie, 1570: Aii, 70.
 „ *als. Chapman*, Richard, Hemingby, 1579: Aii, 275; B, 424.
 „ Richard, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1585: Aiv, 83; B I, 1048.
 „ Robert, Normanby [? on the Hill], 1594: E, 22.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Steeple Claydon, Bucks, 1588: Aiii, 97; B I, 45.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Fulbeck, 1592: B, 350.
 „ William, St. Mary le Wigford, Lincoln, 1597: Aiv, 73; B, 49.
See also Barterton.
Basker, . . . , Saleby, 1565: B, 1017.
 „ John, Salebie, 1578: Aii, 255.
Basnet, Robert, Riby, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 23.
Basse, Adam, Newton, 1589: Av, 5.
 „ Ellen, Waresly, Hunts, 1591: Aiii, 137; B I, 293.
 „ John, labourer, Sutton St. Mary, 1598: Avii, 7; B I, 16.
 „ Robert, Little Hale, 1578: Aii, 259; B I, 449.
Bassell, Thomas, Westerkeale, 1588: Aiv, 184.
Basson, William, husbn., Fleet, 1591: Aiii, 139; B I, 298.
Baston, Robert, East Keal, 1582: Aiv, 18; B I, 60.
Batchelor, Peter, Toynton All Saints, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 43a.
Bate, Baite, Bayte, Geoffrey, Swinshead, 1579: Aii, 277.
 „ Humphrey, Boston, 1571: Aii, 81; B, 82.
 „ Humphrey, gent., Boston, 1595: Aiv, 18; B I, 156.
 „ Richard, Keddington, 1597: Aiv, 54; E, 12.
 „ Thomas, Billingham, 1570: BW, 420.

- Bate** (*cont.*), Thomas, Marome, 1572: Aii, 113.
 „ Thomas, Raucebie, 1577: Aii, 239.
Bateman, Matilda, widow, Boston, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 17.
See also Baiteman.
- Bateson. *See Baytson.***
- Batley**, Thomas, Sutterton, 1583: Aiii, 37.
Batman, James, Glentworth, 1588: Aiii, 110; B I, 46.
- Bauker. *See Bowker.***
- Baulles**, William, Estkirkbie, 1590: Av, 15.
Baven, Christopher, Sibsaie, 1595: Aiii, 167.
Bavyne, William, Wigtoft, 1578: E, 856.
Bawderston, Elizabeth, Grymmesbie, 1573: Aii, 143.
See also Balderston.
- Bawdes**, Charles, Somerby, 1595: Avi, 27; B, 4.
Bawdry, Agnes, widow, Withern, 1586: Aiv, 111; B I, 1084.
 „ Elizabeth, Leake, 1586: Aiv, 117; B I, 1094.
 „ John, Leake, 1577: Aii, 239.
 „ John, Leake, 1583: Aiii, 59.*
 „ Thomas, Alford, 1581: B I, 84.
- Bawdwine. *See Baldwin.***
- Bawlder. *See Balder.***
- Bawle**, Edmund, Horbling, 1570: E, 842.
- Bawtrie**, Bawtree, Isabel, Leake, 1591: Av, 28; B, 290.
 „ Isabel, Leake, 1597: Avi, 68; B, 19.
 „ Silvester, Leake, 1591: B I, 29.
 „ Silvester, Leake, 1597: Avi, 68.
 „ William, husbn., Fulletby, 1591: Aiii, 145b; B I, 486.
- Baxter**, Alice, spinster, Swineshedd, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 450.
 „ Cicilie, widow, Pointon, 1592: Av, 57; B I, 337.
 „ Joan, Thurlby, 1580: B I, 217.
 „ John, Horncastle, 1596: Avi, 39; B I, 7.
 „ Thomas, Osbornbie, 1579: Aii, 293.
 „ Thomas, Pointon, 1592: B, 352.
 „ Walter, fischer, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1580: Aiii, 21; B I, 216.
 „ **Baker als.** *See Baker.*
See also Backster.
- Bayley. *See Bailie.***
- Baynes**, Baines, Richard, Lutton in Sutton, 1587: Aiv, 141; B I, 715.
 „ William, Blanckney, 1570: Aii, 61.
- Baynton. *See Bainton.***
- Bayte. *See Bate.***
- Baytson**, Thomas, Donington in Holland, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 205.
- Beach**, Beeche, Beiche, Antony, Fishtofte, 1590: Av, 12.
 „ James, Walesby, 1586: E, 1429.
 „ Simon, Ludforth, 1590: Av, 13.
 „ Thomas, Rowston, 1597: Avi, 69; B E, 15.
- Beacock**, John, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1591: B, 394.
- Beadall. *See Bedall.***
- Beale**, Edward, Whitton, 1595: I, 52.
 „ George, gent., Whitton, 1589: Aiii, 110; B I, 1200.
 „ Henry, Cockrington Mary's, 1571: Aii, 78; B I, 60.
 „ Roger, Gosberton, 1579: Aii, 291; B I, 976.
 „ **Adams als.** *See Adams.*
- Beamond**, Elizabeth, widow, Beelsby, 1591: Aiv, 280; B, 459.
 „ John, Northcotes, 1568: Aii, 4; B I, 429.
- Beane**, Michael, parson, Aunsby, 1590: Av, 16; B, 60.

* This entry is struck out and marked "cassatur."

- Beane** (*cont.*), Richard, Suttonne, 1570: licence to collect goods, and adm., Aii, 59 & 61.
 „ William, Bourne, 1586: Aiv, 128; B I, 1087.
Beardall, Thomas, Tetney, 1590: Aiv, 216; B, 61.
Beardshawe, John, Tattershall, 1595: B I, 9.
Beatridge. *See* **Beteriche**.
Becke, Agnes, servant to Thomas Thewe, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1578: Aii, 263; B I, 414.
 „ Francis, Gonerby, 1589: Aiv, 213; B, 1172.
 „ John, Heckingtonne, 1569: Aii, 38.
 „ Robert, Gunerbie, 1587: Aiv, 172.
 „ Thomas, Orby, 1591: Aiii, 117.
 „ William, North Kyme, 1587: Aiv, 170; B I, 707.
 „ William, Randbie, 1597: Avi, 67; B I, 46.
Beckeringe *als.* **Curtis**, Isabel, South Elkington, 1584: Aiv, 75.
Beckingham *als.* **Longe**, William, Welbourne, 1582: Aiv, 25; B I, 64.
Beckwith, Matilda, Horsingtonne, 1573: Aii, 152.
Bedale, Andrew, Lincoln, 1576: Aii, 206.
Bedall, Beadall, Beedall, Edmund, senior, Hackthorne, 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1100.
 „ Robert, Halton Holegate, 1583: B I, 34.
 „ Robert, labourer, Briggess end in p. Horbling, 1592: Av, 45; B I, 20.
Bedam, John, Brothertoft, 1585: Aiii, 79; B, 1012.
Bedford, Thomas, Langton by Horncastle, 1595: Avi, 26; B &c., 7.
Bedience, Azariah, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 162.*
 „ Azariah, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 173.
Bedilson or Bigelston, Agnes, Stewton, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1038.
Bee, Augustine, Hough, 1589: Av, 7.
 „ Edmond, Harmston, 1583: E, 1402.
 „ Margaret, widow, Horkstowe, 1600: Avi, 101; B, 12.
Beebie, George, labourer, Swineshead, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 5.
Beeche. *See* **Beach**.
Beedall. *See* **Bedall**.
Beeles, Stephen, Stickford, 1589: Aiv, 204; B I, 1195.
Beesby, Beisbie, Frances, Raithby, 1592: Av, 34; B, 124.
 „ Humfrey, husbn., Raithby, 1591: Aiii, 131; B I, 466.
 „ Thomas, Legbourne, 1597: curator's bond, 45.
Beesewick, John, Hoggestroppe, 1597: Avi, 67; E, 8.
Beesom, [*blank*], widow, Tydd St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 233; B I, 54.
Beeston, Bieston, Jozias, Legbourn, 1596: Avi, 30; B, 11.
 „ Robert, Spaldinge, 1558: Ai, 118.
 See also **Beetson**.
Beetson, Beiston, Beitson, Anne, Swarby, 1594: Avi, 9; B, 18.
 „ Giles, tanner, Milnthorpe in p. Aslackby, 1591: Aiii, 114 & 133; B I, 284.
 „ Giles, Aslackby, 1591: Aiii, 114 & 133; B, 297.
 „ Robert, husbn., Legbourn, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 8.
 „ Samuel, Milthorp in p. Aslackby, 1599: Avii, 33; B I, 17.
 See also **Bateson**.
Beiche. *See* **Beach**.
Belles, Nicholas, Sutton St. James, 1566: B I, 441.
Beiston. *See* **Beetson**.
Beitson. *See* **Beetson**.
Beldon, John, Briggessley, 1573: Aii, 163.
Belgrave, John, Tymberland, 1579: Aii, 285; B I, 20.

* This entry is struck out in A.

- Bell**, Christopher, Leasingham, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 56.
 „ Elizabeth, Gouxill, 1577: Aii, 233.
 „ George, Algarkirke, 1589: Av, 1.
 „ Hugh, Orson, Notts, 1580: B I, 14.
 „ Joan, Great Hale, 1599: Avii, 30; B, 7.
 „ Joan, Boston, 1599: E, 13.
 „ John, Welborne, 1558: Ai, 85.
 „ John, Great Hale, 1598: Aiii, 188; B I, 32.
 „ Peter, Navenby, 1587: Aiv, 167; I, 1377.
 „ Ralfe, Donington on Bain, 1587: Aiv, 134; B I, 712.
 „ Richard, husbn., Aslackbie, 1565: B I, 438.
 „ Richard, Hogsthorpe, 1586: Aiv, 104; B, 79.
 „ Richard, Haltham super Bain, Halton, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 14.
 „ Richard, Billingay waterside, 1594: Aiii, 154; B I, 13.
 „ or **Boll**, Thomas, Aslakby, 1560: I, 96.
 „ Thomas, South Kyme, 1565: B I, 442.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Kingerby, 1592: Av, 51; B I, 285.
 „ William, Cadney, 1585: Aiv, 93; B I, 703.
 „ William, Tymberland, 1585: Aiii, 64.
Bellamy, Agnes, widow, Tupholme, 1588: Aiii, 107; B I, 40.
 „ Richard, Gosbertowne, 1593: Av, 87; B I, 24.
Bellowe, Elizabeth, East Halton, 1559: Ai, 156.
 „ William, Killingholme, 1572: Aii, 127.
Bellows, John, Wrawby, Glamford Brigges, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 34.
Belstrophe, Belthorpe, William, Aswarby, 1592: Av, 61; B, 349.
Beltone, Joan, Ripingale, 1593: Av, 105.
Bembridge. *See* **Bainebrige**.
Bemrose, Richard, Midlereysone, 1597: Avi, 70; E, 13.
Benacle, Sarah, Swineshead, 1567: B I, 460.
 „ William, Butterwicke, 1575: Aii, 179.
Benacleland or Bennitland, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1590: Av, 11; B I, 57.
Bend, Henry, Redmell, 1588: Aiii, 96.
 „ Thomas, Hicam, 1588: Aiv, 180.
Beneworthe, Alice, Kenington, 1573: Aii, 133.
 „ als. **Kirke**, Joyce, Hephham, 1594: Aiii, 153; B, 12.
See also **Beningworth**.
Beningworth, Robert, Somersby, 1583: E, 1384.
See also **Beneworthe**.
Benn, Osias, Wrangle, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 716.
Bennett, . . . , Helpringham, 1598: Aiii, 190.
 „ Benet, Alice, Swineshead, 1571: Aii, 98; I, 69.
 „ Anthony, Mumbie, 1568: Aii, 20.
 „ Anthony, Mumbie, 1569: Aii, 27.
 „ Christopher, Owmbie, 1591: Aiii, 117.
 „ Humphrey, bachelor, Whapload, 1582: Aiv, 25; B I, 57.
 „ Isabel, Girsbie, 1573: Aii, 138.
 „ John, Willoughbie, 1560: B I, 466.
 „ John, Wigtoft, 1568: Aii, 2.
 „ John, Gosberton, 1571: Aii, 98.
 „ John, Gosberton, 1574: Aii, 172; B I, 418.
 „ John, Claipoll, 1589: Aiv, 209.
 „ John, North Cotes, 1591: Aiv, 268; B I, 8.
 „ John, Claypole [Welbourne in I.], 1591: Av, 29; B I, 44.
 „ John, Wester Keale, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 77.
 „ John, Great Hale, 1592: Av, 41; B, 339.
 „ John, Hicam, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 20.
 „ Millicent, Hale, 1585: Aiii, 63.
 „ Richard, labourer, Scopwick, 1593: Aiii, 149; B I, 21.

- Bennett** (*cont.*), Simon, Mumbie, 1558: Ai, 98.
 „ Thomas, parson, Woolstroppe, 1591: Aiv, 278; B I, 12.
 „ William, Albury, Herts, 1585: Aiii, 77; B I, 1011.
 „ William, Caenby, 1598: Aiii, 194; B I, 34.
- Bennitland.** See **Benacleland.**
- Benson**, Alice, widow, Welton by Louth, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 1080.
 „ Jane, Gunnarby, 1593: Av, 97; B, 18.
 „ John, Hornecastle, 1587: Aiv, 171.
 „ Robert, Bracebridge, 1592: Av, 29; B, 93.
 „ Robert, singleman, Bracebridge, 1592: I, 160.
 „ William, Hornecastle, 1567: B I, 430.
 „ William, Market Staintonne, 1577: Aii, 240.
- Bentley**, *als.* **Cooke**, Elizabeth, Wragby, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 99.
 „ Frances, Wragby, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 99.
 „ John, Snelland, 1575: Aii, 186.
- Benton**, Robert, clerk, rector of Somerby [by Bigby], 1567: I, 122.
- Beridge**, Thomas, Houssam in p. Cadney, 1587: Aiv, 152; B I, 714.
- Berisford**, Christopher, esq., Lednam, 1590: Aiv, 230.
- Berric.** See **Burye.**
- Berryall**, Thomas, East Halton, 1591: Av, 22; B, 285.
- Berwicke**, Robert, Clee, 1557: Ai, 55.
- Beryman**, Mathew, Burwell, 1584: Aiv, 59.
- Beste**, John, Haltham, 1578: Aii, 247; B I, 467.
 „ Thomas, Bolingbroke, 1583: Aiv, 33.
- Beston**, John, Braunston, 1572: Aii, 113.
- Betericke**, Beatridge, Anthony, sergeant, Boston, 1599: Avi, 76; B I, 151.
 „ Margerie, Moulton, 1565: B, 464.
- Betson**, Edward, South Rauceby, 1578: E, 848.
- Beverley**, John, labourer, Garthorpe, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 30.
 „ John, Middle Rasen, 1598: Avii, 6; B, 19.
 „ Thomas, Lincoln, 1570: E, 865.
 „ Thomas, Lincoln, 1588: Aiv, 180; B I, 1331.
 „ Thomas, West Rasen, 1600: Avi, 86; B I, 186.
- Bevis**, Mary, Waltham, 1570: Aii, 64.
- Bewan**, Bartholomew, [*blank*], 1558: Ai, 100.
- Bexwell**, John, Flette, 1572: Aii, 108.
- Beytson.** See **Beetson.**
- Bichefeld.** See **Bitchfeld.**
- Bickerdyke**, John, Great Grimsby, 1583: Aiv, 36; B I, 315.
- Bicrofte**, John, Dribie, 1572: Aii, 122.
 „ Richard, Thedelthorpe, 1584: Aiv, 61.
 „ Robert, Gayton, 1570: E, 866.
- Bidmer**, Bidmaire, Emma, Howton, 1591: Aiv, 256; B, 286.
 „ William, Holton, 1590: Aiv, 224.
- Biesbie.** See **Beesby.**
- Bieston.** See **Beeston.**
- Bigelston.** See **Bedilson.**
- Bigge**, William, Donington in Holland, 1586: Aiv, 107; B I, 1090.
- Biglandes**, Nicholas, Ropsley, 1592: B, 88.
- Bigley**, John, Gonerby, 1587: Aiv, 168.
- Biglinges**, Nicholas, webster, Ropsley, 1592: I, 431.
- Bigott**, John, Moulton, 1592: Av, 70.*
 „ John, junior, Moulton, 1593: Av, 97; B, 22.
 „ John, Moulton, 1593: Av, 98; B, 35.
- Bilbroughe**, Christopher, Conisby Moresyde, 1592: Av, 55; B I, 308.
- Billington**, Henry, Sutton, 1583: Aiii, 56.
- Bilsby**, George, Sutton St. Mary, 1589: Aiv, 213; B, 1173.

* This entry is struck out.

- Biltinge**, George, Edlington, 1591: Aiii, 142.
 „ Henry, Dalderby, 1594: Avi, 2; B, 17.
 „ James, Tevelby, 1570: E, 962.
 „ William, yeoman, Tattershall Ferry, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 34.
- Bilton**, Jenet, Barrow, 1587: Aiv, 142; B I, 77.
- Binderslaughte**, Symon, Sutton St. Mary, 1597: Avi, 71; E, 9.
- Binge**. *See* **Bynge**.
- Bingham**, Charles, clerk, Crofte, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 12.
- Binley**, Isabel, Haltonne, 1572: Aii, 122.
 „ Robert, Halton Holgate, 1590: Av, 12; B I, 51.
- Birchnall**, John, Stanford, 1579: Aii, 293.
 „ John, St. John's, Stamford, 1579: B I, 419.
- Birkes**, Edward, Pinchebecke, 1579: Aii, 277.
 „ Robert, Skidbroke, 1592: Av, 63; B I, 16.
- Birkitt**. *See* **Burkett**.
- Birte**. *See* **Burte**.
- Bishoppe**, Robert, Hemswell, 1579: Aiii, 2; B I, 224.
 „ Robert, Hemswell, 1583: E, 1419.
 „ Roger, Limber parva, 1593: Av, 100; B, 27.
 „ Thomas, Gedney Fen End, 1589: Av, 9; B I, 73.
- Bissill**, William, Norton Disney, 1583: Aiii, 54; B I, 999.
- Bitchfeld**, Bichefeld, Margaret, Howtonne, 1575: Aii, 189.
 „ William, Sibsaie, 1588: Aiii, 87.
- Blackborne**, Edmond, vicar of Bassingthorpe *cum* Westby, 1589: Av, 3; B I, 1259.
 „ John, Bostonne, 1570: Aii, 71.
 „ Thomas, Hundleby, 1582: Aiv, 8; B I, 69.
- Blacke**, George, Folkingham, 1584: Aiv, 62.
 „ Humfrey, Roughtonne, 1579: Aii, 279.
 „ Peter, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1595: Avi, 14; B I, 140.
 „ Robert, Tallington, 1593: B, 10.
- Blackeston**, Thomas, Fulstow, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 25.
 „ Thomas, Fulstowe, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 43.
- Blacketh**, William, South Kyme, 1592: Av, 41; B I, 73.
- Blackitt**, Richard, Braunceton, 1580: Aiii, 27; B I, 357.
- Bladen**, William, Sutton St. James, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1053.
- Blades**, Richard, labourer, Skidbrooke, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 14.
 „ Thomas, Hoggesthorp, 1587: Aiv, 172.
- Blake**, Margery, Hale Magna, 1584: Aiv, 58.
- Blaker**, Roger, Stallingburgh, 1576: Aii, 211.
- Blaky**, Agnes, Westdeapinge, 1570: Aii, 63.
 „ Edward, Boston, 1583: Aiii, 36 & 39; B I, 1002 & 1332.
 „ Henry, Esterkeale, Westerkeale, 1578: Aii, 247; B I, 448.
- Blanchard**, Blanchard, Rachael, Withern, 1597: B I, 51.
 „ Thomas, Billingaie, 1569: Aii, 35.
 „ William, Stixwold, 1593: Av, 90.
- Blancke**, Henry, Sutton St. James, 1593: Av, 97; B, 26.
See also **Bloncke**.
- Blanckes**, Thomas, the elder, Sutton St. James, 1571: Aii, 93; B I, 56.
 „ Thomas, Sutton St. James, 1584: Aiv, 54.
- Bland**, Henry, Northeorsby, 1594: Avi, 12; B, 14.
 „ John, Grantham, 1594: B, 20.
- Blase**, Laurence, labourer, Fishtoft, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 41.
- Blawe or Blowe**, Henry, alderman, St. Mary's in the City of Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 121; B I, 1085.
 „ Richard, Beckering by Houlton, 1584: E, 1341.
- Blaxton**, Robert, husbn., Fulstow, 1588: Aiii, 193; B I, 41.
- Blesbie**, George, Algarkirke, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 291.

- Blesbury**, Blisburie, Katherine, Newham in the Fen in p. Cunnesby, 1595:
 Aiv, 24; B I, 5.
 „ Nicholas, Coningsby, 1592: Av, 77; B, 34.
 „ Thomas, Swineshead, 1592: E, 319.
- Blesset**, Brian, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 282.
- Blincke**, Robert, Wrawby, 1584: Aiv, 51.
- Blisburie**. *See* **Blesbury**.
- Blithe**, Bliethe, Blythe, Antony, Braunceton, 1580: B W, 542.
 „ Edward, Usselbie, 1584: Aiv, 70.
 „ Faith, Croxton, 1592: Av, 48; B I, 318.
 „ Richard, Nettleton, 1570: E, 808.
 „ Robert, Kingston upon Hull, Yorks, 1592: Av, 48; B I, 90.
 „ Steven, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1589: Aiv, 200; B I, 1254.
 „ Thomas, junior, Barton, 1593: Av, 96 & 101; B I, 11.
 „ Thomas, 1595: Aiii, 171; B, 12.
 „ William, senior, labourer, Kelsey St. Mary, 1589: Aiv, 211;
 B I, 1185.
- Blome**, Andrew, Donington, 1559: Ai, 127.
 „ John, Legbourne, 1588: Aiv, 177; B I, 717.
- Bloncke**, Leonard, Wadington, 1588: Aiv, 193.
See also **Blancke**.
- Bloome**. *See* **Brome**.
- Blowe**, Alice, wife of Robert, East Halton, 1597: Aiv, 66; B I, 42.
 „ Robert, Howtonne, 1573: Aii, 145.
 „ Robert, Killingholme, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 13.
See also **Blawe**.
- Blowefeld**, Laurence, Depinge, 1595: Aiv, 12; B I, 6.
- Blumleye**, Robert, talier, Lynwoode, 1571: Aii, 85; I, 71.
- Blythe**. *See* **Blithe**.
- Boden**, James, Linwood, 1585: Aiv, 92.
- Bog**, John, Mumby, 1558: Ai, 82.
- Bolingbroke**. *See* **Bullingbrooke**.
- Boll**, Thomas, Multonne, 1558: Ai, 102.
 „ **Bell** *or*. *See* **Bell**.
- Bolland**, John, Leake, 1588: Aiv, 189.
 „ Mathew, Moulton, 1588: Aiv, 182.
 „ William, Wainfleet All Saints, 1600: Aiv, 93; B, 17.
- Bollis**, Henry, husbn., Algarkirk, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 24.
- Bolthome**, John, Borne, 1573: Aii, 146.
- Bolton**, Boulton, Brian, Grymmesbie, 1573: Aii, 144.
 „ John, South Kyme, 1569: Aii, 49; B, 475.
 „ John, husbn., Anderby, 1598: B I, 8.
 „ Thomas, Spaldinge, 1576: Aii, 225.
- Bond** *or* **Boud**, Christopher, Borowe, 1575: Aii, 182.
 „ Elizabeth, Mavisenderbie, 1589: Aiv, 203.
 „ John, Friskney, 1585: Aiii, 67; B, 661.
 „ William, Esterkeale, 1591: Aiii, 112.
Cp. **Bowde**.
- Bone**, John, Great Panton, 1590: Aiv, 218.
- Bones**, John, Bardney, 1590: Aiv, 244.
 „ Peter, Swarby, 1586: E, 1374.
 „ William, Tattershall, 1559: Ai, 160.
- Bonner**, Bonnar, Thomas, Farforth, 1576: Aii, 225.
 „ Thomas, East Barkwith, 1592: Av, 58 & 59; B, 43.
 „ Thomas, East Barkworth, 1592: Av, 58 & 59; I, 181.
- Bonnet**, Anne, Surflet, 1597: Aiv, 63; B I, 39.
- Boole**, John, Graiby in p. Aslackbie, 1580: B I, 451.
 „ John, Hagnaby, 1588: Aiii, 90; B I, 48.

- Boole** (*cont.*), John, Stickforth, 1588: Aiii, 105.
- Boolles**, Boules, William, Sutton St. James, 1580: Aiii, 23; B I, 15.
- Booth**, Bouthe, Bowthe, Alice, Gouxill, 1576: Aii, 220.
- „ Alice, Goxhill, 1595: Aiv, 21; B, 14.
- „ Edward, Rand, 1582: Aiv, 10; B I, 68.
- „ Edward, Thornton Curtis, 1598: E, 44.
- „ Francis, Haltonne, 1588: Aiv, 178.
- „ George, Little Hale, 1592: Av, 51; B, 82; I, 210.
- „ Helen, Sempringham, 1591: Av, 27; B I, 15.
- „ John, Byllynggaye, 1560: B I, 192.
- „ John, Swaton, 1590: Aiv, 231.
- „ John, Morton, 1591: Aiii, 126.
- „ John, Morton, 1591: Aiii, 139.
- „ John, Killingholme, 1597: Avii, 3.
- „ John, esq., Killingholme, 1598: B I, 13.
- „ John, Carlton in Moorland, 1600: Aiv, 94; B I, 32.
- „ Simon, Holbeche, 1572: Aii, 112.
- „ Thomas, Garwicke in p. Heckington, 1580: B I, 219.
- „ William, Hale, 1570: Aii, 69.
- „ William, Sempringham, Burthorp, 1591: Aiv, 262; B, 289.
- „ William, Goxhill, 1592: Av, 60; B, 103.
- Boothbie**, Elizabeth, Appleby, 1584: Aiii, 62.
- Boote**, Thomas, Tydd St. Mary, 1597: Aiv, 67; B I, 18.
- Borne**, Christopher, Donington, 1570: E, 1003.
- „ Richard, Ludburgh, 1577: Aii, 235.
- „ Thomas, Gedney, 1574: Aii, 177.
- „ William, North Somercotes, 1579: Aii, 289; B I, 454.
- See also **Burne**.
- Borodaile**, Richard, Botheby [*probably* Graffoe], 1580: E, 947.
- Borowe**, Burrowe, Edmund, Bostonne, 1576: Aii, 224.
- „ Robert, Spalding, 1568: Aii, 14 & 25; B I, 434.
- „ Thomas, Bicker, 1568: Aii, 4; B I, 421.
- „ William, Wainfleet, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 18.
- Borsley**, John, Thorpe in the Marsh, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1032.
- Bossall**, Nicholas, Bartonne, 1587: Aiv, 145.
- „ Robert, yeoman, Barton, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 26.
- Bossard**, Roger, Dowsby, 1592: B, 85.
- Boston**, Alice, [*blank*], 1574: Aii, 178.
- „ Elizabeth, [*blank*], 1574: Aii, 178.
- „ Hugh, Gedney, 1568: Aii, 24.
- „ Margaret, [*blank*], 1574: Aii, 178.
- „ Robert, Brant Broughton, 1589: Aiv, 208.
- „ Thomas, Osbornbie, 1584: Aiv, 62.
- „ William, Folkingham, 1570: Aii, 58.
- Boswell**, Roger, gent., Torksey, 1579: Aiii, 2; B I, 443.
- „ Thomas, Wrawby, 1594: B, 26.
- Boteman**, Thomas, weaver, Spalding, 1589: Av, 3; B I, 1206.
- Bouche**, Henry, Fosdicke, 1573: Aii, 141.
- Bond**. See **Bond**.
- Bould**, Bowld, John, gent., Carnarvon, 1598: Aiii, 179; B, 36.
- „ Robert, Great Steeping, 1592: bond to pay child's portion, 180; B, 348.
- Bouleby**, Thomas, Boston, 1594: Aiii, 159; B I, 23.
- Boules**. See **Boolles**.
- Boulston**, William, Howell, 1587: Aiv, 153.
- Boult** *als.* **Nevell**. **Paynell** *als.* See **Paynell**.
- Boulton**. See **Bolton**.
- Bountaine**, Vincent, Hagworthingham, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 32.

Bouthe. See **Booth.**

Bowcher, Leonard, Boston, 1578: Aii, 263; B, 5.

Bowde, Richard, Fishtofte, 1568: Aii, 19; B, 191.

See also **Bond.**

Bowden, John, Legsby, 1594: E, 10.

„ Peter, Lynwood, 1595: Avi, 14; B I, 157.

Bowe, Michael, Market Staintonne, 1569: Aii, 35.

Bower, Anne, Frieston, 1581: B I, 85.

„ Edward, Sibsey, 1570: E, 890.

„ Edward, Sibsey, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 713.

„ John, Donington super Bayne, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 20.

„ John, Sibsae, 1593: Av, 86.

„ Margaret, widow, Bottesford, 1593: Aiii, 148; B I, 29.

„ William, Marshchappel, 1589: Aiv, 201; B I, 1184.

„ William, Great Grymesbie, 1597: Aiii, 176; B, 272.

Bowers, Thomas, labourer, Stanwhate in p. Haconby, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 2.

Bowes, Bowis, Francis, Claxby Pluckacre, 1587: Aiv, 134; B I, 710.

„ John, Mavis Enderby, 1588: Aiii, 92; B I, 44.

„ Thomas, Stickney, 1553: Ai, 26.

„ William, Cadney, 1583: Aiii, 42.

Bowghe, John, Ardelthorpe, Ingolmelles, 1578: E, 933.

„ Leonard, Kirtonne, 1575: Aii, 184.

Bowker, Bauker, Robert, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1594: Avi, 2; B, 25.

Bowland, John, Stickford, 1588: Aiii, 107; B I, 42.

Bowl. See **Bould.**

Bowlesworthe, William, yeoman, Algarkirke, 1597: B I, 286.

Bowmer, Henry, Ulceby, 1593: Av, 98; B I, 23.

Bowne, Thomas, Gedney, 1599: Avi, 77; B, 163.

Bowtall, Bowthell, Barnabas, Boston, 1596: Avi, 39; B, 9.

Bowthe. See **Booth.**

Bowthell. See **Bowtall.**

Boyes, Agnes, widow, Roughton, 1588: Aiii, 90; B I, 1162.

„ George, Folkingham, 1567: B I, 474.

Boyser, Roger, labourer, Dowsby, 1593: I, 36.

Bracebridge, Bracebrige, Edmund, Grainthorpe, 1580: Aiii, 19; B I, 221.

„ Richard, Scrayfield, 1588: Aiii, 102; B I, 31.

„ Thomas, Scrembie, 1598: Avii, 18; B I, 12.

Brackenburie, Brakenberé, Agnes, Belchford, 1600: Avi, 108; B, 15.

„ John, yeoman, Mareham, 1590: Aiv, 229; B I, 66.

„ Robert, Belcheford, 1580: B I, 7.

„ William, Catley, 1574: Aii, 175.

Bradeley. See **Bradley.**

Bradewaie. See **Bradwaie.**

Bradie. See **Brady.**

Bradley, Bradeley, Andrew, Huttoft, 1580: Aiv, 8.

„ John, Little Carlton, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 64.

„ John, Asterby, 1591: Aiii, 112.

„ John, Holbiche, 1597: Avi, 50; E, 10.

„ Marie, Martine, 1592: Av, 38.

„ Oswald, Horncastle, 1570: Aii, 72.

„ Richard, parson, Withcall, 1591: Av, 28; B, 42.

„ Richard, clerk, Withcall, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 343.

„ Robert, Martin in p. Timberland, 1592: Av, 44; B I, 1.

„ Robert, Hallingtonne, 1579: Aii, 286.*

* "Cancelled" is written against the entry.

- Bradley** (*cont.*), Thomas, Boston, 1584: Aiv, 54.
 „ William, Laceby, 1591: Aiv, 277; B, 41.
- Bradshaw.** *See* **Bredshawe.**
- Bradstreet**, Humfrey, meltster, St. Swithin, Lincoln, 1596: Avii, 43; B I, 6.
- Bradwaie**, Bradewaie, James, Leverton, 1592: B I, 286.
 „ John, Thorpe in the archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1569: Aii, 45; B I, 18.
- Brady**, Bradie, Francis, Killingholme, 1583: Aiv, 31.
 „ Robert, Howtonne, 1557: Ai, 77.
- Braham**, Breame, Francis, Swaton, 1600: Avii, 95; B I, 7.
- Braie.** *See* **Bray.**
- Brakelbie**, Robert, Quadring, 1584: Aiv, 63.
- Brakenbere.** *See* **Brackenburie.**
- Brande**, Austen, Stapleford, 1591: Av, 20; B I, 39.
- Brandon**, Alice, Sutterton, 1584: Aiv, 75.
 „ John, Gayton in the Marsh, 1565: B I, 470.
 „ John, Sutterton, 1578: Aii, 254; B I, 426.
 „ Sarah, Sutterton, 1584: Aiv, 75.
 „ William, Sutterton, 1584: Aiv, 75.
- Brandreth als. Elsey**, Emma, Kirkby Underwood, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 344.
- Bransby**, John, Faldingworth, 1587: Aiii, 81, and Aiv, 141; B I, 1121.
 „ Richard, the elder, gent., Upton, 1590: Aiii, 110; B I, 58.
See also **Braynesbie.**
- Branstoun.** *See* **Braunston.**
- Brantingham**, John, Hornecastle, 1578: Aii, 255; B I, 52.
- Brather**, Brathier, Alice, Thoresby, 1591: Aiii, 131.
 „ Lidgard, North Cotes, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 48.
 „ Margery, Cockerington St. Mary, 1580: Aiii, 9; B I, 222.
 „ Thomas, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1576: Aii, 214.
 „ Thomas, Northcotes, 1594: E, 16.
- Broughton**, Lewes, Burwell, 1579: Aii, 278; B I, 10.
 „ Nicholas, Usselby, 1580: E, 867.
 „ William, Cawthorpe, 1589: Aiv, 202; B I, 1212.
- Braunston**, Christopher, alderman, St. Peter at the Arches, Lincoln, 1565: B I, 425.
 „ Christopher, Lincoln, 1592: Av, 45.
 „ John, Gonerbie, 1587: Aiv, 164.
 „ John, Bardney, 1597: Avii, 60; E, 21.
 „ Robert, Thorpe on the Hill, 1591: Aiii, 135.
 „ Thomas, Swafeld, 1592: Av, 60; B, 351.
- Bray**, Braie, James, Boston, 1600: Avii, 95; B I, 4.
 „ Joan, widow, Randby, 1580: E, 992.
 „ Robert, Grymesbie, 1570: Aii, 66.
 „ Thomas, Randbie [1580]: E, 876.
 „ William, Donington in Holland, 1589: Aiv, 206; B I, 1265.
- Brayforthe**, Gilbert, Hotoft, 1599: Avii, 39; B I, 160.
- Braynesbie**, Robert, Dowsby, 1600: Avii, 107; B I, 13.
See also **Bransby.**
- Breame.** *See* **Braham.**
- Bredshawe**, Bradshaw, Robert, Brauncewell, 1589: Av, 1; B I, 1182.
- Breerly**, Anthony, Kirton in Holland, 1598: Avii, 23; B I, 25.
- Breers**, Ellys or Elizeus, Pointon, 1598: Avii, 22; B I, 28.
- Breeton**, Henry, Long Bennington, 1597: Avii, 70; E, 11.
- Bretherton**, Richard, Bennington, 1591: B, 294.
See also **Brotherton.**
- Bretton**, Bretten, Christopher, husbn., Broughton [? by Brigg], 1598: B I, 33.

- Bretton** (*cont.*), Richard, Market Depinge, 1580: B, 186.
- Brewer**, Henry, Ruskingtonne, 1576: Aii, 229.
- „ William, Tumby Woodside, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 22.
- Brewster**, Alice, Boston, 1591: Aiv, 250; B I, 27.
- „ Charles, Ashbie by Partney, 1596: Avi, 49.
- „ Charles, yeoman, Ashby by Partney, 1597: B I, 270.
- „ Christopher, Weltonne, 1583: Aiii, 46.
- „ Elizabeth, Winthorp, 1580: Aiii, 23; B I, 439.
- „ Henry, Sutterton, 1587: Aiv, 157.
- „ Thomas, Donington, 1584: Aiv, 50.
- „ William, Skegness, 1590: Aiv, 231; B I, 53.
- „ William, labourer, Farlesthorne, 1592: Av, 76; B I, 355.
- See also **Bruster**.
- Briane**. See **Bryan**.
- Brice**, Anne, Gayton le Marsh, 1593: Av, 110; B, 33.
- „ Richard, labourer, Collowe in p. Leggesby, 1592: Av, 44; B I, 441.
- Bricket**, Richard, shoemaker, Stony Stratford, Bucks, 1588: Aiii, 97; B I, 480.
- Bridekirke**. See **Brydekirke**.
- Briges**. See **Briggs**.
- Briggehowse**, Brighouse, Margaret, gentlewoman, Colby in p. West Halton, Burton Stather, 1598: B I, 30.
- „ Martin, gent., Colby in p. West Halton, Burton Stather, 1598: Aiii, 180; B I, 31.
- Briggs**, Briges, Briggs, Dorothy, Surfleet, 1588: Aiv, 194; B, 50.
- „ Dorothy, widow, Surfleet, 1588: Aiv, 194; I, 1451.
- „ Francis, Surfleet, 1588: Aiv, 194; B I, 722.
- „ Francis, Surflete, 1589: Aiv, 210.
- „ Henry, Barrowby, 1598: Avii, 10; B I, 20.
- „ Joan, widow, Gedney, 1580: Aiii, 22; B I, 1069.
- „ John, Surflet, 1578: E, 1073.
- „ John, yeoman, Langton by Wragby, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 25.
- „ Richard, Sutterton, 1586: E, 1354.
- „ Richard, Skirbeck, 1586: E, 1356.
- „ Robert, Kinzerbie, 1574: Aii, 173.
- „ Robert, Kingerbie, 1575: B, 446.
- „ Thomas, Borough, 1590: Aiv, 245; B I, 3.
- Brighouse**. See **Briggehowse**.
- Bright**, John, Rowston, 1590: Aiv, 245; B I, 67.
- Brimley**, Brinley, John, Frampton, 1591: Aiv, 279; B, 296.
- Brinesley**. See **Brynesley**.
- Brinkle**, Brinckhill, Brinckle, Hamond, Branston in the co. of the city of Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 711.
- „ James, husbn., Brannston, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 15.
- „ Robert, Wood Enderby, 1571: Aii, 98; I, 78.
- „ Robert, Wood Enderby, 1588: Aiv, 195; I, 1449.
- Brinley**. See **Brimley**.
- Briskowe**, Edward, . . . , 1594: Aiii, 154.
- Bristowe**, John, Clee, 1557: Ai, 78.
- See also **Burstowe**.
- Brockelsby**, Brokelsbie, Jeffrey, Rothewell, 1572: Aii, 120.
- „ John, Rothwell, 1584: Aiv, 50.
- „ Robert, Quadring, 1583: Aiv, 38.
- „ Robert, Kelsaie, 1590: Aiv, 243.
- „ *als.* **Emerson**, Sibill, Cuxwold, 1590: Aiv, 241; B I, 63.
- „ Thomas, Braunstonne, 1575: Aii, 206.
- Brocket**, William, Tattershall, 1567: I, 121.
- Brodbancke**, Richard, Londonne, 1577: Aii, 235.

- Brodburys**, Godfrey, carpenter, Swinderby, 1597: Aiv, 51; B I, 37.
Brodley, William, Swinshed, 1569: Aii, 38.
Broke, Richard, Frieston, 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 447.
Brokoppe, Thomas, Doningtonne, 1577: Aii, 243.
Brombie. *See* **Brumby**.
Brome or Bloome, Thomas, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1582: Aiv, 1; B I, 53.
Bromfeld, Bromefeld, Adrian, Marome, 1578: Aii, 251; B, 19.
 „ Henry, Holbech, 1590: Aiv, 220.
 „ Thomas, Bullingbroke, 1580: Aiii, 26; B I, 6.
Bromley, Brounley, John, yeoman, Wrawby, 1583: Aiii, 42; B I, 291.
Brompton, Jane, Great Limber, 1565: B I, 465.
See also **Brumton**.
Brookes, Thomas, Thorpe, 1584: Aiv, 46.
 „ Thomas, Horbling, 1595: E, 11.
Brotherton, Geoffrey, Grantham, 1594: Aiii, 166.
See also **Bretherton**.
Brough, Alice, City of Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 219; B, 55.
 „ Margaret, widow, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1586: Aiv, 129; B I, 1086.
 „ Nicolas, Saltfleetbie, 1579: Aii, 278.
 „ Thomas, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1593: Av, 110; B I, 19.
See also **Brughe**.
Broughton, Agnes, Dowesbie, 1576: Aii, 228.
 „ Agnes, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 153.
 „ Avereys, Horncastle, 1599: Avii, 35 & 37; B, 11.
 „ William, yeoman, Belton [in the Isle of Axholme], 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1107.
Broune. *See* **Browne**.
Brounley. *See* **Bromley**.
Browne, Broune, . . . , Braunceton, 1579: Aiii, 4.
 „ Agnes, Coningsby, 1584: Aiv, 55.
 „ Charles, Parke in p. Haxey, 1592: Aiii, 148; B, 347.
 „ Christopher, Gunbie, 1568: Aii, 25.
 „ Edmund, Withame, 1568: Aii, 26.
 „ Edward, Bartonne, 1575: Aii, 193.
 „ George, Bourne, 1582: Aiv, 13; B, 62.
 „ George, labourer, Norton Disney, 1589: Aiv, 212; B I, 1196.
 „ George, yeoman, Barton, 1597: Aiv, 60; B I, 32.
 „ Helen, Holbech, 1584: Aiv, 70.
 „ Henry, Stickney, 1589: Aiv, 203; B I, 1267.
 „ Hugh, shoemith, Horsington, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 721.
 „ Hugh, Pinchbeck, 1592: Av, 76; B, 58.
 „ Hugh, tailor, Pinchbeck, 1592: Av, 76; I, 117.
 „ Joan, Swinshed, 1569: Aii, 37.
 „ Joan, widow, Boston, 1592: Av, 77; B, 187.
 „ John, Pinchebecke, Molton, 1571: Aii, 83; B I, 62.
 „ John, clerk, Suttertonne, 1572: Aii, 112.
 „ John, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1580: Aiii, 22; B I, 9.
 „ John, Uffington, 1582: Aiv, 30; B I, 66.
 „ John, Killingholme, 1583: Aiii, 35; B, 389.
 „ John, Quadringe, 1585: Aiv, 92.
 „ John, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiv, 88; B, 702.
 „ John, servant to Jeffery Death, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 706.
 „ John, Horbling, 1586: Aiv, 126; B, 81.
 „ John, tailor, Surfleet, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 1082.
 „ John, Garthorpe, 1587: Aiv, 132.
 „ John, Carlton, 1590: Av, 18.
 „ John, weaver, Wigtofte, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 229.

- Browne** (*cont.*), John, Bottesworth, Yedelthorpe in p. Bottesford, 1595: Aiii, 173; B, 135.
- „ John, sen., Long Benington, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 26.
- „ John, Wainfleet, 1598: Avii, 19; B &c., 24.
- „ John, yeoman, Barton-on-Humber, 1598: Avii, 11; B I, 27.
- „ John, North Reston, 1600: Avi, 92; B I, 1.
- „ Luke, Conisholme, 1573: Aii, 135.
- „ Margaret, widow, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 171; B I, 719.
- „ Mary, widow, Great Grimsby, 1598: B I, 39.
- „ Richard, husbn., Benington, 1574: Aii, 173; B I, 411.
- „ Richard, Winthorpe, 1583: Aiii, 35.
- „ Richard, Belton [in the Isle of Axholme], 1588: Aiii, 90; B, 38.
- „ Richard, Leake, 1595: Avi, 23; B I, 117.
- „ Robert, Westonne, 1576: Aii, 211.
- „ Robert, Spaldinge, 1578: Aii, 263.
- „ Robert, bachelor, Long Owersby, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 41.
- „ Stephen, Bostone, 1594: Avi, 11.
- „ Thomas, Long Benington, 1557: Ai, 53.
- „ Thomas, Quadringe, 1568: Aii, 11.
- „ Thomas, Lymber, 1568: Aii, 15.
- „ Thomas, Bartonne, 1569: Aii, 47.
- „ Thomas, merchant, Boston, 1571: Aii, 83; B I, 445.
- „ Thomas, Lymber, 1578: B, 423.
- „ Thomas, Brigge, 1579: Aii, 275.
- „ Thomas, Marome, 1587: Aiv, 173.
- „ Valentine, Great Limber, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 231.
- „ Valentine, gent., Croft, 1594: Aiii, 164; B, 29.
- „ Vincent, Garthorp, 1579: Aii, 280.
- „ William, Somercotes Peter's, 1572: Aii, 104.
- „ William, Gosbertonne, 1579: Aii, 298.
- „ William, Burne, 1583: E, 1416.
- „ William, clerk, Donington in Holland, 1592: Av, 75; B, 342.
- „ William, vicar of Threckingham, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 22.
- „ William, weaver, St. Botolph's within the suburbs of Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 40.
- „ William, Hoggestrope, 1597: Avi, 58; B I, 299.
- „ William, South Somercotes, Garthorpe, 1598: B &c., 21.
- „ **Osney** *als.* See **Osney**.
- „ *als.* **Wroote**, **Newland** *als.* See **Newland**.
- Brownesmithe**, Edward, Kirkby on Bain, 1592: Av, 52; B I, 307.
- Brownlesse**, Browneles, James, Mareham le Fen, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 16.
- Broxholme**, Broxame, Broxolme, Helen, Osgarbie, 1568: Aii, 22; B, 456.
- „ Henry, Osgarby, 1580: E, 869.
- „ Jane, Barlinges, 1598: Avii, 23.
- „ Richard, butcher, Glamford Briggess, 1593: Av, 112; B I, 32.
- „ Robert, Owersbie, 1567: B I, 453.
- „ Robert, Claxbie, 1578: Aii, 257; B I, 433.
- „ Robert, Barlings, 1598: Avii, 23; B, 14.
- „ Thomas, husbn., Long Owersby, 1590: Aiv, 230; B I, 214.
- Brughe**, George, diar, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 264; B I, 469.
- „ Richard, Tetney, 1592: B I, 299.
- „ See also **Brough**.
- Brumby**, Brombie, Christopher, Estbarkeworth, 1558: Ai, 116.
- „ John, Mareham in le Fen, 1583: Aiv, 42; B I, 33.
- „ John, Scotherne, 1583: Aiii, 59; B, 718.
- „ Thomas, Salebie, 1583: Aiii, 39.
- „ William, Bamburgh, 1559: Ai, 139.
- Brumflet**, Simon, Wainfleet All Saints, 1578: E, 955.

- Brumton**, Brunton, Thomas, labourer, Leake, 1569: Aii, 42; B I, 12.
 „ Richard, Great Limber, 1557: licence to collect goods, Ai, 79.
See also Brompton.
- Bruster**, Simon, Ingolmelles, 1559: Ai, 144.
See also Brewster.
- Bruwyth**. *See Burghwhit.*
- Bryan**, Briane, Christopher, tailor, Sutton St. James, 1593: Av, 96;
 B I, 31.
 „ John, Bullingbroke, 1593: Av, 86.
 „ Michael, Nettleton, 1592: Av, 61.
 „ Robert, Spillesbie, 1571: Aii, 88.
 „ Robert, clerk, Grantham ex parte australi, 1600: Avi, 100; B I, 11.
 „ Thomas, Garthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 216; B, 59.
- Brydekirke**, William, butcher, Goxhill, 1599: Avi, 83; B I, 19.
- Brynesley**, Bartholomew, Staunford, 1576: Aii, 222.
- Buck**. *See Bucke.*
- Buckberry**, Buckeberie, Agnes, Billingburgh, 1588: Aiii, 106.
 „ Anthony, gent., Billingborough, 1596: Avi, 47; B I, 10.
 „ Edward, Billingborough, 1586: Aiv, 119; B, 74.
 „ Edward or Richard, Billingborough, 1592: Av, 55; B, 193.
 „ als. **Whithead**, Margaret, Lawghton in p. Folkingham, 1586:
 Aiv, 125; B I, 1081.
 „ Thomas, Willoughbie, 1570: Aii, 69.
 „ William, Billingburgh, 1586: E, 1420.
- Bucke**, Buck, Joan, Fleet, 1588: Aiii, 101; B I, 28.
 „ John, Toynton All Saints, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 65.
 „ Ralf, Market Deeping, 1588: Aiv, 198; B I, 47.
 „ William, yeoman, East Kirkbie, 1567: B I, 468.
 „ William, labourer, Bradley, 1590: Aiv, 234; B I, 62.
- Buckeberie**. *See Buckberry.*
- Buckhouse**, Nicholas, Barton, 1578: E, 860.
- Buckland**, Agnes, Leake, Leverton, 1599: Avii, 39; B, 10.
 „ Isabel, Wrangle, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 144.
- Buckley**, Arthur, Great Steeping, 1591: Aiv, 258; B I, 22.
 „ John, Barton, 1597: Avi, 40; B I, 33.
- Buckminster**, Buckmyster, Adam, labourer, Quarrington, 1591: Av, 24;
 B I, 32.
 „ Edward, Pointonne, 1576: Aii, 226.
 „ Helen, Pointonne, 1578: Aii, 257.
- Buddell**, William, Burne, 1546: B, 1063.
- Buddevant**, James, Kirmond, 1583: E, 1399.
- Bull**, Richard, Swineshed, 1598: E, 9.
- Bullen**, Margerie, Cockerington, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 28.
 „ Robert, Grymolby, 1583: Aiv, 33.
- Buller**, Margaret, Belton by Grantham, 1589: Av, 7; B I, 1268.
- Bulley**, Thomas, Gedney, 1560: B, 92.
- Bullingbrooke**, Thomas, Trusthorpe, 1598: B I, 42.
- Bullocke**, John, Swineshead, 1553: Ai, 26.
 „ Thomas, Swineshead, 1591: Aiv, 272; B, 295.
- Bunbie**, John, Swineshed, 1591: Aiii, 141.
- Bunche**, Richard, St. Peter [*probably* in Eastgate], Lincoln, 1586:
 Aiv, 116; B I, 1070.
- Burbancke**, William, Staunford, 1576: Aii, 212.
- Burbolte**, William, Honington, 1569: Aii, 48.
- Burche**, Burgh or. *See Burgh.*
- Burde**, Bird, Byrd, Agnes, Haconbie, 1573: Aii, 139.
 „ Dyonys, of Barrowby, 1578: Aii, 270; B I, 21.
 „ John, Market Deeping, 1588: Aiv, 198; B I, 43.

- Burde** (*cont.*), Peter, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 201.
 „ Richard, singlenan, Stamford, Pawnton, 1569: Aii, 35; B I, 471.
 „ *als.* **Spanye**, Richard, Sutton St. Maries, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, 1018.
 „ Robert, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiv, 37.
Burdett, Thomas, Hale, 1558: Ai, 84.
 „ Thomas, Hale, 1558: Ai, 93.
 „ **Smith** *als.* See **Smith**.
Burdshall, Christopher, Esthaltonne, 1597: Avi, 73; B I, 27.
Burges, Burgess, Burgis, Edmund, Rowston, 1591: Av, 29; B I, 9.
 „ Edward, Rowston, 1593: Av, 92; B I, 17.
 „ John, Marshchappel, 1584: Aiv, 59.
Burgh, George, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 165.
 „ John, Saltfleetby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 354.
 „ Nicholas, Tatteshall, 1572: Aii, 128.
 „ Richard, Tetney, 1592: Av, 33.
 „ *or* **Burche**, William, Tattershall, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 700.
Burghwhit, Bruwyth, Edward, Sotbie, 1580: B I, 23.
Burgis. See **Burges**.
Burie. See **Burye**.
Burkby, William, Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1599: Avii, 28; B I, 18.
Burke, Anthony, Frestonne, 1572: Aii, 112.
Burkett, Birkitt, Lambert, Bitchfield, 1600: B, 16.
 „ Rowland, Donington on Bain, 1590: Aiv, 237; B I, 68.
 „ Thomas, Tetney, 1557: Ai, 49.
 „ Thomas, tailer, Spalding, 1565: B I, 444.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Donington on Bayne, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 46.
Burkinshawe, Elizabeth, Gawdbie, 1558: Ai, 107.
Burley, William, Welby, 1592: B, 340.
Burman. See **Burnam**.
Burnam, Burman, Christopher, Moulton, 1599: Avii, 25; B I, 16.
 „ Robert, Cumberworth, 1585: Aiii, 79; B I, 1222.
 „ Silvester, Ludburgh, 1572: Aii, 127.
 „ Silvester, Ludburgh, 1573: Aii, 156.*
 „ Thomas, petty chapman, Tattershall, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 293.
Burne, William, yeoman, Pinchebeck, 1571: Aii, 98; B I, 61.
 „ William, labourer, Utterby, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 37.
 „ William, Hogsthorpe, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 40.
 See also Borne.
Burnshaw, Henry, Winthorpe, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 19.
Burnett, John, Boston, 1588: Aiv, 184.
 „ John, Stainfield, 1593: Av, 96; B I, 12.
 „ Margaret, Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 51.
 „ Richard, Houlton *cum* Beckering, 1590: Aiv, 222; B I, 206.
 „ William, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 37.
 „ William, Stallingborough, 1594: Avi, 8; B I, 174.
Burr, Robert, labourer, Weston, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 708.
 „ Thomas, Haltham on Bain, 1585: Aiv, 92; B I, 701.
Burradaile, Joan, widow, Snelland, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 31.
Burrell, John, Potter Hanworth, 1591: Aiii, 117; B I, 385.
 „ Richard, tailor, Tattershall, Conisbie, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 12.
 „ Robert, Langton by Horncastle, Burwell, 1591: Aiii, 119; B I, 292.
Burritt, Burrett *or* Barrett, Agnes, Estkirkby, 1593: Aiii, 152.
 „ Ann, Tathwell, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 50.
 „ Richard, husbn., Randby, 1600: Avi, 95; B I, 184.
 „ Thomas, Middle Rasen, Tupholme, 1582: Aiv, 16; B I, 70.
 „ Thomas, labourer, North Willingham, 1586: Aiv, 102; B I, 1088.
Burrowe. See **Borowe**.

* This entry is struck out.

- Bursey**, Jeffrey, yeoman, Hawnby *als.* Hagnaby, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 38.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Louth, 1599: Avii, 34; B I, 14.
- Burstowe** *als.* **Martine**, Elizabeth, Howtonne, 1573: Aii, 154.
- Burtchame**, Edward, Markby, 1584: Aiv, 45.
- Burte**, Birte, James, Tumby Woodside, 1598: Avii, 15.
 „ Marie, widow, Godmanchester, Hunts, 1597: B, 294.
 „ William, vicar of Thornton next Horncastle, 1580: B I, 17.
 „ William, labourer, Beckingham, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 52.
- Burton**, Agnes, Wragbie, 1557: Ai, 67.
 „ Anthony, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 1093.
 „ Anthony, gent., Panton by Wragby, 1589: Aiv, 214; B I, 1266.
 „ Christian [a female], Surfleet, 1580: Aiii, 25; B I, 462.
 „ George, labourer, Esterrington, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 34.
 „ James, fysher, Spaldinge, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 23.
 „ John, Surflete, 1576: Aii, 224.
 „ Richard, Aswarbie, 1570: Aii, 67.
 „ Robert, Surfleet, 1589: Aiv, 216; B I, 1255.
 „ Robert, Wragby, 1597: Avi, 74; B, 29.
 „ Roger, Horncastle, 1567: B I, 549.
 „ Thomas, Esterkele, 1567: B I, 467.
 „ Thomas, Horncastle, 1569: Aii, 51.
 „ Thomas, Walcrith, 1594: Aiii, 153.
 „ Walter, Holbyche, 1546: B, 1050.
 „ Walter, Woddall, 1593: Av, 109; B I, 16.
 „ William, Hogstroppe, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 35.
 „ William, Wainfleet alsaintes, 1594: Avi, 1; B, 42.
- Burwell**, Alice, Ingolmeiles, 1559: Ai, 141.
 „ John, Whasshingburgh, 1587: Aiv, 159.
 „ Leonard, Washingborough, 1591: Av, 27; B I, 7.
 „ Robert, Revesbie, 1600: Avi, 94; B I, 9.
 „ Thomas, Woodthorpe in p. Withern, 1570: Aii, 74.
 „ Thomas, Roughton, 1571: Aii, 89; B, 188.
 „ Thomas, Boston, 1571: Aii, 102; B, 189.
- Burye**, Berrie, Burie, . . . , Lacebie, 1595: Aiii, 168.
 „ Mr. Gilbert, esq., Easton, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 21.
 „ *als.* **Lawson**, Helen, Langton by Wragbie, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 28.
 „ Robert, gent., Bitchfield, 1600: Avi, 87; B I, 14.
- Bushebie**, Robert, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1591: Aiii, 131; B I, 487.
- Bushey**, Abram, singleman, Leeke, 1598: Aiii, 191; B I, 43.
 „ Francis, Friskney, 1591: Av, 27; B I, 33.
 „ John, Leake, 1592: E, 14.
- Bushoppe**, John, Hemswell, 1581: Aiii, 29.
- Bust.** *See* **Buste**.
- Bustarde**, Alice, Fishtoft, 1592: Av, 61.
 „ Alice, Fishtoft, 1594: B I, 176.
- Buste**, Bust, Richard, Croft, 1595: Avi, 16; B I, 8.
 „ William, Sutton in the Marsh, 1592: Av, 63; B I, 2 & 36.
- Buston**, Busten, Robert, Langworth, 1583: Aiii, 61.
 „ William, Withern, 1595: Avi, 15; B I, 154.
- Butler**, Adlard, Haugham, 1592: Av, 77; B I, 283.
 „ John, Bellesbie, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 1092.
 „ John, Helpringham, 1598: B I, 38.
 „ Robert, Helpringham, 1597: Avi, 72; E, 14.
 „ Robert, Helpringham, 1598: T, 18.
 „ Thomas, Stallingborough, 1580: E, 870.
 „ William, Claipoll, 1569: Aii, 40; B I, 11.
 „ William, Tevelbie, 1589: Aiv, 200.
 „ William, Hallington, 1593: B E, 25.

- Butt**, John, Willughbie, 1592: Av, 48.
 „ John, Billesby, 1594: Avi, 1a; B I, 15.
 „ Robert, Coningsby, 1592: B, 276.
 „ Robert, Langworth, 1592: Av, 64.
Butter, Jenet, widow, Wrawby, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 9.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Elsham, 1568: Aii, 25; B I, 440.
 „ Thomas, Worletby, 1570: E, 967.
 „ Thomas, Wrawby, 1593: Av, 110; B I, 15.
Butterworth, Anthony, Connsby, 1557: Ai, 68.
 „ Margaret, Broughton, 1583: Aiv, 40.
 „ William, Brant Broughton, 1560: I, 100.
Button, John, Londonthorp, 1589: Av, 10.
 „ Richard, husbn., Great Cotes, 1599: Avi, 81; B I, 162.
 „ Robert, Weston, 1588: Aiii, 84; B I, 36.
Buttry, Buttre, Buttrie, John, Deeping St. James, 1592: B I, 328.
 „ Margaret, East Laughton, 1592: Av, 68.
 „ Michael, Stepinge, 1573: Aii, 137.
 „ Robert, Cawthorpe, 1569: Aii, 50.
 „ Robert, Suttonne St. Edmunds, 1575: Aii, 183.
Byarde, John, Ansley, Warwicks, 1580: Aiii, 27.
Byas, Robert, Spaldinge, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 35.
Bynge, Robert, Burton Pedwardyn, 1580: B I, 218.
Caborne, Cabourne, Alice, Langton besydes Wragby, 1571: Aii, 102; B I, 231.
 „ *als.* Tiesdale, Margaret, Tetney, 1591: Aiii, 142; B I, 468.
 „ Thomas, Saltfleethy, 1591: Aiv, 256; B, 319.
Cade, Cayde, *als.* Marshall, Agnes, widow, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 51; B I, 206.
 „ Ellis, Ludborough, 1595: Avi, 23; B I, 17.
 „ Letice, Swineshead, 1586: E, 1351.
 „ Thomas, Swineshead, 1584: Aiv, 55.
 „ Thomas, Linwood, 1598: Avii, 14; B I, 48.
 „ William, labourer, Holbeach, 1585: Aiv, 79; B I, 728.
 „ William, Ludborough, 1591: Aiii, 117; B I, 325.
Cadebye, Hamond, Wainfleet, 1591: Aiii, 142; B I, 305.
 „ Richard, Waineflete All Saints, 1576: Aii, 226.
Calkwell, Robert, Laughton [near Gainsborough], 1588: Aiii, 82; B I, 1298.
Callice, Elizabeth, Braunceton, 1590: Aiv, 220.
Callowe, Anne, Crofton in p. Swarby, 1592: Av, 80; B, 356.
Calverley, Cawverley, Coverlay, Edward, Boston, 1595: Avi, 21; B, 26.
 „ John, glasier, Cunesbie, 1591: Aiv, 276; B I, 53.
 „ Thomas, Boston, 1565: B I, 233.
 „ William, Boston, 1595: Avi, 21; B, 25.
Came, John, Market Depinge, 1573: Aii, 148.
Camell, John, Hogsthorpe, 1582: Aiv, 23; B I, 129.
 „ John, Mumby, 1598: Avii, 6; B I, 50.
 „ Margaret, widow, Leake, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 322.
Cammocke, Joan, Swineshead, 1567: B I, 489.
 „ John, St. Benedict, Lincoln, 1571: Aii, 95; B I, 227.
Campenett, John, Langtofte, 1588: Aiv, 188.
Campis, Jennett, Quadring, 1568: Aii, 8; B I, 536.
Candlesbie, William, Gaitonne, 1558: sequestration of goods, Ai, 117.
Cannell, Robert, South Kyme, 1585: Aiv, 101; B I, 740.
Cantrell. *See* Cautrell.
Cappe, Cap, John, Hale, 1569: Aii, 43.
 „ Oswald, Normanton, 1588: Aiv, 187.

- Cappe** (*cont.*), Oswald, Normanton, 1594: B, 36.
 „ Richard, Witherne, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 89.
 „ Robert, Normanton, 1592: Av, 44; B, 185.
 „ Thomas, Normanton, 1588: Aiv, 193.
Carlton, John, Billingham, 1578: Aii, 265; B I, 531.
 „ Robert, Frampton, 1586: E, 1352.
Carmalde, Carmoll, Francis, Swineshead, 1578: Aii, 251; B I, 530.
Carmale, Cecilie, Heckington, 1570: Aii, 65.
Carmoll. See **Carmalde**.
Carnell, Robert, Spaldinge, 1578: Aii, 251.
Carre, Carr, Patricke, Goxhill, 1591: Aiii, 132; B I, 321.
 „ Rowland, Southicam, 1597: Avi, 50; E, 57.
 „ William, Grayingham, 1579: Aiii, 1; I, 190.
Carregraves, Barnard, Hoggestroppe, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 19.
Carter, Alice, Swineshead, 1567: B I, 484.
 „ Alice, Sutterby, 1584: Aiv, 46.
 „ Christopher, Hogsthorpe, 1583: E, 1346.
 „ Christopher, Burgh [in the Marsh], 1583: E, 1386.
 „ Edward, Sutterby, 1583: Aiv, 40.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Pinchbeck, 1586: Aiv, 102; B I, 107.
 „ Elizabeth, Whaplod, 1593: Av, 96; B I, 51.
 „ Isabel, Screimbie, 1558: Ai, 101.
 „ John, Dowsbie, 1575: Aii, 197.
 „ John, Healinge, 1588: Aiv, 179.
 „ John, Pinchbeck, 1590: Aiv, 215; B, 70.
 „ John, Tetford, 1590: Aiv, 220; B I, 80.
 „ John, jun., Tetford, 1591: Aiii, 112; B I, 312.
 „ John, Rowston, 1596: Avi, 46; B I, 16.
 „ John, Stapleford, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 19.
 „ Matilda, Weston, 1584: Aiv, 49.
 „ Nicholas, Stickney, 1589: Av, 7.
 „ Richard, blacksmith, Fockingham [Threkingam * *in A*], 1592:
 Av, 38; B I, 320.
 „ Richard, Gayton in the Marsh, 1598: B I, 59.
 „ Symon, Fleet, 1589: Aiv, 213; B I, 1181.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Great Stepinge, 1578: Aii, 264; B I, 27.
 „ Thomas, Hatton, 1584: Aiv, 64.
 „ Thomas, Swaton, 1598: Avii, 23; B, 47.
 „ William, sen., Gedney, 1587: Aiv, 165; B I, 140.
 „ William, Weston, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 65.
 „ William, Gosberton, 1598: Avii, 12; B I, 54.
Carver, Luddington *als.* See **Luddington**.
Cashe, William, Greetwell, 1595: Aiii, 167; B, 136.
Caskinge, Helen, Newton by Trent, 1580: Aiii, 25; I, 145.
 See also **Gaskynne**.
Castle, John, Surflett, 1553: Ai, 13.
Catche, William, Swaton, 1587: Aiv, 173; B I, 686.
Cater, Bridget, Owersbie, 1571: Aii, 96.
 „ John, Frampton, 1569: Aii, 34.
 „ Richard, Sandy, Beds, 1595: Aiii, 172; B, 148.
Caterton, William, Sixwold, 1590: Av, 17.
Catley, Christopher, Blyton, 1588: Aiii, 82; B I, 119.
 „ John, Willingham by Stow, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 302.
Catlyn, William, Deeping St. James, 1588: Aiv, 188; B I, 746.
Catskyne, Nicholas, Lincoln, 1576: Aii, 211.
Cattell, William, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiii, 38.
Cattie, Staples *als.* See **Staples**.

* "Fockingham" has been struck out and "Threkingam" written above it.

- Cattis**, Agnes, Luttonne, 1584: Aiv, 75.
Caudell, Thomas, Horton, Bucks, 1545: B, 1047.
Cautrell, Joan, widow, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 734.
 „ William, Aswarbie, 1584: Aiv, 74.
Cauvill, Margaret, Northicam, 1578: Aii, 265.
 „ Richard, Northicam, 1578: Aii, 265.
Cave, Francis, Spilsby, 1599: Avii, 30; B I, 28.
Cavell, Martin, Gouxill, 1571: Aii, 94; B I, 228.
Cawdron, George, Heckington, 1589: Aiv, 205.
 „ Henry, Heckington, 1593: Av, 100; B, 41.
 „ Jane, widow, Great Hale, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 54.
Cawsaie, John, Boston, 1573: Aii, 144.
Cawthorpe, Robert, singleman, Pinchbeck, 1590: Aiv, 215; B I, 208.
 „ Robert, Pinchbeck, 1592: Av, 82; B I, 190.
Cawverley. See **Calverley**.
Celey, John, labourer, Easton in p. Stoke, 1598: Avii, 16; B I, 58.
Challaunce, Richard, Osbournby, 1583: Aiv, 34.
Chamberlain, Chamblaine, Anthony, Little Steeping, 1591: Aiv, 276; B I, 56.
 „ Christopher, bachelor, Great Limber, 1591: Aiv, 249; B I, 54.
 „ George, Spillesby, 1593: Av, 103; B, 48.
 „ John, Obthorp, 1569: Aii, 50.
 „ John, Haconbie, 1578: Aii, 269; B I, 28.
 „ John, Hagworthingham, 1582: Aiv, 2; B I, 93.
 „ John [blank], 1591: Aiii, 126.
 „ Nicholas, husbn., Bassingham, 1582: Aiii, 33; B I, 738.
 „ Nicholas, Aslackby, 1587: Aiv, 147; B I, 138.
 „ Richard, Great Limber, 1592: Bond to pay child's portion, 201.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Edenham, 1587: Aiv, 152; B I, 149.
 „ William, Quadring, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 743.
 „ William, Great Limber, 1591: Aiii, 112; B, 315.
Chambers, Matthew, Swaby, 1598: B I, 61.
 „ Richard, Baumber, 1583: Aiii, 55; B, 340.
 „ Thomas, Sturton, 1583: E, 1387.
 „ Thomas, Orby, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 31.
Chamblaine. See **Chamberlain**.
Champney, Robert, Repham, 1580: E, 1004.
Chapell. See **Chappell**.
Chapman, Anne, Wigtoft, 1568: Aii, 11; B I, 528.
 „ Elizabeth, Hemingby, 1580: Aiii, 25; I, 152.
 „ Elizabeth, Stickforth, 1588: Aiv, 192.
 „ Ellen, Whapload Drove, 1588: Aiv, 182; B, 110.
 „ James, Fleet, 1583: Aiv, 31.
 „ John, Tetford, 1560: B I, 533.
 „ John, Wispington, 1578: Aii, 260; B I, 525.
 „ John, jun., Normanby in the archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1594: Avi, 7; B I, 31.
 „ John, Houlton in Bekering, 1595: E, 29.
 „ John, Normanby [in the archdeaconry of Lincoln], 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 59.
 „ als. **Seamer**, John, Binbrook St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 162; B I, 154.
 „ Margaret, Fleete, 1595: Avi, 24; B, 150.
 „ Nicholas, husbn., Sutton St. Mary, 1599: Avii, 35; B I, 27.
 „ Richard, Kirtan in Holland, 1553: B, 1080.
 „ Richard, Graingham, 1590: Aiii, 118.
 „ Robert, husbn., Normanbie [*query* on the Wold], 1567: B I, 235.
 „ Robert, Stickney, 1584: Aiv, 71.
 „ Robert, glover, Alford, 1585: Aiv, 81; B I, 735.

- Chapman** (*cont.*), Robert, Withern, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 312.
 „ Thomas, Middle Rasen Topholme, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 121.
 „ William, Gosbertone, 1584: Aiv, 63.
 „ William, Halton Holegate, 1587: Aiv, 151; B, 152.
 „ William, Beasby, 1590: Aiv, 224.
 „ William, thatcher, Huttoft, 1595: B I, 24.
 „ **Barton** *als.* See **Barton**.
Chappell, Chapell, John, Nainebie, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 54.
 „ Richard, Beckingham, 1576: Aii, 213.
Charitie, William, Horbling, 1591: Aiii, 143; B I, 303.
Charles, Isabel, Ingoldesbie, 1570: Aii, 58.
 „ Richard, Alford, 1589: Aiv, 211; B I, 1193.
Charleton, Edmond or Edward, mylner, Barrow, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 48.
Charnocke, Helen, Cunsbie, 1595: Avi, 19.
 „ James, Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 256.
 „ John, Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 256.
Charter, James, sadler, St. Paul in the Bail, Lincoln, 1595: Avi, 19; B I, 20.
Chatterton, Richard, Hogsthorpe, 1571: Aii, 78; B I, 537.
Chaunte, William, Nettleton, 1591: Aiii, 143; B, 324
Chauntrie, Agnes, Biskarthorp, 1557: Ai, 51.
Chaveny, Robert, Ownney, Bucks, 1585: Aiii, 76; B I, 1218.
Chawner, Agnes, Frampton, 1565: B I, 499.
 „ John, Boston, 1585: Aiv, 92.
Chayner, Margaret, Horncastle, 1572: Aii, 120.
Cheales, Cheiles, Cheles, Cheyles, Leonard, Hoggesthorp, 1584: Aiv, 68.
 „ Michael, Esterkeal, 1587: Aiv, 163 & 164; B and letter, 136.
 „ Robert, Hoggesthorpe, 1576: Aii, 213.
 „ Steven, servant, Holbeach, 1590: Av, 12; B I, 73.
 „ Susan, Hoggestropp, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 28.
 „ Suzane, Hogsthorp, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 55.
 „ Thomas, Holbeche, 1585: Aiv, 96.
 „ Thomas, Gosberton, 1596: Avi, 32; B, 20.
 „ William, Stewton, 1592: Av, 75; B and Renunciation, 42.
 „ William, Hoggesthorpe, 1593: Av, 100.
 „ See also **Chulis**.
Cheaters, Richard, Bicker, 1600: Avi, 89; B, 33.
Cheiles. See **Cheales**.
Chenocke, John, Whaplode, 1578: Aii, 265; B, 519.
Cherrie, Cherie, James, Croft, 1590: Aiv, 246; B I, 21.
 „ *als.* **Robinsonne**, Joan, Wainflete, 1573: Aii, 153.
 „ John, Wainflete All Saints, 1572: Aii, 132, 153 & 154.
Chesburgh, Chesburowe, John, Beningworth, 1583: Aiii, 42.
 „ Matilda, Stainesbie, 1584: Aiv, 74.
 „ Oswald, Lincoln, 1573: E, 844.
Chesell, George, Edlington, 1572: Aii, 124.
Cheseman, Thomas, Kelsaie, 1584: Aiv, 66.
Chester, Arden, Crowland, 1600: Avi, 88; B I, 27.
 „ George, Tatteshall, 1579: adm., and licence to collect goods, Aii, 282 & 297.
 „ Thomas, Doctedycke in p. Billingay, 1592: Av, 59; B I, 191.
Cheven, John, Ashby [*probably de la Laund*], 1586: E, 1350.
Cheyles. See **Cheales**.
Cheyny, William, esq., Boston, 1599: Avii, 32; B, 157.
Chickinges, Richard, labourer, Spalding, 1590: Aiv, 242; B I, 76.
Child, Ralph, Theddelthorpe All Saints, 1572: Aii, 104.
Chippingdale, Mary, "the villadge of Leicester," 1581: Aiii, 29; B, 725.
Chomley, John, Burtone, 1593: Av, 90.

- Chrispe**, Thomas, blacksmith, Spalding, 1598: Avii, 5; B I, 51.
Christen, Dorothy, Firsby, 1567: B I, 481.
Chulis, John, Burgh, 1579: B I, 527.
Clale. See **Clay**.
Clapam, Clapham, Clappam, Anne, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 117; B, 745.
 „ Cicilie, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 117; B I, 101.
 „ George, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1582: Aiii, 33; B I, 115.
 „ Hugh, Spalding, 1588: Aiv, 179; B I, 111.
 „ John, brazier, Boston, 1593: E, 38.
 „ Margaret, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 117; B, 98.
Clapton, George, Tointon by Spillesbie, Calceby, 1594: B I, 38.
Clare, Thomas, Kirkby Lathorpe, 1592: Av, 49; B, 26.
Clareson, Cuthbert, Boston, 1585: Aiv, 98; B, 730.
Clarke, Clerke, Agnes, Suttonne, 1573: Aii, 149.
 „ Alexander, Bassingthorpe, 1595: Aiii, 171; B, 100.
 „ Alice, widow, Snarford, 1591: Aiii, 117; B I, 323.
 „ Anne, Beningworth, 1580: Aiii, 19; B I, 24.
 „ Anne, widow, Huttoft, 1600: Avi, 109; B 21.
 „ Arthur, Grantham, 1582: Aiv, 28; B I, 109.
 „ Bartholomew, Colbie, 1579: Aii, 294.
 „ Bryan, Mablethorp, 1567: B I, 495.
 „ Edmund, Barrowe, 1557: Ai, 81.
 „ Edmund, Lesingham, 1575: Aii, 200.
 „ Edward, Freeston, 1579: Aii, 293.
 „ Edward, Stallingborough, 1586: Aiv, 119; B, 99.
 „ Francis, Ledenham, 1582: Aiv, 12; B, 126.
 „ Gilbert, Theddlethorpe, 1600: Avi, 91; B I, 28.
 „ Helen, Stallingburgh, 1593: Av, 102; B, 45.
 „ als. **Tailier**, Helen, Garnthorpe, 1573: Aii, 145.
 „ Henry, Fulstow, 1591: Aiv, 256; B, 301.
 „ Isabel, Fulstow, 1599: Avii, 38; B, 25.
 „ Jane, Owersbie, 1567: B I, 510.
 „ Jeffrey, Bichefeld, 1569: Aii, 47.
 „ Joan, widow, Holbeach, 1600: Avi, 109; B, 23.
 „ John, Huttoft, 1567: B I, 493.
 „ John, labourer, Barrow, 1568: Aii, 13; B I, 534.
 „ John, Tallington, 1571: Aii, 103; B I, 230.
 „ John, Suttonne, 1574: Aii, 166.
 „ John, Salebie, 1577: Aii, 237.
 „ John, Great Cotes, 1579: Aii, 283.
 „ John, Killingholme, 1583: E, 1417.
 „ John, Kirkstead, 1586: E, 1353.
 „ John, Bassingham, 1587: Aiv, 149; B I, 153.
 „ John, Theckingham, 1592: Av, 67; B, 200.
 „ John, Haburghe, 1593: Av, 102; B I, 39.
 „ John, West Rasen, 1597: Avi, 69; B I, 63.
 „ John, Bleasby in p. Legsby, 1599: Avii, 35; B I, 23.
 „ John, Killingholme, 1599: Avii, 30; B I, 26.
 „ als. **Smyth**, John, Tetney, 1600: Avi, 103; B, 188.
 „ Katherine, Waddingtonne, 1570: Aii, 60.
 „ Margaret, Welbourne, 1580: E, 871.
 „ Margaret, Algarkirke, 1590: Aiv, 247.
 „ Matthew, Surfleet, 1599: Avii, 25; B I, 30.
 „ Richard, Haghnebie, 1588: Aiv, 186.
 „ Robert, Grymolbie, 1567: B I, 239.
 „ Robert, husbn., Cherry Willingham, 1580: Aiii, 27; B I, 482.
 „ Robert, husbn., Claypool, 1587: Aiv, 172; B I, 91.
 „ Robert, Thornton Curtis, 1587: Aiv, 162; B I, 142.

- Clarke** (*cont.*), Robert, yeoman, Huttoft, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 147.
 „ Robert, Deeping St. James, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 113.
 „ Robert, East Halton, 1591: Aiv, 251; B I, 69.
 „ Robert, Highe Lyndehurste, Notts., 1596: Avi, 34; B, 29.
 „ Robert, Killingholme, 1597: Avi, 73.
 „ Thomas, Horncastle, 1567: B I, 509.
 „ Thomas, Suttonne, 1572: Aii, 109.
 „ Thomas, Epworth, 1579: E, 875.
 „ Thomas, Ingolmelles, 1588: Aiv, 197.
 „ Thomas, Irenham, 1588: Aiv, 197.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Huttoft, 1588: Aiv, 175; B I, 1328.
 „ Thomas, Huttoft, 1593: B E, 132.
 „ William, Gouxill, 1557: Ai, 55 & 80.
 „ William, Waddingtonne, 1568: Aii, 3.
 „ William, Sutton in Holland, 1571: B I, 532.
 „ William, Folkingham, 1572: Aii, 131.
 „ William, Lesingham, 1577: Aii, 236.
 „ William, junior, Benniworth, 1578: Aii, 256; B I, 517.
 „ William, Folkingham, 1578: E, 949.
 „ William, Welborne, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 127.
 „ William, Barton, 1584: Aiv, 64.
 „ William, merchant, Lincoln, 1589: Aiv, 211; B I, 1208.
 „ William, Croft, 1597: Avi, 51; B I, 58.
 „ William, yeoman, Great Hale, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 69.
 „ William, Killingholme, 1597: Avi, 73.
 „ William, Blankney, 1598: Avii, 12; B I, 56.
 „ **Screvener** *als.* See **Scrivener**.
 „ **Smith** *als.* See **Smith**.
Claton. See **Clayton**.
Cloughton, James, gent., Haconby, 1588: Aiv, 199; B I &c., 747.
Claxen, John, Wrangle, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 733.
Clay, Claie, Alice, Bostonne, 1571: Aii, 101.
 „ Antony, Trustroppe, 1584: Aiv, 46.
 „ Isabel, Muckton, 1579: Aii, 280; B I, 35.
 „ Isabel, Muckton, 1580: Aiii, 6; B, 503.
 „ John, barber, Boston, 1585: Aiii, 67; B I, 1058.
 „ John, Skirbeck, 1586: Aiv, 128; B I, 726.
 „ Matilda, Bostonne, 1571: Aii, 101.
 „ Peter, Fishtoft, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 314.
 „ Richard, Frestonne, 1573: Aii, 153.
 „ Robert, Fishtofte, 1572: Aii, 117.
 „ Robert, Aswarbie, 1576: Aii, 217.
 „ Robert, Grymmesby, 1590: Aiv, 216.
 „ Suzanne, Butterwick, 1584: Aiv, 71.
 „ Thomas, Morton, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 66.
 „ Thomas, Swinshead, 1595: Avi, 20; B I, 15.
Clayth, John, Stickney, 1582: Aiii, 32.
Clayton, Claton, Alice, widow, Awthorpe, 1594: Aiii, 155; B I, 30.
 „ George, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 143.
 „ John, Great Grimsby, 1591: Aiii, 114; B I, 313.
 „ Robert, Bradley, 1584: Aiv, 45.
 „ William, Timberland, 1590: Aiv, 222.
Clearson, Benjamin, Whaplode, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 52.
 „ William, labourer, Holbeach, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 53.
Cleaver, Matthew, cooper, Quarrington, 1598: B I, 60.
Clee, John, Mortonne, 1575: Aii, 186.
Clegge, Thomas, Messingham, 1580: E, 950.
Clement, Adlard, Bostonne, 1570: Aii, 76.

- Clement** (*cont.*), Francis, Brumby in p. Frodingham, 1585: B, 1230.
Clementes, Elizabeth, City of Lincoln, 1553: Ai, 26.
 „ George, Leake, 1588: Aiv, 190.
Clenderlinge, Beton, Alford, 1589: Av, 1.
Clerke. *See* **Clarke**.
Cliefton. *See* **Clifton**.
Cliff *als.* **Gonnas**, Dorothy, Ulceby *cum* Fordington, 1594: Aiv, 9; B I, 53.
 „ John, clerk, Thorpe, 1593: Av, 83; B I, 44.
 „ Stephen, North Hicam, 1595: B, 21.
Clifford, Henry, esq., Keyston, Hunts, 1597: B, 295.
Clifton, Cliefton, Edward, Little Hale, 1592: Av, 44; B, 31.
 „ Thomas, Quadring, 1593: Av, 98; B I, 43.
 „ William, weaver, Pinchbeck, 1595: Aiv, 14; B I, 23.
Clippendail, Clippingdale, Edward, Alford, 1600: Aiv, 92; B I, 19.
 „ Thomas, parson of Thoresby, 1565: B I, 523.
Clipsam, John, yeoman, Spalding, 1580: Aiii, 22; B I, 30.
Clipsome, Nix *als.* *See* **Nix**.
Clubleay, John, husbn., West Ashby, 1583: Aiii, 45; B I, 360.
Cluny, John, Spalding, 1579: Aii, 291.
Clymson, Margaret, Kirton, 1579: Aii, 277.
Coates, Edward, Saltfleetby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 52.
 „ Jane, Ulceby, 1598: Avii, 10; B I, 57.
 „ William, Thornton Curtis, 1590: Aiv, 217; B I, 75.
Coastake, Richard, Scopewicke, 1588: Aiv, 199.
Cockar. *See* **Cocker**.
Cockbourne, Cockberne, Francis, Grimsby, 1591: Aiv, 276; B, 67.
 „ George, Grimsby, 1591: Aiv, 276; B, 67.
 „ John, Skidbroke, 1591: Aiv, 276; B, 58.
Cocke. *See* **Cooke**.
 „ **Goslinge** *als.* *See* **Goslinge**.
Cocker, Cocker, Coker, Edward, Spilsby, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 55.
 „ Joan, jun., Fleet, 1589: Aiv, 206; B I, 1186.
 „ Joan, sen., Gedney, 1589: Aiv, 206; B I, 1261.
 „ William, Whaplod, 1574: Aii, 172.
See also **Corker**.
Cockes, Jeffrey, Partney, 1587: Aiv, 159; B, 134.
Cockrell, Jocosa, Estreason, 1575: Aii, 192.
Cockshott, Margaret, Kirmington, 1570: Aii, 68; B, 125.
Cockson, Bartholomew, Durrington, 1558: Ai, 85.
 „ George, Gouxill, 1593: Av, 110.
Cod, Codd, Code, Clement, Harpswell, 1589: Aiii, 110; B I, 97.
 „ Richard, Thoresway, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 82.
 „ Thomas, Skellingthorpe, 1597: E, 52.
Codder, Richard, yeoman, Braunceton, 1596: Aiv, 46; B I, 18.
Coddington, Edmund, Coleby, 1596: E, 21.
Code. *See* **Cod**.
Codling, [Arthur], Durrington, 1570: E, 1016.
 „ George, Ruskington, 1593: Av, 95.
 „ George, Ruskington, 1594: Aiii, 155; B I, 39.
Coffine, Hugh, Kelsey St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 147; B I, 150.
Coker. *See* **Cocker**.
Colbie, Edward, Pointon, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 51.
 „ Elizabeth, Pointon, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 51.
 „ Robert, labourer, Pointon, 1593: B I, 46.
Colborne, John, Gedney, 1589: Av, 4.
Colchester, John, Gosberton, 1591: B I, 317.
Cole, Alexander, Willingham, 1585: Aiii, 80; B I, 1015.
 „ Dorothy, widow, Braceborough, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 50.

- Cole** (*cont.*), Ellen, Rippingale, 1588: Aiv, 192; B, 114.
 „ William, Southsomercoates, 1573: Aii, 135.
Coles, Lawrence, clerk, Boston, 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 30.
Coleston, Cooston, Christopher, Luddington, 1591: Aiii, 147; B I, 304.
Collier. *See* **Collyar**.
Colline, Collen, Agnes, [? Harlaxton], [? 1587]: I, 51.
 „ Henry, Easton, Leics, 1583: Aiii, 53; B I, 739.
 „ Joan, widow, Donington in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 173; B I, 151.
 „ John, Swinshed, 1577: Aii, 241.
 „ William, Harlaxton, 1587: Aiv, 173; B, 146.
Collingbridge, Nicholas, Egle, 1575: Aii, 188.
Collingson. *See* **Collinson**.
Collingwood, Robert, clerk, parson of Rippingale, 1593: Av, 100; B I, 50.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Haburgh, 1592: Av, 71; B I, 188.
Collinson, Collingson, Richard, bearbruer, Boston, 1582: Aiv, 10; B I, 123.
 „ Richard, shomaker, Barrow, 1594: B I, 34.
 „ Stephen, labourer, Barton, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 52.
 „ Thomas, Thedelthorpe, 1559: Ai, 151.
Colly, Richard, Swabie, 1588: Aiv, 175.
Collyar, Simon, Moulton, 15[80]: E, 872.
Colman, John, Alebie, 1576: Aii, 221.
Colsey, Henry, labourer, Usselby, 1594: Avi, 10; B I, 41.
 „ Margaret, widow, Alford, 1591: Aiii, 138; B I, 309.
Colson, Cowlson, Ann, Waddington, 1571: B I, 1019.
 „ Anne, Waddingtonne, 1578: Aii, 255.
 „ Henry, Great Wiggeston, Leics, 1598: Aiii, 187; B I, 64.
 „ John, Leverton, 1559: Ai, 130.
 „ John, Grimsby, 1580: E, 956.
 „ John, Bicker, 1598: Avii, 9; B I, 46.
 „ Margaret, Freston, 1571: Aii, 86; B I, 229.
 „ Mathew, Trustroppe, 1584: Aiv, 65.
 „ Richard, Burton Pedwardine, 1578: E, 904.
Colte, William, Haxey, 1579: Aiii, 1; B I, 29.
Coltman, Richard, Mowsley, Leics, 1583: Aiii, 50; B I, 117.
Colton, Isabel, Boston, 1571: Aii, 89; B I, 321.
Combe, Alice, Welbie, 1580: Aiii, 14.
Compton, Joseph, Biskethorpe, 1597: Avi, 55; B I, 56.
 „ Thomas, gent., South Willingham, 1590: Aiv, 234; B I, 74.
 „ William, Billinghamie, 1558: Ai, 84.
Con, Conne, Henry, Dunsbie, 1577: Aii, 232.
 „ Richard, husbn., North Hicam, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 57.
 „ William, husbn., North Hykeham, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 68.
Coney, Conney, Cony, Anne, Sutterton, 1568: Aii, 10; B I, 506.
 „ Anne, Kirtonne [in Holland], 1579: Aii, 291.
 „ Francis, Kirton in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 144.
 „ Robert, Swinshead, 1572: Aii, 118.
 „ Thomas, gent., Harmthorpe in p. Morton, 1588: Aiii, 86; B I, 116.
 „ Thomas, Frampton, 1593: Av, 90; B I, 42.
Conham, Conam, Alexander, Cockerington St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 142; B I, 155.
 „ George, Gayton, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 86.
Coningham *als.* **Barker**, Dorothy, Middle Rasen Drax, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 79.
Conne. *See* **Con**.
Consate. *Cp.* **Cousate**.
Cooke, Cocke, Couke, Agnes, Bassingham, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 125.
 „ Alexander, labourer, Brandon, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 90.

- Cooke** (*cont.*), Anne, Kyme, 1595: Aiii, 167; B I, 101.
 „ Benjamin, labourer, Bardney, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 65.
 „ Christopher, North Somercotes *or* Somercotes St. Mary, 1585:
 Aiii, 69; B I, 1050.
 „ Christopher, Spalding, 1589: Av, 4.
 „ Christopher, Grimsby, 1598: Aiii, 179; B, 63.
 „ Cicilie, Boston, 1588: Aiv, 183; B I, 1327.
 „ Edward, Cockerington Mary, 1586: E, 1368.
 „ Elizabeth, South Kyme, 1585: Aiii, 79; B I, 1008.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Spalding, 1592: Av, 42; B I, 207.
 „ George, Goxhill, 1568: Aii, 6; B I, 498.
 „ George, Leake, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 62.
 „ Henry, Paunton Magna, 1588: Aiv, 180.
 „ Hugh, Timberland, 1583: Aiii, 41; B I, 116.
 „ James, Billingham, 1567: B I, 234.
 „ Jane, widow, Grimoldby, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 49.
 „ Jenett, Covenham St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 243; B, 5.
 „ John, Spalding, 1572: Aii, 123.
 „ John, Tevelbie, 1577: Aii, 236.
 „ John, Lauthberie, Bucks, 1580: Aiii, 12.
 „ John, labourer, Marton in p. Tymberland, 1580: B I, 38.
 „ John, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 1580: B I, 127.
 „ John, the elder, Fletton, Hunts, 1580: Aiii, 10; B, 478.
 „ John, Stickney, 1582: Aiv, 31; B I, 124.
 „ John, Thoresby, 1584: Aiv, 74.
 „ [John], Stroxtun, 1586: E, 1428.
 „ John, weaver, Horsington, 1594: Avi, 7; B I, 33.
 „ John, Marton in p. Timberland, 1595: Avi, 26; B I, 18.
 „ John, weaver, Stickney, 1597: Avi, 51; B I, 62.
 „ John, Sawcethorpe, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 68.
 „ John, husbn., Scopwick, 1598: B I, 62.
 „ Katherine, Conisholme, 1578: Aii, 256; B I, 521.
 „ Katherine, widow, Whaplode, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 156.
 „ Leonard, Spalding, 1588: Aiii, 93; B I, 1161.
 „ Margaret, Spalding, 1573: Aii, 143.
 „ Martin, Trusthorp, 1570: Aii, 59; B, 485.
 „ Matthew, Timberland, 1595: Avi, 20; B I, 16.
 „ Richard, South Kyme, 1569: Aii, 39.
 „ Richard, Silkwilloughbie, 1571: Aii, 94.
 „ Richard, Donington, 1573: Aii, 161.
 „ Richard, South Hykeham, 1579: Aii, 291; B I, 487.
 „ Richard, glover, Little Grymesbie, Grett Grymsby, 1580: Aii, 298;
 B I, 33.
 „ Richard, Salmonby, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 53.
 „ Robert, Weltonne, 1570: Aii, 60.
 „ Robert, Northicam, 1579: Aii, 285.
 „ Robert, Eston, Leics, 1580: E, 873.
 „ Robert, Holbeach, 1584: Aiv, 50.
 „ Robert, Frampton, 1597: Avi, 62; B I, 60.
 „ Roger, Coningesbie, 1575: Aii, 201.
 „ Silvester, rector of Oxcombe, 1584: Aiv, 50.
 „ Stephen, Martin in p. Timberland, 1590: Av, 18; B I, 71.
 „ Thomas, Sibsaie, 1584: Aiv, 77.
 „ Thomas, Heckington in p. Washingborough, 1591: B E, 307.
 „ Thomas, South Kyme, 1592: B, 357.
 „ Thomas, Dirrington, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 37.
 „ Thomas, Mablethorpe, 1597: Aiii, 174; B I, 275.
 „ Walter, husbn., Braunceton, 1599: Avii, 40; B I, 29.

- Cooke** (*cont.*), William, Thurlbie, 1575: Aii, 204.
 „ William, Stallingburgh, 1580: E, 997.
 „ William, Hotoft, 1584: Aiv, 69.
 „ William, Wiberton, 1590: Aiv, 231; B, 78.
 „ William, Howsame, 1592: Av, 81.
 „ **Bentley** *als.* See **Bentley**.
 „ **Holmes** *als.* See **Holmes**.
 „ **Porter** *als.* See **Porter**.
 „ **Cookson**. See **Cockson**.
Cooling, Cowlinge, Edward, Threckingham, 1582: Aiv, 26; B I, 130.
 „ John, Whaplod, 1587: Aiv, 173.
 „ Thomas, Sempringham, Swaton, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 55.
Cooper, Jackson *als.* See **Jackson**.
 „ See **Cowper**.
Cooplande. See **Copeland**.
Cooston. See **Coleston**.
Copeland, Cooplande, Copland, Alexander, clerk, parson of the south part of Lessingham, 1567: B I, 529.
 „ Alexander, Bliburgh, 1579: Aiii, 2.
 „ Henry, Northkyme, 1559: Ai, 133.
 „ Richard, Carrington, 1570: E, 874.
 „ William, Gosberton, 1570: Aii, 68.
Copledicke, Copuldyke, John, Frampton, 1591: Aiv, 275; B, 300.
 „ John, esq., Harrington, 1600: Avi, 98; B I, 29.
 „ Sithe, Mistress, Nether Toynton, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 61.
Coppe, Thomas, Orbie, 1576: Aii, 218.
Copuldyke. See **Copledicke**.
Corbricke, John, Legborne, 1568: Aii, 20.
Corbridge, Thomas, clerk, Edlington, 1600: I, 187.
Cordwyne, James, Woldnewtonne, 1575: Aii, 198.
Corey, Robert, Horncastle, 1575: Aii, 179.
 „ William, gent., Halton Holgate, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 47.
Corker, William, clerk, parson of Nettleton, 1580: B I, 373.
 See also **Cocker**.
Cornwall, William, Pinchebecke, 1588: Aiv, 182.
Cosine, Cosyn, Cozen, Edward, Kealby, 1590: Aiv, 236.
 „ Thomas, Surfleet, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 310.
 „ William, Barnoldby, 1600: Avi, 106; B I, 22.
Cotes, George, Gosberton, labourer, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 145.
 „ Hugh, Horncastle, 1573: Aii, 156.
 „ Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1568: Aii, 7; B I, 539.
 „ Richard, husbn., Silk Willoughby, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 22.
 „ Robert, West Wiccombe, Bucks, 1591: Aiii, 123; B I, 308.
 „ Robert, Boston, 1596: Avi, 34; B I, 17.
 „ Thomas, Gosberton, 1586: Aiv, 119; B, 102.
 „ Thomas, Gosberton, 1586: Aiv, 127; B, 104.
 „ Thomas, South Somercotes, 1588: Aiv, 185.
 „ William, Thoreswaie, 1570: Aii, 64.
Cotnam, John, Halton Holgate, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 181.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Little Steeping, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 60.
Cottam, Cotton, Edward, Sutterton, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 25.
 See also **Cotton**.
Cotte, John, Crowland, 1578: Aii, 253.
Cottingham, John, Housam, 1593: Av, 108.
 „ Thomas, Housham, 1591: B, 318.
Cotton, John, Ashby Puerorum, 1584: Aiv, 65.
 „ Margaret, widow, Boston, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 490.

Cotton (*cont.*), Simon, Swineshead, 1587: Aiv, 152.

See also Cottam.

Couke. *See Cooke.*

Coulsey, Joan, Sutton in the Marsh, 1593: Av, 91; B I, 49.

Courtbie, Thomas, jun., husbn., Wiberton, 1594: Aiii, 160; B I, 32.

Cousate, Nicholas, Castle Carlton, 1592: Av, 34; B I, 46.

Cove, Richard, Welborne, 1582: Aiv, 27.

Covell, Edward, Billesby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 204.

„ Henry, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 136; B I, 141.

„ Jenet, widow, Mablethorpe, 1567: B I, 237.

„ Thomas, Trustroppe, 1583: Aiii, 40.

Coverlay. *See Calverley.*

Covington, Thomas, Waresley, Hunts, 1583: Aiii, 52.

Cowley, Joan, Swaton, 1588: Aiv, 197.

„ Joan, Swaton, 1589: Aiv, 205.

Cowlinge. *See Cooling.*

Cowson. *See Colson.*

Cowper, Cooper, *als. Gryslinge*, Agnes, widow, Barton upon Humber, 1600: Avi, 97; B I, 24.

„ Alice, widow, Nocton, 1591: Aiii, 140; B I, 320.

„ Augustine, Bratoft, 1582: Aiv, 11; B I, 133.

„ Christopher, Barton, 1588: Aiii, 87; B I, 112.

„ Geoffrey, Gouxill, 1568: Aii, 6.

„ John, Barton upon Humber, 1568: Aii, 13; B I, 508.

„ John, labourer, Mareham le Fen, 1588: Aiii, 83; B I, 120.

„ John, labourer, Fulnetby in p. Rand, 1593: Av, 94; B I, 37.

„ Margaret, widow, Wharholm in p. Garnethropp, 1580: Aiii, 19; B, 32.

„ Margaret, Burne, 1584: Aiv, 69.

„ Michael, Sibsey, 1591: Aiii, 119; B I, 311.

„ Nicholas, labourer, Sibsey, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 216.

„ Richard, deceased, Stickney, 1569: B, 34.

„ Richard, Owersby, 1582: B I, 95.

„ Richard, Marsh Chappel, 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 105.

„ Richard, Quadring, 1587: Aiv, 174; B, 137.

„ Robert, sen., Marshchappel, 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 724.

„ Thomas, Gouxill, 1572: Aii, 103.

„ Thomas, Thedeltorp, 1576: Aii, 220.

„ Thomas, Blankney, 1594: B I, 43.

„ William, Sibsey, 1567: B I, 507.

„ William, St. Paul in the Bail, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 9; B, 132.

„ William, Gayton in the Marsh, 1585: Aiv, 82; B I, 727.

„ William, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 203.

„ William, East Theddlethorpe, 1592: Av, 62; B I, 310.

Cowte, John, Frieston, 1569: Aii, 33; B I, 522.

Cowther, Thomas, Willoughby, 1592: Av, 47.

Cowton, William, Friskney, 1571: Aii, 84; B I, 226.

Coxe, Roger, the mate's searcher of the port of Boston, 1586: Aiv, 108; B I, 736.

Coxon, Coxeson, Anne, Ingolmells in p. Addellthorpe, 1571: Aii, 85; B I, 37.

„ Antony, Spillesbie, 1579: Aii, 275.

„ Jane, Waineflete St. Marie, 1589: Aiv, 204.

„ John, Wainflete St. Mary, 1589: Aiv, 208.

„ John, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 72.

„ John, shoemaker, Spilsby, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 63.

„ John, Northolme, 1595: Avi, 27; B, 27.

„ Robert, Branston, 1591: B, 306.

- Coxon** (*cont.*), Thomas, Borowe, 1570: Aii, 54; B, 486.
 „ William, labourer, Surfleet, 1587: Aiv, 158; B I, 92.
 „ William, yeoman, North Thoresby, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 47.
- Cøye**, George, Harston, Leics, 1591: B I, 314.
 „ Henry, Sutterton, 1583: Aiii, 59.
 „ Richard, Burton le Coggles, 1600: Avi, 94; B I, 25.
 „ Robert, Swafeild, 1593: Av, 95; B, 40.
 „ Susan, Swinsted, 1569: Aii, 50; B, 512.
 „ William, Braceborough, 1582: Aiv, 15; B I, 103.
 „ William, Swinestead, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 148.
- Coyton**, Elizabeth, Whapload, 1582: Aiv, 8; B I, 94.
- Cozen**. See **Cosine**.
- Crabtree**, Jenett, The Bail of Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 56.
- Cracroft**, William, Hoggesthorp, 1583: Aiii, 56.
- Cragge**, Christopher, Spaldinge, 1577: Aii, 234.
 „ John, Bigby, 1584: Aiv, 57.
- Craggell**, Christian, Bostonne, 1584: Aiv, 67.
- Craine**. See **Crane**.
- Crake**, James, Ingolmells Ardelthorp [*sic*], 1577: Aii, 238.
- Cram**, Thomas, Withern, 1580: I, 128.
- Cramer**, Charles, Trusthorpe, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 59.
 „ Jenett, Alford, 1587: Aiv, 173; B, 135.
- Cramp**, Richard, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 39; B, 358.
- Crane**, Craine, Alice, Suttonne, 1572: Aii, 121.
 „ Beatrice, Westerkeale, 1579: Aii, 275.
 „ Thomas, mariner, Great Grimsby, 1580: I, 160.
 „ Thomas, Hacebie, 1585: Aiii, 80.
- Cranewell**, Anthony, Cranewell, 1557: Ai, 67.
- Crathorn**. See **Craythern**.
- Crawe**, William, Boston, 1557: Ai, 44.
- Crawforth**, James, Great Carlton, 1600: Avi, 109a; B I, 31.
- Crawley**, Richard, Luton, Beds, 1583: Aiii, 51; B, 744.
- Craycrofte**, William, gent., Aswardby, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, and receipts, bills, etc., 731.
- Craythern**, Crathorn, Barnard, Thedelthorp, 1590: Aiv, 231.
 „ John, gent., Alvingham, 1567: B I, 505.
 „ Robert, Boston, 1565: B I, 515.
- Creame**, Antony, Long Benington, 1591: Aiv, 278.
- Creasie**, Cresie, Cressey, Anthony, Swineshed, 1591: Aiii, 112.
 „ Anthony, Swineshead, 1592: Av, 43; B, 126.
 „ George, Kirnington, 1593: Av, 94.
 „ Margery, Horsington, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 24.
 „ Thomas, Doningtonne, 1585: Aiv, 80.
 „ Thomas, Hale Magna, 1593: Av, 95.
 „ William, son of Hugh Cressey, Bardney, 1560: B, 232.
- Creed**, Alan, Hannay, 1588: Aiv, 180; B I, 732.
- Creighton**, James, 1587: Aiv, 132.
- Cresie**. See **Creasie**.
- Cressey**. See **Creasie**.
- Creswell**, John, Osgarby in p. Bardney, 1596: Avi, 49; B I, 26.
 „ John, Osgarby in p. Bardney, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 98.
 „ Thomas, Swinshead, 1597: Avi, 64; E, 53.
- Crispe**. See **Chrispe**.
- Crockwell**, Elizabeth, Benington [in Holland], 1567: B, 491.
- Crofte**, Margaret, Basingam, 1574: Aii, 175; B, 496.
 „ Richard, Basingam, 1574: Aii, 175; B, 496.
 „ Thomas, Alford, 1584: Aiv, 66.
 „ Thomas, Nettleme, 1594: B I, 35.

- Crofte** (*cont.*), William, Basingam, 1574: Aii, 175; B, 496.
 „ William, Scopwick, 1589: Aiv, 212; B, 1168.
- Croftes**, Adam, Hatclif, 1559: Ai, 156.
 „ Godfrey, Tetney, 1565: B I, 514.
 „ Richard, Sotby, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 64.
 „ Robert, Scarthoe, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 66.
- Croker**, Richard, Sibsey, 1588: Aiv, 196.
 „ Thomas, Sibsey, 1588: Aiv, 196.
 „ William, Sibsey, 1588: Aiv, 196.
- Crokes**, Alice, Boultham, 1567: B I, 492.
 „ Katherine, Boultham, 1567: B I, 492.
 „ William, Boultham, 1567: B I, 492.
- Crosby**, Henry, Tupholme, 1575: Aii, 205.
 „ John, Heckington, 1569: Aii, 35; B I, 36.
 „ John, Whaplod, 1577: Aii, 234.
 „ Robert, tailer, North Hykeham, 1586: Aiv, 129; B I and three bonds, 737.
 „ William, Scopwick, 1567: B I, 497.
 „ William, Burton by Lincoln, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 501.
 „ **Windsore als.** See **Windsore.**
- Crosdale**, Crosdaill, Christopher, Spalding, 1579: I, 1020.
 „ Christopher, Spalding, 1580: Aiii, 22.
 „ Nicholas, Spalding, 1570: E, 953.
- Crosfeld**, Crosfeld, Alice, Ashby by Partney, 1595: Avi, 22; B, 28.
 „ Mary, City of Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 244; B I, 211.
 „ Thomas, Lincoln, 1569: Aii, 46.
- Crosley**, Thomas, Fishetoft, 1595: Avi, 13; B I, 22.
 „ William, yeoman, Fishtoft, 1599: Avii, 34; B I, 22.
- Crosse**, Cassandra, Frampton, 1584: Aiv, 64.
 „ Richard, Well, 1588: Aiv, 179.
 „ Robert, Swineshead, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 66.
 „ Thomas, Sibsae, 1588: Aiv, 190.
- Crowder.** See **Crowther.**
- Crowne**, Alice, Horbling, 1559: Ai, 124.
 „ Anne, widow, Aslackby, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 24.
- Crowther**, Crowder, Hugh, Elsham, 1600: Avi, 102; B I, 26.
 „ John, Lincoln, 1573: Aii, 145.
 „ Richard, Sibsey, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 128.
 „ William, Great Hale, 1577: Aii, 240.
 „ William, Worletby, 1596: Avi, 35; B I, 27.
- Croxton**, Croxon, Edward, Goxhill, 1578: Aii, 265; B, 225.
 „ Roger, Riby, 1591: B, 299.
 „ William, South Kyme, 1589: Av, 10; B I, 1272.
- Crunchhorne**, Edward, labourer, Deeping St. James, 1590: Aiv, 241; B I, 77.
- Cruste**, Alice, Roxby, 1593: B I, 52.
- Cullier**, Abel, weaver, Braunceton in the city of Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 67.
- Cumberworth**, Margaret, Pointon, 1590: Aiv, 242; B I, 81.
 „ William, Wigtoft, 1599: Avi, 76; B, 21.
- Cunraye**, Edward, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 139.
- Cure**, Thomas, Flete, 1579: Aii, 296.
- Curle**, Simon, Castle Carlton, 1576: Aii, 225.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Benington in Holland, 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 742.
- Cursam**, Thomas, Grantham, 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 61.
- Curtis**, Curtas, Curtes, Curtoys, Blaise, Framptone, 1579: Aii, 284.
 „ Brian, Wibertonne, 1577: Aii, 236.

- Curtis** (*cont.*), Charles, Aswardbie, 1584: Aiv, 73.
 „ Christopher, Norton Disney, 1584: Aiv, 55.
 „ Edward, Tymberland, 1586: Aiv, 117.
 „ Henry, Holton in Beckeringe, 1567: B I, 238.
 „ John, Hainetonne, 1556: Ai, 41.
 „ John, Estkirkbie, 1559: Ai, 144.
 „ Richard, Gyrsbie, 1560: B, 236.
 „ Robert, Adelthorpe, 1559: Ai, 151.
 „ Robert, Clee, 1580: Aiii, 8.
 „ Thomas, Tointon Superior, 1570: Aii, 72.
 „ Thomas, Kirkbie, 1578: Aii, 263.
 „ Thomas, Clee, 1582: Aiv, 11.
 „ Thomas, Croxby, 1599: Avi, 82; B I, 20.
 „ William, Beningworth, 1588: Aiv, 179.
 „ William, Scopewick, 1596: Avi, 38; B, 23.
- Curtoys.** See **Curtis**.
- Cusson**, Richard, Louth, 1582: Aiv, 14; B I, 122.
- Cutbert**, John, Frampton, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 40.
 „ Patrick, Wragbie, 1569: Aii, 36; B I, 26.
- Cutlerd, Thatcher** *als.* See **Thatcher**.
- Cutte**, Simon, Alford, 1565: B I, 513.
 „ Simon, Sutton St. James, 1597: B, 278.
 „ Thomas, Friskney, 1567: B I, 524.
- Cuttes**, Deborah, Ludborough, 1592: Av, 48; B, 359.
 „ Debora, Ludburghe, 1597: Avi, 54; B, 64.
 „ Deborah, Ludborough, 1598: Avii, 18; B I, 45.
 „ William, Ludborough, 1592: E, 142.
 „ William, Ludborough, 1598: Avii, 19; B, 49.
- Cuttinge**, Thomas, Ashby, 1579: Aii, 298; B I, 500.
- Cybard or Kerke**, Jane, widow, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiv, 90; B I, 741.
 „ Kyebart, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1052.
- Daddy**, Thomas, North Somercotes, 1589: Av, 7; B I, 1204.
- Dagge**, Ingram, thacker, Halton Holegate, 1569: Aii, 32; B I, 41.
- Daie.** See **Day**.
- Daile.** See **Dale**.
- Dailes.** See **Dales**.
- Daines**, William, Fishtoft, 1591: B, 326.
- Dakins**, Hillary, Grimsby, 1597: Avi, 69; B, 72.
- Dalby.** See **Dawlbie**.
- Dale**, Daile, Agnes, Borne, 1570: Aii, 52.
 „ Francis, husbn., Claypole, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 42.
 „ John, Benniworth, 1597: Avi, 65; B, 71.
 „ Richard, Harlaxton, 1583: Aiv, 32.
 „ Thomas, Wiberton, 1583: Aiv, 35.
 „ William, Dowsbie, 1575: Aii, 192.
- Dales**, Dailes, Dayles, Agnes or Anne, Great Hale, 1578: Aii, 254; B I, 559.
 „ George, Great Hale, 1578: E, 951.
 „ Henry, husbn., Swineshead, 1598: Aiii, 191; B I, 65.
 „ James, labourer, Frieston, 1596: Avi, 39; B I, 39.
 „ Robert, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 74.
- Dalisonne**, Jane, Paunton, 1576: Aii, 212.
 See also **Dawlinson**.
- Dallinge**, Richard, Hotoft, 1588: Aiv, 177.
- Dalton**, Robert, Horncastle, 1587: Aiv, 135; B I, 164.
 See also **Dawton**.
- Danbie or Dandy.** See **Dandy**.

- Dance**, Gilbert, Tydd St. Mary, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 33.
- Dandison**, Dandyson, Jeffrey, Waineflete, 1576: Aii, 209.
- „ John, Friskney, 1553: B, 1032.
- „ John, Braytofte, 1579: Aii, 287.
- „ Michael, Saltfletby All SS., 1591: E, 505.
- „ Thomas, labourer, Stickney, 1587: Aiv, 155; B I, 163.
- „ **Wrangle** *als.* See **Wrangle**.
- Dandy**, *or* **Danbie**, Elizabeth, servant to Adame Cawine of wiggttofte, Wigtoft, 1592: Av, 71; B I, 243.
- „ James, fyshmonger, Boston, 1569: Aii, 36; B I, 44.
- „ Thomas, Frampton, 1592: Av, 56; B I, 62.
- „ Thomas, Cawsbie [Calcebie], 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 75.
- Dandyson**. See **Dandison**.
- Daniell**, Henry, Frampton, 1546: B, 1054.
- „ John, Rector of Ingoldsby, 1589: Av, 8; B I, 1256.
- „ Nicholas, Suttonne St. Mary, 1556: Ai, 39.
- „ Robert, Halton Hologate, 1585: Aiii, 71; B I, 1219.
- „ Thomas, the elder, husbn., Alcomburye Weston, Hunts, 1597: B, 292.
- „ **May** *als.* See **May**.
- Dannatt**. See **Dannett**.
- Danne**, Robert, Worleby, 1599: Avi, 81; B I, 33.
- Dannett**, Dannatt, Dannott, *als.* **Mitchell**, Anne, Owersby, 1600: Avi, 103; B, 35.
- „ Christopher, Osgarbie in p. Kirkbie, 1597: Avi, 56; B I, 79.
- „ Joan, Owersbie, 1572: Aii, 103.
- „ John, Osgarby, 1589: Aiv, 201; B I, 1210.
- „ William, Owersby, 1593: Av, 93; B I, 54.
- Dannott**. See **Dannett**.
- Danvers**, Thomas, Consbye, 1595: B, 137.
- „ See *also* **Dauvers**.
- Darbie**, Derby, Alice, Depinge James, 1572: Aii, 126.
- „ Robert, Horncastle, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 84.
- „ William, Benington in Holland, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 71.
- Darwyn**, Darwine, Joan, wife of Oswald Darwyn, Whaplode, 1565: B I, 553.
- „ Richard, husbn., Panton, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 68.
- „ Walter, Southormsbie, 1585: Aiii, 71.
- Daulton**, Launcelot, Ailesby, 1591: Aiii, 117.
- Dauson**. See **Dawson**.
- Dauvers**, Davers, John, Haltham super Bain, 1591: Aiv, 280; B, 77.
- „ See *also* **Danvers**.
- Davison**, William, Weston in Holland, 1597: Avi, 68; E, 70.
- Davy**, Elizabeth, widow, Billingborough, 1580: Aiii, 15; B I, 550.
- „ John, Scotter, 1579: Aiii, 1; B I, 554.
- „ John, Billingborough, 1592: Av, 54; B I, 83.
- „ John, tailor, Easter Keale, 1594: Aiii, 160; B I, 46.
- „ Robert, Spaldinge, 1592: Av, 56.
- „ Thomas, Wold Newton, 1588: Aiv, 185; B I, 762.
- Daw**, William, Welby, 1591: B, 329.
- Dawber**, Dorothy, Teveilbie, 1600: Avi, 106; B, 34.
- „ William, Scotter, 1583: E, 1418.
- Dawbney**, Margery, Margaret, widow, Canwick, 1585: Aiii, 75; B I, 1215.
- „ Thomas, Nocton, 1570: Aii, 72.
- Dawes**, Edward, clerk, preacher, parson of Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1578: Aii, 256; B I, 1070.
- „ Elizabeth, Dunsby, 1567: B I, 547.
- „ Richard, Whaplode Drove, 1553: Ai, 13.

- Dawlbie**, John, Boston, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 97.
- Dawlinson**, Gilbert, Wester Keale, 1592: Av, 75; B, 360.
- „ Helen, Billesby, 1593: Av, 99; B, 60.
- „ William, Anderby, 1597: E, 194.
- See also Dalisonne.*
- Dawson**, Dauson, Agnes, East Barkworth, 1568: Aii, 10; B I, 558
- „ Beatrix, widow, Fulstowe, 1580: Aiii, 27; B I, 40.
- „ Charles, Fulstow, 1580: E, 1008.
- „ Christopher, salter, Marsh Chapel, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 242.
- „ Edmund, East Reason, 1592: Av, 76; B, 13.
- „ Edward, Snelland, 1573: Aii, 162.
- „ Edward, Leake, 1574: Aii, 173.
- „ Gregory, Staine feild, 1599: Avi, 79.
- „ Henry, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 60.
- „ Henry, Bucknall, 1590: Aiv, 235.
- „ Henry, Bucknell, 1595: Avi, 23.
- „ Henry, senior, beer brewer, Spalding, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 34.
- „ John, Bostonne, 1557: Ai, 62.
- „ John, Kirkbie la thorpe, 1558: Ai, 112.
- „ John, Skendelbie, 1572: Aii, 116.
- „ John, Doningtonne, 1573: Aii, 149.
- „ John, Skirbeck, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 76.
- „ John, Whaplod, 1592: Av, 82.
- „ Mary, widow, Boston, 1585: Aiv, 97; B I, 763.
- „ Mary, Boston, 1598: Avii, 11; B, etc., 70.
- „ Robert, Enderbie, 1575: Aii, 187.
- „ Robert, Binbrook Mary, 1579: Aiii, 3.
- „ Robert, Grainthorpe, 1592: Av, 56; B I, 237.
- „ Robert, Marshchapel, 1594: Avi, 3; B, 44.
- „ Simon, Bloxame, 1583: Aiv, 32.
- „ Thomas, Keake [*sic*], 1583: Aiv, 42.
- „ William, Fulstow, 1542: B, 1037.
- „ William, Bardney, 1569: Aii, 27; B I, 45.
- „ William, Sibsae, 1572: Aii, 116.
- Dawton**, Robert, Owersby in p. Kirkbie, 1597: Avi, 56; B I, 73.
- See also Dalton.*
- Day**, Daie, Deye, Alice, Westburgh, 1588: Aiv, 192.
- „ Elizabeth, Doningtonne, 1578: Aii, 251.
- „ Michael, Foston, 1581: E, 1444.
- „ Richard, Skidbrooke, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 72.
- „ Robert, Pinchbeck, 1584: Aiv, 50.
- „ William, Repingale, 1553: Ai, 3.
- „ William, Tevelbie, 1591: Av, 25.
- Dayles.** *See Dales.*
- Daysterne**, William, Fryskney, 1571: Aii, 80; B I, 245.
- Deane**, Dene, Christopher, Owersbie, 1575: Aii, 193.
- „ Joanne, widow, Long Owersby, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 67.
- „ John, Swineshead, 1546: B, 1057.
- „ John, Grymmesbie, 1576: Aii, 207.
- „ Marian, wife of Wm. Dene of Spalding, 1586: Aiv, 115; B I, 750.
- „ Thomas, Bostonne, 1559: Ai, 130.
- „ Thomas, Willesforthe, 1576: Aii, 217.
- „ William, Thymelbie, 1573: Aii, 163.
- Death**, Robert, Gosberton, 1586: E, 1396.
- Debbett**, Thomas, Boston, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 37.
- Debnam**, William, Holbech, 1573: Aii, 158.
- Dene.** *See Deane.*
- Denison.** *See Dynysonne.*

Dennys, Alice, Langton, 1573: Aii, 150.

See also Dynnys.

Dente, Henry, founderer, Lincoln, 1574: Aii, 174; B I, 555.

„ Martin, East Halton, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 165.

Denton, Edmund, husbn., Marston, 1596: Avi, 35; B I, 38.

„ William, Swinstead *als.* Swinhamstead, 1585: Aiv, 94; B I, 751.

Derby. *See Darbie.*

Derycke, John, Kirkbie upon Baine, 1571: Aii, 85; B I, 244.

Devyas, Hugh, clerk, Kirkby Lathorp, 1597: Avi, 62; B I, 77.

Devys, Christopher, Bourne, 1585: B, 171.

Dewey, James, Metheringham, 1597: Avii, 3; B I, 80.

Dewrie. *See Drewry.*

Deye. *See Day.*

Deysdall. *See Disdaile.*

Dian, William, Vicar of Calcebie, 1558: Ai, 85.

Diccons. *See Dickons.*

Dicconson, Dickenson. *See Dickonson.*

Dickon, John, Cowbitte, 1576: Aii, 210.

„ William, Cowbit, 1596: Avi, 34; B, 40.

Dickons, Diccons, Dyckons, Richard, Thurlby, 1594: Avi, 10; B, 48.

„ Thomas, labourer, Billingham, 1591: Av, 20; B I, 74.

„ Thomas, Burton Coggles, 1594: Avi, 10; B I, 45.

„ William, husbn., Edenham, 1591: Aiv, 270; B I, 75.

Dickonson, Dicconson, Dickenson, Anne, Cawthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 235.

„ Anthony, Scopwick, 1597: Avi, 67; B I, 78.

„ Edward, Billingham, 1593: B, 59.

„ Elizabeth, widow, Grainthorpe, 1592: B I, 260.

„ Henry, Billingham, 1581: E, 1363.

„ Jenette, Billinghaie, 1558: Ai, 85.

„ John, Bourne, 1595: Avi, 27; B I, 32.

„ John, All Saints, Stamford, 1596: Avi, 47; B I, 42.

„ John, Billinghaie, 1599: Avi, 75.

„ John, husbn., Billingham, 1600: B I and letter, 189.

„ Nicholas, labourer, South Reston, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 229.

„ Robert, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 113.

„ Robert, yeoman, Goxhill, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 100.

„ Robert, labourer, Gayton in the Marshe, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 30.

„ Thomas, Myntinge, 1577: Aii, 237.

„ Thomas, Leake, 1585: Aiv, 95; B I, 749.

„ Thomas, husbn., Gosberton, 1585: Aiv, 95; B I, 761.

„ Thomas, Leake, 1587: Aiv, 145; B I, 166.

„ Thomas, Gayton in the Marsh, 1593: Av, 94; B I, 67.

„ Thomas, Horncastle, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 36.

„ William, Tid, 1586: Aiv, 101.

„ William, weaver, Beasby [Gaiton in le Marsh in I], 1591:

Aiv, 277; B I, 78.

„ **Baldwin** *als.* *See Baldwin.*

Dighton, Dyghton, Agnes, widow, Awthorpe, 1591: Av, 26; B I, 73.

„ Anne, Winceby, 1583: Aiii, 35.

„ Anthony, Wincebie, 1584: Aiv, 67.

„ Christopher, Brugh, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 35.

„ George, gent., Hatton, 1583: Aiii, 40; B I, 610.

„ John, Awthorp, 1576: Aii, 224.

„ Robert, citizen and alderman of Lincoln, 1585: Aiv, 97; B, 754.

„ Robert, esq., [Little] Sturton, 1585: Aiv, 97; B, 1017.

„ William, Aswardby, Aswarbie, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 465.

„ William, fletcher, Grantham, 1592: Av, 44; B I, 265.

„ William, Frieston, 1599: Avii, 39; B, 37.

- Dighton** (*cont.*), **Hamond** *als.* See **Hamond**.
- Digle**, Dyggell, John, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton, 1593: Av, 91; B I, 57.
 „ Nicolas, Holbeck, 1570: Aii, 56.
 „ William, Sutton in Holland, 1570: E, 853.
- Dimocke**. See **Dymoke**.
- Dinewell**, Dynewell, Ralph, Barton upon Humber, 1600: Avi, 84; B, 38.
 „ Thomas, Scartho, 1555: Ai, 28.
- Dinge**, John, Sibsey, 1592: Av, 65; B, 361.
- Dinnis**. See **Dynny**.
- Dinsdale**, John, Wintringham, 1583: Aiii, 61.
- Dionis**, Richard, Utterby, 1568: Aii, 22.
- Disdaile**, Deysdall, Christopher, Tydd St. Mary, 1567: B I, 557.
 „ John, weaver, Whaplod, 1580: B I, 43.
- Dishforth**, Robert, Hareby, 1590: Aiv, 243.
- Disney**, Dysney, Giles, Stallingborough, 1591: Aiii, 143.
 „ Henry, Carlton in Moreland, 1584: Aiv, 58.
 „ Lawrence, Whaplod, 1573: Aii, 152.
- Dissher**, George, Wootton Underwood, Bucks, 1585: E, 1407.
- Ditton**, Agnes, Tattershall, 1558: Ai, 119.
- Dixie**, William, labourer, Skirbeck, 1587: Aiv, 148; B I, 162.
- Dixon**, Francis, butcher, Laughterton, 1595: Aiii, 169; B I, 102.
 „ Jenett, Belesbie, 1591: Aiii, 119.
 „ Miles, Doddington, 1589: Aiv, 209.
 „ Richard, Old Lafford, 1572: Aii, 110.
 „ Richard, surgeon, Tydd St. Mary, 1585: Aiv, 92; B I, 748.
 „ Robert, Owersbie, 1593: Av, 97.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Ormesby, 1593: Av, 84; B I, 62.
- Dobledaie**, Robert, clerk, Harbie, Leics, late curate of Wiberton, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 242.
- Dobson**, Robert, Gosberton, 1587: Aiv, 136; B I, 160.
 „ William, Stapleford, 1585: Aiv, 95; B I, 755.
- Docking**, Richard, Butterwick, 1583: Aiii, 39.
- Dodes**, Dods, Alexander, Staintonne, 1568: Aii, 7.
 „ Alice, Market Staintonne, 1569: Aii, 44.
- Dodington**. See **Dudington**.
- Dods**. See **Dodes**.
- Dodson**, Robert, Ruckland, 1584: Aiv, 57.
- Doleman**, William, Utterbie, 1575: Aii, 182.
- Dolfyn**, William, Gunthorpe, 1585: E, 1345.
- Domesdaie**. See **Doomesdaie**.
- Donabie**, Benedict, Crofte, Firsby, 1591: Aiv, 258; B I, 79.
- Done**. *Cp.* **Dove**.
- Donham**, Donum, Downame, Downeham, Brian, Tidd St. Marie, 1570: Aii, 63.
 „ John, Wigtofte, 1584: Aiv, 66.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 80.
 „ Thomas, Tydd St. Mary, 1583: Aiv, 36.
 „ William, Fulstow, 1594: Avi, 5; B I, 47.
- Donington**, Edward, Horkestowe, 1574: Aii, 174.
 „ Henry, Easter Keale, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 35.
 „ John, Anderbie, 1575: Aii, 199.
 „ Richard, Kirton, 1559: Ai, 130.
 „ William, Leake, 1593: Av, 97; B I, 64.
 „ William, Wrangle, 1598: Avii, 8; B I, 69.
- Donum**. See **Donham**.
- Doomesdaie**, Domesdaie, Joan, widow, Pinchbeck, 1593: Av, 90; B I, 56.
 „ John, Gosberton, 1569: licence to collect goods, and adm., Aii, 48 & 49; B I, 39.

- Dorry**, John, Coningsbie, 1569: Aii, 47.
- Doughtfier**, Dowtfier, Agnes, Sutterton: 1579: Aii, 281; B I, 546.
 „ Robert, Sutton St. James, 1593: Av, 96; B I, 224.
- Doughty**, Agnes, widow, Goxhill, 1588: Aiv, 189; B I, 1326.
 „ Richard, Thornton, 1593: Av, 112.
 „ Thomas, Grymesby, 1591: Aiii, 131.
- Dove**, Frances, South Hykeham, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 34.
 „ John, Bostonne, 1572: Aii, 125.
 „ John, Waddingtonne, 1575: Aii, 203.
 „ Margaret, Leake, 1589: Aiv, 209; B I, 1207.
 „ Richard, Wrangle, 1585: Aiv, 100; B I, 757.
- Dover**, Robert, Saltfleetby, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 759.
- Dowce**. *See* **Dowse**.
- Dowcesson**, Richard, Waltham, 1591: E, 458.
- Dowes**. *See* **Dowse**.
- Dowke**, William, husbn., Freiston, 1595: Avi, 14; B I, 113.
- Downman**, John, Tidd, 1573: Aii, 141.
- Downaby**, Roger, Firsby, 1582: Aiv, 22; B I, 169.
- Downame**. *See* **Donham**.
- Downeham**. *See* **Donham**.
- Dowse**, Dowce, Dowes, Helen, widow, Osgerbie in p. Kirkebie, 1580: B I, 241.
 „ Isabel, Boston, 1579: Aii, 279; B I, 543.
 „ John, Donington, 1574: Aii, 169.
 „ John, labourer, Freestone, 1598: B I, 212.
 „ Richard, Frieston, 1599: Avii, 40; B, 46.
 „ Thomas, Harmston, 1592: B I, 56.
 „ Thomas, Stanefield, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 66.
 „ William, Legbourne, 1587: Aiv, 149; B I, 157.
- Dowsinge**, Henry, Gosberton, 1593: Av, 92; I, 223.
 „ John, singleman, Surfleet, 1586: Aiv, 107; B I, 756.
- Dowson**, Dowsons, Henry, Tetney, 1577: Aii, 240.
 „ Jennet, widow, Barton, 1596: Avi, 30; B I, 31.
- Dowtfier**. *See* **Doughtfier**.
- Dowthatt**, John, Stixwold, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 41.
- Doy**, Christopher, Salmonby, 1593: Av, 103; B I, 55.
- Dracotes**, Robert, West Deeping, 1589: Aiv, 210; B I, 1205.
 „ William, Horblinge, 1590: Aiv, 217.
- Drant**, John, Saucethorpe, 1587: Aiv, 140; B I, 158.
 „ William, yeoman, Hagworthingham, 1571: Aii, 103; B I, 243.
- Draper**, Margaret, widow, Bicker, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 58.
 „ William, Bostonne, 1571: Aii, 98.
- Draton**. *See* **Drayton**.
- Draxe**, Thomas, clerk, Tettney, 1596: Avi, 30; B I, 32.
- Drayton**, Draton, Robert, Coningesbie, 1584: Aiv, 75.
 „ Robert, Coningesby, 1593: Av, 94; B I, 61.
- Dreame** or **Dreane**, Elizabeth, widow, servant to Simon Colson, Horbling, 1565: B I, 516 & 548.
- Drewry**, Drewrie, *als.* **Mawer**, *als.* **Lamiman**, Andrew, Conam, 1591: Aiv, 272.
 „ Christopher, labourer, Gayton in the Marsh, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 250.
 „ Helen, West Deeping, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 76.
 „ Henry, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 171; B I, 161.
 „ Isabel, widow, Pinchebeck, 1579: Aii, 282; B I, 551.
 „ John, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1590: Av, 12; B I, 223.
 „ John, City of Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 36.
 „ Margaret, Borne, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 230.
 „ Peter, Hibaldstow, 1591: Aiii, 111.

- Drewry** (*cont.*), Richard, Bulby in p. Irnham, 1582: Aiv, 22; B I, 168.
 „ Richard, Keysby in p. Lavington, 1583: E, 1400.
 „ Richard, carpenter, Donington in Holland, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 753.
 „ Robert, Irnham, 1597: Avi, 50.*
 „ Roger, Lavington, 1591: Aiii, 126; B I, 467.
 „ Thomas, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1586: Aiv, 118; B I, 760.
 „ Thomas, Martin by Timberland, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 327.
 „ Thomas, bachelor, Ulceby, 1593: Aiii, 150; B I, 63.
 „ William, Northsomercoates, 1573: Aii, 135.
 „ William, Tattershall, 1600: Avi, 105; B, 37.
Dringe, Katherine, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 56.
Drinkwater, Stephen, Kirtone, 1593: Av, 110.
Drope, Anthony, Skirbeck, 1590: Aiv, 232 & 235; B I, 83.
 „ Christopher, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 191.
 „ Robert, Bostonne, 1556: Ai, 39.
 „ Thomas, Kedington, 1585: Aiv, 89.
 „ William, senior, Croft, 1583: Aiii, 38; B I, 131.
Dubber, Robert, Alford, 1573: Aii, 144.
Duckar, Ducker, Humphrey, Graunthame, 1568: Aii, 8; B I, 556.
 „ Lawrence, Stamford, 1580: B I, 240.
Duckle, Henry, Messingham, 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1110.
Duckson, John, Gainsborough, 1579: B, 308.
Dudington, Dodington, Edward, carpenter, Lutton in Sutton, 1589: Aiv, 210; B I, 1202.
Duffine, Anne, Stixwold, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 30.
 „ William, Gunthorpe in p. Owston, 1590: Aiii, 111; B, 209.
Dugdail, Thomas, weaver, Holbeach, 1585: Aiii, 64; B I, 1026.
Dulow, Edmund, Stoughton, Hunts, 1580: Aiii, 10; B I, 798.
Duncethorpe, Thomas, labourer, Brinkhill, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 251.
Duncley, Henry, Fosdicke, 1598: Avii, 12.
Dune, John, Thorntonne [Curtis], 1570: Aii, 63.
Dunshy, John, Dowsby, 1567: B I, 544.
Durbagge, Durbige, Durbutt, Anne, Quadring, 1592: Av, 79; B I, 256.
 „ John, Sutton St. Mary, 1591: Aiii, 114; B I, 470.
 „ Robert, Bicker, 1584: Aiv, 68.
 „ Thomas, Suttonne, 1578: Aii, 271.
 „ William, labourer, Surfleet, 1586: Aiv, 107; B I, 752.
Durbige. *See* **Durbagge**.
Durbutt. *See* **Durbagge**.
Durran, Durrant, Elizabeth, Turrington, Norfolk, 1593: Av, 96.
 „ Elizabeth, Torrington, Norfolk, 1600: Avi, 85; B, 36.
Durrand, Susan, Crowland, 1583: Aiv, 36.
 „ William, Crowland, 1583: Aiv, 36.
Durrant. *See* **Durran**.
Dyckons. *See* **Dickons**.
Dyggell. *See* **Digle**.
Dyghton. *See* **Dighton**.
Dykes, Robert, Esterkeale, 1572: Aii, 111.
Dymoke, Dimocke, Dymocke, Emma, Thornton by Horncastle, 1593: Av, 90.
 „ John, Screvelsbie, 1597: Avii, 1.
 „ Robert, esq., Kyne, Scrivelsby, 1580: B I, 545.
 „ Thomas, Haugham, 1586: Aiv, 109.
 „ Thomas, gent., Hougham [Hawgham in I.], 1587: B I, 764.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Heckington, 1595: Avi, 16; B I, 31.
Dynewell. *See* **Dinewell**.
Dynnys, Dinnis, John, West Rasine, 1590: Av, 13.

* This entry is marked "cancelled."

- Dynnys** (*cont.*), John, miller, Partney, 1599: Avii, 37; B I, 32.
 „ Margaret, Langton by Wragby, 1587: Aiv, 160; B I, 159.
 „ Richard, St. Paul's, Lincoln, 1571: Aii, 90.
 „ Robert, Wispington, 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 765.
 „ Thomas, Fishtoft, 1586: Aiv, 111 & 114; B, 170 & 758.

See also Dennys.

- [? **Dynysonne**], Robert, Lincoln, 1580: Aiii, 8.

Dysney. *See* **Disney.**

Eager. *See* **Eger.**

- Earbie**, Richard, Baumber, 1583: Aiii, 46; B I, 769.

Eare, Edward, Sailbie, 1592: Av, 64.

Earnold, William, West Deeping, 1593: B I, 222.

Earott, Edward, East Butterwick, 1591: Aiii, 133; B I, 462.

„ John, East Butterwick, 1583: Aiii, 59; B I, 219.

East, Este, Elizabeth, Farlesthorpe, 1591: Av, 20; B I, 87.

„ Frances, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 85.

„ Jane, Benington in Holland, 1586: Aiv, 105; B, 772.

„ Jenette, Witherne, 1585: Aiv, 99.

„ John, Coningesbie, 1571: Aii, 95; B I, 247.

„ John, Marshchapell, 1588: Aiv, 178.

„ John, Withern, 1591: Aiv, 277; B I, 86.

„ Margaret, Garnthorp, 1567: B I, 565.

„ Margaret, widow, Upper Toynton *or* Toynton All SS., 1589:
 Aiv, 208; B I, 176.

„ Richard, Leverton, 1587: Aiv, 145; B I, 1148.

„ Robert, Northcotes, 1568: Aii, 21.

„ Robert, Northsomercoates, 1575: Aii, 181.

„ Robert, Esterkeale, 1583: Aiii, 46.

„ Thomas, clerk, Owersby, 1585: Aiii, 67; B I, etc., 1047.

„ Thomas, Norcotes, 1591: Av, 27; B, 331.

„ Thomas, South Somercotes, 1598: Aiii, 180; B I, 72.

„ Walter, Swaton, 1588: Aiii, 94; B I, 172.

„ William, smyth, Ludburghe, 1597: Avi, 58; B I, 81.

Eastland, Estland, John, tayler, Navenby, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 84.

„ Thomas, Minton, 1591: Aiii, 142; B I, 332.

Eastwood, Estwoode, Charles, Normanby, 1559: Ai, 160.

„ John, Connsby, 1580: E, 973.

„ Thomas, Osgorby, 1586: E, 1342.

„ William, labourer, Cunesby, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 82.

Eaton, Richard, husbn., Broxholm, 1585: Aiii, 63; B I, 1009.

Ebdale, Henry, Kirtonne, 1575: Aii, 184.

Echard, Francis, Bicker, 1585: Aiv, 95; B I, 770.

„ Francis, Bicker, 1586: Aiv, 108; B, 178.

„ Henry, Ricker, 1586: E, 1433.

„ Richard, Bicker, 1583: Aiv, 35.

See also Edgerd, Etchard.

Echis. *See* **Etchis.**

Edgerd, William, Spalding, 1567: B I, 566.

See also Echard, Etchard.

Edgerton or Egerton, John, Willoughbie, 1591: Aiii, 131.

„ John, gent., Willoughby in the Marsh, 1592: Av, 57; B I, 365.

Edgoose, John, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1596: Avi, 42; B I, 43.

Edison, Erasmus, yeoman, South Somercotes, Cockerington St. Mary,
 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 41.

„ *als.* **Leminge**, Isabella, Fulstowe, 1579: Aii, 280.

„ Robert, husbn., Marton in p. Timberland, 1599: Avli, 24; B I, 154.

Edmunde, Henry, husbn., Fosdyke, 1578: Aii, 263; B I, 563.

- Edredge**, Edridge, Thomas, Holbeche, 1558: Aii, 116.
 „ Thomas, Milthorpe in p. Aslackby, 1583: Aiv, 42; B I, 773.
- Edson**, Thomas, Careby, 1586: E, 1422.
- Edwardes**, Richard, Barston, 1592: Av, 61; B I, 362.
 „ Robert, Quadring, 1597: Avi, 68; E, 820.
- Eger**, Eager, Egar, Alice, Sibsaie, 1587: Aiv, 140.
 „ Edward, Nether Tointon, 1571: Aii, 95; B I, 570.
 „ Leonard, Leverton, 1578: Aii, 252.
 „ Robert, Fleet, 1589: Aiv, 204; B I, 449.
 „ *Newton als.* See **Newton**.
- Egerton or Edgerton.** See **Edgerton**.
- Eglesfield**, Anthony, Barrow, 1597: B I, 162.
- Egleton**, Edmund, Greenland in p. Hamelden, Bucks, 1581: B, 1290.
- Elame**, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 151.
- Eland**, Brian, gent., Bonby, 1598: B I, 74.
 „ Jane, Kenningtonne, 1585: Aiv, 82.
 „ Thomas, Bilchfield, 1586: Aiv, 109; B, 766.
 „ *Cp. Heyland.*
- Elcocke**, Richard, Leverton, 1586: Aiv, 113.
- Elder**, John, Tumbie, 1572: Aii, 110.
- Eldred**, Elizabeth, widow, Thurlby, 1598: Aiii, 181; B I, 71.
 „ Henry, Thurlby, 1583: Aiv, 42.
 „ Thomas, senior, Thurlby, 1585: Aiii, 63; B I, 1007.
 „ William, Thurlbie, 1575: Aii, 205.
 „ William, Wiberton, 1600: Avi, 88; B, 42.
- Elen.** See **Ellen**.
- Elie.** See **Ely**.
- Elins**, William, Algarkirke, 1568: Aii, 3.
- Ellen**, Elen, Alice, widow, Somerbie [near Grantham], 1600: Avi, 86; B I, 44.
 „ John, Bourne, 1570: E, 851.
 „ *Cp. Elme.*
- Ellesden**, Alice, Kennington, Somercotes, 1592: Av, 38; B I, 7.
- Ellis**, Ellys,, 1595: Aiii, 173.
 „ Anthony, Westborough, 1598: Avii, 23; B I, 73.
 „ Beatrice, widow, Threckingham, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 88.
 „ Francis, North Witham, 1582: Aiv, 25.
 „ Jennet, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 184.
 „ John, Frampton, 1568: Aii, 5.
 „ Robert, Doddington, 1583: E, 1415.
 „ Robert, Donington, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 89.
 „ William, Quadringe, 1576: Aii, 231.
 „ William, Little Hale, 1578: Aii, 247; B, 192.
 „ William, Little Hale in p. Great Hale, 1578: Aii, 247; B I, 1024.
- Elme.** See **Elme**.
- Ellys.** See **Ellis**.
- Elme**, Ellme, Adam, Gedney Fen, 1600: Avi, 89; B, 43.
 „ John, Lutton in p. Sutton, 1590: Aiv, 231; B, 8.
 „ Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1587: Aiv, 174.
- Elmer**, William, Glatton, Hunts, 1591: Aiii, 137.
- Elmet**, Thomas, Quarrington, 1592: Av, 66; B I, 367.
- Elphinge**, Elphin, Thomas, Ludborough, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 83.
 „ Thomas, Ludburgh, 1600: B, 41.
- Elicke**, John, Winthorpe, 1569: Aii, 41; B, 568.
- Elsame or Elsonne**, Allan, Great Paunton, 1580: Aiii, 14; B I, 48.
- Elsedale**, Nicholas, Langton by Partney, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 84.
- Elses**, John, Thornton, 1591: Aiv, 268; B I, 81.
- Elsey**, Anne, widow, Coningsby, 1595: Avi, 28; B, 33.

- Elsey** (*cont.*), William, Kirkby Underwood, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 128.
 „ **Brandreth** *als.* See **Brandreth**.
Elsham, *als.* **Whittingham**, Agnes, Sutterton, 1583: Aiv, 32.
 „ Edward, Sutterton, 1583: Aiv, 35.
Elsom, George husbn., Barrowby, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 34.
Elson, Hugh, Kirkby Underwood, 1592: Av, 71; B I, 363.
 „ William, Gelston, 1585: E, 1305.
 „ or **Elsame**. See **Elsame**.
Elston, Richard, Esterrington, 1580: E, 909.
 „ Robert, Brant Broughton, 1599: Avii, 25; B I, 40.
Elvine, Mathew, Kirton, 1593: Av, 91.
 „ Thomas, Boston, 1598: Av, 118.
Elvishe, Agnes, Humberston, 1590: Aiv, 238; B, 185.
 „ Joan, Clathrope in p. Bellow, 1582: Aiv, 15; B I, 174.
 „ Joan, Abye, 1582: Aiv, 14; B I, 569.
 „ Matthew, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 45; B I, 366.
 See also **Helvishe**.
Elward, Gilbert, Wigtoft, 1600: Avi, 89; B, 45.
 „ John, husbn., Hogsthorpe, 1567: B I, 633.
 „ John, Frampton, 1593: Av, 89.
 „ Matthew, Horsington, 1600: Avi, 108; B, 39.
 „ Roger, Kirton in Holland, 1600: Avi, 83; B, 40.
 „ Thomas, St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 252; B I, 562.
 „ Thomas, Frampton, 1580: E, 999.
 „ Walter, Hoggesthorp, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 771.
 „ William, son of Roger, Donington in Holland, 1582: Aiv, 5;
 B I, 175.
Elwoode, Emotte, Bulthame, 1568: Aii, 14.
 „ Margaret, Donington, 1580: B, 47.
Ely, Elie, Robert, Donington, 1584: Aiv, 53.
 „ Thomas, Mareham le Fen, 1599: Avii, 37; B I, 38.
 „ William, Algarkirke, 1575: Aii, 184.
Emerson, Elizabeth, widow, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1596: Avi, 31;
 B, 44.
 „ George, Howsam in p. Cadney, 1591: Aiii, 141; B I, 506.
 „ John, Fonaby, Fulnetby, 1574: Aii, 170; B I, 246.
 „ John, Stickney, 1577: Aii, 235.
 „ John, Huttoft, 1590: Av, 13; B I, 7.
 „ **Brokelsbie** *als.* See **Brockelsby**.
Emonson, John, alderman of the city of Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 243; B I, 11.
 „ Matilda, widow, City of Lincoln, 1559: sequestration of goods,
 Ai, 137.
 „ Thomas, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 236.
Emotson, John, Gunby [*probably* St. Peter], 1583: E, 1412.
Empringham, Thomas, Barton upon Humber, 1590: Av, 10; B I, 10.
Empson, Richard, Stepinge Parva, 1592: Av, 50.
 „ Robert, Mumby, 1584: Aiv, 55.
 „ Thomas, Redbourne, 1585: E, 1394.
Enderby, Helen, widow, Metheringham, 1597: Avi, 63 & 70; B I, 83.
 „ James, Metheringham, 1565: B I, 567.
 „ James, Metheringham, 1580: B, 50.
 „ Matthew, Wrangle, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 90.
 „ Robert, Heighington in p. Washingborough, 1588: Aiv, 189;
 B I, 1324.
 „ Thomas, Heckington in p. Washingborough, 1591: B I, 330.
Epworth, Edward, Brokelsbie, 1597: B, 273.
Esington, Joan, widow, Poynton in p. Sempringham, 1593: Av, 91;
 B I, 65.

- Esington** (*cont.*), Richard, Pointon, 1579: E, 878.
Este. *See East.*
Estland. *See Eastland.*
Eston, Elizabeth, Midle Rasine Tupholme, 1588: Aiv, 191.
Estwoode. *See Eastwood.*
Etchard, Thomas, Multonne, 1572: Aii, 121.
See also Echard, Edgerd.
Etchis, Echis, Anthony, husbn., Lesingham, 1588: Aiv, 191; B I, 1325.
Etherington, Robert, Biesbie, 1584: Aiv, 52.
Evans, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1589: Av, 5; B, &c., 1203.
Evate, Thomas, late parson of the south part of Stooke, 1590: Aiv, 216; B I, 9.
Evered, Henry, [*blank*], 1572: Aii, 123.
Everet, Everitte, Everyt, John, Kirton [in Holland], 1583: Aiv, 35.
 „ Leonard, carpenter, Heckington, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, 1028.
 „ William, Heckington, 1599: Avii, 37; B, 39.
Everingham, John, Wilstrop, 1587: Aiv, 156; B, 768.
Everinton, Robert, Billingay, 1592: Av, 64; B I, 364.
Everitte. *See Evered, Everet.*
Evers, Simon, Boston, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 173.
 „ William, West depinge, 1573: Aii, 154.
Everyt. *See Evered, Everet.*
Evington, Thomas, Lughburgh [*probably* Ludborough], 1580: Aiii, 28.
Ewes, Alexander, Scampton, 1580: Aiii, 29.
Eygate or Agatt, William, labourer, Surfleet, 1569: Aii, 34; B I, 49.
- Faceby**, Josia, Leverton, 1590: Aiv, 236.
Facebarne, Mary, Harlaxton, 1587: Aiv, 152; B, 1125.
 „ Richard, Killingholme, East Halton, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 86.
 „ Thomas, Imingham, 1591: Aiii, 140; B I, 475.
Fairweather, John, Thedlethorpe St. Helen, 1583: Aiii, 44; B I, 781.
Fakener. *See Fawkoner.*
Faldingworth, John, Stickney, 1586: Aiv, 118; B I, 790.
Farer, Peter, Bostonne, 1575: Aii, 184.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 488.
Farforth, Miles, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 15; B I, 193.
Farmery, Farmary, Firmery, Agnes, daughter of Thomas, Tealby, 1586: Aiv, 102; B I, 777.
 „ Nicholas, Marton, 1580: E, 991.
 „ Robert, Northorpe, 1583: Aiii, 61; B, 779.
 „ Robert, Northorpe, 1583: Aiii, 61; B, 1292.
- Farnesfield.** *See Farnsfeild.*
Farnfield. *See Farnsfeild.*
Farnsfeild, Farnesfield, Farnfield, Augustine, husbn., Fulbeck, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 90.
 „ Richard, Normanton, 1590: Aiv, 222; B I, 12.
Farraie, Robert, West Reason, 1572: Aii, 103.
Farrow, Alison, Sibsey, 1587: I, 180.
 „ Christofer, Middle Reasonne, 1577: Aii, 239.
 „ Gregory, Goxhill, 1580: E, 907.
 „ John, Sibsey, 1587: Aiv, 167; B, 180.
 „ John, Sibsey, 1587: Aiv, 167; B, 788.
 „ Richard, Hareby, 1600: Avi, 104; B, 126.
 „ Robert, Helpringham, 1586: Aiv, 106; B I, 181.
 „ Thomas, Immingham, 1578: Aii, 268; B I, 248.
 „ Thomas, Immingham, 1588: Aiii, 102; B I, 187.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1595: Avi, 16; B I, 35.
 „ William, Immingham, 1570: Aii, 69.

- Farthine**, Michael, Westerkeale, 1588: Aiv, 177.
- Faulthroppe**, Faulthroppe, Elizabeth, St. Mary, Stamford, 1597: Avii, 4; B, 96.
- „ John, St. Mary, Stamford, 1597: Avii, 4; E, 85.
- Faunte**. See **Fawnt**.
- Fawcett**, Forcett, Forsed, Augustine, Manthorpe neighe Grantham, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 94.
- „ Francis, Trusthorpe, 1583: Aiv, 36.
- „ Hugh, Bambroughe, 1583: E, 1432.
- „ Margaret, Conisholme, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 93.
- „ Richard, Baumber, 1591: Aiii, 115; B I, 495.
- „ Robert, Osbornbie, 1572: Aii, 116.
- „ Thomas, Humberstone, 1571: Aii, 89.
- „ [Thomas], Billesby, 1580: Aiii, 15; B, 989.
- „ Thomas, Stixwold, 1592: Av, 52; B I, 74.
- Fawde**, Richard, Ulcebie, 1579: Aii, 294.
- Fawell**, John, Hemingby, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 775.
- Fawer**, George, Cockerington, 1599: Avii, 35; B, 45.
- Fawkoner**, Fakener, Elizabeth, Quadring, 1583: Aiii, 47.
- „ John, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, 1557: licence to collect goods, Ai, 79.
- „ Thomas, Pickworth, 1579: Aii, 284.
- Faulthroppe**. See **Faulthroppe**.
- Fawnt**, Faunte, George, husbn., South Willingham, 1583: Aiii, 42; B I, 1335.
- „ John, South Willingham, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 186.
- „ Richard, South Willingham, 1567: B I, 583.
- „ Thomas, Binbroke St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 154.
- Feasant**. See **Fezant**.
- Featherstone**, Fetherston, John, Sibsey, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 198.
- „ Richard, Multonne, 1558: Ai, 92.
- „ Richard, yeoman, Stamford, 1585: Aiv, 82; B I, 783.
- „ Thomasine, Moulton, 1597: Avii, 3; B, 91.
- See also **Federston**, **Fetherson**.
- Fedd**, Henry, Edlington, 1578: Aii, 263.
- „ Martin, Tattershall, 1577: Aii, 240.
- „ Robert, Edlington, 1579: Aii, 281; B I, 573.
- „ Thomas, Edlington, 1559: Ai, 139.
- Federston**, Henry, Stixwold, 1587: Aiv, 139.
- See also **Featherstone**, **Fetherson**.
- Feild**, Felde, Richard, Leake, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 48.
- „ Thomas, Fosdick, 1556: Ai, 39.
- Feildeson**. See **Feldesend**.
- Felde**. See **Feild**.
- Feldesend**, Feildeson, Fildesend, Christopher, Caythorpe, 1568: Aii, 10; B I, 580.
- „ Thomas, glover, St. Botolph, Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 36; B I, 49.
- Fell**, Thomas, Rector of Lesinghame, 1558: Ai, 101.
- „ William, Old Sleaford, 1598: Aiii, 188; B I, 80.
- Fenn**, James, Deeping, 1587: Aiv, 169.
- „ Margaret, Wainfleet, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 15.
- „ Thomas, Dunsby, 1578: E, 905.
- Fenton**, Anne, Dunston, 1591: Aiii, 134; B I, 491.
- Fereby**, James, Barton, 1590: Avi, 78; B, 22.
- Fereman**, Firryman, John, Swineshead Fen Houses, 1591: Aiv, 274; B, 335.
- „ Robert, Swineshead, 1586: E, 1380.
- Fermeside**, Luke, Bicker, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 94.

- Ferraye**, Thomas, Fulstowe, 1558: Aii, 123.
- Fetherston**, Thomas, Marhome in the Fen, 1599: E, 150.
See also Featherstone, Federston.
- Fetherston.** *See Featherstone, Federston.*
- Fezant**, Feasant, *als. Wilson*, Elizabeth, Weston, 1598: B I, 78.
- „ John, Cowbitt, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 95.
- „ Peter, esq., West Barkwith, 1587: Aiv, 173; B I, 1122.
- Fiddee.** *See Fydee.*
- Fidell**, Robert, Gedney, 1586: Aiv, 114; B I, 1074.
- Figge**, Nicholas, Pikall, 1577: Aii, 244.
- Fildesend.** *See Feldesend.*
- Finche**, Richard, Fishtoft, 1579: Aii, 282.
- Fine**, Thomas, husbn., Huttoft, 1586: Aiii, 19; B I, 584.
- Firmery.** *See Farmery.*
- Firryman.** *See Fereman.*
- Fishe**, Fyshe, John, Hogsthorpe, 1579: Aii, 292; B I, 587.
- „ William, Sotby, 1591: Aiii, 145b; B I, 489.
- Fisher**, Fysher, Agnes, Dogdike in p. Billingham, 1567: B I, 576.
- „ Agnes, widow, Pointon in p. Sempringham, 1591: Av, 26; B I, 96.
- „ Christopher, mercer, Grantham, 1596: Avi 48; B I, 46.
- „ Helen, Grauntham, 1575: Aii, 205.
- „ Henry, Market Rasen, 1585: Aiii, 66; B I, 1014.
- „ John, Deeping St. James, 1584: Aiv, 54.
- „ John, Rand, 1586: E, 1343.
- „ John, Stixwold, 1593: Av, 93; B, 68.
- „ Michael, Long Benington, 1589: E, 1397.
- „ Nicholas, Burgh, 1572: Aii, 114.
- „ Robert, Tatshall, 1565: B I, 251.
- „ Robert, Billingham, 1582: Aiv, 26; B, 195.
- „ Robert, Billingay, 1583: Aiii, 46.
- „ Robert, Burwell, 1591: Aiii, 118; B I, 493.
- „ Thomas, husbn., Partney, 1578: Aii, 255; B I, 585.
- „ Thomas, labourer, Donington in Holland 1592: Av, 43; B I, 255.
- Fishwicke**, Fiswik, John, Gayton, 1578: E, 859.
- „ John, Great Carlton, 1598: Avii, 14; B I, 75.
- Fiske**, Fyske, Thomas, Swineshed, 1569: Aii, 34; B I, 143.
- „ William, clerk, vicar of Moulton, 1571: Aii 91; B I, 250.
- Fitzwilliam**, William, esq., Mablethorpe, 1597: Avi, 50; B, 92.
- Fitzwilliams**, Thomas, Horncastle, 1570: Aii, 67.
- Fixall**, Alice, Glamforth brigge, 1574: Aii, 169.
- „ Robert, [blank], 1573: Aii, 163.
- Flatgate**, William, Iver, Bucks, 1583: Aiii, 51.
- Flatters**, Edmund, Navenby, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 93.
- Flayne**, John, Moorby, 1586: Aiv, 116; B, 293.
- „ Margaret, Moreby, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 196.
- Fleare**, Fleer, Fleyre, Richard, Cranewell, 1569: Aii, 51.
- „ Richard, Cranewell, 1576: Aii, 219.
- „ Robert, Stapleford, 1588: Aiii, 86.
- „ Robert, Stapleford, 1597: Avi, 70; B I, 87.
- Fleete**, Flete, John, Holbech, 1588: Aiv, 188.
- „ Thomas, yeoman, Holbeach, 1598: Avii, 7; B I, 76.
- Flemminge**, Robert, Alford, 1599: Avii, 36; B, 44.
- Fletcher**, Fletcher, Agnes, Cawthorpe, 1593: Av, 94; B, 72.
- „ John, Harlaxton, 1579: Aii, 290.
- „ Robert, Stixwold, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 50.
- „ Roger, Stickford, 1584: Aiv, 46.
- „ Thomas, yeoman, Sibsey, 1591: Aiv, 276; B I, 100.
- „ William, Legbourne, 1565: B I, 581.

- Fletcher** (*cont.*), William, Fulletby, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 86.
 „ William, Creeton, 1592: B I, 263.
- Flete.** See **Fleete**.
- Fleyre.** See **Fleare**.
- Flintone**, Flyntofte, Flyntonne, Francis, Kyme, 1569: Aii, 34.
 „ William, Barton, 1593: Av, 108; B I, 74.
- Floure**, Flower, Flowre, George, parson of Tetforth and Wickenby, 1583: Aiii, 60; B I, 199.
 „ John, clerk, parson of Beckingham, 1585: Aiii, 74; B I, 1034.
- Flower.** See **Floure**.
- Flowers**, Henry, Witham, 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 786.
 „ Robert, Corby, 1585: Aiv, 96; B I, 784.
 „ Thomas, Witham, 1585: Aiv, 96; B I, 780.
- Flowre.** See **Floure**.
- Floydde**, John, St. Ives, Hunts, 1591: Aiii, 122; B, 476.
- Flyntofte.** See **Flintone**.
- Flyntonne.** See **Flintone**.
- Foabe**, Richard, Welton, 1585: Aiv, 101; B, 785.
- Foldington**, John, Barholme, 1570: E, 854.
- Folkingham**, Thomas, Little Hale, 1591: Av, 26; B, 456.
- Forcett.** See **Fawcett**.
- Forman**, Helen, Frestonne, 1573: Aii, 133.
 „ Helen, Skirbecke, 1579: Aii, 292.
 „ Henry, Borne, 1586: Aiv, 128.
 „ Henry, Little Steeping, 1591: Aiv, 249; B, 333.
 „ Jenette, Frampton, 1570: Aii, 65.
 „ John, „ tipler,” Freston, 1589: Av, 4; B I, 1199.
 „ Margerie, Thorpe Tilney, 1587: Aiv, 163.
 „ Robert, Braunston, 1596: Avi, 36; B I, 51.
- Forse**, Robert, Bicker, 1590: Av, 17; B, 34.
- Forsed.** See **Fawcett**.
- Forster.** See **Foster**.
- Foster**, Forster, Fostar, Agnes, Edenham, 1578: Aii, 257; B, 582.
 „ Anne, Kirton in Holland, 1588: Aiv, 196; B, 190.
 „ Anne, Kirton in Holland, 1589: Av, 4; B, 1179.
 „ Anne, widow, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1589: Aiv, 212; I, 1187.
 „ Francis, yeoman, North Kime, 1593: Av, 98 & 100; B I, 70.
 „ Francis, yeoman, North Kime, 1593: Av, 98 & 100; B I, 230.
 „ George, Boston, 1596: Avi, 37; B, 174.
 „ Henry, Immingham, 1572: Aii, 120.
 „ Isabel, Bloxame, 1558: Ai, 102.
 „ Isabel, Rcwghton, 1591: Aiv, 249; B, 91.
 „ James, yeoman, Minting, 1592: Av, 64; B I, 114.
 „ John, Sutton, 1584: Aiv, 64.
 „ John, gent., Boston, 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 14.
 „ John, weaver, Great Cotes, 1599: Avii, 28; B I, 48.
 „ *als.* **Fox**, Margaret, Moreby, 1585: Aiv, 98; B, 776.
 „ Nicholas, Holbech, 1598: B, 168.
 „ Nicholas, Holbech, 1599: Avii, 33.
 „ Richard, Coningesby, 1570: E, 963.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1592: Av, 46; B I, 110.
 „ Richard, husbn., Skopewicke, 1593: Aiii, 149; B I, 69.
 „ Robert, turner, Little Steeping, 1583: Aiv, 33; B I, 782.
 „ Thomas, Hole, 1568: Aii, 3.
 „ Thomas, Pointon, 1570: E, 1067.
 „ William, Borne, 1573: Aii, 164.
 „ William, Kirton in Holland, 1589: I, 1179.
 „ William, Ashbie, junior, Horncastle, 1591: Aiii, 138.

- Foster** (*cont.*), William, Bassingthorpe, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 64.
 „ William, Ashby by Horncastle, 1592: B I, 116.
- Foston**, Henry, Baumber, 1591: Aiv, 276; B I, 99.
 „ Jenett, Wyberton, 1583: Aiv, 39; B, 184.
 „ John, Tevelbie, 1571: Aii, 78; B I, 249.
- Fotherby**, Christopher, draper, Great Grimsby, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 220.
 „ James, Tevelbie, 1588: Aiv, 179.
 „ Richard, Owersby, 1580: E, 879.
 „ Robert, Grimsby Magna, 1599: Avi, 82; B I, 43.
 „ William, Great Coates, Grymesby, 1585: Aiv, 89; B I, 778.
 „ William, Grimsby, 1591: Aiii, 140; B I, 490.
- Fountaines**, Joan, Londonthorpe, 1558: Ai, 120.
- Fourde**, William, Grantham, 1580: E, 908.
- Fowle**, Richard, Kirtonne [in Holland], 1576: Aii, 214.
 „ Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1600: Avi, 94; B, 46.
- Fowler**,, Ashby, 1580: Aiii, 7.
 „ Isabel, Thedelthorpe, 1559: Ai, 151.
 „ Isabel, Scawby [near Brigg], 1588: Aiii, 88; B, 188.
 „ Richard, Southeraie, 1572: Aii, 132.
 „ Robert, Bardney, 1593: Av, 92; B, 71.
 „ William, Ingomells, 1558: Ai, 94.
 „ William, Sotheray in p. Bardney, 1590: Aiv, 220; B I, 86.
 „ **Williamson** *als.* See **Williamson**.
- Fox**, Alice, widow, Scrivelsby, 1592: Av, 76; B I, 214.
 „ Arthur, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1597: Avii, 3; B I, 89.
 „ Gabriel, Bostonne, 1576: Aii, 219.
 „ *als.* **Pate**, Joan, Horncastle, 1578: Aii, 252; B, 571.
 „ John, Horncastle, 1575: Aii, 186.
 „ Nicholas, husbn., Sutterton, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 194.
 „ Richard, Threckingham, 1587: Aiv, 140; B I, 183.
 „ Thomas, Witherne, 1593: Av, 84; B I, 66.
 „ William, yeoman, Scrivelsby, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 85.
 „ William, Slotheby in p. Willoughby, 1598: Avii, 19; B I, 77.
 „ **Foster** *als.* See **Foster**.
- Foxon**. See **Foxton**.
- Foxton**, Foxon, John, Eston, Leics, 1580: Aiii, 13; B I, 51.
 „ Thomas, Leake, 1596: Avi, 35; B I, 45.
- Fracie**, John, Aslackbie, 1584: Aiv, 62.
- Franchame**, John, City of Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 44.
- Francis**, Francise, Fraunces, Clement, Frothingam, 1585: Aiii, 63.
 „ Gregory, Gaiton in the Marsh, 1591: Aiv, 266 & 275; B, 97 & 334.
 „ Henry, North Thoresby, 1585: Aiv, 98; B I, 774.
 „ Robert, maryner, Boston, 1566: appointment of proctors and bond for payment, B, 54.
 „ Robert, Bostonne, 1568: Aii, 4.
 „ Sebastian, Spaldinge, 1578: Aii, 251.
 „ Thomas, Fotherbie, 1553: Ai, 25.
 „ William, Manby, 1591: Av, 22; B, 328.
- Francke**, Franke, Elizabeth, Esterkeale, 1576: Aii, 214.
 „ Hugh, Conisholme, 1590: Aiv, 224; B I, 221.
- Frankishe**. See **Frankishe**.
- Franke**. See **Francke**.
- Frankes**, John, Leeke, 1556: Ai, 32.
- Frankishe**, Frankishe, Hugh, Nettleton, 1596: Avi, 28; B I, 52.
 „ John, Nettleton, 1559: Ai, 156.
 „ *als.* **North**, Mary, widow, Conisholm, 1591: Aiv, 277; B I, 92.
 „ Richard, Leke, [1546]: B, 1060.
 „ Stephen, Caborne, 1590: Aiv, 221; B I, 16.

- Fraunce**, John, Croft, 1553: Ai, 25.
 „ Ralph, pewterer, St. Martin, Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 36; B I, 48.
Fraunces. *See* **Francis**.
Freeman, Freman, Agnes, Kirtonne, 1556: Ai, 40.
 „ Christopher, husbn., Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiii, 50; B I, 1004.
 „ George, smyth, Holbeach, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 787.
 „ John,* Pinchebecke, 1598: Avii, 20.
 „ John, Gedney, 1599: Avii, 37; B I, 47.
 „ John, senior, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1599: Avii, 31; B I, 49.
 „ Matthew, inholder, Barton, 1586: Aiv, 115; B I, 1073.
 „ Richard, Stickney, 1588: Aiv, 199.
 „ Richard, Withern, 1591: Aiv, 253; B I, 95.
 „ Simon, Roughtonne, 1584: Aiv, 77.
 „ Thomas, Claypole, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 182.
 „ William, Bicker, 1590: Aiv, 242; B I, 210.
Freeston, Freston, Edmund, Tallington, 1591: Aiii, 126; B I, 494.
 „ George, Alford, 1588: Aiv, 191.
 „ Nicholas, Theddlethorpe, 1588: Aiii, 91; B I, 189.
Freman. *See* **Freeman**.
Frenche, Marmaduke, Whaplode, 1582: Aiv, 25; B, 192.
Fresney, William, Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1597: Avi, 58; B I, 88.
Freston. *See* **Freeston**.
Fridlington, Thomas, Ludborough, 1592: E, 17.
Frier. *See* **Fryer**.
Friesby, Charles, wheelwright, Bamber, 1598: Avii, 18; B I, 79.
Frieston. *See* **Freeston**.
Friskney, John, Esterringtonne, 1575: Aii, 202.
 „ Robert, labourer, Wrangle, 1593: Av, 87; B I, 73.
Frissell, Friswell, Frysell, Richard, labourer, Boston, 1596: Avi, 44; B I, 47.
 „ Roger, Fishtoft, 1500: Av, 12; B I, 13.
 „ William, Horncastle, 1567: B I, 575.
Friswell. *See* **Frissell**.
Frith, John, Swineshead, 1586: Aiv, 127; B I, 197.
 „ Thomas, Stixwold, 1594: B I, 49.
Froggett, Martin, Bullingbroke: Aiv, 269.
 „ Robert, Bullingbroke, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 98.
Froste, Robert, [blank], 1576: Aii, 219.
Frowe, Robert, Howsame, 1595: Avi, 21.
Frozen, Thomas, Waltham, 1591: Aiii, 138.
Fryer, John, Borowe, 1568: Aii, 16; B I, 586.
 „ Robert, Thorpe, 1578: E, 906.
Frysell. *See* **Frissell**.
Fulbecke, Thomas, Ancaster, 1576: Aii, 230.
Fulforthe, John, Gosberton, 1569: Aii, 49; B I, 252.
Fuller or Fullers, John, bowcher, Pinchbeck, 1588: Aiii, 109; B I, 185.
 „ Robert, Coningsby, 1600: Avi, 93; B, 47.
Fulstowe, Thomas, gent., Spilsby, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 333.
Funtance. *See* **Funtons**.
Funtons, Funtance, William, Hibaldstow, 1591: Aiii, 146; B I, 474.
Fyddee, Fiddee, Beatrice, Tattershall, 1589: Av, 9; B I, 1194.
Fyllian, John, Hitchin, Herts, 1585: Aiii, 77; B I, 1040.
Fynne, William, Leake, 1574: Aii, 168.
Fyshe. *See* **Fishe**.
Fyshe. *See* **Fisher**.
Fyske. *See* **Fiske**.

* This entry is struck out.

- Gabitus**, William, North Oresby, 1597: Avi, 58; B I, 99.
- Gaby**, John, Spalding, 1592: Av, 72; B I &c., 208.
- Gadsby**, Richard, shepherd, Holbeach, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 106.
- Gainsborough**, Gaynesborough, Helen, widow, Wigtoft, 1591: Aiv, 250; B I, 107.
- „ Joan, Quadring, 1586: Aiv, 120; B, 239.
- „ John, Billingborough, 1599: Avii, 40; B, 52.
- Gaiton**. *See Gayton*.
- Galay**, Ralph, Osbournbie, 1557: Ai, 57.
- Galley**, William, Utterby, 1587: Aiv, 140; B I, 202.
- Galloway**, Margaret, widowe, Bourne, 1594: Avi, 6; B, 55.
- Gamble**, John, Grimsby, 1582: Aiv, 27.
- „ William, Crowland, 1591: E, 336.
- „ William, Kirkby Green, 1592: Av, 29; B I, 215.
- „ William, Swatone, 1597: Aiii, 176; B I, 269.
- Gane**, Robert, tanner, Spalding, 1591: Aiv, 249; B, 105.
- Ganesbie**, Richard, Donington, 1584: Aiv, 48.
- Gann** or **Gannlate**, John, Cowbit, 1585: Aiii, 72; B I, 797.
- „ Katherine, Spalding, 1593: Av, 105.
- „ Thomas, butcher, Spalding, 1585: Aiii, 74; B I, 1016.
- Gannlate** or **Gann**. *See Gann*.
- Gannocke**, Gregory, Sibsey, 1578: Aii, 266; B, 1026.
- „ Katherine, widow, Sibsey, 1595: Avi, 28; B, 38.
- „ Richard, Stickney, 15[80]: E, 886.
- „ Robert, Skirbeck, 1586: E, 1408.
- „ Thomas, Stickney, 1580: Aiii, 24.
- „ Thomas, Stickney, 1596: E, 55.
- „ William, Sibsey, 1595: Avi, 28; B, 37.
- „ **Barratt** *als*. *See Barratt*.
- Garbaray**, John, yeoman, Great Grimsby, 1591: Aiii, 145b; B, 498.
- Gardiner**, Gardynor, Christopher, Chesham Wooborne, Bucks, 1545: B, 1046.
- „ Thomas, Kingeston upon Hull, Yorks, 1577: Aii, 238.
- „ Thomas, Kingeston upon Hull, Yorks, 1579: Aii, 275; B, 598.
- „ William, Hackthorn, 1598: Aiii, 178; B I, 85.
- Gardon**, Elizabeth, widow, Gosberton, 1587: Aiv, 139; B I, 203.
- Gare**, Henry, Quadring, 1583: Aiii, 48.
- „ Katherine, Quadring, 1583: Aiv, 39.
- Gargrave**, Robert, Wrangle, 1589: Aiv, 216; B I, 1274.
- Garland**, John, Potterhanworth, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 209.
- „ Thomas, the elder, Assarby, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 311.
- Garmon**. *See Garnon*.
- Garnam**, Richard, husbn., Garnthorpe, 1593: Av, 92; B I, 82.
- „ Thomas, Garnthorpe, 1557: Ai, 79.
- Garnar**, Garnar, George, East Kirkby, 1580: E, 891.
- „ John, Boston, 1593: Av, 113.
- „ Katherine, Hellow, 1584: Aiv, 45.
- „ William, Mareham le Fen, 1590: Aiv, 229; B I, 101.
- Garnett**, Garnit, George, Leake, 1591: Aiii, 139.
- „ Jenet, Joan, widow, Manby, Saltfleetbie, 1571: Aii, 79; B I, 258.
- „ Joan, widowe, Stamford, 1594: Avi, 2; B I 50.
- „ Richard, Stamford, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 51.
- „ Thomas, Manby, 1587: Aiv, 139; B I, 205.
- „ Thomas, Little Hale, 1599: Avii, 37; B I, 51.
- Garnon**, Garmon, William, Brant Broughton, 1586: Aiv, 129; B I, 236.
- Garrard**, Richard, Frampton, 1590: Aiv, 216.
- „ William, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 142.
- Garrett**, *als*. **Hirdman**, Dorothy, Kirton, 1590: Aiv, 246.

- Garrett** (*cont.*), George, Glover, Grantham, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 102.
 „ John, Kenington, 1575: Aii, 178.
 „ William, Swinderby, 1585: Aiii, 79; B I, 1051.
 „ William, Frampton, 1590: Aiv, 215; B, 96.
 „ *See also Jarrett.*
- Garroche**, Edmund, Brothertoft, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 61.
Garson or Grason, George, Welton, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 214.
Garsten, John, parson of Asgarby, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 112.
Garter, Ellen, widow, St. Neots, Hunts, 1597: B, 290.
Gartholm, John, Goxhill, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 103.
 „ Richard, Killingholme, 1592: E, 11.
Garthorn, Betrisse, Somercotes St. Mary, 1558: Ai, 109.
Garwell, William, Hole [Hale], 1557: Ai, 74.
Gaske, William, Asterbie, 1572: Aii, 106.
Gaskynne, John, Bagenderbie, 1558: Ai, 109.
 „ *See also Caskinge.*
- Gate**, Henry, esq., Gosberton, 1594: B, &c., 54.
Gaudge, Gawdge, John, Wiberton, 1586: Aiv, 117; B I, 1105.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1588: Aiii, 87.
Gawthie, Phillip, Wrawbie, 1572: Aii, 117.
Gawtherne, Robert, Witham, 1591: Aiii, 125.
Gawtrye, Margaret, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 126 & 127; B I, 100.
Gaynesborough. *See Gainsborough.*
- Gaytley**, Robert, Winthorpp, 1573: Aii, 154.
Gayton, Gaiton, Gilbert, Ashesbie by Horncastle, 1571: Aii, 99; B, 193.
 „ Guy, Warholme in p. Garthorpe, 1565: B I, 607.
 „ James, clerk, City of Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 38; B, 57.
 „ Jennett, Warholme in p. Garthorpe, 1575: B I, 606.
 „ John, Ashebie, 1569: Aii, 45.
 „ Margaret, Horncastle, 1567: B I, 259.
 „ Thomas, Little Hale, 1578: Aii, 247; B I, 759.
- Gedlowe**, Thomas, Claypole, 1570: E, 843.
Gedney, Henry, yeoman, Skendleby, 1591: Aiv, 258; B I, 106.
Geffera, John, Flete, 1571: Aii, 100.
- Geldar**, Gelder, Guy, weaver, Birton, archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1592: B I, 304.
 „ Robert, Ingoldesbie, 1572: Aii, 126.
- Geldon**, Edmund, Leake, 1593: Av, 102; B I, 81.
Gell, Elizabeth, Barrowe, 1594: Avi, 9; B, 57.
 „ John, Wainflete, 1584: Aiv, 70.
- Gelson**. *See Gilson.*
- Gelston**. *See Kelstern.*
- Gene**, Roger, Pinchebecke, 1557: Ai, 62.
Genny, Margaret, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1567: B I, 601.
- Gentle**, Gentle, Agnes, widow, Washingburgh, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 207.
 „ George, yeoman, Cockerington Mary, 1597: Avi, 51 & 53; B I, 104.
 „ Katherine, widow, Heighington in p. Washingborough, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 60.
 „ Robert, Grantham, 1567: B I, 597.
- German**, Robert, Gosberton, 1569: Aii, 48; B, 196.
Gest, John, Kirton in Holland, 1593: Av, 96; B, 83.
Getside, Barnard, Grymmesbie, 1578: Aii, 259.
- Gey**. *See Guy.*
- Geyes**, Jeyes, Toby, Spalding, 1600: Avi, 88; B I, 55.
Gibbes, Ralph, Heckington, 1584: Aiv, 73.
Gibbin, Gibbin, Christopher, Sutterton, 1580: E, 881.
 „ John, Algarkirk, 1557: licence to collect goods, Ai, 62.
 „ Thomas, Great Sturton, 1570: E, 884.

- Gibbon** (*cont.*), William, Bicker, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 105.
- Gibson**, Gybson, Alice, Thorp, 1579: Aii, 271.
- „ Andrew, Kirtonne, 1589: Aiv, 212.
- „ Edward, Wrangle, 1583: Aiv, 36.
- „ Edward, Little Cawthorpe, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 212.
- „ Henry, Crowland, 1593: Av, 91; B, 167.
- „ Isabel, widow, Saxby [on Humber], 1593: Av, 97; B I, 225.
- „ John, Suttertonne, 1558: Ai, 116.
- „ Joseph, rector of Swaby, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 99.
- „ Nicholas, Boston, 1600: Avi, 87; B I, 49.
- „ Peter, Stamford, 1583: Aiv, 36.
- „ Peter, Butterwick, 1583: Aiv, 35; I, 1321.
- „ Richard, singleman, Benington in Holland, 1598: B I, 87.
- „ Robert, Gosbertonne, 1576: Aii, 213.
- „ Robert, Stickford, 1585: Aiii, 78; B I, 1227.
- „ Steven, Billingham, 1591: Av, 25; B, 461.
- „ Thomas, preacher, Holbeach, 1590: Av, 12; B I, 100.
- „ Thomas, Balderton [Notts], dying in the archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1599: Avii, 36.
- „ William, Kirkby on Bain, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 210.
- Gilbert**, John, Leake, 1591: Aiii, 128.
- „ Richard, Baston, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 113.
- „ Thomas, husbn., Uffington, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 111.
- Gilbie**, Gilby, Lyon, Sutton, 1579: Aii, 298; B I, 603.
- „ Richard, Pinchebecke, 1573: Aii, 158.
- „ Richard, Mablethorpe, 1580: E, 885.
- „ Thomas, Waltham, 1579: Aii, 281.
- Gilding**. *See* **Gildon**.
- Gildon**, Gilding, Gylden, Francis, Dowsby, 1575: Aii, 195; B I, 605.
- „ Francis, Dowsby, 1585: Aiv, 94; B I, 800.
- „ John, Wrangle, 1587: Aiv, 158; B I, 1152.
- „ Robert, Langwath in p. Stainton, 1588: Aiv, 180.
- „ Thomas, Kirkby Laythorpe, 1586: E, 1438.
- „ Thomas, Fulnetby, 1593: Av, 98 & 99; B I, 75.
- „ William, Dowsbie, 1575: Aii, 203.
- „ William, Kirkbie Lathorp, 1589: Aiv, 209.
- „ William, Kirkby Lathorp, 1593: Av, 107; B, 80.
- Gillote**. *See* **Gilliat**.
- Gill**, Edward, Coningsby, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 211.
- „ Henry, Cadney, 1578: Aii, 257; B I, 602.
- „ Robert, Tattershall, 1585: Aiii, 70; B I, 1005.
- „ Robert, Long Bennington, 1592: E, 78.
- Gilliat**, Gillote, Gilliott, John, Wrawbie, 1579: Aii, 287.
- „ John, Esterrington, 1580: E, 882.
- „ John, Estterington, 1584: Aiv, 66.
- „ John, tailor, Barrow, 1590: Aiv, 229; B I, 92.
- „ Martin, Wootton, 1580: Aiii, 17.
- „ Thomas, Croule, 1551: E, 1034.
- „ Thomas, butcher, Wrawby, 1588: Aiii, 101; B I, 225.
- Gilsland**, Tristram, Barlings, 1592: Aiii, 147; B I, 271.
- Gilson**, Gelson, Gylson, Cicily, Bicker, 1573: Aii, 155.
- „ John, Boston, 1591: B I, 483.
- „ Lawrence, Bardney, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 116.
- „ Margaret, Dunston, 1598: Aiii, 181.
- „ William, Martonne, 1580: Aiii, 9.
- Girsbie**, Grysby, Gyrsbye, Joan, Goxhill, 1567: B I, 608.
- „ John, husbn., Swinoppe, 1579: Aii, 272; B I, 59.
- See also* **Gresbie**.

- Gisinge**, Robert, Alford, 1578: Aii, 269; B I, 600.
- Gleane**, Jasper, yeoman, Burgh, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 1104.
- Glentforth**, Christopher, Howton near Grimsby, 1600: Avi, 99; B I, 52.
 „ George, Fulstow, 1586: Aiv, 120; B I, 1296.
- Glentworth**, Thomas, Waith, 1599: Avii, 28; B I, 50.
- Glepes**, John, Moulton, 1593: Av, 98; B I, 79.
- Glewe**, Richard, Barton, 1596: Avi, 39; B I, 54.
- Glover**, Cecily, Gedney Fen End, 1599: Avii, 32; B, 53.
 „ Humfrey, Grantham, 1583: Aiv, 37; B I, 791.
 „ John, Boston, 1573: Aii, 150.
 „ John, Fulstow, 1580: Aiii, 19; B, 55.
 „ John, Fulstow, 1591: Aiv, 256; B, 479.
 „ William, Great Hale, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 208.
- Goate**, Thomas, Mumby, 1587: Aiv, 172; B I, 1131.
- Goates**, Thomas, yeoman, Bourne, 1578: Aii, 252; B I, 594.
- Godericke**. *See Goodericke*.
- Godfrey**, Godfraye, Edmund, Pinchbeck, 1599: Avii, 29; B, 55.
 „ Isabel, Pinchbeck, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 56.
 „ Thomas, Amcotes, 1585; E, 1447.
 „ William, Folkingham, 1590: Aiv, 217; B I, 91.
- Godhard**, John, Billesbie, 1589: Aiv, 210.
- Godsonne**, Richard, Hale Parva, 1583; Aiii, 50.
- Gold**, John, Eston, 1579: Aii, 294.
- Goldinge**, Christopher, Poynton in p. Sempringham, 1593: Av, 108; B I, 78.
 „ John, Helpringham, 1583: E, 1413.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1588: Aiii, 109; B I, 223.
- Goldsmyth**, Edmund, Wottonne, 1574: Aii, 178.
- Goldson**. *See Gulson*.
- Golland**, Matthew, Southicam, 1574: Aii, 171.
 „ Peter, St. Swithin, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 160; B I, 216.
See also Gowlan.
- Goneld**, John, Somercotes, 1574: Aii, 171.
- Gonn**. *See Gonne*.
- Gonnas**, Elizabeth, Hannay, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 58.
 „ William, Burgh in the Marsh, 1597: Avii, 3; E, 97.
 „ *Cliff als.* *See Cliff*.
- Gonne**, Gonn, Gunne, Joan, Weston, 1591: Aiii, 129.
 „ Robert, Moulton, 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 1109.
 „ Simon, Pynchebek, 1546: B, 1051.
See also Gune.
- Good**, Jane, Girsby, 1594: Aiii, 165; B I, 168.
 „ Richard, Somerby, 1589: Aiv, 200; B, 1174.
- Goodall**. *See Gooddall*.
- Goodbarne**, Thomas, Marston, 1592: Av, 47; B I, 33.
- Goodbodie**, Robert, Cowbitt, 1576: Aii, 223.
- Gooddall**, Goodall, Francis, singleman, Golcebie, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 101.
 „ Isabel, Edenham, 1589: Av, 5; B, 1176.
 „ Jenet, Golcebie, 1572: Aii, 107.
 „ John, Skirbeck, 1588: Aiii, 84; B, 221.
 „ Richard, Scrembie, 1572: Aii, 115.
 „ William, Welton by Louth, 1591: Av, 21; B, 337.
- Goodericke**, Godericke, John, Northsomerccotes, 1579: Aii, 273.
 „ Richard, the younger, North Somercotes, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 110.
 „ William, Bolingbroke, 1592: Av, 57; B I, 303.
- Goodersonc**, Katherine, Croxby, 1599: Avi, 76; B I, 54.
- Goodham**, Richard, labourer, North Hykeham, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 114.
- Goodhand**, Thomas, Wold Newton, 1599: Avii, 38; B, 57.

- Goodknappe**, Joan, [Skellingthorpe ?], 1553: Ai, 1.
 „ William, parson of Srafield, 1571: Aii, 97; B I, 257.
- Goodson**, John, Freeston, 1583: Aiv, 32; B, 218.
- Goodwin**, Christopher, Alford, 1580: Aiii, 19; I, 253.
 „ Edward, Clifton, Beds, 1594: Aiii, 156; B I, 170.
 „ Geffrye, Spillesbie, 1599: Avii, 30; B, 149.
 „ Hester, Slotheby in p. Willoughby, 1594: Aiii, 165; B I, 171.
 „ John, husbn., Gayton in the Marsh, 1583: Aiv, 41; B I, 803.
 „ John, Stickney, 1598: Avii, 10; B I, 83.
 „ Lawrence, Hoggestrop, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 102.
 „ Robert, Slotheby in p. Willoughby, 1598: Avii, 12; B I, 84.
 „ Thomas, Leake in Holland, 1600: Avi, 105; B I, 51.
 „ William, Mawthorpe, 1576: Aii, 215.
- Goose**, Thomas, Beesbie, 1577: Aii, 235.
- Gooseman**, Richard, Stallingburgh, 1575: Aii, 193.
- Goot**. *See* **Gott**.
- Gorrell**, Anthony, Swineshead, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 62.
- Gosell**, Elizabeth, Barrowe, 1557: Ai, 56.
- Goslinge**, Gosline, *als.* **Cocke**, Alice, Westonne, 1573: Aii, 165.
 „ Margaret, Westonne, 1573: Aii, 155.
- Gosse**, William, Sotbie, 1568: Aii, 4.
- Gote**. *See* **Gott**.
- Goterie**, William, Grantham, 1580: E, 889.
- Gott**, Goot, Gote, John, tayler, Holbeach, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 217.
 „ John, Sutton in the Marsh, 1599: Avi, 82; B, 165.
 „ William, Suttonne, 1579: Aii, 273.
- Gowland**, William, Friskney, 1588: Aiv, 185; B I, 794.
See also **Golland**.
- Graie**. *See* **Gray**.
- Graines**, Nicholas, Ashby, 1583: Aiv, 38.
- Grainger**. *See* **Graunger**.
- Grannte**. *See* **Graunte**.
- Grantham**, Grauntham, Anthony, tailor, Marome in the Fen, 1595:
 Avi, 15; B I, 36.
 „ Elizabeth, Mortonne [by Bourne], 1575: Aii, 185.
 „ Hamon, Waylesby, 1600: Avi, 96; B I, 50.
 „ Helene, Edlingtonne, 1558: Ai, 116.
 „ Jeffrey, Stallingborough, 1590: B, 89.
 „ John, Claxby [by Normanby], 1597: Avi, 51; E, 107.
 „ Marie, St. Katherine's [Lincoln], 1558: Ai, 117.
 „ Peter, Humberstone, 1593: E, 228.
 „ Thomas, esq., Langton by Wragby, 1590: Aiv, 244; B and
 cancelled grant, 17.
 „ Vincent, Goltogh, 1576: Aii, 211.
 „ **Hayward** *als.* *See* **Hayward**.
- Grason**, John, husbn., Cameringham, 1580: Aiii, 27; B I, 25.
 „ *or* **Garson**. *See* **Garson**.
- Graunger**, Grainger, Elizabeth, Kirnington, 1572: Aii, 111.
 „ John, Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 57.
 „ Lyon, Stickford, 1588: Aiii, 101; B, 220.
 „ Thomas, Helpringham, 1587: Aiv, 139; B I, 1143.
- Graunte**, Grannte, Abraham, Marshchappell, 1594: Aiii, 164.
 „ Agnes, widow, Allington, 1582: Aiv, 30; B I, 231.
 „ Robert, Marshchappell, 1587: Aiv, 133.
 „ Roger, Grymoldby, 1570: Aii, 67.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Allington, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 115.
- Grauntham**. *See* **Grantham**.
- Grave**, Mr. George, parson of Sotby, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 104.

- Grave** (*cont.*), John, Stickforth, 1589: Aiv, 208.
 „ William, Wigtoft, 1570: E, 965.
- Graves**, Robert, Harebie, 1570: Aii, 65.
 „ Thomas, Lynwoode, 1583: Aiii, 53.
- Gray**, Graie, Alice, Sotby, 1582: Aiv, 10; B I, 229.
 „ Dorothy, Well in p. Alford, 1592: Av, 46; B I, 233.
 „ Edmund, Sotbie, 1580: Aiii, 20; B I, 58.
 „ Edward, Gouxill, 1553: Ai, 1.
 „ Gregory, Lissington, 1568: Aii, 10; B, 380.
 „ Henry, Swineshead, 1584: Aiv, 52.
 „ Henry, Huttoft, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 94.
 „ John, Moulton, 1584: Aiv, 65.
 „ John, North Somercotes, 1588: Aiv, 178; B I, 1282.
 „ John, Coningsby, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 93.
 „ John, labourer, Tealby, 1591: Aiv, 251; B I, 109.
 „ Margerie, Donington, 1572: Aii, 109.
 „ Peter, myllner, Bourne, 1580: B I, 256.
 „ Robert, labourer, Ludborough, 1596: B I, 59.
 „ Robert, Ludburgh, 1597: Avi, 57.
 „ Roger, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 1101.
 „ Thomas, Sutton St. Mary, 1590: Av, 11; B I, 103.
 „ Walter, Fotherby, 1542: B, 1042.
 „ William, Hogsthorpe, 1588: Aiii, 92; B I, 224.
- Greaneleaf**, Thomas, Swinshedd, 1573: Aii, 165.
- Greaterakes**, George, Deeping St. James, 1593: Av, 91; B, 76.
- Greave**, Thomas, Thorp, 1579: Aii, 283.
- Greaves, Kitchine** *als.* See **Kitchen**.
- Grebby, Greby.** See **Gregby**.
- Greenald**, John, Withern, 1594: Avi, 1a; B I, 52.
- Greene**, Grene, Alexander, Harlaxton, 1570: E, 839.
 „ Edward, Horkestowe, 1577: Aii, 241.
 „ Elizabeth, Harlaxtonne, 1573: Aii, 152.
 „ Elizabeth, Lissington, 1588: Aiv, 185; B, 792.
 „ Gilbert, Aslackebie, 1584: Aiv, 75.
 „ Grace, Partney, 1585: B I, 795.
 „ Henry, Lincoln, 1574: Aii, 174.
 „ Humphrey, Welton, 1584: Aiv, 50.
 „ Isabel, Stubtonne, 1559: Ai, 126.
 „ Isabel, Leak, 1579: Aii, 291.
 „ Isabel, Freeston, 1587: Aiv, 165; B I, 215.
 „ Jane, Holbeche, 1576: Aii, 213.
 „ John, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1569: Aii, 47; B I, 57.
 „ John, Saxby [*query* by Humber], 1580: E, 1002.
 „ John, Helpringham, 1584: Aiv, 54.
 „ John, Tetney, 1584: Aiv, 69.
 „ John, Lincoln, 1591: Aiii, 112.
 „ John, Skirbeck, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 114.
 „ John, Algarkirke, 1591: Aiii, 135.
 „ John, Rothwell, 1592: Av, 79; B I, 98.
 „ Margaret, Branston, 1579: Aii, 282; B I, 978.
 „ Martin, Thorpe, 1576: Aii, 208.
 „ Mary, Bullingbroke, 1600: Avi, 85; B I, 53.
 „ Mary, Helpringham, 1600: Avi, 98; B I, 54.
 „ Nicholas, glover, Grantham, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 1113.
 „ Phillip, Saleby, 1570: E, 888.
 „ Ralphe, Partney, 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 795.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Beston, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 233.
 „ Richard, Ludford parva, 1598: Avii, 23; B I, 82.

- Greene**, Rowland, Beckingham, 1589: Aiv, 208.
 „ Silvester, Donington, 1572: Aii, 108.
 „ Thomas, Gosbertonne, 1569: Aii, 42.
 „ Thomas, Garnthorpe, 1570: E, 840.
 „ Thomas, Boston, 1592: Av, 78; B, 198.
 „ Ursula, Tetford, 1590: Aiv, 217; B I, 97.
 „ William, Braunceton, 1559: Ai, 134.
 „ William, Freston, 1565: B, 195.
 „ William, Pinchebecke, 1576: Aii, 223.
 „ William, Langford, Beds, 1583: Aiii, 52; B I, 508.
 „ William, Hawerby, 1585: Aiv, 101; B I, 798.
 „ William, Corby, 1585: Aiv, 100; B I, 799.
 „ William, taylor, Bourn, 1587: Aiv, 156; B I, 204.
 „ William, Rothwell, 1590: E, 98.
 „ William, Denton, 1598: Avii, 18; B, 81.
- Greenleaf.** See **Greaneleaf**.
- Greenfield.** See **Greinfeld**.
- Greesinge**, Thomas, Little Steeping, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 100.
- Gregby**, Grebby, Greby, Agnes, widow, Leake, 1588: Aiii, 93; B I, 222.
 „ John, Scremby, 1580: E, 883.
 „ John, Leake, 1591: Aiii, 113.
 „ Thomas, Leake, 1584: Aiv, 70.
 „ Thomas, Binbrooke St. Mary, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 95.
 „ William, Leke, 1553: Ai, 26.
 „ William, Leake, 1586: Aiv, 117; B I, 235.
- Gregge**, Ann, Tymberlaunde, 1575: Aii, 190.
 „ John, Spanbie, 1570: Aii, 75.
 „ John, Morton, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 103.
 „ William, Spanby, 1580: E, 1344.
- Gregorie**, Ambrose, yeoman, Eversholt, Beds, 1594: Aiii, 157; B I, 173.
- Greinfeld**, John, Fulstowe, 1553: Ai, 14.
- Grenall**, Francis, East Retford, Notts, and Waltham, 1585: Aiii, 79; B I, 1046.
 „ Humfrey, Upper Tointon, 1592: B I, 219.
 „ John, Crofte, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 793.
- Grenam**, Jane, Hole, 1579: Aii, 290.
- Grene.** See **Greene**.
- „ **Pecke als.** See **Pecke**.
- Grenebanck**, John, Ramesey, Hunts, 1585: Aiii, 78; B I, 802.
- Greenwood**, Alice, Waddingworth, 1594: B I, 169.
 „ John, Braunston [near Lincoln], 1582: Aiv, 6; B I, 232.
- Gresbie**, William, Crosby in p. Frodingham, 1580: Aiii, 25; B, 595.
 See also **Girsbie**.
- Grescrofte**, William, Leake, 1573: Aii, 158.
- Gressop**, William, Spalding, 1600: Avi, 104; B I, 48.
- Gresswell.** See **Greswell**.
- Grestocke**, William, Claipoll, 1588: Aiv, 187.
- Greswell**, Gresswell, Richard, Lincoln, 1576: Aii, 213.
 „ Richard, Wilkesbie, 1578: Aii, 265.
 „ Richard, Blankney, 1589: Av, 9; B, 1171.
 „ Richard, Norton Disney, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 55.
 „ William, Edlington, 1570: E, 964.
 „ **Arrowsmith als.** See **Arrowsmith**.
- Grice**, Thomas, Well, 1556: Ai, 34.
 „ William, Algarkirke, 1588: Aiii, 107.
- Griffin**, John, wright, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 101.
 „ Thomas, North Somercotes, 1594: Avi, 14; B I, 58.
- Grime**, Gryme, Joan, Feriby, 1591: Aiii, 118; B, 338.

- Grime** (*cont.*), John, Stenigot, 1590: Aiv, 229; B I, 87.
 „ Miles, Barkston, 1597: Avii, 2; B I, 102.
 „ Richard, South Feriby, 1598: B I, 86.
 „ Thomas, Appleby, 1583: Aiii, 55.
 „ William, Osbournby 1583: Aiv, 35; B, 1322.
Grimolbie, Grimsby, Grimshaw. *See Grymolbie, Grymesbie, Grymshaw.*
Groe, William, Scistonne, 1575: Aii, 187.
Grommett, George, blacksmith, Edenham, 1592: Av, 47; B I, 300.
Groome, William, husbn., Surfleet, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 32.
Grove, Robert, Allington, 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 801.
 „ Roger, Kirton in Holland, 1596: Avi, 42; B, 56.
Growbie, Growby, George, Swineshead, 1584: Aiv, 64.
 „ Margaret, Swineshead, 1586: Aiv, 129; B, 243.
 „ William, Heckingtonne, 1575: Aii, 183.
Grubb, Thomas, Potterhanworth, 1586: Aiv, 127; B, 240.
Grymbold, James, Skirbeck, 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 604.
 „ Richard, Timberland [“of Coleby” in I.], 1580: Aiii, 7; B I, 334.
Gryme. *See Grime.*
 „ *Richardson als. See Richardson.*
Grymesbie, Francis, . . . , 1560: B, 194.
Grymolbie, Agnes, Laciebie, 1579: Aii, 278.
Grymshaw, Roger, Godmanchester, Hunts, 1588: Aiii, 99; B I, 226.
Grymston, Ralph, Coningsby, 1587: Aiv, 147; B I, 206.
Grysyby. *See Girsbie.*
Gryslinge, Cowper als. *See Cowper.*
Gubbeinge, William, Wrangle, 1582: Aiv, 26; B, 230.
Gull, Michael, Walcot in p. Billingay, 1596: Avi, 44; B, 53.
 „ Robert, Swineshead, 1594: Avi, 11; B, 56.
Gulson, Goldson, Matthew, yeoman, Surfleet, 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 90.
Gunby, Alexander, Wragby, 1583: Aiii, 54; B I, 1323.
Gune, Joan, Sutton St. James, 1589: Aiv, 206.
 „ Nicholas, Sutton St. James, 1588: Aiv, 195.
 „ Robert, Pinchbeck, 1559: Ai, 127.
 „ Robert, Boston, 1586: E, 1378.
 „ Roger, Pinchebeck, 1557: Ai, 62.
 See also Gonne.
Gunnel. *See Gunnell.*
Gunne. *See Gonne.*
Gunnell, Gunel, John, Sutton in Holland, 1582: Aiv, 27; B I, 613.
 „ Thomas, North Somercotes, 1583: Aiii, 59.
Guny, William, Thedelthorp, 1579: Aii, 293.
Gusse, Thomas, Kirtonne, 1570: Aii, 61.
 „ Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1586: Aiv, 114; B I, 234.
Gustard, Alice, Fishtoft, 1593: Av, 113.
 „ George, Torrybowth in p. Billingay, 1592: B I, 302.
Guttergill, William, Barrowe, 1587: Aiv, 164.
Guy, Gey, Gye, Edward, the elder, Skirbecke, 1593: Av, 88; B I, 77.
 „ Isabel, Skirbeck, 1588: Aiii, 93; B I, 228.
 „ Peter, Stickney, 1591: Aiii, 128; B, 501.
 „ William, Tattershall, 1567: B, 609.
 „ William, Skirbecke, 1570: E, 887.
Gybson. *See Gibson.*
Gye. *See Guy.*
Gylden. *See Gildon.*
Gyles, Richard, Claypole, 1590: Aiv, 229; B I, 88.
Gylson. *See Gilson.*
Gynkes, Thomas, Kirton, 1591: Aiii, 129.
Gyrsbye. *See Gresbie, Girsbie.*

Habergen, Robert, yeoman, Fulletby, 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 816.

See also Habringham.

Habers, William, gent., Dockdike in p. Conisbie, 1598: B I, 94.

Habringham, Laurence, Fulletbie, 1578: Aii, 267.

See also Habergen.

Hacket, Humfrey, Creeton, 1578: Aii, 255; B I, 623.

Hackworth, Christopher, Navenby, 1598: Avii, 14; B I, 90.

Hacope, Howcove, John, South Kyme, 1571: Aii, 95; B I, 267.

Hagger, Jennet, widow, Ashby by Partney, 1592: Av, 57; B I, 145.

„ Richard, vyttualler, Kirton in Holland, 1588: Aiv, 183; B I, 1320.

Haggus, John, Esterkeale, 1575: Aii, 187.

Hale, Agnes, Bostonne, 1575: Aii, 197.

„ Alan, Beesbie, 1579: Aii, 295.

Hailes, Hayles, Richard, Braunston [near Lincoln], 1587: Aiv, 149; B I, 254.

See also Hales.

Haine, Hayne, George, Killingholme, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 115.

„ John, Saltfleet Haven in p. Skidbrook, 1589: Aiv, 202; B I, 1183.

Haines, Heames, Thomas, Bastonne, 1557: Ai, 65.

„ Thomas, labourer, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 68.

Hainsworth, Heynsworth, Agnes, Sutterton, 1591: Aiv, 263.

„ John, husbn., Sutterton, 1591: B I, 129.

Haire, John, Alford, 1579: Aii, 289.

Haistler, Robert, husbn., Bolingbroke, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 120.

Haither, Richard, husbn., Ancaster, Cayme, 1591: Aiv, 270; B I, 118.

Hakes, James, Stallingborough, 1591: Aiii, 134; B I, 445.

Hales, Robert, Bartonne, 1568: Aii, 12.

See also Hailes.

Halgh, Thomas, esq., Wigtoft, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 271.

„ Thomas, esq., Wigtoft, 1589: Aiv, 208; B I, 1213.

Haliwell or Wels, Margaret, South Elkington, 1593: Av, 100; B I, 84.

Hall, Haull, Charles, Belchford, 1588: Aiv, 175; B I, 825.

„ Edmund, West Barkworth, 1586: Aiv, 102; B I, 837.

„ Elizabeth, Haburgh, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 99.

„ Francis, North Willingham, 1600: B, 56.

„ George, Laughton, 1582: Aiii, 31.

„ Gilbert, labourer, Swineshead, 1593: Av, 88; B I, 86.

„ Henry, Mablethorp, 1568: Aii, 11.

„ Henry, Gosberton, 1596: Avi, 46; B I, 78.

„ *als.* **Hole**, James, vitellre, Great Hale, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 75.

„ Jenette, Haltan super Baine, 1590: Av, 16.

„ John, Crowland, 1572: Aii, 111.

„ John, Ashebie, 1573: Aii, 142.

„ John, Glamford brigge, 1574: Aii, 167.

„ John, vicar of Barton, 1580: Aiii, 23; B I, 75.

„ John, gent., Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 273.

„ John, Kinthorp in p. Appley, 1596: Avi, 48.

„ Katherine, Glamforth Bridge, 1569: Aii, 27.

„ Margarete, Barrowe, 1590: Aiv, 216.

„ Martin, Tointon Superior, 1580: B I, 260.

„ Mary, Halton Holgate, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 162.

„ Reginald, Wiverbie [Leics], 1580: Aiii, 12.

„ Richard, Coningesbie, 1557: Ai, 45.

„ Richard, Gedney, 1568: Aii, 17; B I, 455.

„ Richard, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 154; B I, 256.

„ Robert, Carlton Magna, 1557: Ai, 54.

„ Robert, Barton, 1586: E, 1339.

„ Robert, Croft, 1593: Aiii, 150; B I, 90.

Hall (*cont.*), Steven, Huttoft, 1580: B I, 70.

„ Thomas, Grymolbie, 1559: Ai, 151.

„ Thomas, Kyme, 1568: Aii, 12.

„ Thomas, Gainesborough, 1581: Aiii, 30.

„ Thomas, Egle, 1590: Aiv, 240.

„ Thomas, gent., Scrivelsby, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 135.

„ Thomas, Langton by Wragby, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 89.

„ Thomas, Great Steeping, 1597: Avi, 54; B I, 117.

„ Thomas, Eagle, 1599: Avi, 81; B I, 63.

„ Thomas, Evedon, 1600: B, 161.

„ William, Ashebie [by Partney], 1592: E, 334.

„ William, Timberland, 1597: Avi, 67; B I, 263.

See also Hawley.

Halledon, Richard, Donington in Holland, 1567: B I, 642.

Halley. *See Hawley.*

Halliday, Hallyday, Christopher, Bardney, 1585: Aiv, 90; B I, 1010.

„ Gilbarte, Langton by Horncastle, 1600: Avi, 95; B, 65.

„ Richard, husbn., Grymolbie, 1597: Avi, 69; B I, 268.

„ Roger, yeoman, Grymolby, 1586: Aiv, 110; B I, 811.

„ William, Croft, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 211.

Hallingtonne, William, Tetney, 1573: Aii, 135.

Hallyday. *See Halliday.*

Hamelar. *See Aelmer.*

Hamerton, James, clerk, Edlington, 1588: Aiv, 191; B I, 838.

Hamond, Hawmond, *als.* **Dighton**, Elizabeth, Bradley, 1585: Aiii, 78; B I, 1232.

„ Jeffery, Lutton, 1589: Aiv, 205; B I, 1178.

„ John, Waddington, 1600: Avi, 96 & 97; B, 58 & 64.

„ Miles, Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 69.

„ Robert, Sotby, 1574: Aii, 174; B I, 621.

„ Thomas, Quadringe, 1587: Aiv, 144.

„ William, Coningesbie, 1573: Aii, 152.

„ William, Waddington, 1583: E, 1411.

Hanadowne, Charles, Waddington, 1588: Aiii, 106; B I, 265.

Hanby. *See Haunby.*

Handley, Hanley, Henry, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 105.

„ John, Quadring, 1553: Ai, 14.

„ John, Quadring, 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 63.

Hane, Matthew, Saltfleetbie, 1575: Aii, 181.

Hanley. *See Handley.*

Hannay, *als.* **Love**, Isabel, City of Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 71.

„ Isabel, St. Peter's at Goates, Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 73.

Hansarte, Ansarte, Thomas, gent., Osgarby in p. Kingerby, 1598: Aiii, 181; B I, 102.

See also Hanshert.

Hanshawe, Elizabeth, Bartone, 1595: Avi, 12; B I, 44.

„ Isabel, Barton, 1595: Avi, 12; B I, 40.

„ John, junior, Barton, 1595: Avi, 12; B I, 41.

„ Katherine, Barton, 1595: Avi, 12; B I, 42.

Hanshert, Richard, Coxwold, 1579: Aii, 285.

See also Hansarte.

Hansley, Robert, junior, Great Grimsby, 1586: B I, 840.

See also Awnesley.

Hanson, John, Quadring, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 246.

„ John, Bitchfield, 1596: Avi, 49; B I, 69.

„ Michael, bocher, Grantham, 1588: Aiii, 94; B I, 267.

„ Thomas, Quadringe, 1575: Aii, 185.

„ Thomas, West Rasen, 1578: Aii, 266; B I, 635.

- Hanson** (*cont.*), Thomas, senior, Grantham, 1598: B I, 105.
 „ Thomas, Great Ludforth, 1600: Avi, 107; B, 57.
 „ Walter, Helpringham, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 814.
 „ William, Lincoln, 1598: Avii, 17.
- Harbert**, Herbert, Richard, Sutterton, 1591: Aiv, 260; B, 354.
- Harby**. *See* **Hareby**.
- Harde**, George, North Somercotes, 1585: Aiv, 83; B I, 821.
 „ John, Cockerington St. Mary, 1598: Avii, 14; B, 97.
 „ Robert, Alford, 1598: Avii, 17; B, 89.
 „ William, Alford, 1584: Aiv, 45.
See also **Hardy**.
- Hardinge**, Robert, Chalfount St. Peter, Bucks, 1583: Aiii, 51; B I, 1001.
- Hardman**, Roger, Segbroke, 1553: Ai, 3.
- Hardy**, Hardie, Henry, Quadring, 1586: Aiv, 115; B, 295.
 „ Henry, Quadring, 1587: Aiv, 150.
 „ Henry, Quadring, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 101.
 „ John, Cockeringtonne, 1576: Aii, 208.
 „ John, Fulleby, 1582: Aiv, 25; B I, 283.
 „ John, Thornton Curtis, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 91.
 „ Richard, Stickney, 1570: B I, 268.
 „ Richard, Stickney, 1571: Aii, 87.
 „ Robert, Sutton, 1583: Aiv, 40.
 „ Stephen, North Somercotes, 1567: B I, 646.
 „ Thomas, Farlesthorp, 1576: Aii, 213.
 „ Thomas, Braunston, 1587: Aiv, 171.
 „ William, Ingoldmells, 1582: Aiv, 22.
See also **Harde**.
- Hardyman**, John, clerk, parson of Colsterworth, 1569: Aii, 49; B, 651.
- Hare**,, Messingham, 1579: Aiii, 2.
- Hareby**, Harby, Joan, widow, Thurlby, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 111.
 „ Randall, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiii, 35; B I, 1003.
 „ Thomas, Boothby Pagnell, 1583: Aiv, 41; B I, 260.
- Hargaite**, John, Cowbit, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 130.
 „ William, Cowbitt, 1575: Aii, 198.
- Hargrippe**, Elizabeth, Barton, 1595: Avi, 18; B I, 39.
 „ John, Gouxill, 1590: Aiv, 219.
- Harker**, John,* formerly rector of Boothbie panell, 1575: Aii, 190 & 191.
 „ John, Sibsey, 1589: Aiv, 214; B, 1175.
- Harle**, Thomas, Holbeach, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 282.
- Harlewing**, Harlling, Harlwyne, Elizabeth, Pinchebecke, 1576: Aii, 226.
 „ Robert, weaver, Pinchbeck, 1588: Aiv, 182; B I, 1336.
- Harley**, Thomas, Haltham on Baine, 1575: Aii, 202.
- Harlling**. *See* **Harlewing**.
- Harlwyne**. *See* **Harlewing**.
- Harmon**, William, Cheddington, Bucks, 1580: E, 899.
- Harmestone**. *See* **Armeson**.
- Harneis**, Harnes. *See* **Harnys**.
- Harnys**, Harneis, Harnes, Elizabeth, Heckington in p. Washingburgh, 1586: Aiv, 109; B I, 823.
 „ Richard, Leverton, 1589: Aiv, 209; B I, 1197.
 „ Stephen, Heckington, 1590: Av, 16.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Bassingham, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 121.
- Harper**, Robert, yeoman, Leasingham, 1582: Aiv, 27; B I, 274.
- Harratt**. *See* **Harytte**.
- Harraway**, John, Bigby, 1591: Aiii, 132; B I, 343.
- Harre**, Robert, Steeping Magna, 1593: Av, 86; B I, 97.

* This entry is struck out.

- Harre** (*cont.*), Symon, Mumby Chapel, 1598: Aiii, 193; B I, 103.
- Harrigad**, Richard, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 57.
- „ Robert, Coningsby, 1582: Aiv, 11; B I, 279.
- Harriman**, Harryman, Anthony, Quadringe, 1576: Aii, 210.
- „ Gilbert, Winthorp, 1559: Ai, 144.
- „ Gilbert, Quadring, 1585: Aiv, 79; B I, 843.
- „ Robert, Winthorp, 1578: Aii, 255.
- „ Thomas, Quadringe, 1592: Av, 50.
- „ William, gent., Donington in Holland, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 95.
- Harrington**, Andrew, Quadringe, 1570: Aii, 76.
- „ George, . . . , 1593: Aiii, 150.
- „ John, gloover, Horncastle, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 60.
- „ William, Fishtoft, 1586: Aiv, 108; B I, 819.
- Harris**, Harrys, John, senior, Donington Edike, 1587: Aiv, 136; B I, 255.
- „ John, Donington, 1593: Av, 93; B, 93.
- „ Parnell, widow, Whaplode Drove, 1591: Aiii, 145; B I, 392.
- „ Richard, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 154.
- „ Thomas, Gedney Fen, 1591: Aiii, 145; B I, 342.
- Harrison**, Harryson, Agnes, Pinchebecke, 1572: Aii, 108.
- „ Agnes, Leake, 1573: Aii, 141.
- „ Constantine, showmaker, Harmeston, 1599: E, 167.
- „ Elizabeth, Grainthorpe, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 813.
- „ George, Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 67.
- „ Gregory, Wigtoft, 1586: Aiv, 125; B I, 824.
- „ Henry, Stamford, 1583: Aiv, 42.
- „ John, curate of Parish Church of St. Peter at Goats, Lincoln, 1557: Ai, 80.
- „ John, Pinchebecke, 1577: Aii, 234.
- „ John, Slouthby in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 126.
- „ John, blacksmith, Horbling, 1592: Av, 56; B I, 136.
- „ John, Holton Bekering, 1592: Av, 76; B I, 164.
- „ John, husn., Wigtofte, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 87.
- „ John, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1595: Avi, 16; B I, 47.
- „ Perceval, Coningesbie, 1589: Av, 1.
- „ Peter, Fishtoft, 1596: Avi, 45; B I, 65.
- „ Richard, clerk, Horbling, 1593: E, 98.
- „ Robert, Hale, 1586: E, 1435.
- „ Robert, Saltfleet Haven in p. Skidbrook, 1589: Aiv, 202; B I, 285.
- „ Robert, labourer, Belchford, 1591: Aiv, 268; B I, 131.
- „ Roger, Donington, 1578: E, 894.
- „ Thomas, Wrangle, 1573: Aii, 141.
- „ Thomas, Bardney, 1588: Aiv, 196.
- „ Thomas, yeoman, Hemingby, 1594: Avi, 7; B I, 71.
- „ William, singleman, Gosberton, 1571: Aii, 83; B I, 628.
- „ William, Croxtonne, 1572: Aii, 120.
- „ William, Tumbie in p. Kirkbie upon Baine, 1580: B I, 72.
- Harrold**, John, Hitchin, Herts., 1594: Aiii, 157; B I, 62.
- Harrye**, William, Sibsey, 1586: E, 1340 & 1423.
- Harryman**. See **Harriman**.
- Harte**, William, Coningsby, 1583: Aiv, 40; B I, 835.
- See also **Hurt**.
- Hartford**, Robert, carpenter, Wigtoft, 1582: Aiv, 28; B I, 275.
- Hartley**, Joan, widow, Swineshead, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 133.
- „ Thomas, Stamford, 1574: Aii, 177; B I, 262.
- „ William, Snitterby, 1588: Aiii, 84; B I, 262.
- Harvey**, Harvie, John, Holbech, 1570: Aii, 70.
- „ John, Whaplod, 1584: Aiv, 64.

- Harvey** (*cont.*), Richard, Foston in p. Bennington, 1591: E, 349.
 „ Thomas, Holbeach, 1565: B I, 649.
 „ William, Holbeach, 1568: Aii, 17; B I, 641.
Harwine, John, mercer, Fleet, 1582: Aiv, 4; B I, 281.
Harwoode, John, Morton, 1591: Aiii, 126; B I, 136.
 „ Robert, Haconby, 1570: E, 968.
Harytte, Harratt, John, Braceborough, 1582: Aiv, 15; B I, 270.
Hasard, Robert, Holton Beckering, 1582: Aiv, 6; B I, 276.
Haselwood, John, Ringeston, 1576: Aii, 211.
 „ Thomas, Walcoit, 1558: Ai, 122.
Hassall, Agnes, widow, Great Lymber, 1593: Av, 98; B, 85.
 „ Richard, husbn., Great Limber, 1592: Av, 30; B I, 119.
Hastings, Robert, Binbrook St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 149; B, 259.
Hatchet, Agnes, Wold Newton, 1591: Aiii, 113; B I, 358.
Hatchinson, Nicholas, Stickney, 1588: Aiii, 106; B I, 264.
See also Hutchinson.
Hatfield, Hatfelde, Hugh, Utterbie, 1558: Ai, 85.
 „ William, Claythorpe in p. Hellow, 1591: Aiv, 277; B I, 124.
Haugham, Cicilie, Boston, 1598: Avii, 17.
 „ John, innholder, Boston, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 92.
Haule. *See Hawley.*
Hauil. *See Hall.*
Haunby, Hanby, Edward, Wath, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 64.
Havercrofte, Thomas, Barton upon Humber, 1580: B I, 261.
Havie, Rowland, Edenham, 1595: Avi, 24; B I, 45.
Hawarde, John, Easter Keale, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 67.
See also Hayward, Heward.
Hawburgh, Laurence, Sutton, 1578: Aii, 245; B, 625.
Hawdell, Henry, weaver, Kirkby Lathorpe, 1588: Aiv, 187; B I, 826.
 „ Robert, Swaton, 1570: E, 800.
 „ Richard, Threkingam, 1597: Avi, 49.
 „ or Walton. *See Walton.*
Hawden, Hawdine, Agnes, Grymolbie, 1571: Aii, 99; B I, 73.
 „ Marian, Freston, 1572: Aii, 109.
 „ William, Freiston, 1570: E, 895.
Hawerbie, Robert, Tetney, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 130.
Hawes, Alice, Burnham, Bucks, 1545: B, 1049.
 „ George, miller, Yaxley, Hunts, 1594: Aiii, 156; B I, 63.
 „ Percival, Swinshed, 1573: Aii, 155.
Hawested, Robert, Miningsby, 1586: Aiv, 112; B, 237.
Hawker, John, husbn., Lutton in Sutton, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 134.
 „ William, Whaplode, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 268.
Hawkeswell, Robert, Barton on Humber, 1565: B I, 269.
Hawkins, John, Epworth, 1594: Aiii, 152; B I, 70.
 „ John, Epworth, 1598: B I and bond to pay portion, 96.
 „ Thomas, Drayton Parslowe, Bucks, 1585: Aiii, 76; B I, 1021.
Hawkreade, William, Bostonne, 1575: Aii, 184.
Hawkyard, Thomas, Rowston, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 114.
Hawkynes. *See Hawkins.*
Hawley, Halley, Haule, Richard, Middle Rasen Topholme, 1583: Aiv, 37; B I, 829.
 „ Gerard, Westreason, 1586: Aiv, 115.
 „ Henry, Birton in le Cogles, 1589: Aiv, 214.
 „ Richard, Fosdicke, 1590: Aiv, 243.
 „ Robert, husbn., Grynsthorp in p. Edenham, 1592: B I, 102.
 „ William, Mawthorpe in p. Willougby, 1591: Aiii, 139; B I, 347.
 „ William, gent., Tumby Woodside in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1598: B I, 100.
See also Hall.

Hawmond. *See* **Hamond.**

Hawsonne, John, Saxbie, 1558: Ai, 117.

Hayse, Hayes, Isabel, Faldingworth, 1583: Aiii, 38; B I, 809.

„ Jane, Grauntham, 1570: Aii, 71.

See also **Heyes.**

Hayles. *See* **Hailes.**

Hayne. *See* **Haine.**

Hayward als. **Grantham**, Ann, Walesby, 1600: Avi, 96; B, 93.

See also **Hawarde, Hewarde.**

Heade, Richard, Estkirkbie, 1573: Aii, 144.

Headley, Ralfe, Awnsby, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 119.

Healey, Heley, Isabel, widow, Willingham, 1579: Aii, 295; B, 63.

„ William, yeoman, Twiggemore, 1593: B I, 102.

Heames. *See* **Haines.**

Heapes, Richard, yeoman, Surfleet, 1565: I, 650.

„ William, Tattershall, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 59.

Heardman, Herdman, John, Markby, 1588: Aiv, 176; B I, 827.

„ Robert, Sutterton, 1586: Aiv, 108; B I, 808.

„ Thomas, Comberworth, 1584: Aiv, 70.

Hearldson, John, Walcot in p. Billingay, 1596: Avi, 44; B I, 73.

Heathcote, Thomas, Over Seale, Leics, 1591: Aiii, 124; B I, 341.

Heathcotes, Godfrey, Marston, 1591: Aiii, 141; B I, 345.

Heaton, John, Great Cotes, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 140.

Heblewheat, James, Gunnerby, 1587: Aiv, 174; B I, 250.

Heblewhite, John, Thornton by Horncastle, 1596: E, 70.

Hechcocke, Robert, Aslackbie, 1586: Aiv, 128.

Hedge, Robert, tanner, Great Gaddesden, Herts, 1594: Aiii, 163; B I, 67.

Hefeld, Henry, Lissington, 1572: Aii, 127.

Heley. *See* **Healey.**

Helmebridge, Giles [Guy in A], gent., Earsbie in p. Spilsby, 1597: Avi, 70; B I, 109.

Helvishe, Richard, Garthorpe, 1558: Ai, 98.

See also **Elvishe.**

Hemesley. *See* **Hemsley.**

Hempsall, Christopher, Mablethorpe, 1592: E, 27.

Hemsley, Hemesley, Christopher, Tidd St. Mary, 1579: Aii, 293; B, 198.

„ William, Cadney, 1599: Avii, 27.

Henchaie, Thomas, Stixwould, 1557: Ai, 69.

Henderwell, John, Faldingworth, 1580: Aiii, 29.

Hennes, Thomas, Acley, 1583: Aiii, 51.

Herbert. *See* **Harbert.**

Herd, Alice, widow, St. Mary's of the city of Lincoln, 1592: Av, 79; B I, 132.

„ Anthony, cordiner, City of Lincoln, 1592: Av, 52; B I, 150.

Herdman. *See* **Heardman.**

Herdson als. **Hudson**, John, Boston, 1568: Aii, 10; B, 634.

Herfeld, Edmund, Rippingale, 1598: Avii, 9; B I, 93.

Herington, Herrington, Margaret, Fishtoft, 1586: I, 820.

„ William, Fishtoft, 1586: Aiv, 118; B, 820.

Heritage, Raffie, Elsham, 1583: Aiv, 43; B I, 1319.

Hermitage, John, Crule, 1579: Aiii, 1.

„ John, Lawghton in p. Folkingham, 1587: Aiv, 157; B I, 252.

Heron, Thomas, Claypole, 1571: Aii, 93; B I, 265.

Herrington. *See* **Herington.**

Hersley, John, Shefford, Beds, 1580: Aiii, 10.

Heseldine, William, Welborne, 1598: Avii, 5.

Hewar, Thomas, gent., Tydd St. Mary, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 288.

Hewarde, Thomas, Lissington, 1559: Ai, 159.

See also **Hawarde, Hayward.**

- Hewes**, Thomas, West Rasen, 1571: Aii, 87; B I, 266.
- Hewitte**, Hewett, Margaret, Slouthbie, 1573: Aii, 159.
- .. Robert, Abie, 1573: Aii, 135.
- .. Thomas, Awthorpe, 1577: Aii, 235.
- Hewson**, Edward, husbn., Waltham, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 209.
- Heyes**, Richard, Lincoln, 1572: Aii, 128.
- Heyland**, George, Kirton [in Holland], 1582: Aiv, 13.
- .. Richard, Kirton [in Holland], 1578: Aii, 249; B, 643.
- .. *Cp. Eland.*
- Heynsworth**. See **Hainesworth**.
- Hickson**, Hixon, Hugh, Bardney, 1590: Aiv, 235.
- .. Margaret, widow, Horbling, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 96.
- .. Thomas, Londonthorpe, 1576: Aii, 230.
- .. Thomas, Scopwick, 1599: Avi, 82; B I, 61.
- .. William, Ancaster, 1570: Aii, 65.
- Hides**, Hydes, Cicilie, Wigtofte, 1584: Aiv, 56.
- .. Henry, Roppesley, 1593: E, 100.
- Higdon**, Agnes, Lincoln, 1586 [I dated 1594]: Aiv, 123; B I, 804.
- .. Alice, widow, Nettleton, 1583: Aiii, 40; B I, 997.
- .. Simon, Dalderbie, 1575: Aii, 195.
- Hildrethe**, Robert, Skidbrough [Skidbrouke in I], 1592: Av, 33; B I, 123.
- Hill**, Hyll, Anthony, labourer, Withern, 1594: Aiii, 160; B I, 64.
- .. Barnard, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 190.
- .. Christopher, Gaiton, 1584: Aiv, 45.
- .. Gregory, fishmonger, Boston, 1593: Av, 111; B I, 94.
- .. Helen, widow, Withern, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 112.
- .. Hugh, Wadingtonne, 1579: Aii, 283.
- .. John, Skegness, 1583: E, 1382.
- .. Laurence, baker, Donnington in Holland, 1599: Avi, 82; B, 153.
- .. Robert, labourer, Gosberton, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 127.
- .. Robert, yeoman, Boston, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 66.
- .. Thomas, Marsh Chapel, 1580: E, 900.
- .. Thomas, Awthorpe, 1592: Av, 31; B, 127.
- .. William, Harmston, 1586: E, 1379.
- .. William, Long Bennington, 1594: Avi, 11; B I, 65.
- .. William, Fulstowe, 1595: Avi, 14.
- Hilton**, Ann, Surflete, 1572: Aii, 117 & 118.
- Hinde**, Hynde, Elizabeth, widow, Barrowe, 1594: Avi, 10; B, 72.
- .. George, Stamford, 1591: E, 455.
- .. John, Barowe, 1590: Aiv, 234.
- .. Richard, Esthalton, 1590: Aiv, 245.
- .. Thomas, Panton, 1583: B I, 290.
- .. William, Covenham St. Mary, 1580: Aii, 298; B I, 631.
- Hindmarsh**, Hyndmarsh, Edward, Elsham, 1585: Aiii, 68; B I, 1216.
- .. Joan, Ashby by Teniple, 1591: Aiii, 144; B I, 344.
- .. William, Elsham, 1570: Aii, 87; B I, 264.
- Hirdman**, Garrett *als.* See **Garrett**.
- Hitchcock**. See **Hechcocke**.
- Hittche**, William, Ingoldmels, 1598: B I, 99.
- Hixon**. See **Hickson**.
- Hobie**, John, Clapoll, 1575: Aii, 195.
- Hobkinsonne**, Jane, Londonthorp, 1584: Aiv, 71.
- Hobman**, Richard, Stappleford, 1592: E, 439.
- .. Robert, Saxilby, 1582: Aiii, 32.
- Hobson**, Barnard, Grainthorpe, 1591: E, 502.
- .. John, Wigtofte, 1574: Aii, 176.
- .. Robert, Ingham, 1588: Aiii, 110; B I, 227.
- .. Thomas, Marsh Chapel, 1583: E, 1349.

Hobson (*cont.*), Thomas, Freston, 1589: Aiv, 209; B I, 1198.

„ William, Friskney, 1575: Aii, 182.

Hobster, Richard, Wrangle, 1580: Aiii, 7; B I, 66.

See also Hopster.

Hod, John, Hellowe, 1570: Aii, 70.

Hodge, Edward, Morton, 1599: Avi, 80; B I, 72.

Hodgeson, Agnes, Spalding, 1584: Aiv, 51.

„ Anthony, Blanckney, 1584: Aiv, 77.

„ Attywell, Swinshed, 1593: Av, 89; B I, 88.

„ Augustine, glover, St. Michael, Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 63.

„ Cicely, widow, Huttoft, 1588: Aiv, 177; B I, 810.

„ Edmund, labourer, Barrow, 1594: Aiii, 163; B I, 66.

„ Elizabeth, Blanckney, 1580: E, 892.

„ Ellen, South Witham, 1587: Aiv, 141; B I, 249.

„ Francis, Barston, 1596: Avi, 29; B, 63.

„ Hugh, Billingham, 1591: Aiv, 270; B I, 122.

„ Jenet, Howton in Beckering, 1570: Aii, 74.

„ John, Frampton, 1582: Aiv, 7; B I, 277.

„ John, South Witham, 1587: Aiv, 141; B I, 249.

„ John, Folkingham, 1584: Aiv, 53.

„ Katherine, Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 121.

„ Mathew, Mumby, 1578: E, 850.

„ Reynold, butcher, Scamblesby, 1596: Avi, 49; B I, 74.

„ Richard, Sutton St. James, 1591: Av, 19; B, 350.

„ Simon, Tymberland, 1574: Aii, 177.

„ Thomas, Barnetbie, 1578: Aii, 251.

„ Thomas, butcher, Grymesbie, 1580: B I, 630.

„ Thomas, Burton by Lincoln, 1580: E, 993.

„ William, Thornton Curtis, 1588: Aiv, 179; B I, 1299.

„ Welles *als.* *See Welles.*

Hodgkin, Anthony, clerk, Wilsbie, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 71.

Hodgkinson, Thomas, Mortonne, 1568: Aii, 6.

Hodlinge, Thomas, Somercotes Mary, 1568: Aii, 11.

Hodyllowe, Mellowes *als.* *See Mellowes.*

Hogge, Bartholomew, tayler, Folkingham, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 131.

„ Thomas, husbn., Thimbleby, 1597: Avi, 60; B I, 118.

Hoggeskynne, William, Tydd, 1556: Ai, 39.

Hoisyer. *See Hosyer.*

Holden, Holdon, John, Lincoln, 1576: Aii, 230.

„ John, Stickney, 1583: Aiii, 35 & Aiv, 43; B I, 839.

„ Robert, Tevelbie, 1588: Aiv, 179.

See also Howden.

Holderness, Holdernis, Howldernes, Alice, widow, South Somercotes, 1579: Aii, 296; B I, 618.

„ James, husbn., Lissington, 1585: Aiv, 89; B I, 812.

„ James,* North Willingham, 1587: Aiv, 152.

„ James, North Willingham, 1587: Aiv, 153.

„ James, North Willingham, 1597: Avi, 64; E, 110.

„ Margaret, Mablethorp, 1595: Avi, 15.

„ or *Jonsonne*, Ralph, Halton by Spilsby, 1571: Aii, 78; B I, 275.

„ Robert, mason, Laughterton, 1594: Aiii, 155; B I, 61.

Holdon. *See Holden, Howden.*

Holdsworth, Hollsworth, Houldsworth, Dionisius, Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 55.

„ Robert, Wadington, 1590: Aiv, 247.

„ Robert, Clee, 1591: Aiv, 256; B, 480.

„ William, Boston, 1553: Ai, 26.

* This entry is struck out.

Hole, Hall *als.* See **Hall**.

Holegate. See **Howgate**.

Hollame *als.* **Holland**, Agnes, Barrow, 1590: Aiv, 219; B, 222.

Holland, Edward, Firsby, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 72.

„ Henry, Boston, clerk, 1584: Aiv, 49.

„ Henry, Boston, clerk, 1590: Aiv, 247.

„ Isabel, Frodingham, 1580: Aiii, 28.

„ Ralph, Binbrooke Mary, 1574: Aii, 167; B I, 263.

„ Robert, Utterby, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 806.

„ Robert, husbn., Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1587: Aiv, 149; B I, 258.

„ Robert, Sempringham, 1591: B I, 340.

„ Thomas, Wrangle, 1570: Aii, 56.

„ William, Goxhill, 1597: Avi, 54; B, 123.

„ **Hollame** *als.* See **Hollame**.

Hollender, John, Donington in Holland, 1596: Avi, 36; B I, 76.

Hollesworth. See **Holdsworth**.

Hollinghedge, Anthony, Woodston, Hunts, 1598: B I, 106.

„ Richard, yeoman, Spalding, 1586: Aiv, 108; B I, 818.

Hollingworth, Richard, Brant Broughton, 1600: Avi, 109a; B I, 67.

„ Thomas, Coningsby, 1582: Aiv, 28; B I, 272.

„ William, Croft, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 108.

Hollyer, Elizabeth, widow, Stowmarket, Suffolk, 1599: Avii, 25; B I, 145.

Holme. See **Holmes**.

Holmes, Holme, Bartholomew, Ednam, 1557: Ai, 64.

„ Elizabeth, Wrangle, 1583: Aiv, 43.

„ George, clerk, Clee, 1600: Avi, 90 & 94; B, 60.

„ John, Fulsthorp in p. Trusthorp, 1568: Aii, 25; B I, 637.

„ John, Sutton, 1588: Aiv, 196.

„ John, Saucethorpe, 1599: Avii, 36; B I, 58.

„ *als.* **Cooke**, John, Grimsby, 1591: Aiii, 112; B, 348.

„ Laurence, Torksey, 1579: Aiii, 4; B, 624.

„ Margaret, widow, Sutton in p. Beckingham, 1588: Aiv, 196; B I, 836.

„ Richard, Kirtonne, 1557: Ai, 62.

„ Richard, Bourne, 1583: Aiv, 42.

„ Robert, butcher, Holbeach, 1587: Aiv, 157; B I, 245.

„ Thomas, Tattershall, 1560: B, 197.

„ William, Waddington, 1589: Aiv, 207; B, 287.

„ William, baker, Boston, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 107.

„ William, servant, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1598: Aiii, 193; B I, 107.

Holtbie, Houltrie, John, Claxbie, 1573: Aii, 156.

„ John, Bullingbroke, 1584: Aiv, 70.

„ William, Mavisenderbie, 1580: Aiii, 23; B I, 68.

„ William, Middle Rasen, 1582: Aiv, 10; B, 280.

„ William, Maltby, 1595: Avi, 19; B I, 43.

Holte, Adam, Swineshead, 1585: Aiv, 78.

„ Alice, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 112; B, 805.

„ Christopher, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1594: Aiii, 162; B I, 68.

„ Margery, Lincoln, 1579: Aii, 295.

„ Thomas, M.A., Stainton by Langworth, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 248.

Holton, Houlton, Margaret, Cockerington Leonards, 1572: Aii, 115.

„ Robert, Sutterton [? 1546]: B, 1064.

„ Robert, Frampton, 1590: Aiv, 246.

„ **West** *als.* See **West**.

Hommas, Robert, Holton in Beckering, 1584: Aiv, 64.

Hontrod, Edmond, Bonby, 1587: Aiv, 163; B I, 251.

Hoode, Elizabeth, Thornton, 1590: Aiv, 242.

- Hoo**de (*cont.*), Henry, Boston, 1591: Av, 28; B, 123.
 „ John, Hogsthorpe, 1584: Aiv, 52.
 „ Margaret, widow, Asfordby in p. Billesby, 1596: Avi, 44; B I, 77.
 „ Robert, Carlstone in Moreland, 1588: Aiv, 193.
 „ Robert, Barnetby, 1591: Aiii, 114; B I, 346.
 „ Vincent, Thornton, 1589: Aiv, 214.
Hookebody, Thomas, labourer, Leverton, Benington [in Holland], 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 834.
Hooker, Bartholomew, Iwarbie, 1575: Aii, 190.
See also **Howker**.
Hookham, Christopher, Barton, 1590: Aiv, 241; B, 6.
See also **Howkham**.
Hoope, Christopher, East Kirkby, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 830.
Hooton, William, Kirkby Lathorpe, 1598: Avii, 19; B I, 91.
Hopkine, William, Tofte, 1559: Ai, 159.
Hopkinson, Hopkenson, Christopher, Theddlethorpe, 1583: E, 1409.
 „ Elizabeth, Tetney, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 92.
 „ Isabel, widow, Wyberton, 1588: Aiii, 193; B I, 263.
 „ John, Willesforth, 1576: Aii, 224.
 „ John, Tetney, 1598: Avii, 15; B, 108.
 „ Robert, Maltby in the Marsh, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 65.
 „ Thomas, Somercotes, 1572: Aii, 115.
 „ Thomas, Londonthorpe, 1578: E, 814.
 „ Thomas, Lenton, 1578: E, 893.
 „ William, Somercotes, 1572: Aii, 115.
 „ William, Thedelthorp, 1575: Aii, 191.
Hopper, George, Kirton in Holland, 1588: Aiv, 190; B I, 815.
Hopster, Andrew, Wrangle, 1553: Ai, 24.
 „ William, Leake, 1567: B I, 632.
See also **Hobster**.
Horlbut, Henry, Yaxley, Hunts, 1585: Aiii, 78; B I, 1071.
Horne, Christopher, husbn., Waltham, 1595: Avi, 24; B I, 116.
 „ Richard, husbn., Naynebie, 1569: Aii, 38; B I, 65.
Horner, Henry, Lincoln, 1588: Aiv, 194; B I, 842.
 „ William, Spaldinge, 1578: Aii, 263.
Hornewold, John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 269.
Hornsby, John, labourer, Kennall Ferry in p. Owston, 1586: Aiii, 81; B, 289.
Hornsey, John, Holbeach, 1591: Aiv, 278; B, 352.
 „ Thomas, Killingholme, 1595: Avi, 21; B, 46.
Horsed, William, Alvingham, 1573: Aii, 147.
Horselay. *See* **Horsley**.
Horsfold, John, Wragby, 1591: Aiii, 118; B, 355.
Horsley, Horselay, Beatrice, Elstropp in p. Edenham, 1590: Aiv, 238; B, 105.
 „ Beatrice, Elstroppe, Edenham, 1592: Av, 42; B I, 135.
 „ Daniel, Frampton, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 432.
 „ John, Sheffield, Beds, 1580: B I, 67.
 „ John, Binbrook St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 244.
 „ Ralph, Gosberton, 1591: B I, 356.
Horton, Henry, freemason, Gretford, 1565: B I, 644.
Hosyer, Hoisyer, Hoyser, John, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 118.
 „ Thomas, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 130; B I, 807.
 „ William, St. Martin, Lincoln, 1586: B I, 831.
Hotoffe. *See* **Huttoft**.
Hottchinson. *See* **Hutchinson**.
Hougham. *See* **Howgham**.
Houghte, William, Halton upon Baine, 1590: Aiv, 235; B, 19.

- Houghton**, Agnes, Cr[ow]le, 1594: Aiii, 162.
See also Howton.
- Houlder**, William, gent., Gosberton, 1600: Avi, 87; B I, 66.
- Houldesworthe**. *See Holdsworth.*
- Houldinge**, William, Pinchbeck, 1600: Avi, 109; B I, 62.
- Houltrie**. *See Holtbie.*
- Houlton**. *See Holton.*
- Howcome**, Giles, Hagworthingham, 1584: Aiv, 49.
- Howcope**. *See Hacopec.*
- Howcrofte**, Elizabeth, 1569: Aii, 43.
- Howden**, Holdon, Howdon, Richard, Dogdike in p. Coningsby, 1582: Aiv, 31; B I, 284.
 ,, Robert, blacksmith, Tealby, 1588: B I, 1318.
See also Holden.
- Howe**, William, Claipoll, 1595: Avi, 12; B I, 115.
- Howeman**, William, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 1588: Aiii, 97; B I, 266.
- Howes**, Robert, Sutterton, 1578: E, 387.
- Howett**, Howitt, Howyt, Elizabeth, Dockdike in p. Billingham, 1588: Aiii, 88; B I, 1163.
 ,, Francis, Burton Coggles, 1591: Aiii, 126; B I, 339.
 ,, Francis, Ingoldesbie, 1598: Avii, 8.
 ,, John, Skendelbie, 1570: B I, 354.
 ,, John, Skendelbie, 1571: Aii, 80.
 ,, Margerie, widow, All Saints, Leicester, Leics, 1591: Aiii, 124; B I, 353.
 ,, Richard, Garthorpe, 1583: Aiv, 33; B I, 1337.
 ,, Robert, Bassingthorpe, 1592: B, 270.
 ,, Thomas, Owersbie, 1569: Aii, 29; B I, 64.
 ,, William, Ingoldesbie, 1568: Aii, 2.
 ,, William, Slothebie, 1573: Aii, 156.
- Howgham**, Cecily, Boston, 1598: B, 88.
- Howis**, Thomas, Roughtonne, 1575: Aii, 184.
- Howitt**. *See Howett.*
- Howker**, Robert, Minting, 1578: E, 971.
See also Hooker.
- Howkham**, Katherine, Kedbie in p. Awthorpe, 1597: Avi, 58; B, 279.
See also Hookham.
- Howldernes**. *See Holderness.*
- Howlgate**, John, Claxby Pluckacre, 1592: Av, 54; B I, 166.
- Howson**, Agnes, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 72; B, 368.
 ,, Andrew, taylor, South Kyme, 1569: Aii, 39; B I, 647.
 ,, Edward, Biskerthorpe, 1587: Aiv, 143; B I, 257.
 ,, Henry, Barnolbie, 1576: Aii, 228.
 ,, Nicholas, Richard, Hougham, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 261.
- Howton**, Helen, Briggesley, 1576: Aii, 219.
 ,, John, Northcotes, 1590: Aiv, 236.
 ,, John, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 117.
 ,, Marian, Long Kirkby, 1600: Avi, 101; B, 59.
 ,, Robert, Swaton, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 119.
See also Houghton.
- Howyt**. *See Howett.*
- Hoyser**. *See Hosyer.*
- Hubancke**, Thomas, tayler, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 27; B I, 278.
- Hubbard**, Hubbart, Hubberd, John, Orbie, 1589: Av, 6.
 ,, Richard, Stickforth, 1574: Aii, 174.
 ,, Robert, Frampton, 1598: Avii, 7; B I, 95.
 ,, Thomas, Wrangle, 1571: Aii, 83.

- Hubbard** (*cont.*), William, Estkirkbie, 1576: Aii, 219.
 „ William, Wrangle, 1584: Aiv, 68.
Hubberstee, John, Sutton, 1592: E, 315.
Hublethorne, John, Market Stainton, 1598: Avii, 13.
 „ Robert, Northsomercoates, 1574: Aii, 175.
Hucke, John, Dorington, 1579: Aii, 294; B, 619.
Hudles, Helen, Barton, 1594: Aiii, 152: B I, 105.
Hudleston, Christopher, Boultham, 1589: Av, 5; B, 96.
 „ John, labourer, North Willingham, 1592: Av, 31; B I, 121.
 „ Thomas, Rowston, 1570: E, 897.
 „ Thomas, Cadeby in p. Calstropp, 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 817.
 „ William, Rowston, 1583: Aiii, 59.
Hudson, Agnes, Bardney, 1570: Aii, 70.
 „ Dorothy, Carletonne in Moreland, 1574: Aii, 168.
 „ Emma, Fosdicke, 1584: Aiv, 48.
 „ John, Bardney, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 113.
 „ John, Horncastle, 1597: Avi, 59; B I, 120.
 „ *als.* **Johnson**, John, Sloothby in p. Willoughbie in the Marsh, 1568: Aii, 13; B I, 648.
 „ Katherine, Low Tointon, 1588: Aiii, 108; B I, 828.
 „ Robert, Horncastle, 1575: Aii, 184.
 „ Thomas, St. Martin in Newland, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 120; B I, 822.
 „ Thomas, High Tointon, 1591: Av, 27; B I, 120.
 „ Thomas, Butterwick in Holland, 1599: E, 64.
 „ **Herdson** *als.* See **Herdson**.
 „ See **Hurdson**.
Huggan, Christopher, Reason, 1594: Avi, 4; B, 69.
Huggard, Stephen, glover, Horncastle, 1587: Aiv, 135; B I, 247.
Huggins, Isabel, Wrangle, 1570: Aii, 57.
Hughe, Robert, Connesby, 1585: E, 1391.
Hull, Rose, Swineshead, 1565: B I, 638.
 „ William, Pickwell, Leics, 1583: E, 1405.
Humberston, Edward, Tumbly in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1591: Aiii, 113; B I, 357.
Humble, Robert, Sutterton, 1591: Aiv, 265: B I, 132.
 See also **Umble**.
Humbleton, William, husbn., Fleet, 1567: B I, 640.
Humfrey, William, Hicame, 1584: Aiv, 65.
Humpe, Cicely, Gosberton, 1578: E, 388.
 „ Richard, Gosbertonne, 1577: Aii, 242.
Hundelbie, William, Trusthorp, 1575: Aii, 190.
Hune. See **Hunne**.
Huning, Christopher, Algarkirk, 1565: B I, 639.
 „ Peter, Algarkirk, 1565: B I, 639.
 „ Thomas, Kirton [in Holland], 1570: E, 896.
 „ William, Algarkirk, 1565: B I, 639.
Hunningham, Hunningham, George, Gosberkirk, 1567: B I, 627.
 „ John, Pinchbeck, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 125.
Hunne, Hune, John, Fosdicke, 1575: Aii, 197.
 „ John, husbn., Fosdike, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 128.
 „ John, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 61; B, 186.
 „ Margaret, Fosdyke in p. Algarkirk, 1588: Aiii, 104; B I, 261.
Hunningham. See **Huningham**.
Hunte, James, Wigtofte, 1570: Aii, 71.
 „ James, husbn, Swinshed, 1570: B I, 355.
 „ Margaret, Blankney, 1592: Av, 48; B, 440.
 „ William, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1583: Aiii, 40; B I, 1278.

- Hunter**, John, Helpringham, 1558: Ai, 112.
 „ Richard, Ingolmells, 1559: Ai, 160.
 „ Richard, Gosberton, 1592: Av, 46; B I, 163.
 „ Robert, Horncastle, 1569: licence to collect goods, Aii, 37; B, 74.
 „ Robert, Horncastle, 1574: E, 815.
 „ Robert, Haltham on Baine, 1585: Aiv, 101; B, 832.
 „ Robert, Marome, 1590: Aiv, 217; B, 18.
 „ Robert, mercer, Horncastle, 1593: Av, 104; B, 101.
 „ *als.* **Spelkes**, Robert, Mumbie, 1572: Aii, 117.
 „ Roger, Kirton in Holland, 1589: Aiv, 207; B, 286.
 „ Thomas, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1568: Aii, 19; B I, 636.
 „ Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiii, 35.
 „ William, Saxbie, 1559: Ai, 156.
Hunton, Edmund, Hough, 1579: Aii, 282.
Huntrod. *See* **Hontrod**.
Huntwick, John, Bostonne, 1570: Aii, 64.
Hurdson, Hudson, Agnes, Midle Rasen, 1600: Avi, 109a; B, 190.
Hurne, John, Dowesbie, 1575: Aii, 198.
Hurst, Thomas, Moulton, 1597: Avi, 67; B I, 116.
Hurt, Harte, Richard, Holton, 1578: E, 898.
 „ Robert, Langton by Wragby, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 133.
 See also **Harte**.
Hurton, William, Grymolbie, 1571: Aii, 88.
Husband, Margaret, singlewoman, East Barkwith, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 122.
Hutchinson, Hottchinson, Emmot, Marshchapell, 1572: Aii, 111.
 „ Fabian, Fosdicke, 1590: Aiv, 237.
 „ Hugh, Butterwick in p. Owston, 1598: B, 98.
 „ Hugh, West Butterwick, 1598: B I, 104.
 „ Joan, Amwick, 1553: Ai, 14.
 „ Katherine, Haxey, 1590: Aiii, 110; B I, 104.
 „ Richard, singleman, Wiberton, 1594: B I, 59.
 „ Roger, Wibertonne, 1573: Aii, 159.
 „ Thomas, barber, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 152; B I, 253.
 „ William, Lincoln, 1583: Aiv, 41.
 „ William, Lincoln, 1584: Aiv, 64.
 „ **Minting** *als.* *See* **Minting**.
 See also **Hatchinson**.
Huttoft, Hotofte, John, Gedney, 1567: B I, 620.
 „ Robert, Panton by Wragby, 1599: Avi, 79; B, 60.
Hydes. *See* **Hides**.
Hyll. *See* **Hill**.
Hynde. *See* **Hinde**.
Hyndmarsh. *See* **Hindmarsh**.
Ibrey, William, Little Carlton, 1570: E, 903.
Idon, Clemence, widow, Spalding, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 296.
 „ Clemence, Spalding, 1585: B, 317.
 „ Robert, yeoman and mercer, Spalding, 1579: Aii, 280; B I, 654.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Whaplode, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 299.
Ilbourd, John, husbn., Surfleet, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 137.
Imingham, Vincent, blacksmith, Irby, 1591: Aiv, 249; B I, 138.
Ince, Henry, Burne, 1598: Avii, 22.
Ingham, William, Grymesbie, 1580: Aiii, 26; B I, 76.
Inglebie, Robert, Clee, 1592: Av, 47; B I, 254.
 „ Roger, Cockringtonne, 1579: Aii, 288.
 „ Thomas, South Somercotes, 1598: Avii, 10; B, 109.
Inglesfeld, Antony, Barowe, 1597: Avi, 71.

- Inglewood**, Anne, singlewoman, Burton by Lincoln, 1588: Aiii, 86; B I, 844.
 „ Richard, labourer, Snelland, 1588: Aiii, 100; B I, 1439.
Ingram, Ingrom, Henry, Sutton St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 235; B, 207.
 „ John, Bucknall, 1582: Aiv, 14.
 „ William, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 108; B I, 297.
 „ William, Sibsey, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 1132.
 „ William, Great Carlton, 1590: Aiv, 218; B I, 219.
Inkell. See **Ynkell**.
Inkersall, Robert, Manthorpe in p. Witham, 1595: Avi, 28; B I, 48.
 „ Thomas, Asgarby, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 1442.
Inkeson, Thomas, Firsby, 1579: Aii, 297; B I, 410.
Inman, Anthony, Spillesbie, 1572: Aii, 113.
 „ Henry, Stamford, 1575: Aii, 202.
Irbby, Irbie, Kenelm, gent., Sutterton, 1585: licence to collect goods, and adm., Aiv, 98 & 100.
 „ **Walcott** *als.* See **Walcott**.
Ireland, William, Roxby, 1587: Aiii, 82; B I, 1119.
Isaack, **Izott** *als.* See **Izott**.
Isgrave, Richard, Welton by Louth, 1597: Avii, 1; E, 124.
Ismay, Mary, widow, Gedney Fen end, 1565: B I, 652.
 „ William, Gedney Fenne, 1574: Aii, 178.
Ives, Agnes, Moulton, 1592: Av, 73; B I, 266.
 „ Robert, senior, Walcote [by Billingham], 1587: Aiv, 139.
Izott *als.* **Isaack**, Margaret, widow, Marton, 1588: Aiii, 107; B, 298.
- Jacklyn**, Jackline, Henry, Barton upon Humber, 1578: Aii, 271; B I, 422.
 „ John, Ferriby, 1580: Aiii, 5; B, 435.
 „ Richard, Horsington, 1587: Aiv, 142; B, 848.
 „ Richard, husbn., Holbeach, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 142.
 „ Thomas, Thornton Curtis, 1593: Av, 112; B I, 107.
- Jackson**, Agnes, widow, Langton by Wragby, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 146.
 „ Alexander, Northcotes, 1558: Ai, 98.
 „ Alice, Borowe, 1589: Aiv, 213; E, 1365.
 „ Alice, widow, Fulbeck, 1593: Av, 98; B I, 104.
 „ Anne, North Willingham, 1583: Aiv, 36.
 „ Anthony, rope-maker, Donington in Holland, 1596: Avi, 39; B I, 79.
 „ Christopher, Grimsby, 1591: B, 362.
 „ Dorothy, Washingburgh, 1583: Aiii, 40; B, 294.
 „ Elizabeth, Hacconby, 1583: Aiii, 49.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Carlton le Moorland, 1587: Aiv, 173; B I, 301.
 „ Edward, Elsham, 1579: Aii, 296.
 „ Francis, young[man], Burgh in the Marsh, 1587: Aiv, 134; B I, 304.
 „ George, Elsham, 1580: Aiii, 23; B I, 77.
 „ George Scotter, 1583: Aiii, 61.
 „ George, Boston, 1599: Avii, 35; B I, 71.
 „ Henry, Leverton, 1587: Aiv, 165; B I, 305.
 „ Henry, East Halton, 1590: Aiv, 222; B, 184.
 „ John, Horkstow, 1569: Aii, 39; B, 413.
 „ John, Billingsborowe, 1576: Aii, 230.
 „ John, ropemaker, Holbeach, 1585: Aiii, 72; B I, 1225.
 „ John, Fleet, 1587: Aiv, 149; B, 845.
 „ John, alderman of Grymsby, 1588: Aiii, 94; B I, 309.
 „ John, Huttoft, 1591: Aiii, 131; B I, 361.
 „ John, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1598: B I, 114.
 „ Lawrence, Stainton by Langwith, 1590: Aiv, 234; B, 20.

- Jackson** (*cont.*), Margaret, Brigend in p. Horbling, 1560: B I, 428.
 „ Margaret, widow, Barrow, 1585: Aiv, 97; B I, 851.
 „ Michael, Heckington, 1573: Aii, 155.
 „ Michael, Quadring, 1593: Av, 87; B I, 105.
 „ Nicholas, Normanby, 1578: Aii, 267; B, 427.
 „ Richard, Bucknall, 1570: E, 849.
 „ Richard, Toynnton St. Peter, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 147.
 „ Richard, Horncastle, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 112.
 „ Robert, parson of Carlby, 1585: Aiv, 98; B I, 849.
 „ Robert, Dunston, 1590: Aiv, 235; B I, 107.
 „ Sampson, Baumber, 1590: Aiv, 217; B, 106.
 „ Simon, Spalding, 1590: Aiv, 220; B, 109.
 „ Thomas, Horsington, 1571: Aii, 90; B I, 79.
 „ Thomas, Cameringham, 1581: Aiii, 30.
 „ Thomas, Holbeach, 1584: Aiv, 48.
 „ Thomas, Asterby, 1600: Avi, 86; B I, 68.
 „ Ursula, Wiberton, 1596: Avi, 36; B, 171.
 „ William, Brigende, 1556: Ai, 37.
 „ William, Moulton, 1570: E, 966.
 „ William, Bicker, 1574: Aii, 170.
 „ William, Clapole, 1579: Aii, 293.
 „ William, fisher, Lutton in Sutton, 1586: Aiv, 106; B I, 320.
 „ William, Cadney, 1590: Aiv, 222.
 „ *als.* **Cooper**, William, Hogsthorpe, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 141.
James, Anne, Skirbeck, 1587: Aiv, 163; B I, 303.
 „ Bartholomew, Rothwell, 1585: E, 1288.
 „ Clement, husbn., Raithby by Louth, 1588: Aiii, 91; B I, 306.
Jameson, Robert, Witham, 1580: Aiii, 14; B I, 81.
Jarcocke, William, Fulbeck, 1592: Av, 71; B, 189.
Jarman, Joan, Grantham, 1592: Av, 62; B, 279.
Jarrett, Jarratt, Garrett, Dorothy, Kirton in Holland, 1591: Aiv, 250; B, 145.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1588: Aiv, 195; B I and acquittance, 1334.
 See also Garrett.
Jarvis, Thomas, Cowbit, 1586: E, 1347.
Jeater, John, Boston, 1592: Av, 39; B I, 224.
Jeckill, Jekill, Agnes, Tetney, 1574: Aii, 166.
 „ Richard, Tetney, 1587: Aiv, 150; B I, 1154.
Jefferson, Robert, Grainsby, 1578: Aii, 268; B I, 412.
 „ Thomas, Wintringham, 1591: Aiii, 142; B I, 360.
 „ **Milson** *als.* *See Milson.*
Jeffery, Jeffrey, Edmund, Estkirkbie, 1558: Ai, 107.
 „ Peter, Croft, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 125.
 „ William, Moorby, 1586: Aiv, 116; B, 313.
 „ William, Surflete, 1593: Av, 95.
Jekill. *See Jeckill.*
Jelison, Richard, Fosdicke, 1590: Aiv, 234.
Jellowes, William, cooper, Whaplode Drove, 1599: Avii, 35; B I, 69.
Jelyan. *See Julian.*
Jeneson, John, Caborne, 1576: Aii, 227.
Jenie, Philip, Blankney, 1579: Aii, 298; B I, 274.
Jenkinson, Christopher, gent., Boston, 1600: Avi, 100; B, 69.
 „ Edmund, Swinderbie, 1573: Aii, 161.
 „ John, Burtonne, 1578: Aii, 271.
 „ Laurence, Bennington, 1575: Aii, 198.
 „ Robert, labourer, Hagworthingham, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 302.
 „ Thomas, Thornton, 1572: Aii, 121.

Jenninges, Joan, widow, Stamford, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 318.

Jentle. *See Gentle*.

Jesoppe, Thomas, Swarbie, 1600: Avi, 103; B I, 70.

Jewtson, William, Stickford, 1587: Aiv, 142; B I, 300.

Jeyes. *See Geyes*.

Johnson, Jonson, Agnes, Cumberworth, 1580: Aiii, 9; B I, 270.

„ Agnes, widow, Sutton St. Marie's, 1593: B I, 108.

„ Agnes, Barton, 1597: Avi, 52; B, 130.

„ Alice, Kyme, 1594: Avi, 8; B, 75.

„ Antony, Stickney, 1590: Aiv, 225.

„ Anthonie, Croft, 1595: E, 50.

„ Cicilie, Wragby, 1583: licence to collect goods, and adm., Aiv, 38
& 39.

„ Edward, Tetney, 1575: Aii, 194.

„ Edward, Cunesby, 1591: Aiii, 139; B I, 359.

„ Edward, Authorpe, 1591: Aiii, 131; B I, 363.

„ Elizabeth, Howtonne, 1573: Aii, 158.

„ Francis, miller, Long Ledenham, 1582: Aiv, 10; B I, 88.

„ George, Gosbertonne, 1570: Aii, 69.

„ George, Bardney, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 254.

„ George, Bardney, 1591: Aiv, 277; B I, 139.

„ Gilbert, Weston, 1585: Aiv, 88; B, 847.

„ Gilbert, Weston, 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 852.

„ Helene, Benington, 1590: Aiv, 247.

„ Helen, Burgh in the Marsh, 1592: Av, 78; B, 370.

„ Helen, Long Bennington, 1598: Aiii, 178; B, 111.

„ Henry, mariner, Great Grimsby, 1569: Aii, 41; B I, 450.

„ Henry, Asterbie, 1571: Aii, 98.

„ Henry, Stamford, 1575: Aii, 187.

„ Henry, Humberstone, 1591: Aiv, 268; B I, 140.

„ Henry, Lutton in Sutton, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 113.

„ Hugh, Little Hale, 1580: Aiii, 15; B I, 273.

„ Isabel, Fiskerton, 1595: Aiii, 173; B, 99.

„ James, Claxbie [by Normanby], 1590: Aiv, 240.

„ Jarratt, Uffington, 1597: Avi, 54; B I, 129.

„ John, Freston, 1580: B I, 272.

„ John, batchelor, Kirton [in Holland], 1582: Aiii, 32; B I, 310.

„ John, Gedney, 1584: Aiv, 76.

„ John, labourer, Owersby, 1585: Aiv, 100; B I, 853.

„ John, Wispington, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 312.

„ John, Ulceby [*probably* in deanery of Yarborough], 1586: E, 1373.

„ John, Wragby, 1587: Aiv, 160; B, 846.

„ John Howell, 1588: Aiii, 103.

„ John, Healing, 1588: Aiii, 90; B I, 307.

„ John, Spalding, 1589: Aiv, 206; B I, 1260.

„ John, Reggesbie, 1598: Avii, 23.

„ Laurence, Sutton St. James, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 70.

„ Margaret, Luddington, 1583: Aiii, 41.

„ Margaret, widow, Gayton [le Marsh], 1599: Avi, 81; B I, 68.

„ Matthew, husbn., Grainthorpe, 1592: Av, 76; B I, 65.

„ Michael, Ulceby, 1580: E, 801.

„ Nicholas, Donington, 1558: Ai, 115.

„ Nicholas, labourer, Ashby by Partney, 1591: Aiv, 258; B I, 143.

„ Olive, Pinchbeck, 1595: Avi, 20; B, 98.

„ Peter, Kirtonne [in Holland], 1569: Aii, 51a & 51b.

„ Peter, Driby, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 306.

„ Richard, Wragbie, 1559: Ai, 160.

„ Richard, Wigtofte, 1573: Aii, 160.

- Johnson** (*cont.*), Richard, Calcebie, 1578: Aii, 245.
 „ Richard, Thorpe on the Hill, 1578: E, 846.
 „ Richard, Fosdyke in p. Algarkirke, 1580: B I, 84.
 „ Richard, Gosberton, 1586: E, 1430.
 „ Richard, Washingborough, 1590: Aiv, 219; B, 108.
 „ Richard, Stallingborough, 1590: Aiv, 220.
 „ Richard, Maltby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 96.
 „ Richard, Gedney, 1592: Av, 66; B I, 239.
 „ Richard, the elder, Sutton St. James, 1593: Av, 100; B I, 103.
 „ Richard, Thorpe on the Hill, 1595: Avi, 26; B I, 49.
 „ Richard, Thorpe on the Hill, 1596: Avi, 42; B I, 80.
 „ Robert, Ardelthorpe, 1580: E, 996.
 „ Robert, Stainfield, 1592: Av, 80; B, 59.
 „ Roger, Cowbitt, 1573: Aii, 150.
 „ Samuel, gent., Burton Pedwardine, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 126.
 „ Simon, South Oresby, 1592: E, 289.
 „ Thomas, Corbie, 1577: Aii, 232.
 „ Thomas, Kirtan in Holland, 1580: Aiii, 23; B, 452.
 „ Thomas, Clee, 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 319.
 „ Thomas, Borow, 1587: Aiv, 161; B, 850.
 „ Thomas, Broughton, archdeaconry of Stow, 1590: Aiii, 111; B I, 110.
 „ Thomas, Beelsby, 1594: B, 73.
 „ William, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1558: Ai, 119.
 „ William, Revesbie, 1570: Aii, 68.
 „ William, Crofte, 1572: Aii, 112.
 „ William, Mablethorp Mary's, 1572: Aii, 113.
 „ William, Burton by Lincoln, 1580: Aiii, 29; B I, 83.
 „ William, Marton, 1582: Aiii, 31.
 „ William, Sutton St. Edmond, 1588: Aiii, 93.
 „ William, Wragby, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 144.
 „ William, Bonthorpe in p. Willoughby, 1593: Av, 103; B I, 106.
 „ William, Quadring, 1597: Avii, 2; B I, 127.
 „ William, Mumbie, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 128.
 „ William, Anwick, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 131.
 „ *or Holderness. See Holderness.*
 „ **Hudson** *als. See Hudson.*
 „ **Saunder** *als. See Saunder.*
Jolief, Henry, 1571: Aii, 90.
Jolland, John, Leggesbie, 1573: Aii, 143.
 „ John, Westreason, 1580: Aiii, 26; B I, 80.
Jon, Gilbert, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 114; B, 311.
Jones, William, yeoman, Aswardby in the parts of Kesteven, 1580: B I, 271.
Jopes, John, Moulton, 1590: Aiv, 235.
Josonne, Agnes, Framptonne, 1568: licence to collect goods, Aii, 18.
 „ Francis, Kirtonne, 1573: Aii, 142.
 „ John, Frampton, 1565: B I, 436.
 „ Richard, Framtonne, 1557: Ai, 74.
 „ Thomas, Friston, 1570: Aii, 62.
Jowetson. See Jewtson.
Joyse, John, Whaplod, 1590: Aiv, 228.
Joysey, William, Bickar, 1590: Aiv, 242.
Juckeforthbie, Andrew, Candelsbie, 1579: Aii, 286.
Judd, William, Wester Keale, 1599: Avii, 35; B I, 67.
Jugge, Christiane, Billingay, 1594: B I, 74.
Julian, Jelyan, Julyan, Adam, Boston, 1569: Aii, 42; B, 200.
 „ Christopher, Swayfeld, 1588: Aiii, 88.

- Julian** (*cont.*), Hugh, Leake, 1588: Aiii, 105.
 „ James, Boston, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 94.
 „ John, Leverton, 1598: Avii, 20; B, 110.
 „ Leonard, Leake, 1588: Aiii, 100; B I, 308.
 „ Margaret, Croft, 1588: Aiv, 193; B I, 1317.
 „ Thomas, Leake, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 258.
Jurden, Richard, Basingthorp, 1590: Aiv, 220.
- Kayme**, Nicholas, gent., Snelland, 1589: Aiv, 204; B I, 337.
See also Kyme.
- Keale**, Edward, Markby, 1583: E, 1403.
 „ Hamond, Welton in the Marsh, 1588: Aiii, 100; B I, 333.
 „ Henry, labourer, Saltfleetby Peter, 1594: Avi, 1a; B I, 80.
 „ Jenet, Bostonne, 1571: Aii, 97.
 „ John, husbn., Roughton, 1592: B I, 338.
 „ Nicholas, Hogsthorpe, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 371.
 „ Robert, Morebie, 1600: B, 71.
 „ Samuel, Mumby, 1592: E, 309.
 „ Thomas, Moorby, 1587: Aiv, 155; B I, 326.
- Kealke**. *See Kelke.*
- Keeley**. *See Kelley.*
- Kelby**, Ann, Ratcliff on the Recke, Leics, 1585: Aiii, 76; B, 1019.
- Kelke**, Kealke, Arnold, Glamford brigge, 1572: Aii, 112.
 „ Bridget, Barnetby, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 138.
 „ Edward, Lacebie, 1575: Aii, 181.
 „ Laurence, Lacebie, 1575: Aii, 199.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hameringham, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 12.
- Kell**, Thomas, Tetney, 1578: Aii, 261.
 „ William, Hotoft [Great Steeping in I], 1587: Aiv, 165; B I, 321.
- Kellam**, Francis, Allington, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 330.
 „ Isabel, Allington, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 344.
 „ John, Allington, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 322.
 „ John, tailor, Grantham, 1596: Avi, 48; B I, 83.
 „ Richard, Allington, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 324.
 „ Richard, Swaton, 1600: Avi, 101; B, 73.
- Kellett**, William, Swineshead, 1582: Aiv, 4.
- Kelley**, Keeley, Simon, butcher, Wigtoft, 1593: Av, 87; B I, 109.
- Kelsay**, Agnes, widow, Swineshead, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 82.
 „ Richard, Thorp, 1571: Aii, 90.
 „ Richard, Bostonne, 1572: Aii, 129.
 „ Richard, Gainesburgh, 1594: Aiii, 161.
 „ William, Waineflete, 1573: Aii, 159.
- Kelstern**, Gelston, William, yeoman, Marton [*probably* near Gainsborough], 1580: B I, 255.
- Kempe**, John, husbn., Halton Hologate, 1571: Aii, 91; B I, 279.
 „ Richard, Little Stepinge, 1577: Aii, 231.
 „ Richard, habertofte in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1599: Avii, 39; B I, 74.
 „ Robert, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1565: B I, 283.
 „ Thomas, Boston, 1591: Aiii, 128; B, 366.
- Kendall**, Kyndall, Peter, St. Benedict, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 856.
 „ Thomas, Bardney, 1567: B I, 494.
 „ William, Grymolbye, 1560: B, 1071.
 „ William, fyscher, Spaldinge, 1569: Aii, 34; B I, 86.
- Kendreck**, Kendricke, Edward, Spilsby, 1578: B I, 502.
 „ Edward, Spillesbie, 1579: Aii, 275.
- Kennington**, Cuthbert, Leverton, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 367.
 „ Guy, Scartho, 1579: Aii, 289.

- Kenrycke**, Geoffrey, Somersbie, 1599: Avi, 77.
- Kent**, Gregory, tayler, Tealby, 1591: Aiv, 251; B I, 149.
- „ Isabel, widow, Hykeham, 1600: Avi, 95; B, 77.
- „ John, East Rasen, 1571: Aii, 91; B I, 278.
- „ John, Bourne, 1583: Aiv, 41.
- „ Thomas, Wigtoft, 1569: Aii, 27.
- „ Walter, Grymesbie Magna, 1584: Aiv, 76.
- „ William, Lincoln, 1585: Aiv, 85.
- Kerke or Cybard**. *See* **Cybard**.
- Kernell**, William, Basingham, 1558: Ai, 102.
- Kesteven**, Katherine, widow, Norton Disney, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 139.
- Ketlocke**, Nicholas, Skegness, 1553: Ai, 8.
- Kettle**, George, Borowe, 1584: Aiv, 60.
- „ Laurence, Sybsey, 1586: E, 1425.
- „ William, Lincoln, 1583: Aiii, 56; B I, 1316.
- Kettlepenny**, Kittlepenny, Robert, Partney, 1591: Aiv, 249; B, 153.
- Kettlewood**, Alexander, Kirkby on Bain, 1585: Aiv, 90; B I, 863.
- Kewar**, John, Algarkirk, 1588: Aiii, 95; B, 511.
- Keye**, Francis, clerk, Sutton St. Mary, 1600: Avi, 105; B, 78.
- „ James, clerk, Gayton in the Marsh, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 138.
- „ John, Long Ledenham, 1588: Aiv, 192; B, 334.
- „ John, Meere Bouthe in p. Cunesby, 1592: Av, 80; B, 199.
- „ William, Gayton in the Marsh, 1594: Aiii, 162; B I, 78.
- „ William, Gayton in the Marsh, 1597: Avi, 64; B, 137.
- Kiblyn**, John, Norton Disney, 1592: Av, 44; B, 442.
- Kicken**, William, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1594: Avi, 8; B I, 79.
- Kid**, Kidd, Kide, George, St. Mary le Wigford, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 342.
- „ John, James Deeping, 1580: Aiii, 14; B I, 85.
- „ Thomas, Hallington, 1598: Avii, 19.
- Kidhall**, Thomas, Ewarby, 1591: Aiv, 277; B I, 208.
- Kidson**, Nicholas, Billesbie, 1573: Aii, 134.
- Kiggess**, Isabel, Wainfleet All Saints, 1569: Aii, 31; B I, 285.
- „ Robert, Orbie, 1571: Aii, 96.
- „ Robert, Thorpe [*query* in the Marsh], 1571: Aii, 97; B I, 1025.
- „ William, Aswarbie, 1573: Aii, 138.
- „ William, Claxby Pluckacre, 1598: Aiii, 192; B, 116.
- Kilbye**, William, Whethamsted, Herts, 1594: B I, 76.
- Kilche**, Joan, Spaldinge, 1573: Aii, 141.
- Killingbeck**, Roger, parson of Earnume, vicar of Bourne, 1567: B I, 504.
- Killingworth**, Grace, Newton, 1578: Aii, 256; B, 1023.
- „ John, husbn., Gosbertowne, 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 136.
- Kime**. *See* **Kayme**.
- Kimpson**. *See* **Kympson**.
- Kinge**, Kynge, Arthur, Sutton, 1590: Aiv, 219.
- „ Cecilie, Coningsby, 1568: Aii, 8; B I, 479.
- „ Edward, Bourn, 1586: Aiv, 128; B I, 339.
- „ James, Suttonne, 1572: Aii, 132.
- „ John, Burkewode in p. Kirkby upon Bain, 1580: B I, 277.
- „ John, Stapleford, 1587: Aiv, 165; B I, 329.
- „ John, Boston, 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 74.
- „ Lyon, Stickney, 1588: Aiii, 109; B I, 331.
- „ Margaret, Bradley, 1588: Aiv, 193; B, 336.
- „ Richard, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 152.
- „ Richard, Barrowe, 1596: Avi, 44.*
- „ Robert, yeoman, Bardney, 1571: Aii, 94; B I, 281.
- „ Roger, Stickney, 1588: Aiv, 185.

* This entry is struck out.

- Kinge** (*cont.*), Thomas, Bardney, 1565: B, 200.
 „ Thomas, senior, Moulton, 1567: B I, 476.
 „ Thomas, Welton, 1579: Aii, 293.*
 „ Thomas, Naunby, 1588: Aiv, 184; B, 335.
 „ William, labourer, Spalding, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 857.
 „ William, Sutton St. James, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 111.
 „ William, Bonbie, 1594: Avi, 11; B, 77.
Kingerby, George, Great Sturton, 1578: Aii, 263; B, 488.
 „ George, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 129; B I, 338.
 „ John, Manby, 1586: E, 1421.
 „ Laurence, Manby, 1590: Aiv, 243.
 „ Robert, Swabie, 1585: Aiv, 99.
 „ William, clerk, vicar of Hundleby, 1580: B I, 201.
 „ William, clerk, late vicar of Hundleby, 1582: Aiv, 8.
Kippias, Kyppis, John, junior, Dulowe, Beds, 1585: Aiii, 77; B I, 1066.
 „ Silvester, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 201.
Kirbie, Kirbey, Thomas, Sibston, Hunts, 1580: E, 804.
 „ William, butcher, Bedford, Beds, 1580: Aiii, 10; B I, 88.
 See also Kirkby.
Kircam, Joan, widow, Scothorne, 1591: Aiii, 111; B I, 365.
Kircke. *See Kirke.*
Kirkby, Agnes, Donington, 1565: B I, 480.
 „ Jeffery, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 128; B I, 978.
 „ Margaret, Donington, 1565: B I, 480.
 „ Richard, husbn., Holbeach, 1571: Aii, 89; B I, 280.
 „ Richard, Winthorpe, 1579: Aii, 289; B I, 483.
 „ Steven, Whaplode, 1591: Aiv, 265; B, 364.
 See also Kirbie.
Kirke, Kircke, Agnes, widow, Hagworthingham, 1597: B I, 274.
 „ Henry, Coningsby, 1591: Av, 22; B, 478.
 „ Henry, Driby, 1594: Avi, 1; B I, 167.
 „ Jeffrey, West Keale, 1588: Aiv, 185; B I, 858.
 „ John, Netiltonne, 1559: Ai, 156.
 „ John, Horncastle, 1576: Aii, 224.
 „ John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1582: Aiv, 27; B, 343.
 „ Ralph, Keilbie, 1580: Aiii, 17; B I, 87.
 „ Richard, Little Steeping, 1587: Aiv, 155; B I, 325.
 „ Richard, Horncastle, 1588: Aiv, 186; B I, 861.
 „ Richard, Potton, Beds, 1595: B, 145.
 „ Robert, Glentworth, 1591: Aiii, 145; B I, 368.
 „ Stephen, mason, Resby in p. Walesby, 1585: Aiv, 81; B I, 855.
 „ Thomas, Welby, 1578: E, 880.
 „ Thomas, Marsh Chapel, 1578: E, 942.
 „ Thomas, Barton, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 862.
 „ Thomas, Heighington in p. Washingborough, 1590: Aiv, 219;
 B I, 113.
 „ Thomas, Barrowe, 1595: B, 53.
 „ Thomas, Minting, 1600: Avi, 93; B, 76.
 Benyworth als. See Beneworthe.
Kirkegate, Robert, Ardelthorp, 1575: Aii, 190.
Kirkhome, Richard, Laughton, 1588: Aiii, 110; B I, 332.
Kirkhowse, John, Barton, 1592: Av, 52; B, 196.
Kirkman, George, Leake, 1584: Aiv, 64.*
 „ George, Leake, 1587: Aiv, 139; B I, 327.
Kirmond, Richard, Fulstow, 1599: B I, 75.
 „ Thomas, Fulstowe, 1589: Aiv, 213.
Kirton, Agnes, Gosbertonne, 1584: Aiv, 71.

* This entry is struck out.

- Kirton** (*cont.*), John, Wigtofte, 1579: Aii, 287.
 „ John, yeoman, Long Leadenham, 1589: Aiv, 207; B I, 1192.
 „ John, Long Leadenham, 1600: Avi, 103; B, 72.
 „ Juliane, Welby, 1590: Aiv, 225.
 „ William, Surflete, 1574: Aii, 166.
Kitchen, Kitchin, Kitchinge, Kytchen, Henry, Spalding, 1591: Aiv, 264; B, 151.
 „ John, South Stoke, 1590: Aiv, 241; B I, 112.
 „ John, labourer, Butterwick, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 150.
 „ *als.* Greaves, Margaret, Oselby, 1589: Aiv, 210; B I, 1273.
 „ Randal, yeoman, Utterby, 1599: Avii, 28; B I, 73.
 „ Robert, Lincoln, 1583: Aiii, 34.
 „ Robert, Londonthorpe, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 155.
 „ Robert, Lutton in Sutton, 1597: Avi, 66; E, 132.
 „ Simon, Algerkirk, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 154.
 „ Thomas, South Ormsby, 1568: Aii, 6; B I, 511.
 „ William, Nettleton, 1571: Aii, 77; B, 282.
 „ William, Gawdby, Leics, 1598: Aiii, 102; B I, 115.
 „ William, Spalding, 1600: Avi, 88; B I, 75.
Kitchin, Kitchinge. *See* Kitchen.
Kitchingman, Kitchynman, Christopher, clerk, Ingoldmels, 1594: Avi, 1a; B I, 116.
 „ Ralph, Thoreswaie, 1570: Aii, 52.
Kitchman, George, Welton, 1585: Aiv, 85.
Kitchynman. *See* Kitchingman.
Kittlepenny. *See* Kettlepenny.
Kitton. *See* Kytton.
Knewstubb, Richard, clerk, Coningsby, 1590: Aiv, 223; B I, 111.
Knight, Agnes, Leake, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 330.
 „ Alexander, St. Botolph, Lincoln, 1567: B I, 284.
 „ Astre [a male], Long Benington, 1586: Aiv, 125; B I, 865.
 „ Elizabeth, Great Paunton, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 328.
 „ Elizabeth, Halloughton, Leics, 1591: Aiii, 124; B I, 371.
 „ Geoffry, Witham, 1558: Ai, 103.
 „ Joan, Dodingtonne, 1570: Aii, 58.
 „ John, Wrangle, 1570: Aii, 57.
 „ John, Leake, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 860.
 „ Richard, Baston, 1570: E, 1014.
 „ Thomas, baker, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 120; B I, 854.
 „ William, Wrangle, 1568: Aii, 17; B I, 477.
 „ William, North Scarle, 1591: Aiii, 147.
 „ William, Leake, 1592: E, 372.
Knightbridge. *See* Knyghtbridge.
Kuott. *See* Knottes.
Knottes, Knott, Beatrice, Billingaie, 1570: Aii, 66.
 „ Jenett *or* Joan, widow, Gonerby, 1587: Aiv, 162; B I, 1120.
 „ John, tailor, Spalding, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 81.
 „ Robert, Little Hale, 1595: Avi, 27; B I, 51.
Knowles, Knowlls, John, Market Deeping, 1592: Av, 67; B I, 148.
 „ Richard, labourer, Blyton, 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1106.
 „ William, Lutton, 1583: Aiv, 43.
Knyghtbridge, Edward, Farlesthorne, 1597: Avi, 68; B, 134
Kyebart. *See* Cybard.
Kyme, Gilbert, Hotofte, 1593: Av, 84.
 „ Humfreie, Frampton, 1593: Av, 107; B, 110.
 „ Humphrey, Sibsey, 1595: Avi, 28; B, 118.
 „ John, Calcebie, 1559: Ai, 144.
 „ *or* a Kyme, John, Timberland, 1580: B I, 276.

- Kyme** (*cont.*), Rose, widow, Wyberton, 1599: Avi, 77; B I, 76.
 „ Thomas, Friskney, 1584: Aiv, 64.
 „ Thomas, gent., Friskney, 1585: Aiv, 89; B I, 864.
 „ Thomas, gent., Friskney, 1591: Aiii, 141; B I, 148.
 „ William, Frampton, 1593: Av, 108.
 See also Kayme.
- Kympson**, Agnes, widow, Lea, 1588: Aiii, 101; B I, 323.
- Kyndall**. *See Kendall.*
- Kyppis**. *See Kippias.*
- Kytchen**. *See Kitchen.*
- Kytton**, Margaret, Multon, 1556: Ai, 40.
- Laborne**, John, Grantham, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 158.
- Lacie**. *See Lacy.*
- Lacon**, Lakyne, John, gent., Great Coats, 1585: Aiv, 87; B I, &c., 866.
 „ Richard, Ribie, 1569: Aii, 47; B I, 95.
- Lacy**, Lacie, Anthony, Aslackby, 1584: Aiv, 56.
 „ Elizabeth, Hemswell, 1579: B, 560.
 „ Thomas, Speene in p. Princes Risborough, Bucks, 1580: Aiii, 12; B I, 535.
 „ William, Ancaster, 1582: Aiii, 32.
- Laggas**, John, Waddington, 1570: licence to collect goods, Aii, 59: B, 293.
- Laighton**. *See Layton.*
- Lake**, John, gent., Awnsby, 1587: Aiv, 139; B I, 365.
- Lakyne**. *See Lacon.*
- Lambe**, Clement, Alford, 1574: Aii, 167.
 „ John, Stixwold, 1580: Aiii, 20; B I, 93.
 „ Richard, Leverton, 1589: Aiv, 206; B, 1170.
 „ Robert, Heckington, 1588: Aiii, 104; B I, 354.
 „ Thomas, Bassingham, 1582: Aiv, 8; B I, 347.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Lincoln, 1588: Aiv, 200.
 „ William, Stewton, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 119.
- Lambert**, Robert, Swinshed, 1573: Aii, 154.
- Lambson**. *See Lamson.*
- Lamerson**, Richard, Friskney, 1557: Ai, 68.
- Lamiman**, Lamyman, William, Garthorpe, 1592: Av, 43; B, 41.
 „ *als. Mawer, Drewry als. See Drewry.*
- Laminge**, Charles, Middle Rasen, 1591: Aiv, 252; B I, 163.
 „ Marmaduke, labourer, Fulnetby in p. Rande, 1596: Avi, 30; B I, 87.
 „ Robert, Dunston, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 264.
 „ Thomas, Anderby, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, 1039.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Kelsay St. Nicholas, 1593: Av, 111; B I, 112.
- Lamson**, Lambson, John, Horbling, 1558: Ai, 87.
 „ John, Wigtoft, 1571: Aii, 87; B I, 290.
 „ Margaret, widow, Pickworth, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 346.
- Lamyman**. *See Lamiman.*
- Lancaster**, John, Coningesbie, 1573: Aii, 151.
 „ John, Willoughbie in the Marsh, 1593: Av, 112.
- Lanckton**. *See Langton.*
- Lander**. *See Lawnder.*
- Landford**. *See Lanford.*
- Lane**, John, Nettleham, 1582: Aiii, 31; B I, 358.
 „ John, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1595: Avi, 20; B, 55.
 „ Margaret, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1579: Aii, 292; B I, 564.
 „ Thomas, Kirtou [in Holland], 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 869.
- Lanford**, Landford, Thomas, Ewerby, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 79.
- Langar**, William, Halton Hologate, 1582: Aiv, 14; B I, 345.
- Langholme**, Antony, Coningesholme, 1593: Av, 91.

- Langley**, Anthony, [? Tointon], 1573: Aii, 162.
 „ John, Tattershall, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, 1023.
 „ John, Legsby, 1595: B I, 56.
 „ Thomas, Linwood, 1570: Aii, 64.
Langrake, Richard, Wyberton, 1571: Aii, 83; B I, 289.
Langshawe, William, Alderchurch, 1584: Aiv, 65.
Langton, Lanckton, Agnes, wife of Alexander, Wainfleet All Saints, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 166.
 „ Alexander, Wainfleet, 1590: Aiv, 246; B I, 115.
 „ Alice, Hale, 1586: Aiv, 117.
 „ Andrew, gent., Witherne, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 266.
 „ Morris, Swineshead, Wigtoft, 1583: Aiv, 40; B I, 867.
 „ William, Benington in Holland, 1597: Avi, 69; B, 135.
Langwith. See **Langworth**.
Langworth, Langwith, Alan, Kyme, 1591: Aiv, 278.
 „ John, labourer, Anwick, 1591: B I, 165.
 „ Richard, Brant Broughton, 1592: Av, 72; B I, 221.
Lapis, Lapishe, John, Horncastle, 1591: Aiii, 144; B I, 463.
Lapishe. See **Lapis**.
Larde. See **Lorde**.
Large, John, Wrangle, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 1315.
Lark, Thomas, clerk, Grantham, 1565: B I, 541.
Latham or Laynam, Richard, gent., Spalding, 1588: Aiii, 109; B I, 873.
 „ Robert, Kirkstead, 1585: Aiii, 70; B, 1054.
Lattimer, Henry, Risley, Beds, 1594: Aiii 156; B I, 81.
Laughton, Lawghton, John, Walcot [in Aveland], 1548: E, 1066.
 „ Robert, Swafeld, 1596: Avi, 46; B I, 92.
 „ William, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1590: Aiv, 234; B I, 122.
Laurence. See **Lawrence**.
Laverock, Levarocke, Henry, Thurlby in p. Bilsby, 1588: Aiii, 91; B I, 357.
 „ Oliver, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1578: Aii, 265; B I, 518.
Lawe, Richard, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1591: Aiii, 144; B I, 464.
Laweis. See **Lawes**.
Lawes, Laweis, Anthony, labourer, Walesby, Tevelbie, 1596: B I, 85.
 „ Anthony, Fleete, 1597: Avi, 66; B, 262.
 „ Anthony, husbn., Fleete, 1597: Avi, 67; B I, 280.
 „ Robert, husbn., Freiston, 1585: Aiv, 97; B I, 789.
Lawforth, John, Deeping St. James, 1588: Aiii, 107; B I, 355.
Lawghton. See **Laughton**.
Lawnder, James, Scawbie, 1591: Aiii, 139.
Lawrence, Laurence, Lourance, Agnes, Sutterton, 1586: Aiv, 120.
 „ Edward, Swineshead, 1591: Av, 20; B I, 168.
 „ Edward, Glamford Brig, 1591: Av, 23; B, 370.
 „ William, Walmesgar, 1559: Ai, 151.
 „ William, Kirtonne, 1570: Aii, 57.
Lawringson, John, Irenham, 1588: Aiv, 197.
Lawson, Frances, widow, Horsington, 1583: Aiii, 39; B I, 1236.
 „ James, junior, son of James L. of Horsington, Blankney, 1583: Aiii, 39; B I, 453.
 „ James, Horsington, 1583: Aiii, 38; B I, 1239.
 „ John, junior, tailor, Metherringham, 1583: Aiii, 40; B I, 450.
 „ Richard, Grymsbie, 1580: Aiii, 19.
 „ Thomas, Leake, 1589: Aiv, 206.
 „ Thomas, Canwick, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 160.
 „ William, Cumberworth, 1583: E, 1404.
Burie als. See **Burye**.

See also **Lowson**,

- Lawton**, Agnes, Kirton, 1591: Aiii, 128.
Lax, Christopher, Thornton, 1559: Ai, 160.
Laxon, Nicholas, Barholme, 1580: E, 805.
Layfoote, Richard, Easter Keale, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 78.
Laynam or Latham. See **Latham**.
Layne, Gregory, Bigby, Glamford Brigs, 1585: Aiv, 81; B I, 870.
 „ Richard, Sutton in Holland, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 164.
Laynes, Elizabeth, Leake, 1584: Aiv, 52.
Layton, Lighton, Constance, Sibsey, 1587: Aiv, 160; B I, 369.
 „ John, Sibsaie, 1587: Aiv, 161.
 „ Stephen, Sibsey, 1587: Aiv, 171; B I, 366.
 „ William, Holbeach, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 162.
Leache, John, Randbie, 1558: Ai, 107.
 „ John, Londonthorpe, 1573: Aii, 145.
 „ Robert, clerk, Moulton, 1593: Av, 96; B I, 232.
Leachman, Richard, smith, Spilsby, 1590: Aiv, 239; B I, 114.
Leadall, Hugh, gent., Coningsby, 1587: Aiv, 162; B I, 364.
 „ John, Stepinge, 1589: Av, 7.
Leake, Lecke, Andrew, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 153; B I, 375.
 „ Christopher, parson of Scampton, 1585: Aiii, 75; B I, 1233.
 „ Henry, Gosbertonne, 1586: Aiv, 120.
 „ Hugh, Wrangle, 1573: Aii, 150.
 „ Isabel, Leake, 1594: Avi, 11; B I, 83.
 „ Richard, Sutton in Marsh, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 285.
 „ Robert, Fleet, 1591: Aiv, 262; B, 369.
 „ Simon, Surflete, 1586: Aiv, 120.
Lealand, Thomas, Kyme, 1570: Aii, 71.
Leasinge, Alice, Westerringtonne, 1568: Aii, 21.
 „ Nicholas, Middle Rasen, 1585: Aiii, 68; B I, 1283.
Leaven, Richard, Gedney, 1578: E, 969.
Leaves, Leves, John, Westonne, 1573: Aii, 154.
 „ Margaret, Westonne, 1553: Ai, 14.
 „ Roger, Bostonne, 1588: Aiii, 101.
 „ William, Westonne, 1553: Ai, 25.
 „ William, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1587: Aiv, 152; B I, 373.
Lebande, Robert, Rippingale, 1600: Avi, 105; B I, 81.
Lecke. See **Leake**.
Lecs, William, Dorington, 1578: E, 817.
Ledbroke, Ludbroke, Richard, Tingwicke, Bucks, 1585: Aiii, 76; B I, 1221.
Ledes, Otter *als*. See **Otter**.
Ledgard, Alice, late wife of John Lydyette, Kelsey St. Mary, 1568: Aii, 19; B I, 295.
 See also **Lygeate**.
Ledome, William, Winterton, 1585: E, 1398.
Lee, John, Brantbroughton, 1567: B I, 569.
 „ John, pewterer, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1590: Av, 17; B I, 118.
 „ Jonas, Tidd St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 145; B I, 350.
 „ Mathew, Ferebie, 1557: Ai, 51.
 „ Richard, carpenter, Swineshead, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 88.
 „ Roger, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 191.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Westborough, 1592: Av, 62; B I, 220.
 „ Thomas, shepherd, Harmston, 1593: Av, 110; B I, 117.
 „ *als*. **Olyver**, Thomas, Somerby [*query* near Grantham], 1580: Aiv, 54; B, 311.
 „ Wilfrid, Lincoln, 1591: Aiii, 121.
 „ William, Mumby, 1567: B I, 572.
 „ William, Wigtoft, 1570: Aii, 68.

- Leedall**, Dorothy, Kirkby Green, 1596: Avi, 29 & 34; B, 90.
- Leeming**. *See* **Leming**.
- Lees**, John, labourer, Wrangle, 1599: Avi, 76; B I, 81.
 „ Thomas, Spillesbie, 1571: Aii, 100.
- Leesing**, Robert, West Hardwick in p. Pantone, 1597: Avi, 50; E, 140.
- Leeson**, Leeston, Arthur, Marshe Chapell, [1580]: Aiii, 19; E, 1075.
- Leeston**. *See* **Leeson**.
- Legat**. *See* **Ledgard**, **Lygeate**.
- Leger**, Toby, Spalding, 1584: Aiv, 48.
- Leman**, Lemman, John, Gosberkirke, 1600: Avi, 95; B, 79.
 „ Robert, Doningtonne, 1553: Ai, 26.
- Leming**, Leeming, Alexander, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 124.
 „ Alexander, Lincoln, 1591: Av, 26; B I, 156.
 „ Robert, Fulstowe, 1586: Aiv, 103.
 „ Simon, Barnetbie, 1575: Aii, 186.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Little Paunton, 1596: Avi, 43; B I, 89.
 „ **Edison** *als.* *See* **Edison**.
 „ **Pell** *als.* *See* **Pell**.
- Lemman**. *See* **Leman**.
- Lente** *or* **Lenton**. *See* **Lenton**.
- Lenton**, John, Newtonne, 1571: Aii, 93.
 „ *or* **Lente**, Nicholas, gent., Moulton, 1592: Av, 59; B I, 70.
- Lery**, Lerie, Edward, Snelland, 1584: Aiv, 53.
 „ Edward, bachelor, Gayton in the Marsh, 1598: Avii, 12; B I, 118.
 „ Thomas, Holton Bekering [*Rand in I*], 1592: Av, 47; B I, 109.
 „ William, Stainfield, 1593: Av, 102; B I, 113.
- Leth** *als.* **Locksmythe**, Wilfred, Algarkirke, 1577: Aii, 237.
- Letham**, Richard, Bardney, 1592: E, 272.
- Letten**, Christopher, Benington, 1593: Av, 92; B, 115.
 „ Elizabeth, Asterby, 1583: Aiii, 36; B I, 872.
- Letters**, Richard, Swaton, 1590: Aiv, 231.
 „ **Litster** *als.* *See* **Litster**.
- Levarocke**. *See* **Laverock**.
- Leveret**, Henry, clerk, Grauntham, 1586: Aiv, 113.
- Leves**. *See* **Leaves**.
- Levey**, Thomas, Brattleby, 1581: Aiii, 30.
- Lewen**, John, Pychelesthorn, Bucks, 1540: B, 1077.
- Lewes**, Christopher, Saltfletbie Peter, 1589: Aiv, 209.
- Liberton** *als.* **Liderpoll** *or* **Litherpoll**, Nicholas, Yarburgh, 1557: Ai, 67.
 „ William, Ludford Magna, 1591: Av, 26; B I, 219.
- Light**, Richard, Benington longa, 1597: Avi, 70.
 „ Richard, Long Bennington, 1590: B I, 77.
- Lightfote**, Thomas, Braughton, 1579: Aiii, 1.
- Lightley**, John, Somerby, 1570: E, 852.
 „ John, husbn., Gunby, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 80.
- Lighton**, William, Tathewell, 1578: Aii, 245; B, 202.
- Lilforth**, Robert, labourer, Hagworthingham, 1587: Aiv, 161; B I, 372.
- Lillie**, Lillie, John, Nainbie, 1584: Aiv, 52.
 „ Thomas, Swineshead, 1595: Aiii, 171.
 „ William, labourer, Timberland, 1590: Aiv, 230; B I, 116.
- Lime**, Lyme, Isabella, Levertonne, 1577: Aii, 235.
 „ Joseph, Leverton, 1590: Aiv, 238; B I, 120.
- Linam**, Lynam, Margaret, Timberland, 1595: Avi, 19; B I, 120.
 „ Richard, Stixwould, 1595: Avi, 18; B I, 54.
 „ Roger, Boston, 1585: Aiii, 78; B I, 871.
- Linche**, George, Winthorpe, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 161.
 „ John, Winthorpe, 1588: Aiv, 180.
- Lincoln**, Henry, Billigaie, 1586: Aiv, 121.

- Lincoln** (*cont.*), Richard, kinsman and servant to Thomas Brewster, Croft, 1580: B I, 286.
 „ Rose, Donington, 1577: Aii, 236.
 „ Thomas, Horsingtonne, 1573: Aii, 138.
Lindesley, Robert, Branston in co. of city of Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 348.
Lindley, John, yeoman, Risby in p. Walesby, 1590: Aiv, 222; B I, 119.
See also Lynley.
Lingard, John, East Barkworth, 1596: Avi, 44; B I, 91.
Linley. *See Lynley.*
Lison, Gilbert, Marshchappel, 1578: Aii, 245; B I, 540.
Lister, Listers. *See Litster.*
Litester. *See Litster.*
Litherdaile, John, yeoman, Coningsby, 1598: Avii, 23; B I, 117.
Litherpoll, Liberton *als.* *See Liberton.*
Little, Thomas, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 257; B, 1021.
Littler, Randall, gent., Orby, 1580: B I, 287.
 „ Roger, Scrivelsby, 1591: Aiv, 275; B, 157.
Litlowe, John, husbn., Branston, 1590: Aiv, 218; B, 123.
Litster, Listers, Litester, John, Stubtonne, 1576: Aii, 214.
 „ Margaret, widow, Kirkby upon Bain, 1600: Avi, 100; B I, 83.
 „ *als.* **Letters**, Margaret, Swaton, 1591: Aiv, 270; B I, 159.
 „ Philip, husbn., Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1580: Aii, 23; B I, 91.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Kirkby on Bain, 1599: Avii, 25; I, 80.
Litten, Joan, Boston, 1578: Aii, 268; B, 538.
Littleburie, Edward, gent., Winceby, 1592: Av, 75; B I, 202.
Littlepage, Littlewood. *See Lytelpage, Lytlewoode.*
Locke, Robert, husbn., Careby, 1593: Av, 105; B I, 116.
 „ Thomas, Moulton, 1597: Avi, 63; E, 141.
Lockine, Margaret, Cockerington, 1571: Aii, 95; B I, 89.
Lockington, Alice, Coningsby, 1587: Aiv, 167; B, 361.
Locksmythe, Leth *als.* *See Leth.*
Lockton, Sibell, Silk Willoughby, 1589: Av, 5; B, 1169.
Lodge. *See Loudge.*
Lodington. *See Luddington.*
Lofte, Peter, husbn., Northwillingham, 1579: Aii, 288; B I, 561.
 „ William, husbn., North Willingham, 1592: Av, 31; B I, 248.
Lomley, Francis, Boston, 1582: Aiii, 32.
See also Lumley.
Lomney, Agnes, Bostonne, 1569: Aii, 48.
Longbothome, Thomas, Hornecastle, 1591: Aiii, 118.
Longe, Edward, Thornton, 1593: Aiii, 149.
 „ George, Sotby, 1566: B I, 294.
 „ Nicholas, clerk, Scot Willoughby, 1587: Aiv, 156; B I, 362.
 „ Richard, mason, Welbourn, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 352.
 „ Thomas, Gedney, 1553: Ai, 26.
 „ William, Lissingtonne, 1576: Aii, 228.
 „ William, Lissington, 1578: B, 526.
 „ **Beckingham** *als.* *See Beckingham.*
Loomes, Thomas, Cowbit, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 117.
Lopsett, Peter, Tetney, 1599: Avii, 39; B I, 82.
Lorde, Larde, Agnes, widow, Alvingham, 1590: Aiv, 218; B I, 121.
 „ Alice, Howell, 1594: Avi, 8; B I, 82.
 „ Hugh, carpenter, Howell, 1587: Aiv, 152; B I, 363.
Lorrington, John, Quarrington, 1596: curator's bond, 170.
Lorte, Raffe, Segbroke, 1579: E, 816.
Loudge, Alice, Addlethorpe, 1582: Aiii, 33; B I, 349.
Lourance. *See Lawrence.*

- Louthe**, Thomas, Belchford, 1578: E, 812.
- Love**, *als.* **Roberte**, Bridget, Donington [*probably* in Holland], 1571: Aii, 86; B, 292.
- „ George, Marstonne, 1584: Aiv, 71.
- „ Helen, singelwoman, Donington in Holland, 1592: B I, 264.
- „ Richard, yeoman, Donington in Holland, 1597: Avi, 54; B I, 265.
- „ Thomas, Pinchbecke, 1559: Ai, 127.
- „ *als.* **Roberte**, Thomas, Donnington [*probably* in Holland], 1571: Aii, 86; B, 292.
- „ *als.* **Hannay**. See **Hannay**.
- Loveden**, John, Sutton, 1586: Aiv, 116.
- Lovell**, Christopher, Gelson in p. Hough, 1595: Aiii, 168; B, 104, 105 & 155.
- „ Robert, Horncastle, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 114.
- Lovett**, John, Tidd St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 374.
- Lowder**, Richard, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 108; B I, 359.
- Lowe**, Henry, husbn., Stubton, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 267.
- „ John, Moulton, 1585: Aiv, 91; B I, 868.
- „ Oliver, Great Cotes, 1586: E, 1357.
- „ Richard, Grymesby, 1593: Av, 113.
- „ Thomas, Great Coates, 1600: Avi, 102; B I, 80.
- Lowes**. See **Lowis**.
- Lowis**, Lowes, Lowys, Isabel, Borowe [*query* in the Marsh], 1592: Av, 44; B, 144.
- „ Nicholas, Boston, 1583: Aiii, 59; B I, 664.
- „ Robert, Hogsthorpe, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 93.
- Lowson**, Richard, Ferriby, 1583: Aiii, 57; B I, 341.
- Lowys**. See **Lowis**.
- Loxam**, Percival, Stainfield, 1591: Av, 26; B, 457.
- Loynam**, Symon, Skirbeck, 1588: Aiii, 93; B I, 356.
- Lubname**, Helen, widow, Pinchbeck, 1571: Aii, 100; B I, 291.
- Lucas**, Peter, esq., Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1587: Aiv, 173; B I, 371.
- „ Robert, Cockerington, 1584: Aiv, 46.
- „ Thomas, Swinshed, 1575: Aii, 185.
- Lucke**, Richard, Aubourn, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 57.
- Ludbroke**. See **Ledbroke**.
- Luddinge**, William, Lutton in Sutton, 1591: Aiii, 128.
- Luddington**, Lodington, Alexander, Newton by Toft, 1600: Avi, 101; B I, 82.
- „ Miles, Wintringham, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1043.
- „ Thomas, Winthorpe, 1556: Ai, 34.
- „ *als.* **Carver**, Thomas, Bostonne, 1576: Aii, 218.
- Ludwell**, Thomas, widower, keeper of the Reddear parke in p. Little Bytham, 1592: Av, 73; B I, 238.
- Lukecocke**, James, Kirton in Holland, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 86.
- Lume**, William, Skothorne, 1580: Aiii, 29; B I, 94.
- Lumley**, John, Benniworth, 1587: Aiv, 161; B I, 367.
- „ John, clerk, Grainthorpe, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 167.
- See also **Lomley**.
- Lune**, George, Snelland, 1586: Aiv, 112.
- Lupton**, Margerie, Grauntham, 1595: Avi, 26.
- Lusby**, Lusbie, Allan, Stallingborough, 1592: Av, 73; B I, 222.
- „ George, Toynton St. Peter, 1587: Aiv, 146; B I, 370.
- „ Thomas, Stallingborough, 1592: B I, 87.
- „ Thomas Stallingburgh, 1593: Av, 82.
- Lyall**, Richard, Humberstone, 1598: Avii, 15
- Lyberton**. See **Liberton**.
- Lye**, John, Spilsby, 1600: B, 142.

Lyell, Thomas, labourer, Huttoft, 1588: Aiii, 91; I, 353.

Lygeate or Legeat, Gregory, Croft, 1569: Aii, 49; B I, 90.

See also **Ledgard**.

Lyll, Mary, daughter of Thomas, Mumby, 1587: Aiv, 149; B I, 351.

Lyme. *See* **Lime**.

Lynam. *See* **Linam**.

Lyney, Isabel, Sempringham, 1590: Aiv, 234; B, 224.

„ Percival, Lincoln, 1583: Aiv, 40.

„ William, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 172; B I, 368.

See also **Lindley**.

Lynne, William, Staunton, Notts, Beckingham, 1592: Av, 47; B I, 234.

Lynsey, Thomas, Stoke, 1585: Aiv, 99; B I, 1314.

Lytelpage, William, Wooborn [Bucks], 1541: B, 1036.

Lytlewoode, George, Skirbeck, 1596: Avi, 43; B I, 84.

Mabbott, Thomas, husbn., Burton Husey, 1592: Av, 66; B I, 373.

Mabison, Grace, Ashby [*probably de la Laund*], 1585: Aiv, 97; B I, 877.

Mableson, George, Brothertoft, 1596: Avi, 36; B, 94.

Mabson, Thomas, Edenham, 1596: Avi, 46; B I, 97.

Machame, Laurence, Skirbeck, 1579: Aii, 282.

See also **Matcham**.

Machell, Mary, Borne, 1587: Aiv, 144.

Machine, Nicholas, clerk, Estkirkbie, 1570: Aii, 59.

Mackerell, Mackrell, John, Frampton, 1559: Ai, 130.

„ Nicholas, Binbroke St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 150.

„ Richard, Binbrook St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 384.

„ Robert, Binbroke Mary, 1580: E, 824.

Mackeris, Christopher, tanner, Horncastle, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 83.

Madder, James, Potter or Nether Tointon, 1568: B I, 381.

„ Jenette, Scrembie, 1577: Aii, 236.

Maddison, Madison, Christopher, gent., Langton by Horncastle, 1582: Av, 5; B I, 412.

„ Edmond, bachelor, Conisholme, 1565: B I, 303.

„ Edward, Tothill, 1589: Aiv, 209; B I, 404.

„ George, Tattershall, 1589: Aiv, 214; B I, 405.

„ Gilbert, Billesby, 1595: Avi, 22; B, 58.

„ John, Stixwode, 1557: Ai, 80.

„ Robert, Howell, 1572: Aii, 112.

„ Robert, Saltfleethy All Saints, 1585: Aiii, 69; B I, 1217.

„ Thomas, Trustrope, 1583: E, 1367.

„ Thomas, Marsh Chappel, 1588: Aiv, 186; B I, 884.

Madenson, Reynold, Frampton, 1542: B, 1040.

Madenwell, Maydenwell, Anthony, Roxton in p. Immingham, 1582: Aiv, 25; B I, 431.

„ William, Great Steeping, 1593: Av, 84; B I, 121.

Madison. *See* **Maddison**.

Mahewe, Robert, Bostonne, 1569: Aii, 27.

Maichem. *See* **Machame**, **Matcham**.

Maie. *See* **May**.

Maire, Maior, Mayre, Richard, Owersbie, 1570: Aii, 70.

„ Richard, Hameringham, 1588: Aiii, 90; B I, 387.

„ Thomas, Little Steeping, 1581: B I, 75.

„ Thomas, Stepinge parva, 1591: Aiv, 269.

„ William, yeoman, Welton in the Marsh, 1586: B I, 646.

„ *als.* **Maie**, William, Marcham in the Fen, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 377.

Makens, Christopher, Itterby in p. Clee, 1585: Aiii, 69; B I, 1065.

Makinder, Mackyner, William, labourer, Honington, 1594: Aiii, 166; B I, 85.

- Makine**, Makinge, Guy, Humberston, 1600: Avi, 99.
 .. John, Billingay, 1591: Aiii, 120.
- Malame**, Malym, Agnes, Boston, 1585: Aiv, 98.
 .. Edward, Norton Disey [*sic*], 1590: Aiv, 228.
 .. Roger, yeoman, Gedney, 1578: Aii, 263; B I, 102.
- Male**, Richard, Holbech, 1579: Aii, 290.
- Malkingson**, Alice, Killingholme, 1584: Aiv, 55.
- Mallery**, Robert, Edenham, 1588: Aiv, 187; B, 399.
- Maltby**, Maultby, Alice, widow, Burgh in the Marsh, 1582: Aiv, 18.
 B I, 432.
 .. Elizabeth, Scrayfield, 1585: Aiv, 92; B I, 875.
 .. James, Newton by Trent, 1579: B I, 299.
 .. Jennett, Langton by Wragby, 1591: Aiii, 114; B I, 380.
 .. John, Huttoft, 1597: Avi, 57; E, 155.
 .. John, Belchford, 1599: Avii, 29; B I, 85.
 .. Lancelot, Swaton, 1595: Avi, 22; B, 61.
 .. Walter, Quadringe, 1590: Aiv, 237.
 .. Walter, East Kirkby, 1597: Avi, 59; B I, 152.
 .. William, Barton, 1565: B I, 617.
- Malym**. See **Malame**.
- Man**, Manne, John, Gosberton, 1594: Avi, 11; B I, 87.
 .. Thomas, labourer, Donington in Holland, 1578: Aii, 251; B I, 611.
 .. Thomas, Asgarby, 1590: Av, 16.
- Manbie**, Antony, gent., Worlethbie, 1580: Aii, 287; B I, 106.
 .. George, Coningsby, 1588: Aiv, 193; B I, 1164.
 .. John, Fulkstow, 1568: B I, 616.
 .. John, Swineshead, 1582: Aiv, 27; B I, 429.
- Mancknall**, Robert, Owersbie, 1584: Aiv, 75.
- Maners**. See **Manners**.
- Manfeld**, Manfeild, George, Gawdby, 1585: Aiv, 94; B I, 879.
 .. Helen, widow, Marsh-chapel, 1594: Aiii, 166; B I, 91.
- Manie**, Richard, Holbeche, 1558: Ai, 118.
- Mannerd**, Auborne *als.* See **Auborne**.
- Manners**, Maners, Mathey, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 27; B I, 423.
 .. Peter, South Somercotes, 1588: Aiv, 189.
 .. Simon, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1570: E, 943.
 .. Thomas, webster, Walcot in p. Aulkeborough, 1592: Aiii, 147;
 Will and list of debts, B I, 295 & 298.
 .. William, Hallington, 1571: Aii, 78; B I, 301.
- Manninge**, Elizabeth, Market Deapinge, 1577: Aii, 231.
- Mansell**, Robert, Wrangle, 1584: Aiv, 65a & 65b.
- Mansfeild**, William, servant, Keilby, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 126.
- Mansforth**, Adam, Kyme, 1592: Av, 69; B, 380.
 .. Ralphe, Frampton, 1586: E, 1375.
 .. Thomas, Ashby, 1585: Aiv, 93; B I, 874.
- Mapletofte**, William, Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1596: Avi, 45; B I, 102.
- Marcall**, Edward, husbn., Brantbroughton, 1578: Aii, 263; B I, 108.
 See also **Markall**.
- Marchant**, Marchaunte, Andrew, Kirton, 1586: Aiv, 108.
 .. Thomas, 1559: Ai, 144.
 .. William, Humberstone, 1585: Aiv, 89; B I, 878.
 .. William, husbn., Sutton St. Edmund, 1593: Av, 86; B I, 122.
 .. **Tunnard als.** See **Tunnard**.
 See also **Merchaunt**.
- Marflet**, Marflete, George, husbn., Panton, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 375.
 .. Jenet, North Cotes, 1580: B I, 110.
 .. Nicholas, husbn., Barrow, 1594: B I, 89.
 .. Robert, Esterrington, 1576: Aii, 206.

- Marflet** (*cont.*), William, Legsby, 1579: Aii, 279; B I, 612.
- Margery**, Peter, Boston, 1594: Avi, 5; B I, 94.
- „ Thomas, Alderchurch, 1600: Avi, 90; B I, 89.
- Margrave**, Nicholas, servant to William Hewet, Aby, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 148.
- Mariott**, Marriatt, John, Baroughbie, 1557: Ai, 69.
- „ William, husbn., Segebroke, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 174.
- Markall**, Thomas, Demelbie, 1573: Aii, 161.
- See also Marcall.*
- Markbie**, Agnes, Hasthorpe in p. Willoughbie, 1591: Aiii, 131; B I, 372.
- Markham**, John, Luddington, 1581: Aiii, 30.
- „ John, Elsham, 1587: Aiv, 150; B I, 397.
- „ Robert, Saltflet Haven, 1570: Aii, 72.
- „ Thomas, Garthorpe, 1591: Aiii, 115.
- „ Thomas, Kelby, 1593: Av, 106.
- Marley**, Edward, Tattershall, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 176.
- Marlowe**, Thomas, Digbie, 1592: Av, 45; B, 438.
- Marr**, John, fisherman, Potter Hanworth, 1592: Av, 73; B I, 376.
- Marrett**, John, Durrington, 1570: E, 919.
- „ William, Hale, 1600: Avi, 99; B I, 94.
- Marriatt**. *See Mariott.*
- Marris**, Agnes, Wathe, 1579: Aii, 278.
- Marrowe**, Thomas, gent., Kippingale, 1591: Aiii, 114; B I, 381.
- Marser**, Thomas, clerk, parson of Brinkhill, 1585: Aiv, 98; B I, 885.
- Marshall**, Anne, singlewoman, Sutton St. Edmond, 1587: Aiv, 174; B I, 1158.
- „ Cicilie, Depinge St. James, 1553: Ai, 24.
- „ George, fisher, Holle in p. Clee, 1582: B I, 427.
- „ Henry, Great Limber, 1591: Aiv, 252; B I, 170.
- „ James, [? Tattershall], 1571: Aii, 90.
- „ Jenette, Quarrington, 1590: Aiv, 218.
- „ John, Edlington, 1568: Aii, 10.
- „ John, Hatton, 1592: Av, 61.
- „ John, labourer, Fishtoft, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 153.
- „ Margaret, Brandon, 1587: Aiv, 148; B, 391.
- „ Margaret, widow, Wrangle, 1587: Aiv, 152; B I, 393.
- „ Margery, Gayton le Wold, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 382.
- „ Martin, Sturton, 1582: Aiv, 8.
- „ Nicholas, Tealby, 1595: E, 60.
- „ Reginald, Moulton, 1584: Aiv, 47.
- „ Richard, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1567: B, 203.
- „ Richard, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1588: Aiv, 198.
- „ Richard, Billingham, 1591: Aiv, 266; B I, 169.
- „ Robert, Haddington in p. Southicam, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 92.
- „ Roger, labourer, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 50 & 53; B I, 379 & 383.
- „ Thomas, Brandon in p. Hough, 1570: E, 920.
- „ Thomas, Lednam, 1588: Aiv, 194.
- „ Thomas, Hoggesthorp, 1590: Aiv, 240.
- „ William, Kingberby, 1587: Aiv, 131; B I, 383.
- „ William, City of Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 51; B, 143.
- „ *Cade als. See Cade.*
- Marshe**, William, Coningsbie, 1575: Aii, 182.
- Marston**, Henry, Claipoll, 1588: Aiv, 197.
- Marten**. *See Martin.*
- Martiall**, Robert, Saxbie, 1559: Ai, 156.
- Martin**, Marten, Beatrice, Spilsby, 1567: B I, 305.
- „ Boniface, parson of Springthorpe, 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1102; 1587, B I and account, 1135.

- Martin** (*cont.*), Daniel, Kingerby, 1589: Aiv, 214; B I, 411.
 „ George Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 71.
 „ George, senior, wright, Middle Rasen Tuphome, 1587: Aiv, 141; B I, 396.
 „ George, Tattershall, 1597: Avi, 54; B, 150.
 „ Henry, Bostonne, 1576: Aii, 213.
 „ Jenet, Lessingham, 1570: Aii, 73.
 „ John, Kennington, 1570: Aii, 73; B, 104.
 „ John, Moulton, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 415.
 „ John, junior, Harlaxton, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 381.
 „ John, North Cotes, 1590: Av, 13.
 „ Katherine, Martin by Timberland, 1586: Aiv, 114; B I, 419.
 „ Richard, Whaplod, 1592: Av, 57 & 59.
 „ Robert, glover, Grantham, 1567: B I, 657.
 „ Robert, Billingaie, 1569: Aii, 38.
 „ Robert, Howtonne, 1573: Aii, 152.
 „ Robert, Kynzerbie, 1575: Aii, 191.
 „ Robert, Kimpton, Herts, 1594: Aiii, 157; B I, 86.
 „ Thomas, Kynzerbie, 1572: Aii, 128.
 „ Thomas, Burwell, 1586: E, 1376.
 „ Thomas, Usselbie, 1590: Av, 12.
 „ William, Burgh in Marisco, 1590: Aiv, 241.
 „ William, singleman, Whaplode, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 149.
Martindale, Martyndale, Elizabeth, widow, West Rasen, 1565: B I, 629.
 „ Thomas, Burwell, 1592: B I, 378.
 „ Thomas, Burwell, 1593: Av, 103.
Martine, Burstowe *als.* See **Burstowe**.
Marwicke, Johanne, Immingham, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 123.
 „ Thomas, Immingham, 1591: Aiii, 118; B I, 440.
Maskewe, John, Spalding, 1583: Aiv, 34.
Mason, Mayson, Adam, tailor, Spalding, 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 577.
 „ Alexander, Elsham, 1583: Aiii, 38.
 „ Alice, Deeping St. James, 1589: Aiv, 206; B, 409.
 „ Barbara, Mumby, 1585: Aiv, 92; B I, 882.
 „ Gregory, Gainsborough, 1579: B, 288.
 „ Helen, Stickney, 1584: Aiv, 52.
 „ Henry, Clee, 1580: Aiii, 19; B I, 105.
 „ Hugh, Sir, Deeping St. James [*Estdepyng in I*], 1592: Av, 67; B I, 277.
 „ Isabel, Sibsaie, 1569: Aii, 48.
 „ Jane, Depinge, 1570: Aii, 71.
 „ John, Sibsaie, 1569: Aii, 34; B I, 97.
 „ John, fisher, Howle in p. Clee, 1582: Aiv, 17; B I, 428.
 „ John, Alford, 1592: Av, 81; B I, 374.
 „ John, Freston, 1595: Avi, 15; B I, 62.
 „ John, Bitchfield, 1598: Avii, 23; B I, 121.
 „ John, Pinchbeck, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 86.
 „ Margerie, widow, Great Grimsby, 1571: Aii, 95; B I, 302.
 „ Michael, Grymmesbie, 1572: Aii, 124.
 „ Richard, Moultonne, 1573: Aii, 154.
 „ Richard, Hagworthingham, 1588: Aiv, 176.
 „ Robert, labourer, Killingholme, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 380.
 „ Robert, Fosdyke, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 175.
 „ Robert, Moulton, 1596: Avi, 39; B, 100.
 „ Simon, Deeping St. James, 1588: Aiii, 84; B I, 385.
 „ Thomas, Waddingtonne, 1577: Aii, 238.
 „ Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 374.
 „ Thomas, Alford, 1592: Av, 81; B I, 374.

- Mason** (*cont.*), William, Elshame, 1559: Ai, 156.
 „ William, St. Martin, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 15; B I, 430.
 „ William, Gouxill, Tetney, 1592: Av, 34; E, 165.
Massard, William, labourer, Pickworth, 1599: Avii, 40; B I, 87.
Massey, Robert, Leggesbie, 1588: Aiv, 185.
Massingham, Richard, Frampton, 1585: Aiii, 72; B I, 1061.
Master, Thomas, Segebroke, 1592: Av, 71 & 74; B, 436.
Matcham, Maichem, John, Killingholme, 1597: Avi, 73; B I, 146.
Mathers, John, Moulton, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 507.
Mathewe, Agnes, Silkwilloughbie, 1558: Ai, 124.
 „ Alexander, gent., Haburgh, 1596: Avi, 47; B I, 95.
 „ John, butcher, Metheringham, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 99.
 „ John, Spalding, 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 95.
 „ William, Binbroke Mary, 1559: Ai, 159.
Mathie, Thomas, Borowe, 1578: Aii, 252; B, 645.
Mathyman, Agnes, Depinge James, 1575: Aii, 187.
Matlocke, Christopher, Beckingham, 1584: Aiv, 69.
Matter, Jenette, Scrembie, 1577: Aii, 236.
Maugham, William, Deeping St. James, 1571: Aii, 99; B I, 337.
Maultby. *See* **Maltby**.
Maulton, Simon, husbn., Barnetby, 1593: Av, 112; B I, 124.
Mauson, Henry, Frampton, 1579: Aii, 280; B, 589.
Mawde, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1585: Aiv, 100.
Mawdesley, Edward, Newpasture in p. Legsby, 1587: Aiv, 131; B I, 392.
Mawdson, Alice, Nettleton, 1598: Avii, 6; B I, 120.
 „ John, Hibaldstow, 1582: Aiii, 31; B I, 400.
 „ Thomas, husbn, Grimoldby, 1599: Avii, 39; B I, 89.
Mawe, Robert, Manby, 1589: Aiv, 211; B I, 408.
 „ Thomas, Ashby, 1580: Aiii, 7; B I, 297.
Mawer, Antony, Bostonne, 1574: Aii, 166.
 „ Antony, Markbie, 1579: Aii, 278; B I, 592.
 „ George, Anderby, 1597: Avii, 1; Aiii, 174; B, 144 & 288.
 „ Henry, Covenham St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 378.
 „ Hugh, Ashby by Horncastle, 1571: licence to collect goods, Aii, 95; B, 300.
 „ John, Croft, 1583: Aiii, 45.
 „ John, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 200.
 „ Robert, Garnthorpe, 1579: Aii, 297; B I, 578.
 „ Thomas, Mumby Chappell, 1584: B I, 880.
 „ Thomas, Mumby Chapel, 1585: Aiv, 82.
 „ Thomas, Coname, 1589: Aiv, 211; B I, 413.
 „ William, Alfurth, 1559: Ai, 151.
 „ William, Mawthorpe in p. Willoughby, 1579: Aii, 275; B I, 614.
 „ William, Coname, 1589: Av, 8; B I, 414.
 „ William, Sibsey, 1595: Avi, 27; B I, 123.
 „ *als.* **Lamiman**, **Drewry** *als.* *See* **Drewry**.
Mawger, Robert, Usselby, 1592: Av, 30.
Mawson, William, Kirkby Grene, 1597: Avi, 60; B I, 151.
Mawverley, Joan, Legbourne, 1599: Avi, 81; B I, 88.
Maxey, James, cottcher, Hacconby, 1589: Av, 10; B I, 406.
Maxon, John, Binbroke, 1572: Aii, 105.
 „ William, [*blank*], 1557: Ai, 76.
Maxwell, Thomas, parson of Skrafeild, 1594: Avi, 3; B I, 95.
May, Maie, *als.* **Danyell**, Agnes, Lutton in Sutton, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 425.
 „ Alice, Maringe on the Hill, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 122.
 „ Alice, Swinshead, 1598: Avii, 5.
 „ Henry, Swinshead, 1588: Aiv, 182.
 „ Joan, Swineshead, 1584: Aiv, 67.

- May** (*cont.*), Joan, Swineshead, 1590: Aiv, 247; B I, 124.
 „ John, Nettleton, 1576: Aii, 224.
 „ John, Nettletonne, 1578: Aii, 254.
 „ Thomas, Bourne, 1557: B, 1081.
 „ William, Bicker, 1584: Aiv, 68.
 „ **Mayre** *als.* See **Maire**.
Maydenwell. See **Madenwell**.
Mayne, Richard, Gedney, 1570: E, 921.
Maynerd, Thomas, Wotton, Beds, 1580: E, 820.
Mayre. See **Maire**.
Mayson. See **Mason**.
Meares. See **Meres**.
Meckers, John, Bracebridge, 1589: Av, 10; B I, 402.
Medowes, Edward, Whaplod, 1590: Aiv, 221.
 „ John, fisher, Spalding, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 177.
Meering, William, gent., knt., 1600: Avi, 101; B, 91.
Melbourne, Melborne, John, Billinghay, 1587: Aiv, 147; B I, 390.
 „ Thomas, Billinghay, 1585: Aiii, 68; B I, 1063.
Mell, Silvester, Sibsey, 1598: Avii, 7; B, etc., 122.
 „ Thomas, Kirtonne, 1570: Aii, 70.
Meller, James, Great Steeping, 1592: B, 381.
Mellers, John, Coningesbie, 1587: Aiv, 147.
Melley, James, Great Steeping, 1598: B I, 123.
Mellowes *als.* **Hodyllowe**, Katherine, Wigtoft, 1596: Avi, 34, 35 & 45; B I, 96, 98 & 169.
Melton, Anthony, Cunsbie, 1558: Ai, 85.
 „ Edward, Rutland [Lines], 1579: Aii, 278; B, 101.
 „ John, labourer, Thimbleby, 1595: Avi, 22; B I, 59.
 „ Richard, Tattershall, 1599: Avi, 82; B I, 84.
Mendall, Richard, butcher, Metheringham, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 121.
Menwit, John, Gosberkirke, 1567: B, 204.
Mercer, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1598: B I, 126.
Merchaunt, Elizabeth, Hale, 1573: Aii, 139.
 „ Robert, Suttertonne, 1576: Aii, 218.
 See also Marchant.
Meres, Meares, Thomas, Bicker, 1578: Aii, 255.
 „ Thomas, Woodall, 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 426.
Meriell, Jenet, Benington, 1570: Aii, 77.
Merike, Randall, Hicham [Bucks], 1546: B, 1031.
Merilay, Dorothy, Norcotes, 1591: Aiv, 268; B I, 171.
Merrycocke, Merycocke, Alice, Bostonne, 1570: Aii, 57.
 „ Edward, labourer, Langton by Partney, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 418.
Merwicke. See **Morewick**.
Metcalf, Abraham, Spaldinge, 1588: Aiv, 188.
 „ Anthony, Segbrooke, 1593: Av, 104; B I, 125.
 „ Edward, weaver, Spalding, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 90.
 „ Leonard, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 220.
Metforthe, William, Spillesby, 1542: B, 1041.
Metham, Thomas, gent., Willoughby [in the Marsh], 1588: Aiv, 176; B I, 1441.
Michael, John, Oxcombe, 1557: Ai, 75.
 „ William, Kirton, 1587: Aiv, 150.
Michel. See **Mitchell**.
Michelson, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1565: B I, 610.
Middlebrook, Midlebroke, Christopher, Harmstone, 1588: Aiv, 184; B I, 876.
 „ Joan, Harmeston, 1584: Aiv, 52.
 „ Magdalen, widow, Folkingham, 1598: Avii, 5; B I, 125.

- Middlebrook** (*cont.*), Thomas, Harmestonne, 1573: Aii, 155.
 „ Thomas, Harmston, 1596: B, 101.
 „ William, Aubourne, 1585: Aiv, 95; B I, 1311.
- Middleborough.** *See* Mydleborough.
- Middleton**, Myddleton, Agnes, widow, Carlton in Moorland, 1598: B I, 124.
 „ *als.* **Sherrocke**, Elizabeth, Grimolby, 1591: Aiii, 143; B I, 373.
 „ John, gent., Swaton, 1587: Aiv, 167; B I, 377.
 „ Thomas, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 105; B, 422.
- Midlebroke.** *See* Middlebrook.
- Miles**, Myles, Agnes, Panton Parva, 1567: B, 590.
 „ Robert, Falkingham, 1570: Aii, 70.
 „ William, Swinsted, 1575: Aii, 199.
- Miller**, Myller, Edward, Tetney, 1569: Aii, 41; B, 99.
- Millett**, Thomas, Thorp, 1576: Aii, 231.
- Millisant.** *See* Myllisent.
- Milner**, Mylner, Emeline, widow, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1580: B I, 298.
 „ Jenett, Ulceby, 1587: Aiv, 154; B and letter, 394.
 „ John, Tetney, 1600: Avi, 108; B, 88.
 „ Margery, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 260; B, 593.
 „ Richard, alderman of Lincoln, 1578: Aii, 269; B, 626.
 „ Richard, Bassingham, 1583: Aiii, 55.
 „ Robert, Swinderby, 1600: Avi, 99; B, 85.
 „ Sybell, Kirkby on Bain, 1598: Avii, 19; B, 119.
 „ Thomas, Howsame, 1593: Av, 100.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Thurlby, 1594: Aiii, 158; B I, 84.
- Milnes**, Mylnes, Christopher, Coningsby, 1583: Aiv, 42.
 „ John, Stooke, Bucks, 1583: Aiii, 51; B, 1310.
 „ Thomas, Wragholme in p. Grainthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 244; B, 125.
 „ William, Cunsbie, 1592: Av, 58.
- Milson**, Mylson, Edward, Killingholme, 1583: Aiv, 39.
 „ *als.* **Jefferson**, Edward, Killingholme, East Halton, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 147.
 „ Eustace, husbn., Killingholme, 1578: Aii, 267; B I, 579.
 „ Robert, Haburgh, 1593: Av, 97; B, 129.
 „ Thomas, Haburgh, 1593: Av, 100.
- Minnett.** *See* Mynnett.
- Minster.** *See* Mynster.
- Minting**, *als.* **Hutchinson**, Alice, Belcheforde, 1590: Aiv, 238.
 „ Isabel, widow, Snelland, 1587: Aiv, 141; B I, 1151.
- Minton**, Anthony, Rasine Tupholme, 1597: Avi, 51.
- Miphin**, Ambrose, Horncastle, 1594: Aiii, 153; B I, 97.
- Mires.** *See* Myers.
- Misterchambers.** *See* Mysterchambers.
- Mitchell**, Michel, Mychell, Christopher, Algarkirke, 1587: Aiv, 148.
 „ John, Utterby, 1570: E, 922.
 „ John, Great Stepinge, 1572: Aii, 106.
 „ John, Northscarle, 1575: Aii, 198.
 „ John, Potterhanworth, 1580: Aiii, 5; B I, 296.
 „ John, Owersby, 1600: Avi, 91; B, 84.
 „ John, Long Owersby, 1600: Avi, 103; B, 90.
 „ Stephen, Bostonne, 1568: Aii, 2; B I, 653.
 „ **Dannett** *als.* *See* **Dannett**.
- Mitt, Mitton.** *See* Mytt, Mytton.
- Mobbe**, Isabel, Sutton St. James, 1592: Av, 50.
 „ John, Tidd St. Marie, 1576: Aii, 217.
 „ William, Tydd St. Mary, 1591: Aiii, 119; B I, 375.
- Mode, Mody.** *See* Moody.

Moke, Sir Thomas, Fornton, Notts, Barrowby, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 417.

See also Mooke.

Molson, Charles, Halton Houlgate, 1593: E, 120.

Monchaster, George, Fiskerton, 1579: Aiii, 2.

See also Munkaster.

Mondaye, George, Ferriby, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 146.

See also Munday.

Monge. *See Mounge.*

Monge, Robert, Scotter, 1583: Aiii, 53; B I, 241.

Monke. *See Muncke.*

Montcrief. *See Mouncreife.*

Moode. *See Mudd.*

Moody, Mode, Mody, John, Billingborough, 1591: Aiii, 134; B I, 379.

„ John, Fotherbie, 1595: Aiii, 170.

„ Leonard, Kenethrop in p. Appley, 1592: E, 28.

„ Richard, husbn., Thurlby [*query* near Alford], 1591: Aiv, 256;
B I, 178.

Mooke, Sir William, priest, 1545: B, 1045.

See also Moke.

Moone, William, Welbie, 1569: Aii, 29; B I, 109.

Moore, More, Agnes, widow, Norton Disney, 1589: Av, 5; B I, 410.

„ Anne, Torrington, Norfolk, 1600: Avi, 85; B I, 92.

„ Elizabeth, Turrington, Norfolk, 1593: Av, 96; B I, 127.

„ Jenett, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 57.

„ John, Ingolmells, 1557: Ai, 46.

„ John, Grauntham, 1577: Aii, 232.

„ John, Market Deeping, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 1312.

„ Randall, Wainflete All Saints, 1593: Av, 112.

„ Robert, Mumby, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 172.

„ Thomas Thedelthorp, 1574: Aii, 170.

„ William, Horbling, 1565: B I, 599.

„ William, husbn., Lutton in p. Sutton, 1582: Aiv, 28; B I, 424.

Morecrafte, Augustine, Swarby, 1579: Aii, 295; B I, 591.

Morefote, Christopher, Hogsthorp, 1571: Aii, 87; B I, 615.

Morelay. *See Morley.*

Morewick, Merwicke, Nicholas, Rowston, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 420.

Morgan, Richard, Bostonne, 1568: Aii, 14.

Morison. *See Morrison.*

Morley, Morelay, Moreley, Morryley, Andrew, Northcotes, 1590: Aiv, 224.

„ Anne, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 243.

„ Augustine, Wrawby, 1591: Aiii, 118; B I, 378.

„ Christopher, Mumby, 1593: E, 119.

„ Dorothy, Mumbie, 1573: Aii, 161.

„ George, Ailsby, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 145.

„ James, Swineshead, 1567: B I, 588.

„ Julian (female), Fulstow, 1578: Aii, 268; B, 356.

„ Nicholas, Swallo, 1558: Ai, 109.

„ Oliver, Kingerby, 1593: Av, 98; B I, 128.

„ Thomas, Claxby, 1580: Aiii, 27.

See also Murley.

Morrell, John, Suttonne, 1584: Aiv, 74.

Morris, Morrys, Edward, Cathorp, 1579: Aii, 293.

„ John, Dowsbie, 1575: Aii, 192.

„ John, Dowsby, 1585: Aiv, 100; B I, 881.

„ John, weaver, Alford, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 179.

„ Sir John, senior, Frieston, 1600: Avi, 90; B, 86.

„ William, Spaldinge, 1570: Aii, 60.

„ or **Morrison**. *See Morrison.*

- Morrison**, Morison, William, Bradley, 1579: Aii, 286.
 „ or **Morris**, William, Swaton, 1580; E, 1000.
- Morryley**. See **Morley**.
- Mortimer**. See **Mortymer**.
- Morton**, Alice, Beesbie, 1569: Aii, 51.
 „ George, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 160; B I, 379.
 „ [? Gregory], Bostonne, 1579: Aii, 296.
 „ Jenette, Boston, 1570: Aii, 68.
 „ Margaret, widow, Grauntham, 1570: Aii, 69; B, 358.
 „ Percival, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 160.
 „ Protasia, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 161.
 „ Robert, Sutton St. Mary, 1588: Aiv, 188.
 „ Robert, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 220.
 „ Thomas, Dunston, 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 416.
 „ William, Hornecastle, 1578: Aii, 266.
- Mortymer**, Mortimer, Nicholas, Glamford Brigg, 1567: B I, 622.
- Morwine**, William, Crofte, 1584: Aiv, 60.
- Mosie**. See **Mossey**.
- Mossave**, Thomas, Howtonne, 1573: Aii, 135.
 See also **Mossey**.
- Mosse**, John, Boston, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 376.
- Mossey**, Mosie, George, Howtonne, 1572: Aii, 126.
 „ James, labourer, Linwood, 1580: B I, 103.
 „ John, parson of St. Michael's, Stamford, 1587: Aiv, 153; B I, 1153.
 „ Robert, Riby, 1589: Av, 6; B I, 395.
- Motley**, Edward, Boole, Notts, 1594: Avi, 7; B, 88.
- Motte**, Robert, Whitton, 1583: E, 1348.
- Mouge**. See **Monge**.
- Mounckton**. See **Munckton**.
- Mouncreife**, Montcrief, James, parson of Kirkby Underwood, 1592: Av, 72; I, 382.
- Mounson**, Robert, esq., serjeant at law, 1583: Aiii, 61.
- Mowbraye**, William, waterman, Nocton, 1594: Aiii, 152; B I, 96.
- Mowton**, William, Threckingham, 1570: E, 944.
- Moygne**, Mr John, East Rasen, 1589: Aiv, 214; B I, 401.
- Moyse**. See **Moysey**.
- Moyses**, Edward, Beesby, 1592: Av, 33.
- Moysey**, Moyse, Edward, Market Rasen, 1580: Aiii, 23; B I, 107.
- Muche**, Robert, Lincoln, 1583: Aiii, 56.
- Mudd**, Moode, Christopher, Hogsthorpe, 1600: Avi, 85; B I, 87.
 „ als. **Rathbie**, Cicilie, Thedelthorp, 1599: Avii, 36; B, 147.
 „ Joan, Skidbroke, 1580: E, 825.
 „ Lancelot, Skidbroke, 1580: E, 911.
- Muggleton**, Thomas, Wrangle, 1585: Aiv, 80.
- Mulbery**, Edmund, Flete, 1590: Av, 17.
- Mumby**, Anthony, Great Limber, 1593: Aiii, 148; B I, 226.
 „ Jenette, Northorlsbie, 1592: Av, 51.
 „ John, Great Limber, 1593: Av, 109; B I, 118.
 „ William, Marshchapell, 1576: Aii, 221.
 „ William, Kirmington, 1578: E, 972.
- Muncaster**. See **Monchaster**, **Munkaster**.
- Muncke**, Thomas, Sibsae, 1575: Aii, 206.
- Munckton**, Mounckton, Anthony, Middleraisonne Tupholme, 1597: B I, 284.
 „ John, gent., West Rasen, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 173.
- Munday**, Mundy, Edward, Thornton Curtis, 1588: Aiii, 104; B I, 386.
 „ Margaret, wife of Rowland, Barton, 1568: B I, 613.
 „ Rowland, Barton, 1568: Aii, 21; B I, 613.
 See also **Mondaye**.

- Mune**, Elizeus, Alderkirke, 1553: Ai, 24.
 „ Robert, Westborough, 1558: Ai, 112.
Munkaster, Alice, Kirton, 1592: Av, 56.
See also Monchaster.
Murley, Matilda, Flytt Fenne, 1553: Ai, 13.
 „ Richard, Whaplode, 1570: Aii, 56.
See also Morley.
Musgrave, William, Barlinges, 1591: Aiii, 147.
Mussenden, William, Kirmington, 1565: B, 596.
Musson, Thomas, Candlesby, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 433.
Mychell. *See Mitchell.*
Myddleton. *See Middleton.*
Mydleborough, John, Lincoln, 1588: Aiii, 108; B I, 388.
Myers, Mires, Michael, Sedgbroke, 1570: E, 818.
 „ Petronilla, Thurlbie in p. Billesbie, 1570: Aii, 76.
Myes, John, Waineflet All Saints, 1592: Av, 59.
Myles. *See Miles.*
Myller. *See Miller.*
Myllisent, Robert, Witherne, 1570: E, 822.
Mylner. *See Milner.*
Mylnes. *See Milnes.*
Mylsonc. *See Milson.*
Mynnett, Robert, Worletby, 1586: E, 1424.
Mynster, John, Whaplod, 1595: Avi, 27.
Mysterchambers, John, Saltfleetby, 1567: B, 304.
Myton. *See Mytton.*
Mytt, Anthony, Luddington, 1591: Aiii, 134 & 138; B, 377.
Mytton, Myton, Mytten, Charles, Cunesby, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 142.
 „ George, Swaton, 1589: Aiv, 207; B I, 407.
 „ Isabel, Foston in p. Long Binington, 1594: Avi, 9; B, 93.
 „ John, Westby, 1589: Aiv, 210; B I, 403.
 „ Thomas, Huttoft, 1583: Aiv, 33.
 „ Thomas, Westburghe, 1597: Avii, 2; B I, 154.
Naylor, Nailor, Nailor, Christopher, Wadingworth, 1594: Avi, 10.
 „ John, husbn., Fleet, 1587: Aiv, 161; B I, 1126.
 „ Lyon, Candlesby, 1589: Aiv, 202; B I, 443.
 „ Raffe, Anwick, 1580: E, 806.
 „ Richard, Meareboudth in p. Coningsby, 1593: Av, 99; B I, 198.
 „ William, Gainesboro, 1582: Aiii, 32.
 „ William, Marton, 1583: Aiii, 37.
 „ William, clerk, West Terrington, 1592: Av, 30; B I, 218.
Neale, Neyle, Neylle, Jervis, Killingholme, 1573: Aii, 133.
 „ John, Westerkele, 1542: B, 1038.
 „ Richard, Multon, [1546]: B, 1052.
 „ Richard, senior, Fotherby, 1590: Aiv, 230; B, 26.
 „ William, Moulton, 1595: Avi, 18; B I, 63.
Neave, Neve, Agnes, Clee, 1584: Aiv, 50.
 „ Heline, Middle Rasen, 1568: Aii, 9; B I, 659.
 „ Thomas, West Rasine, 1588: Aiii, 86.
 „ William, senior, Laceby, 1591: Aiv, 256; B, 481.
 „ William, Clee, 1598: Avii, 7; B I, 129.
Needam, Thomas, Market Deeping, 1592: B I, 115.
Negous, William, North Kyme, 1591: Aiii, 133; B I, 382.
Nelson, Agnes, Skegnis, 1569: Aii, 41.
 „ Dorothy, widow, Boston, 1588: Aiii, 105; B I, 1160.
 „ Edward, Hogsthorp, 1592: Av, 43; B, 257.
 „ John, Gouxill, 1559: Ai, 156.
 „ Samuel, bachelor, Winthorpe, 1571: Aii, 80; B I, 310.

- Nelson** (*cont.*), Simon, Ingolmells, 1579: Aii, 274.
 „ Thomas, Skirbeck, 1588: Aiii, 105; B I, 442.
 „ William, North Scarle, 1587: Aiv, 159.
 „ William, Goxhill, 1590: Aiv, 231 & 241; B, 45.
Neshe, John, shoemaker, Horncastle, 1599: Avii, 38; B I, 148.
Nesse, John, clerk, Fosdyke, 1587: Aiv, 158; B I, 434.
 „ Robert, Quadring, 1578: E, 938.
Neve. See **Neave**.
Neverton, Marian, widow, Lutton, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 446.
Neville, Nevell, Anthony, gent., Skellingthorpe, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 27.
 „ George, Faldingworth, 1579: E, 821.
 „ George, Faldingworth, 1583: Aiii, 36; B, 421.
 „ Richard, West Reason, 1583: Aiii, 37.
 „ Robert, Marshchapel, 1590: Av, 13; B I, 31.
 „ Thomas, Marshchapel, 1594: Avi, 2; B, 98.
 „ William, labourer, Lincoln, 1583: Aiii, 38; B I, 1338.
 „ **Paynell als.**, **Boult als.** See **Paynell**.
Newarke, Henry, Humberstone, 1572: Aii, 124.
 „ John, Waltham, 1575: Aii, 181.
 „ William, yeoman, Spalding, 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 96.
Newbold, Michael, Swinderby, 1587: Aiv, 165 & 167.
 „ Richard, Kempston, Beds, 1580: Aiii, 10.
Newcomen, Newcome, Anne, widow, Waddington, 1599: Avi, 82; B I, 161.
 „ Joan, Saltfletby, 1590: Aiv, 229.
 „ Margaret, Saltfleetbie, 1583: Aiii, 44.
 „ Thomas, gent., Nether Tointon, 1579: B I, 111.
 „ Thomas, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1590: B I, 28.
Newham, John, Algarkirke, 1590: Aiv, 247; B I, 30.
Newland, George, Netleton, 1567: B I, 658.
 „ Henry, Whaplode, 1591: Aiii, 139 & Aiv, 272; B, 383.
 „ John, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1589: Av, 10; B I, 1177.
 „ John, Moulton, 1593: B, 131.
 „ *als.* **Browne als.** **Wroote**, Margaret, late wife of John Newlande, clerk, vicar of Haxey, 1592: Aiii, 148; B I, 347.
Newlove, Nicholas, Burton Pedwardine, 1597: Avi, 51; B I, 158.
Newman, John, Gosbertonne, 1576: Aii, 228.
Newmarche, Robert, Barton, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 24.
Newporte, John, Framptonne, 1572: Aii, 125.
Newsam, Leonard, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 125.
Newton, Alice, widow, Denton, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 91.
 „ *als.* **Eager**, Alice, Sibsey, 1587: B I, 435.
 „ Edmund, Donington in Holland, 1578: Aii, 250; B I, 656.
 „ George, Kealby, Wrawby, 1591: Aiv, 249; B, 182.
 „ Giles, South Ormesby, 1592: B I, 228.
 „ John, Coningsby, 1570: E, 807.
 „ John, Westbie, 1582: E, 1415.
 „ John, Kelsey Mary, 1584: Aiv, 44.
 „ John, Aslackby, 1584: Aiv, 56.
 „ John, Orby, 1585: Aiv, 85; B, 444.
 „ John, Denton, 1592: Av, 29; B I, 69.
 „ Richard, Sittingborne [? Kent], 1578: Aii, 265.
 „ Richard, Walcreth, 1582: Aiii, 31.
 „ Richard, Woolsthorpe in p. Colsterworth, 1588: Aiii, 87; B, 439.
 „ Richard, labourer, Morton, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 159.
 „ Thomas, Lower Tointon, 1579: Aii, 281.
 „ Thomas, East Rasen, 1597: E, 156.

- Newton** (*cont.*), Thomas, husbn., Denton, 1599: Avii, 30; B I, 90.
 „ Thomas, Connesbie, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 156.
 „ William, Coningesbie, 1584: Aiv, 60.
Newys, [Thomas, Marston], 1598: Aiii, 178.
Neyle. *See* **Neale**.
Nichollson. *See* **Nicolson**.
Nicoll, John, Glamforth Brigge, 1570: Aii, 76.
Nicolson, Nichollson, Alice, Haltham on Bayne, 1587: Aiv, 162; B, 438.
 „ Alice, Wrawby, 1598: Avii, 5; B I, 128.
 „ Gerard, Walcote, 1573: Aii, 165.
 „ John, rector of Saltfleetbie, 1558: Ai, 102.
 „ John, Swineshead, 1598: Avii, 14; B I, 127.
 „ Margaret, Tidd St. Mary, 1579: Aii, 278; B I, 655.
 „ Raphe, Gedney, 1582: Aiv, 29; B, 445.
 „ Richard, Maring on the Hill, 1595: B, 138.
 „ Robert, Craislound in p. Haxey, 1588: Aiii, 89; B I, 441.
 „ Robert, Coningsby, 1598: Aiii, 194; B, 131.
 „ Thomas, Fosdicke, 1573: Aii, 141.
 „ Thomas, webster, Little Humby in p. Ropsley, 1593: B I, 132.
 „ Thomas, Great Steeping, 1600: Avi, 93; B I, 98.
 „ William, weaver, Firsby, 1585: Aiii, 70; B I, 1062.
 „ William, Twyford in p. Colsterworth, 1590: Aiv, 236; B I, 29.
 „ William, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1594: Aiii, 153; B I, 153.
Nix, *als.* **Clipsome**, John, schoolmaster, Horbling, 1588: Aiii, 102; B I, 886.
 „ Katherine, Rippingale, 1591: Av, 24; B, 180.
Nixon, Robert, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1579: Aii, 283.
 „ Thomas, Lincoln, 1578: E, 995.
 „ William, Boston, 1591: Aiv, 266; B, 181.
Noble, Stephen, labourer, Barrowe, 1594: B I, 99.
 „ William, Gunerbie, 1577: Aii, 242.
 „ William, Ounby, 1588: Aiii, 101; B I, 440.
Noddy, Christopher, Hychyn, Herts, 1540: B, 1079.
Norcliffe. *See* **Northcliffe**.
Nore, Piers, Ocklie [? Bucks], 1588: Aiii, 97.
Norfolcke, John, Barrowe, 1587: Aiv, 144.
Norgate, John, Barkamsted, Herts, [1580]: E, 1074.
Norishe, Henry, Thurlbie, 1577: Aii, 232.
Norman, John, "yongman," Dowsbie, 1571: Aii, 96; B I, 309.
 „ John, butcher, Great Grimsby, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 157.
Norrays, Robert, Holbeach, 1588: Aiv, 195; B I, 1313.
North, Christopher, Coningsholme, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 436.
 „ Edward, labourer, Dunsby, 1587: Aiv, 169; B I, 437.
 „ John, Skidbroke, 1573: Aii, 164.
 „ John, Swineshead, 1578: Aii, 251; B I, 735.
 „ Thomas, Saltfleetby St. Peter, Saltfleetby St. Clement, 1580: Aiii, 19; B I, 306.
 „ Thomas, Hallington, 1600: Avi, 103; B I, 99.
 „ **Frankishe** *als.* *See* **Frankishe**.
Northall, Elizabeth, widow, Sibsey, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 262.
Northcliffe, Norcliffe, Jonas, Tattershall, 1600: Avi, 100; B I, 97.
Northend, Richard, Coxwold, 1573: Aii, 146.
Norton, Christopher, tanner, Gainsborough, 1579: B I, 307.
 „ John, Trustropp, 1573: Aii, 153.
 „ Marmaduke, yeoman, Gosberkirke, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 30.
Norwell, William, Swineshead, 1583: Aiii, 48.
Notter, John, Bartonne, 1575: Aii, 202.
Nottingham, George, Swaton, 1589: Aiv, 208; B I, 1264.

- Nottingham** (*cont.*), Roger, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 202.
Nurse, Leonard, clerk, Edlington, 1569: Aii, 44; B, 112.
Nutsey, Nutsaie, Nutsaye, Anthony, yeoman, Humberstone 1589:
 Aiv, 209; B I, 1270.
 „ John, Conisholme, 1590: E, 212.
 „ Martin, Humberstonne, 1568: Aii, 10.
 „ Robert, Humberstonne, 1575: Aii, 201.
Nuttall, Simon, Suttonne, 1577: Aii, 232.
Nuttinge, Isabel, widow, Cockerington St. Mary, 1598: Aiii, 193; B I, 130.
 „ Nicholas, rope-maker, Donington in Holland, 1592: Av, 47; B I, 92.
 „ Robert, Cockerington St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 224; B I, 32.

Oates, Isabel, Kirkby Green, 1593: Av, 96; B, 133.
Obbine, Edward, Aslackby, 1571: Aii, 99; B I, 312.
Obbinson, William, Keale Cotes, Westerkeale, 1582: Aiv, 18; B I, 451.
Obrey, Alice, Pinchebecke, 1572: Aii, 110.
 „ Richard, Surflete, 1590: Av, 16.
Ockley, Henry, labourer, Chalfont St. Peter's, Bucks, 1598: B I, 138.
Odcocke, Oliver, Frampton, 1577: Aii, 232.
 See also Adcock.
Ogle, Jane, Pinchbecke, 1574: Aii, 168.
 „ Jane, widow, Pinchbeck, 1583: B I, 889.
Okeley, [John], Haconby, 1580: Aiii, 26; B, 990.
Okey, Agnes, widow, Weston, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 573.
 „ John, Donington in Holland, 1600: Avi, 109; B I, 100.
 „ Thomas, Cowbit in p. Spalding, 1593: Av, 89; B I, 134.
Oldfield, Christopher, labourer, Potterhanworth, 1583: Aiv, 39; B I 888.
Oldgate. *See Ouldgate.*
Oldman, Christopher, husbn., Cabourne, 1568: Aii, 15; B I, 983.
 „ Jenet, Nettelton, 1574: Aii, 174.
 „ William, Nettelton, 1574: Aii, 174.
Oliver, Robert, Lednam, 1589: Av, 7.
 „ William, Stainfield, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 163.
Olwood, Constantine, Frampton, 1598: Avii, 9 & 12; B, 134 & 135.
Olyver, *See als. Lee.*
Ordinge, Thomas, Holbeach, 1584: Aiv, 57.
Oresby, Oresbie, Orsby, Robert, husbn., Billesby, 1592: B I, 225.
 „ Thomas, Maltby, 1583: E, 1437.
 „ William, Mumby Chapel, 1598: B I, 136.
Ormesby, Ormsby, John, Partney, 1588: Aiv, 191; B I, 1309.
 „ Robert, Legbourne, 1597: E I, 161.
Ormesdale. *See Armesdale.*
Ormeshead, John, senior, Quadring, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 164.
Ormsby. *See Ormesby.*
Orsby. *See Oresby.*
Orson, Elizabeth, Willesforth, 1558: Ai, 120.
 „ Francis, [*blank*], 1595: Avi, 27.
 „ Francis, Wilsford, Ancaster, 1596: Avi, 39 & 45; B, 104.
 „ William, Willesforth, 1598: Avii, 11; B, 132.
 Cp. Orston.
Orston, Richard, Willesforth, 1557: Ai, 52.
 Cp. Orson.
Osbornbie, Osborneby, Agnes, Helpringham, 1588: Aiv, 191.
 „ Thomas, Swaton, 1592: Av, 67; B I, 161.
Osbourne, Osborne, *als. Clarke*, John, Horblinge, 1575: Aii, 200.
 „ Richard, Walthame, 1559: Ai, 156.
 „ Richard, Cockerington, 1584: Aiv, 59.
 „ Robert, Pinchebecke, 1576: Aii, 223.

- Osbourne** (*cont.*), Thomas, Barton, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 447.
- Osgarby**, John, Stainton, 1572: Aii, 129.
- „ John, Staintonne, 1579: Aii, 287.
- „ John, Thimbleby, 1587: Aiv, 135; B I, 448.
- „ John, Ulceby, 1591: Aiii, 140.
- „ Katherine, virgin, South Kelsey St. Mary, 1592: Av, 79; B I, 43.
- „ Matthew, Owersbie, 1588: Aiv, 196.
- „ Thomas, Tetney, 1594: Avi, 3; B, 100.
- Osney** *als.* **Browne**, Christian, Alesbie, 1579: Aii, 277 & 282; B, 114.
- „ Jenet, Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 41.
- Osses**, John, Gosberkirk, 1557: Ai, 62.
- Ostler**, Thomas, Legbourne, 1592: Av, 34; B I, 149.
- „ William, Oldenewtonne, 1558: Ai, 101.
- Oswold**, Oswald, Helen, Horncastle, 1576: Aii, 228.
- „ William, Wibertonne, 1570: Aii, 74.
- Otby**, Edward, Wyberton, 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 660.
- Otes**, William, Kirkbie, 1588: Aiii, 102.
- Othlynb'**, John, citizen and dier of Lincoln, 1569: Aii, 46; B, 113.
- Otley**, John, Bucknall, 1584: Aiv, 55.
- „ John, Horshead, Norfolk, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 103.
- „ Thomas, Moultonne, 1571: Aii, 87.
- „ William, Moulton, 1582: Aiv, 6; B I, 452.
- Otter** *als.* **Ledes**, Dorothy, Wainflete Mary's, 1573: Aii, 144.
- „ Katherine, Wainflete, 1573: Aii, 144.
- „ William, Marome, 1584: Aiv, 67.
- Otterbie**, Atterbie, Richard, Bicker, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 184.
- Ouer**, Isabel, . . . , 1546: B, 1055.
- Oughtie**, Joan, Holbeach, 1591: Aiii, 116; B I, 384.
- Cp. Aughty.*
- Ouldgate**, Anthony, Baston, 1598: Avii, 22; B, 133.
- „ Emma, Baston, 1598: I, 133.
- Outlawe**, Thomas, rector of Claxbie, 1558: Ai, 104.
- Outram**, Water, tanner, Lincoln, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 183.
- Overay**, Overey, Edward, Grymesby, 1590: Aiv, 233.
- „ John, Gonnerby, 1598: B I, 137.
- „ Margaret, Sibsey, 1567: B, 313.
- Overton**, Richard, Waltham, 1571: Aii, 85.
- „ Thomas, husbn., Ludford Magna, 1583: Aiv, 38; B I, 887.
- Owen**, Lewis, innkeeper, Colsterworth, 1588: Aiii, 105; B I, 1300.
- „ Philip, Tofte next Newton, 1571: Aii, 88.
- Oweston**, Robert, thatcher, Boston, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 160.
- Oxleye**, Henry, Swinested, 1556: Ai, 39.
- „ Robert, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 142.
- Oxnard**, Robert, Marston, 1578: E, 910.
- Oxnell**, Richard, Suttonne, 1558: Ai, 116.
- Oyler**, Charles, Ludforth, 1578: Aii, 263; B I, 1028.
- „ Thomas, Ludford Magna, 1578: Aii, 261; B, 661.
- Pacie**, Pacye, John, Awtrope in p. Ewerbie, 1580: B I, 117.
- „ Richard, Lincoln, 1575: Aii, 206.
- „ Robert, Sudbrooke in p. Ancaster, 1591: Av, 20; B, 482.
- „ William, junior, webster, Swineshead, 1587: Aiv, 142; B I, 454.
- Packe**, Katherine, Strubbee, 1558: Ai, 116.
- Pacye**. See **Pacie**.
- Padison**, Richard, East Kirkby, 1578: E, 863.
- Padley**, Richard, Hale, 1593: Av, 90.
- „ William, Algarkirk, 1594: Avi, 9; B I, 110.

- Page**, Paidge, Christopher, Roughton, 1570: Aii, 64.
 „ James, Croft, 1578: Aii, 257; B, 320.
 „ John, Doningtonne, 1577: Aii, 239.
 „ John, gent., Barton, 1588: Aiii, 84 & 88; two bonds & I, 473.
 „ John, Bartone, 1595: Avi, 19; B, 106.
 „ Simon, Gedney, 1592: Av, 38; B I, 280.
Paine, Thomas, Wintringnam in p. St. Neots, Hunts, 1592: Aiii, 147.
Palen, Thomas, Bassingnam, 1580: B I, 124.
Paley. *See* **Payley**.
Palframan, Palfrayman, Anthony, St. Mary's le Wigford, Lincoln, 1579: Aii, 292; B, 975.
 „ John, Little Steeping, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 390.
Pallame or Pullame. *See* **Pullame**.
Pallister, Robert, labourer, Naineby, 1585: Aiv, 96; B I, 891.
Palmer, Christopher, Tattershall, 1580: Aiii, 24; B I, 316.
 „ Isabel, widow, Boston, 1593: Av, 113; B I, 145.
 „ Joan, widow, Spalding, 1586: Aiv, 130; B I, 901.
 „ John, Garnthorpe, 1559: Ai, 151.
 „ John, West Keale, 1588: Aiv, 186; B I, 456.
 „ John, Needingworth, Hunts, 1597: B, 289.
 „ Mary, Grymmesbie, 1578: Aii, 258.
 „ Richard, glover, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 171; B I, 466.
 „ Richard, Ashby by Horncastle, 1591: Aiv, 278; B I, 195.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Thimbleby, 1597: Avi, 56; B I, 176.
 „ Thomas, Spalding, 1585: E, 1390.
 „ Thomas, butcher, Spalding, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 94.
 „ William, Grymmesbie, 1573: Aii, 147.
 „ William, Waddingworth, 1588: Aiii, 82; B I, 476.
Panem, John, labourer, Partney, 1580: B I, 663.
Panke, John, Holbeach, 1557: Ai, 73.
Panne, Robert, Dunston, 1583: Aiii, 60.
Pannell. *See* **Paynell**.
Pannton. *See* **Panton**.
Panott, George, Riby, 1570: Aii, 72; B, 325.
Panton, Pannton, Paunton, Gregory, yeoman, Swineshead, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 103.
 „ Henry, Great Lymber, 1593: Av, 109; B I, 140.
 „ John, Leverton, 1553: Ai, 26.
 „ Roger, labourer, East Barkworth, 1593: Av, 100; B I, 135.
 „ Thomas, Swinshed, 1577: Aii, 243.
 „ William, Aby, 1584: Aiv, 45.
See also **Paynton**.
Pantrie, Pantree, Leonard, cordwainer, Tattershall, 1593: Av, 91; B I, 139.
 „ Richard, Algarkirke, 1556: Ai, 40.
 „ Thomas, Fosdicke, 1584: Aiv, 48.
Pape, Thomas, Sibsaie, 1572: Aii, 126.
Paranell, Richard, burges and glover, Great Grimsby, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 66.
Pare, Richard, Fleet fen end, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 92.
Paris, Robert, [blank], 1583: I, 1448.
Parishe, John, Mumby Chapel, 1571: Aii, 92; B I, 323.
 „ Robert, glover, Boston, 1582: Aiv, 27; B I, 494.
 „ Roger, Maltby, 1591: E, 393.
 „ Thomas, Longbeningtonne, 1558: Ai, 104.
 „ Thomas, Weltonne, 1579: Aii, 278.
Parke, Elizabeth, Wrawby, 1598: Avii, 11; B, 144 & 148.
 „ or **Parkes**, Frances, Wrawby, 1594: Aiii, 152; B I, 105.

- Parke** (*cont.*), George, Newarke on Trent, Notts, Bassingham, 1600: Avi, 103; B I, 104.
- „ Richard, Bassingham, 1593: Av, 109; B I, 146.
- „ William, Bartonne, 1577: Aii, 240.
- „ William, Swinsted, 1586: Aiv, 129.
- „ William, Wrawby, 1598: Avii, 11; B I, 144 & 148.
- Parker**, Dorothy, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 146; B I, 467.
- „ Joan, Wisbeach, Cambs, 1585: Aiv, 97; B, 896.
- „ John, Stickford, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 384.
- „ Margaret, Kirkby, 1584: Aiv, 46.
- „ Nicholas, yeoman, Lubnam, Leics, 1588: Aiii, 96; B I, 478.
- „ Nicholas, taylor, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 147.
- „ Richard, husbn., Ailesby, 1592: Av, 62; B I 101.
- „ Thomas, Cathorp, 1553: Ai, 11.
- „ Thomas, Stubton, 1592: E, 291.
- „ Thomas, Claypole, 1596: Avi, 43; B, 168.
- „ Thomas, Claypoll, 1597: Avi, 51; B I, 166.
- „ William, Ribie, 1557: Ai, 79.
- „ William, Rybie, 1558: Ai, 104.
- „ William, Moulton, 1578: Aii, 266; B I, 1022.
- „ William, Baston, 1593: Av, 100; B, 144.
- Parkes or Parke.** *See* **Parke.**
- Parkin**, Parkyne, Elizabeth, Swineshead, 1587: Aiv, 145; B I, 463.
- „ Henry, Swineshead, 1587: Aiv, 145.
- „ John, junior, Gosberton, 1567: B I, 678.
- „ Richard, Ashby in p. Bottesford, 1595: B I, 68.
- „ Richard, North Stoke, 1596: Avi, 29; B, 162.
- „ Robert, Flett, 1580: B I, 116.
- „ Thomas, Gedney Fen End, 1589: Aiv, 205; B I, 1190.
- „ William, Gedney Fen, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 188.
- „ William, Brigg in p. Wrawby, 1592: Av, 46; B I, 61.
- Parkinson**, Dorothy, Sibsey, 1583: Aiv, 42.
- „ Gabriel, Lobthorpe in p. North Witham, 1585: Aiv, 87; B I, 1069.
- „ Perkinson, *als.* **Burwell**, John, Thornton College, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 194.
- „ John, Tydd St. Mary's, 1600: Avi, 88; B I, 109.
- „ Richard, Elsham, 1580: E, 952.
- „ Robert, Goxhill, 1590: Aiv, 222; B I, 126.
- „ William, Saucethrope, 1559: Ai, 141.
- „ **West** *als.* *See* **West.**
- Parkyne.** *See* **Parkin.**
- Parlebene**, Agnes, Sibsey, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 197.
- „ John, Sibsey, 1591: Av, 25; B, 386.
- Parnell**, Thomas, husbn., Barekestone, 1593: Av, 113; B I, 138.
- Parra**, Anne, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 68.
- „ William, Maltby, 1596: Avi, 37; B, 167.
- Parratte**, Richard, Stainton, 1573: Aii, 148.
- „ Thomas, Normanbie [in the archdeaconry of Lincoln], 1600: Avi, 91; B I, 107.
- Parrowe**, Anne, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 66.
- Partridge**, James, clerk, vicar of Huttofte, 1592: Av, 84; B I, 433.
- „ John, Barton, 1567: B I, 766.
- Pasmore**, Christopher, Algarkirk, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 497.
- „ Thomas, Algarkirke, 1573: Aii, 161.
- Patchet**, Arthur, Halton upon Baine, 1580: Aiii, 20; B I, 126.
- „ Elizabeth, daughter of Richard, Canwick, 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 481.
- „ Gilbert, South Kyme, 1586: E, 1361.
- „ Jenet, South Elkington, 1583: Aiv, 31.

- Patchet** (*cont.*), Joan, Haltham on Bain, 1586: Aiv, 104; B I, 1095.
 „ Mary, Canwick, 1586: Aiv, 121; B, 898.
 „ Richard, Bardney, 1570: Aii, 59.
 „ Richard, Canwick, 1586: Aiv, 118; B, 487.
 „ Robert, Waddingtonne, 1575: Aii, 201.
 „ Thomas, Canwick, 1586: Aiv, 121; B, 899.
 „ William, Cockerington Leonard, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 395.
Pate, Henry, Timberland, 1570: E, 916.
 „ **Fox** *als.* See **Fox**.
Pateman, Patman, Agnes, spinster, Long Bennington, 1597: Avi, 70; B I, 175.
 „ Joan, Long Bennington, 1597: Avi, 71; E I, 182.
 „ William, [? Long] Bennington, 1583: E, 1383.
Paterndale, Richard, Dowsbie, 1575: Aii, 204.
Paternoster, Beatrice, Gedney Fen End, 1569: Aii, 37; B I, 120.
Patlington *als.* **Portington**, Emme, widow, Grantham, 1592: Av, 48; B I, 336.
Patman. See **Pateman**.
Patrick, Laurence, Cumberworth, 1579: Aii, 287; B, 670.
 „ Marian, Barton on Humber, 1569: Aii, 46.
Patten, Anne, Saxby [on Humber] [East Halton in I.], 1568: Aii, 12; B I, 665.
Pattericke, Robert, West Barkwith, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 196.
Pattinson, Pattynson, John, Castle Bytham, 1570: Aii, 74; B, 669.
 „ John, Beckingham, 1592: E, 269.
 „ Robert, Sutton in p. Beckingham, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 141.
Pattison, John, Lincoln, 1569: Aii, 44.
 „ John, Kirtton in Holland, 1567: B I, 673.
 „ Robert, husbn., Gosberton, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 890.
 „ William, Beesbie, 1576: Aii, 224.
Paule, John, St. Swithin, Lincoln, 1553: Ai, 25.
 „ Thomas, Southormesbie, 1588: Aiv, 198.
Paunton. See **Panton**.
Pavey, Elizabeth, Depinge, 1574: Aii, 176.
Pawmer, Phillip, Fentonone, 1558: Ai, 124.
Pawson, Pawston, Sara, Gosberkirk, 1598: Aiii, 189; B I, 149.
 „ Sydracke, Sutterton, 1596: Avi, 49; B, 161.
Payley, Christopher, St. Peter at the Arches, Lincoln, 1595: Avi, 15; B I, 64.
Paynell *als.* **Nevell** *als.* **Boult**, Pannell, Dorothy, Boothby Pannell, 1596: Avi, 48; B, 164.
 „ Thomas, Loughton, 1583: Aiii, 34.
Paynote, Peynott, Matthew, Great Grymesbie, 1584: Aiv, 68.
 „ Richard, Goxhill, 1587: Aiv, 142; B I, 464.
 „ Thomas, Gouxill, 1591: Aiii, 147; B I, 396.
Paynson, Thomas, Leake, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 1112.
Paynton, Alice, widow, Waltham, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 21.
 „ John, Waltham, 1584: Aiv, 59.
 See also **Panton**.
Peace, Pease, Pesse, Hugh, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 112; B, 485.
 „ James, Reasonne Drax, 1577: Aii, 236.
 „ William, yeoman, South Elkington, 1583: Aiii, 44; B I, 292.
Peacham, Richard, Scampton, 1594: Aiii, 153; B I, 109.
Peacocke, Pecooke, Henry, Fulstowe, 1593: E, 141.
 „ John, Malandrie extra muros, Lincoln, 1591: Aiv, 278.
 „ John, Usselby, 1596: Avi, 48; B, 165.
 „ Katherine, Bardney, 1556: Ai, 33.
 „ Robert, Alvingham, 1565: B I, 667.

- Peake**, Peeke, John, Grantham, 1596: Aiv, 48; B, 163.
 „ Thomas, Glover, Grantham, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 459.
 „ William, South Kyme, 1592: Av, 46; B I, 192.
See also Pecke.
- Peares**, Pearse, Peers, Agnes, Kirton in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 154; B I, 460.
 „ Christopher, Kirton in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 469.
 „ Christopher, Leake, 1591: Aiv, 278; B I, 193.
 „ Isabel, Freston, 1569: Aii, 46; B, 205.
 „ Nicholas, Barkestonne, 1572: Aii, 126.
 „ Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1567: B I, 682.
 „ Robert, Barkston, 1591: Av, 29; B I, 186.
- Pearse**. *See Peares.*
- Pearson**, Peerson, Alice, Fulbecke, 1572: Aii, 117.
 „ Edward, Whaplode, 1597: Aiv, 70; B I, 173.
 „ Elizabeth, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 118.
 „ Joan, Heighington in p. Washingburgh, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 171.
 „ Oliver, Great Cotes, 1592: B I, 106.
 „ Richard, Hemingby, 1587: Aiv, 140; B I, 455.
 „ Richard, Grantham, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 57.
 „ Richard, Spalding, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 112.
 „ Robert, Hagnaby, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 903.
 „ Robert, Ruskington, 1600: B, 101.
 „ Thomas, Gosberton, 1570: Aii, 56.
 „ Thomas, Kirton, 1585: Aiv, 92.
 „ Thomas, Thornton by Horncastle, 1596: Aiv, 29; B, 166.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Barholme, 1598: Avii, 13; B I, 145.
 „ Thomasyne, widow, Buckworth, Hunts, 1597: B, 296.
- Pearte**. *See Perte.*
- Pease**. *See Peace.*
- Peasgood**, Agnes, Stickford, 1579: Aii, 294.
 „ Agnes, Stickford, 1580: B I, 672.
- Pecke**, Ann, Nainby, 1582: Aiv, 23; B I, 492.
 „ John, Bourne, 1592: Av, 39; B I, 137.
 „ *or* **Peke**, Matthew, Grantham, 1593: Av, 108; B I, 137.
 „ *als.* **Grene**, Robert, husbn., Stapleford, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 497.
 „ Thomas, Tydd St. Mary, 1570: E, 861.
See also Peake.
- Pecooke**. *See Peacocke.*
- Pedder**, Elizabeth, Toft, 1586: Aiv, 120; B, 482.
 „ Jenet, Beningtonne, 1568: Aii, 22.
 „ John, Pinchbeck, 1590: Av, 12; B I, 218.
 „ Ralph, Freston, 1586: E, 1360.
 „ Richard, Pinchbeck, 1570: E, 917.
 „ Richard, Freieston, 1586: Aiv, 108; B, 489.
 „ Robert, Pinchbecke, 1569: Aii, 51; B, 206.
 „ William, Benington, 1587: Aiv, 137.
 „ William, Pinchbeck, 1592: B I, 151.
- Peeke**. *See Peake.*
- Peers**. *See Peares.*
- Peerson**. *See Pearson.*
- Peke**. *See Pecke.*
- Pell**, Agnes, Osbournby, 1580: Aiii, 26; B, 318.
 „ *als.* **Leminge**, Anne, 1589: Aiv, 214.
 „ Edward, Quadringe, 1576: Aii, 217.
 „ G[eorge], Osbournby, 1586: Aiv, 110; B, 486.
 „ Henry, Doningtonne, 1577: Aii, 244.
 „ John, Rippingale, 1580: Aiii, 26; B W, 664.
 „ John, Borne, 1589: Av, 3.

- Pell** (*cont.*), William, Osbournby, 1583: Aiv, 34; B I, 1308.
- Penethorne**, Alice, widow, Barrow, 1594: B I, 104.
- Pennell**, Pinnell, John, Spalding, 1569: Aii, 34; B I, 119.
- „ Simon, Kelsaie Nicholas, 1591: Aiii, 118.
- „ William, Connisby, 1588: Aiv, 177; B I, 1307.
- See also **Pynnell**.
- Pennington**, John, Scrembie, 1576: Aii, 228.
- Pennocke**, Henry, Mortonne, 1577: Aii, 243.
- Pennyston**, Walter, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1585: Aiii, 64; B I, 1057.
- Pepper**, Elizabeth, widow, Dowsby, 1592: Av, 81; B I, 79.
- „ Richard, Pinchbecke, 1588: Aiv, 182.
- „ Thomas, Swinsted, 1592: Av, 79; B I, 235.
- „ William, Cawthorpe in p. Bourne, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 179.
- Percy**, Katherine, Weston, 1580: B, 123.
- „ Katherine, Weston, 1580: B I, 317.
- „ Thomas, Suttertonne, 1575: Aii, 199.
- „ Thomas, gent., Spalding, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 189.
- Pereth**, William, husbn., Swaby, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 170.
- Perient**, Peryent, Alice, Dykyswell, Herts, 1540: B, 1078.
- Peringe**. See **Peryn**.
- Perishe**, Richard, Wigtofte, 1578: Aii, 251.
- Perith, Barker** *als.* See **Barker**.
- Perry**. See **Pury**.
- Persall, Pigott** *als.* See **Pigott**.
- Person**, Richard, Wrangle, 1557: Ai, 44.
- „ **Simson** *als.* See **Simpson**.
- Persones**, Agnes, widow, Ludford Parva, 1586: Aiv, 111; B I, 892.
- Perte**, Pearte, John, Worletby [near Louth], Ruckland, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 475.
- „ John, Wainfleet Alsaintes, 1599: Avii, 38; B I, 96.
- „ Robert, Wood Enderby, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 253.
- Pertree**, Mary, Gedney, 1583: Aiv, 35.
- Perven**, Elizabeth, Frieston, Butterwicke, 1580: B I, 315.
- Peryent**. See **Perient**.
- Peryn**, Peringe, Robert, Wood Enderby, 1588: Aiv, 193.
- „ Thomas, Enderbie, 1573: Aii, 148.
- Pesse**. See **Peace**.
- Petche**, John, Middle Rasin, 1583: Aiii, 55.
- „ William, Friskney, 1587: Aiv, 134; B I, 462.
- Pete**, Robert, Algarkirke, 1575: Aii, 189.
- Peticote**, Isabel, Great Limber, 1593: Av, 97; B I, 147.
- Petinger**, John, [*blank*], 1591: Aiii, 114.
- Pett**, Robert, Heckingtonne, 1558: Ai, 93.
- Pettie**, William, Legborne, 1576: Aii, 221.
- Peynott**. See **Paynote**.
- Phillip**, Phillip, Anthony, Billingsborowe, 1576: Aii, 230.
- „ John, Huttoft, 1567: B I, 675.
- „ John, Howell, 1588: B I, 72.
- „ Nicolas, Stamford, 1569: Aii, 50.
- „ Richard, Bulbie, 1578: E, 918.
- „ Robert, Egle, 1576: Aii, 227.
- Philipps**, Henry, Bicker, 1588: Aiv, 183.
- „ John, Howell, 1587: Aiv, 153.
- „ Robert, Donington, 1588: Aiv, 188.
- „ Robert, Anderby, 1592: Av, 64; B I, 326.
- „ Thomas, Kirton, 1589: Av, 7.
- „ Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 190.

- Philipps** (*cont.*), Thomas, Asgarbie, 1594: Avi, 11.*
- Philipson**, Anne, Gaiton, 1573: Aii, 156.
- „ Elizabeth, Haburgh, 1568: Aii, 13; B I, 666.
- „ Isabel, widow, East Barkwith, 1567: B I, 674.
- „ Mary, Horkestowe, 1575: Aii, 191.
- „ Richard, Gaitonne, 1576: Aii, 212.
- „ Richard, Worletby, 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 134.
- „ Robert, Haburgh, 1572: Aii, 124.
- „ Robert, Waltham, 1592: Av, 51; B I, 184.
- „ Thomas, Mavis Enderby, 1570: E, 862.
- „ William, Tetford, 1546: B, 1061.
- „ William, husbn., Worletby, 1565: B I, 668.
- Piborne**, Jenet, Barton, 1594: B I, 111.
- Pickard**, Alane, Howton next Grimsby, 1582: Aiv, 12; B, 493.
- „ Elizabeth, widow, North Scarle, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 387.
- Pickeley**, Robert, Leverton, 1585: Aiii, 72; B I, 1049.
- Pickeringe**, Anthony, Baroughbie, 1593: Av, 93.
- „ Edward, Connesby, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 35.
- „ John, Sibsey, 1595: Avi, 20; B, 65.
- „ Matthew, Frampton, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 191.
- „ Thomas, Halton Holgate, 1598: Avii, 11; B, 140.
- Pickle**, John, Benington, 1575: Aii, 190.
- Pickwell**, Alice, Eresbie, 1587: Aiv, 143; B I, 457.
- „ Anthony, Eresbie, 1587: Aiv, 143; B I, 457.
- Picto**, Thomas, Stamford, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 495.
- Pide**, John, Beckingham, 1571: Aii, 99; B I, 322.
- Pie**, Pye, Hugh, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 245; B I, 127.
- „ James, Nettleton, 1592: Av, 56; B I, 389.
- „ Robert, Belton, 1580: Aiii, 29.
- „ William, Gedney, 1592: Av, 42; B I, 53.
- „ William, labourer, Laughterton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1597: Aiii, 174; B I, 283.
- Pigge**, John, Leverton, 1587: Aiv, 165; B I, 465.
- Piggott**. *See* **Pigott**.
- Pigott**, Piggott, *als.* **Persall**, Anne, Gunbie, 1597: Avi, 52; B, 183.
- „ John, yeoman, Thistle Grange in p. Sixhill, 1590: Aiv, 221; B I, 133.
- „ Thomas, junior, Hoggsthorpe, 1567: B I, 676.
- „ William, yeoman, Coningsby, 1590: Aiv, 234; B I, 132.
- Piguse**, John, Burton on Stather, 1582: Aiii, 31.
- Pillitt**, Pyllot, Henry, Legborn, 1585: Aiii, 80.
- „ Richard, Sibsey, 1588: Aiii, 85; B I, 471.
- Pillowe**, Pilowe, Katherine, Boston, 1570: Aii, 67.
- „ William, Boston, 1570: Aii, 61 & 67.
- Pinchbecke**, Anne, Benington, 1591: Aiv, 250.*
- „ John, senior, yeoman, Freestone, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 168.
- „ Walter, Kelsey St. Mary, 1571: Aii, 103; B I, 324.
- Pinder**, Pynder, Edward, Potterhanworth, 1580: grant of administration, I, 314.
- „ Helen, Crowland, 1570: E, 959.
- „ Henry, Laceby, 1568: Aii, 11; B I, 679.
- „ Henry, Levertonne, 1570: Aii, 56.
- „ Henry, Leake, 1578: Aii, 251; B I, 680.
- „ William, Burwell, 1542: B, 1039.
- „ William, Friskney, 1585: Aiv, 93; B, 895.
- „ William, Coleby, 1597: Avi, 51; E, 181.
- Pine**. *See* **Pyne**.

* This entry is struck out.

Pinnell. *See* Pennell, Pynnell.

Pinnin. *See* Pynny.

Pinson, George, Boston, 1589: Av, 5.

„ Margaret, Alford, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 461.

Pirkin, Margaret, Sutton in the Marsh, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 386.

Pisall, John, Great Lymber, 1588: Aiv, 195.

Pishie, Robert, Sibsey, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 165.

Pitcher, Nicholas, yeoman, Spridlington, 1592: Aiii, 148; B I, 385.

Pitt. *See* Pytt.

Place, Playce, Henry, Leake, 1591: Aiv, 265; B I, 198.

„ John, Eaton Soken, Beds, 1593: B, 235.

„ Juliana, Leverton, 1592: Av, 42; B, 388.

„ Katherine, Donington, 1584: Aiv, 56.

„ Leonard, Hogsthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 231; B I, 130.

„ Richard, Donington, 1584: Aiv, 48 & 56.

„ Thymelby *als.* *See* Thimbleby.

Plasket, William, clerk, Cawthorpe in p. Covenham St. Barth., 1585:
Aiv, 100; B I, 902.

Plater. *See* Platter.

Platt, Edward, Grimsby, 1597: Avi, 69; B, 169.

Platter, Plater, Margaret, East Kirkby, 1579: B I, 319.

„ Robert, Cockeringtonne Mary's, 1573: Aii, 149.

Platters, Margaret, East Kirkby, 1599: Avii, 24; B I, 93.

Playce. *See* Place.

Plommer. *See* Plummer.

Plume, Robert, Hogsthorpe, 1591: Aiii, 131; B I, 390.

Plumland, John, Eagle, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 177.

Plummer, Plommer, Robert, Legesbye, 1583: Aiii, 53; B I, 1277.

„ Thomas, labourer, Great Cotes, 1591: Aiv, 255; B I, 185.

„ Thomas, Cockerington Mary, 1592: E, 331.

„ Thomas, Great Hale, 1600: Avi, 88; B I, 110.

Plumpton, Plumton, Edward, Anderby, 1590: Aiv, 233; B I, 131.

„ Edward, Alford, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 174.

„ Simon, Scopwick, 1591: Aiii, 114; B I, 387.

Plumton. *See* Plumpton.

Plumtree, Edward, Midlereasonne, 1557: Ai, 51.

Pocklington, John, North Scarle, 1591: Aiii, 116; B, 388.

Pogson, John, Stixwould, 1597: E, 180.

Pointon, Poynton, Grace, Leake, 1570: Aii, 57.

„ Vincent, Tedney [*sic*], 1593: Av, 99.

„ William, Basson, 1582: Aiv, 14; B, 496.

Pole, Edward, Holbeach, 1585: B, 1030.

„ Phillip, Normanby on the Hill, 1587: Aiv, 148; B I, 458.

Cp. Powell.

Poles, Poolles, Robert, Folkingham, 1592: Av, 61; B I, 324.

„ William, Kirton in Holland, 1594: B, 106.

Pollowe, Spayne *als.* *See* Spaine.

Poode, Agnes, Northsomercoates, 1574: Aii, 167.

Poole or Powell. *See* Powell.

Poolles. *See* Poles.

Pope, William, Moulton, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 111.

Poplewell, John, yeoman, Ingoldmells, 1582: Aiv, 6; B I, 491.

Popple, John, yeoman, Dalderby, 1598: Avii, 21; B I, 146.

„ Richard, Burringham in p. Althorpe, 1588: Aiii, 88; B I, 474.

Pormorte, Christopher, Grymesbie Magna, 1585: Aiv, 86.

Portas, James, Thrunskoé in p. Cle, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 108.

Porter *als.* Cooke, Alice, Scopewicke, 1575: Aii, 191.

- Porter** (*cont.*), Arthur, Screvelsbie, 1576: Aii, 217.
 „ Edmond, gent., Syston, 1591: Aiv, 251; B I, 192.
 „ George, Marton [probably in p. Timberland], 1582: Aiv, 22.
 „ George, alderman of Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 125; B, 488.
 „ Henry, Scistonne, 1570: Aii, 58.
 „ John, tayler, Great Steeping, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 470.
 „ John, Boston, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 389.
 „ Richard, Redmell, Leics, 1580: E, 819.
 „ Robert, Kirkbie, 1572: Aii, 128.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Marton in p. Timberland, 1579: Aii, 294; B I, 671.
 „ Stephen, Boston, 1578: E, 941.
 „ Thomas, Screvelsbie, 1576: Aii, 217.
 „ Thomas, Pickworth, 1585: Aiv, 100; B, 833.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Conisbye, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 167.
 „ William, Billingham, 1578: E, 858.
 „ William, Estkirkbie, 1583: Aiii, 45.
 „ William, Roxbie, 1588: Aiii, 102.
 „ William, gent., Grantham, 1593: Av, 99; B I, 136.
Portington, John, Amcoates, 1580: Aiii, 8; B W, 662.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Nettleton, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 172.
 „ **Patlington** *als.* See **Patlington**.
Portwood, John, Paunton Parva, 1574: Aii, 169.
Potter, John, clerk, Stubton, 1589: Aiv, 208; B I, 1191.
Pottes, Elizabeth, Hellowe, 1598: Avii, 19; B, 142.
 „ George, Nettleton, 1591: Aiii, 132.
 „ **Warburton** *als.* See **Warburton**.
Potton, Richard, Crowle, 1594: Aiii, 152; B I, 107.
Poulton, William, Hougham, 1559: Ai, 126.
Powell or Poole, Christopher, butcher, Sutton St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 468.

Cp. Pole.

Powlter, John, tailor, Cheping Wicomb, Bucks, 1585: Aiii, 77; B I, 1036.
Poynton. See **Pointon**.
Pratte, Christopher, Haconbie, 1570: Aii, 75.
 „ John, Market Deeping, 1592: B I, 205.
 „ Robert, Hoggesthorp, 1586: Aiv, 124.
 „ Robert, labourer, Gosberton, 1586: Aiv, 107; B I, 900.
 „ Stephen, Maltby, 1591: B I, 499.
 „ Stephen, Maltbie, 1595: Avi, 15.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Market Deeping, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 143.
 „ William, Donington, 1589: Av, 9.
Presteneif, Richard, North Somercotes, 1593: Av, 83; B I, 143.
Pregon, Henry, senior, Mareham in the Fen, 1598: B I, 147.
Prentall, James, Moultonne, 1570: Aii, 74.
Prentice, Thomas, Langtofte, 1568: Aii, 18.
Presgrave, Thomas, Whaplode, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 113.
Presley, Thomas, Swinderbie, 1573: Aii, 151.
Pressen, John, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 187.
Prest. See **Priest**.
Prestman, Thomas, Leake, 1595: Avi, 16; B I, 67.
Preston, John, Halton, 1583: Aiii, 46.
 „ John, Kirkstead, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 129.
 „ Robert, Swyneshed, 1542: B, 1043.
 „ Thomas, Boston, 1588: Aiii, 93; B I, 477.
 „ William, Whaplode, 1556: Ai, 39.
Prestwicke, Thomas, Biesbie, 1573: Aii, 133.
Prettie, William, Ulceby, 1590: Aiv, 244; B I, 135.
Prickfield or Prickland, William, Sutterton, 1600: Avi, 88; B, 102.

Prickland or Prickfield. See **Prickfield.**

Priest, Prest, Richard, yeoman, Gedney, 1597: Avi, 67; B I, 178.

„ Robert, Wilsford, 1568: Aii, 23; B I, 681.

„ Robert, Cowbitt, 1584: Aiv, 75.

„ Robert, yeoman, Moulton, 1594: Avi, 10; B I, 101.

Priestley, Thomas, husbn., Swinderby, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 156.

Primitt, Richard, St. Peter, Stamford, 1595: B, 144.

Prince, Frances, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 107; B, 483.

„ Harry or Henry, Toft next Newton, 1565: B I, 326.

Prior, Nicholas, blacksmith, Yeelinge, Beds, 1595: B, 146.

„ Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1600: Avi, 97; B I, 108.

Proctor, Elizabeth, Springthorpe, 1588: Aiii, 83.

„ Elizabeth, Sutterton, 1600: Avi, 99; B, 105.

„ Helen, Gedney, 1589: Aiv, 206; B I, 1180.

„ Obitt, Dockdyke, 1586: E, 1364.

„ Robert, Conesby, 1600: B, 103.

„ William, Willingham by Stow, 1588: Aiii, 82; B I, 1276.

Prodden, Isabel, Kirkby on Bain, 1592: I, 316.

„ John, Kirkby on Bain, 1592: Av, 57; B, 316.

Provis, Richard, Northcotes, 1595: Aiii, 170.

Provist, John, husbn., Grainthorpe, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 45.

Provoste, Jenet, Marshchapell, 1569: Aii, 43.

Pullaine. See **Pullen.**

Pullame or Pallame, Richard, Whisby in p. Doddington Pigott, 1571: Aii, 85; B I, 677.

Pullen, Pullaine, Alice, widow, Hagworthingham, 1588: Aiii, 87; B I, 479.

„ John, Hagworthingham, 1576: Aii, 225.

„ John, Hagworthingham, 1588: Aiii, 86; B I, 893.

„ Margaret, Hagworthingham, 1588: Aiii, 87.

Pulvertotte, Robert, Whaplode, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 1013.

„ Thomas, gent., Whaplode, 1590: Av, 16; B I, 128.

„ Thomas, Skirbeck, 1595: Avi, 24; B I, 152.

Purie. See **Pury.**

Purrell, John, Stickney, 1580: B I, 118.

„ Thomas, Ulceby [? near Alford], 1592: Av, 73; B I, 104.

Purvys, Robert, Fisherman, Frieston, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 95.

Pury, Purie, or **Perry,** Joan, Kirton in Holland, 1600: Avi, 102; B I, 106.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1593: Av, 90; B I, 142.

Puttock, Richard, Borowe in the Marsh, 1591: Aiii, 129; B I, 391.

Puttrel, Agnes, Hotofte, 1572: Aii, 127.

„ John, Mumby, 1580: E, 802.

„ Richard, Bickar, 1556: Ai, 34.

„ Richard, Lutton in Sutton, 1585: Aiv, 90; B I, 894.

Pybus, Robert, Horncastle, 1585: Aiii, 66; B, 1020.

Pye. See **Pie.**

Pyllot. See **Pillitt.**

Pynder. See **Pinder.**

Pyne, John, Baston, 1598: Avii, 11; B, 139.

Pynnell, Henry, husbn., Ailesby, 1594: Aiii, 160; B I, 102.

See also **Pennell.**

Pynnyn, Thomas, Imingham, 1579: Aii, 285.

Pytt, John, Upton, Bucks, 1585: Aiii, 77; B, 490.

Quadringe, John, gent., Hagneby, 1592: Av, 59; B I, 313.

„ William, Burgh in the Marsh, 1578: Aii, 269; B, 327.

Quincie, Quyncey, Rachael, Surfleet, 1587: Aiv, 153; B I, 498.

„ Robert, Surfleet, 1587: Aiv, 140; B, 1145.

- R . . .**, Charles, . . . [*query* Withern], 1580: Aiii, 5.
- Rabdicke.** See **Robdicke**.
- Racke**, Katherine, widow, Abie, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 1452.
- Raffe**, Edward, Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1583: Aiii, 37; B I, 609.
- Ragdail**, Robert, 1582: Aiv, 10.
- Ragnold.** See **Reynold**.
- Raie.** See **Raye**.
- Raignold.** See **Reynold**.
- Raithbecke**, Rathbecke, Robert, Horncastle, 1571: licence to collect goods, Aii, 86.
- „ Robert, Horncastle, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 207.
- Raithby**, Rathebie, Raythby, Elizabeth *or* Isabel, Withern, 1593: Av, 98 & 112; B I, 149 & 161.
- „ [John], Awthorpe, 1580: E, 1001.
- „ Robert, Stainefield, 1597: Avii, 2; B I, 192.
- „ Thomas, gent., Raithby, 1583: Aiv, 34; B I, 1329.
- „ William, Sotby, 1570: Aii, 58; B, 704.
- „ **Mudde als.** See **Mudd**.
- Ralfe**, Relfe, Christopher, Ingoldmells, 1600: Avi, 83; B I, 117.
- „ Robert, Calcebie, 1578: Aii, 251.
- Rameshawe**, William, Cameringham, 1591: Aiii, 135; B, 399.
- Ramsev**, James, Whitton, 1591: Aiii, 146.
- Randall**, Jane, Kyme, 1592: Av, 55.
- „ John, Braitofte, 1573: Aii, 160.
- „ John, Trusthorpe, 1589: Av, 9; B I, 1211.
- „ Simon, South Kyme, 1592: Av, 40; B I, 305.
- Rande**, Alice, Gosbertone, 1593: Av, 93.
- Randes**, Alice, “ ancilla,” Holbeach, 1592: Av, 48; B I, 259.
- „ Humphrey, husbn., Holbech, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 232.
- „ William, labourer, Holbeach, 1587: Aiv, 147; B I, 500.
- Ranslaie or Rauslaie**, Thomas, Mumby, 1584: Aiv, 54.
- Ranton**, Hamond, Coningsby, 1586: Aiv, 121; B I, 904.
- Ranyer**, James, son of Thomas, rector of Withcall, also of Walesby and Louth, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 906 & 912.
- Cp. Raynard.*
- Raskell**, Raskill, John, Stoke, 1558: Ai, 121.
- „ Simon, yeoman, Great Pantton, 1593: Av, 104; B I, 162.
- Rastrige**, Richard, Asgarby, 1567: B I, 702.
- Ratclif**, Edward, Friskney, 1599: E, 99.
- Rathbecke.** See **Raithbecke**.
- Rathebie.** See **Raithby**.
- Raughton**, Robert, Blankney, 1500: Aiv, 235; B I, 35.
- Rauslaie or Ranslaie.** See **Ranslaie**.
- Rauson.** See **Rawson**.
- Raven**, John, Skotlethorpe in p. Edenham, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 201.
- „ Richard, weaver, Haxey, 1586: Aiii, 81 & Aiv, 115; B I, 1075.
- Ravensdale**, Robert, labourer, Gosberton, 1593: Av, 80 & 110; B I, 155.
- Rawe, Rowe**, Isabel, Kirkby Denis, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 188.
- „ Katherine, Beverley, Yorks, 1568: Aii, 21; B I, 699.
- „ Richard, Burne, 1558: Ai, 103.
- Rawesbie.** See **Rawsby**.
- Rawkine**, Gilbert, Partnev, 1588: Aiv, 177.
- Rawlet**, James, yeoman, Sutton St. Edmond's, 1588: Aiii, 86; B I, 509.
- Rawlin**, John, Barton, 1567: B I, 736.
- Rawlinson**, Richard, labourer, Spalding, 1599: Avii, 34; B I, 106.
- Rawsby**, Rawesbie, Francis, Tid, 1588: Aiv, 183.
- „ John, Dockdyke in p. Billingham, 1570: E, 939.

- Rawson**, Rauson, Agnes, Cumberworth, 1573: Aii, 159.
 „ Edward, Cumberworth, 1585: Aiv, 82; B I, 915.
 „ Francis, Burgh le Marsh, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 112.
 „ John, clerk, Langton [by Wragby], 1591: Aiii, 114.
 „ William, Crofte, 1591: Aiv, 258.
 „ William, Croft, 1592: B I, 274.

Raxton, John, Norton Disney, 1565: B, 688.

- Raye**, Raie, John, Gedney, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 133.
 „ Nicholas, Thedilthorpe St. Helen, 1553: Ai, 26.
 „ Nicholas, Anderby, 1571: Aii, 79; B I, 331.
 „ Nicholas, Utterbie, 1572: Aii, 129.

See also Wray.

Raynard, Rayniard, Raynierde, Frances, Gayton in the Marsh, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 101.

- „ Philip, Cardale in p. Tathwell, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 919.
 „ William, Mumby Chapel, 1592: Av, 76; B I, 223.

Cp. Ranyer.

Rayner, Raynor, Renner, Christopher, Garthorpe in p. Luddington, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 129.

- „ George, Duningtonne, 1558: Ai, 84.
 „ Robert, Digbie, 1591: Aiii, 117.
 „ Thomas, Barton, 1570: Aii, 70.
 „ *or Reynold. See Reynold.*

Rayniard, Raynierde. *See Raynard.*

Raynold. *See Reynold.*

Raynolson. *See Reynoldson.*

Raynton, John, labourer, Sutton St. James, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 152.

Raythby. *See Raithby.*

Read, Rede, Reed, Ridd, Alice, Haddington in p. Awburgh, 1567: B, 696.

- „ Allen, Halton Holgate, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 226.
 „ Edmund, Hatclif, 1575: Aii, 192.
 „ Elizabeth, Harmston, 1567: B, 697.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, East Kirkby, 1583: Aiii, 45; B I, 213.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Haddington, 1592: Av, 51; B I, 244.
 „ Ellen, widow, Gedney, 1580: Aiii, 22; B I, 689.
 „ Hugh, Pinchbecke, 1568: Aii, 14.
 „ Jenet, widow, Sutton in the Marsh, 1567: B I, 391.
 „ Joan, Sutton St. Edmund, 1600: Avi, 84; B I, 118.
 „ John, Stevenbie, 1570: Aii, 68.
 „ John, Halton, 1583: Aiii, 46; B I, 559.
 „ John, Leake, 1588: Aiii, 106; B I, 516.
 „ John, Coningsby, 1588: Aiv, 184; B I, 907.
 „ [or Ridd], John, Fulstow, 1591: Aiii, 141.
 „ John, glover, Boston, 1595: Avi, 21; B I, 124.
 „ Robert, Pinchbecke, 1572: Aii, 113.
 „ Robert, Haddington in p. South Hykeham, 1592: Av, 71; B I, 51.
 „ Roger, Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1579: Aii, 283; B I, 328.
 „ William, Turvey, Beds, 1580: E, 914.
 „ William, gent., Tattershall, 1591: Aiv, 249; B I, 202.
 „ William, Glatton, Hunts, 1595: Aiii, 173; B, 147.

Readmore. *See Redmore.*

Record, Luke, Haltonne, 1570: Aii, 69.

Reddishe, Robert, Swattonne, 1572: Aii, 109.

Rede. *See Read.*

Redeall, Geoffrey, Bostonne, 1559: Ai, 130.

Reder, Robert, Waddingham St. Mary, 1595: B, 139.

Redman, Adam, Braceborough, 1592: B I, 71.

- Redmore**, Readmore, Edward, South Elkington, 1594: Avi, 1a; B I, 114.
 „ Isabel, Scawby, 1584: Aiii, 62; B I, 1024.
- Redmyll**, Robert, South Witham, 1568: Aii, 18; B I, 703.
- Redshawe**, Henry, Billinghay, Dockdicke, 1593: Av, 108; B I, 153.
- Reed**. *See* Read.
- Relfe**. *See* Ralfe.
- Remington**, Rymington, James, Braunceton, 1558: Ai, 123.
 „ Leonard, Wragby, 1589: Aiv, 201; B I, 1201.
 „ Peter, Boston, 1591: Aiii, 146; B, 397.
 „ William, yeoman, Hardwick, 1590: Aiii, 110; B I, 136.
- Remye**, Nicholas, Quadring, 1587: Aiv, 141; B I, 506.
- Renalson**. *See* Reynoldson.
- Rener**. *See* Rayner.
- Reve**, Edward, fysshier, Spalding, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 113.
- Reynold**, Ragnold, Raignold, Raynold, John, Westburgh, 1568: Aii, 13; B, 685.
 „ *or* Rayner, John, Waddington, 1585: Aiv, 89; B, 897.
 „ Richard, Hough on the Hill, 1591: Av, 25; B I, 203.
 „ Robert, Utterbie, 1577: Aii, 235.
 „ Robert, Paxton Magna, Hunts, 1597: B, 298.
 „ Thomas, North Ryston, 1592: Av, 61; B I, 231.
- Reynolds**, Laurence, free mason, Skirbeck, 1596: Avi, 36; B I, 105.
- Reynoldson**, Raynolson, Renalson, Alexander, Wiberton, 1583: E, 1381.
 „ Richard, Kirton [in Holland], 1578: Aii, 249; B, 329.
 „ William, Tydd St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 33.
- Reysby**, Libeus, Great Steeping, 1587: Aiv, 143; B I, 505.
- Rich**, Emma, Tidd St. Mary, 1576: Aii, 223.
 „ Thomas, weaver, Gosberkirk, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 920.
- Richardes**, . . . , South Witham, 1593: Aiii, 150.
- Richardson**, . . . , Friestonne, 1580: Aiii, 22.
 „ Agnes, Elsham, 1598: B I, 155.
 „ Anthony, Frampton, 1570: E, 912.
 „ Barnard, Farlesthorne, 1600: Avi, 107; B I, 121.
 „ *als.* Gryme, Catherine, Lincoln, 1600: Avi, 105; B, 191.
 „ Charles, Alford, 1592: B, 24.
 „ Christopher, Quadring, 1593: Av, 111; B I, 151.
 „ Elizabeth, Owersbie, 1577: Aii, 243.
 „ Hector, Thoresway, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 37.
 „ Henry, Bicker, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 916.
 „ Isabel, Nettletonne, 1575: Aii, 186.
 „ James, Beesby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 213.
 „ John, Blankney, 1571: Aii, 94; B, 705.
 „ John, gent., Coningsby, 1574: Aii, 173; B I, 706.
 „ John, Witherne, 1579: Aii, 275.
 „ John, Upwood, Hunts, 1583: B, 1238.
 „ John, West Keal, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 918.
 „ John, Moulton, 1593: Av, 111.
 „ John, West Keal, 1600: Avi, 97; B I, 122.
 „ Julian, Appleby, 1585: Aiii, 64; B, 1029.
 „ Margaret, widow, Barneby, in the diocese of York, 1592: Av, 45; B I, 212.
 „ Richard, Bickar, 1570: Aii, 71.
 „ Richard, Swarby, 1587: Aiv, 170; B I, 504.
 „ Richard, Freiston, 1591: Aiii, 129; B I, 400.
 „ Richard, Gedney, 1595: Aiii, 171; B, 107.
 „ Robert, Aswardeby [near Spilsby], 1546: B, 1059.
 „ Robert, Boston, 1559: Ai, 130.
 „ Robert, Kirtonne, 1573: Aii, 141.

- Richardson** (*cont.*), Robert, Glentworth, 1583: E, 1385.
 „ Thomas, Scremby, 1565: B I, 690.
 „ Thomas, Skegness, 1567: B I, 692.
 „ Thomas, Aswarbie, 1577: Aii, 238.
 „ Thomas, Skidbrook, 1590: Av, 13; B I, 41.
 „ Thomas, Whaplode, 1592: Av, 78; B, 297.
 „ Thomas, Whaplode, 1593: Av, 93; B I, 163.
 „ Thomas, sherman, Bostonn, 1597: Avii, 3; B I, 191.
 „ Thomas, Toynton St. Peter, 1598: Avii, 6; B, 150.
 „ William, Wrangle, 1573: Aii, 142.
 „ William, husbn., Anwick, 1578: Aii, 247; B I, 694.
 „ William, Halton, 1579: Aii, 275.
 „ William, Scremby, 1587: Aiv, 160; B I, 503.
Richeman, Richemon, Ridgeman, Ritchman, George, Welton, 1585:
 B I, 905.
 „ Thomas, Belton, 1575: Aii, 183.
 „ William, Quadring, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 43.
See also Richmond.
Richmond, Nicholas, Northsomercotes, 1574: Aii, 170.
 „ Richard, Swinshed, 1574: Aii, 173.
See also Richeman.
Ricke, Thomas, Swinsted, 1558: Ai, 88.
Ricrofte, John, husbn., Potter-hanworth, 1595: Avi, 26; B I, 71.
 „ William, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 15; B I, 518.
Ridd. *See Read.*
Ridder. *See Ryder.*
Ridge, Nicholas, Bedford, Beds, 1585: Aiii, 77; B, 1220.
 „ Willam, minister, Southill, Beds, 1598: B I, 154.
Ridgeman. *See Richeman.*
Riersbie, Thomas, Gedney, 1579: Aii, 278; B I, 665.
See also Reysby.
Rigge, Riggs, Anne, widow, Fulbeck, 1600: Avi, 106; B, 111.
 „ John, gent., Coningsby, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 917.
 „ John, Stragglethorpe, 1600: Avi, 108; B, 112.
Riggs. *See Rigge.*
Riland, Henry, Loughborowe, 1591: Aiii, 124.
Riley, Rilye, Ryley, John, Sutton in Holland, 1580: B I, 130.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Asgarby [*probably* by Sleaford], 1585: Aiii, 74;
 B I, 1067.
 „ Thomas, Swineshead, 1595: B, 69.
 „ William, Hogsthorpe, 1567: B I, 687.
Ringstead, Richard, labourer, Fleet, 1592: Av, 61; B I, 227.
Rippingale, Thomas, Benington [in Holland], 1582: Aiv, 19; B I, 521.
Ripington, John, junior, All Saints, Stamford, 1582: Aiv, 22; B I, 522.
Risell, William, Irby, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 113.
Ritchman. *See Richeman.*
Robdicke, Rabdicke, Agnes, Fishtofte, 1593: Av, 107.
 „ Thomas, Benington [in Holland], 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 519.
Roberte, William, Barrow, 1594: E, 172.
 „ *Love als.* *See Love.*
Robertes, Edward, Whaplode, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 492.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Long Bennington, 1598: Aiii, 179; B I, 157.
Robertson, Cicilie, Wigtoft, 1584: Aiv, 67.
 „ Francis, Leverton, 1588: Aiii, 93; B, 1303.
 „ Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1597: Avi, 54; B I, 186.
Robine, Edward, Butterwicke, 1576: Aii, 227.
 „ John, Butterwick, 1576: Aii, 227.
Robins, Robyns, Agnes, Thurlebie, 1558: Ai, 89.

- Robins** (*cont.*), John, Pavenham, Beds, 1580: E, 958.
 „ Nicholas, Sutton St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 239; B I, 25.
Robinson, Robynson, . . . , Gainesburgh, 1579: Aiii, 1.
 „ Alexander, Brothertoft, 1586: Aiv, 108; B I, 517.
 „ Anthony, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 125; B I, 913.
 „ Christopher, North Somercotes, 1588: Aiv, 178; B I, 841.
 „ Edmund, Salebie, 1571: Aii, 95.
 „ Francis, blacksmith, Grantham, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 190.
 „ George, Sibsey, 1585: Aiii, 71; B I, 1231.
 „ Hugh, junior, Worlettbie, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 114.
 „ James, labourer, Boston, 1579: Aii, 286; B I, 684.
 „ James, Wootton, 1588: Aiii, 104; B I, 515.
 „ Joan, Pinchbeck, 1557: Ai, 43.
 „ John, Keddington or Kennyngton, 1567: B I, 701.
 „ John, Quadringe, 1573: Aii, 143.
 „ John, Wigtoft, 1578: E, 954.
 „ John, Burton on Stather, 1582: Aiii, 31.
 „ John, Langton by Horncastle, 1582: Aiv, 14; B I, 523.
 „ John, husbn., Marston, 1596: Avi, 42; B I, 108.
 „ John, Wrawbie, 1597: Avi, 52.
 „ Katherine, Brothertofte, 1588: Aiv, 180.
 „ Michael, Billingham, 1597: Avi, 60; B I, 185.
 „ Renold, Tattershall, 1582: Aiv, 18; B I, 520.
 „ Richard, Asterby, 1584: Aiv, 45.
 „ Richard, Manby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 245.
 „ Richard, Norcote, 1592: Av, 34; B I, 252.
 „ Richard, Beesby, 1596: Avi, 46; B I, 107.
 „ Robert, Long Sutton, 1587: Aiv, 158; B I, 499.
 „ Robert, Long Owersby, 1593: E, 158.
 „ Robert, Branston, 1600: Avi, 108; B I, 115.
 „ Stephen, Claypole, 1595: Avi, 20; B I, 70.
 „ Thomas, Pickeworthe, 1576: Aii, 218.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1593: Av, 89; B I, 150.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Austropp in p. Ewerby, 1593: Av, 86; B I, 157.
 „ William, Lymber Magna, 1558: Ai, 119.
 „ William, Estreason, 1570: Aii, 73.
 „ William, senior, Long Bennington, 1579: Aiii, 3; B I, 133.
 „ William, St. Peter at the gots, Lincoln, 1600: Avi, 96; B I, 116.
 „ **Baillie als.** See **Baillie.**
 „ **Cherrie als.** See **Cherrie.**
 „ **Spaldinge als.** See **Spalding.**
Robson, John, powderer, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1579: Aii, 278; B I, 683.
 „ Mary, late servant to Mr. Willson, Reavesby, 1591: Aiv, 277;
 B I, 204.
 „ Nicholas, Weston, 1571: Aii, 99; B I, 330.
 „ Thomas, Holbech, 1553: Ai, 13.
 „ William, Benington, 1567: B I, 700.
Robyns. See **Robins.**
Robynson. See **Robinson.**
Roche, Charles, North Cotes, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 911.
 „ Hamond, gent., Frampton, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 151.
 „ William, Northcotes, 1572: Aii, 126.
Rochester, Alexander, Donington, 1593: Av, 90; B I, 148.
Rodes, Edward, Asterbie, 1572: Aii, 123.
 „ Henry or Harry, Spalding, 1568: Aii, 17; B I, 691.
 „ Robert, Burgh on Baine, 1578: Aii, 269.
Rodinge, Henry, Lutton in Sutton, Sutton in Holland, 1593: Av, 89;
 B, 159.

- Roe**, Jane, dau. of John Rowe, Uffington, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 205.
- Rogate**, Joan, Mortonne, 1575: Aii, 199.
- Rogers**, Bartholomew, Cockerington, 1587: Aiv, 154.
 „ Bartholomew, Cockerington Mary, 1590: B I, 38.
 „ Henry, Tattershall Thorp, 1593: Av, 84; B I, 160.
 „ Mary, widow, Fleet, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 247.
 „ Mary, Moulton, 1595: Avi, 24.
 „ Robert, Horncastle, 1579: Aii, 298; B I, 698.
 „ Thomas, Crowland, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 502.
 „ or **Rogerson**. See **Rogerson**.
- Rogerson or Rogers**, Margaret, Rothwell, 1590: Aiv, 233; B I, 23.
 „ William, Barrow, 1594: Aiii, 162; B I, 112.
- Rokeyby**, Thomas, gent., Coningsholme, 1588: Aiii, 83; B I, 512.
- Roll**, Richard, Saperton, 1570: Aii, 67.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 187.
 „ William, Kirton in Holland, 1599: Avii, 39; B, 100.
- Rollandson**, Roger, Lincoln, 1591: Aiii, 140.
- Rollinson**, William, Erith, Hunts, 1595: B, 103.
- Rombald**, John, Garthorpe, 1579: Aiii, 4; B I, 132.
 „ John, Garthorpe, 1583: E, 1406.
- Rome**, Henry, Braceborough, 1582: Aiv, 22.
- Romforth**, Thomas, Fishetofte, 1573: Aii, 133.
- Rooke**, Richard, Normanton, 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 36.
 „ William, Mumby, 1588: Aiii, 91; B I, 510.
- Rooper or Roper**, John, Benington in Holland, 1598: B I, 153.
 „ William, husbn., Candlesby, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 513.
- Roose**. See **Rose**.
- Roote**, Agnes, widow, Donington, 1595: Avi, 18; B I, 125.
- Roper or Rooper**. See **Rooper**.
- Rosbie**, Robert, Cowbit, 1592: Av, 68; B I, 236.
- Rose**, Rose, Rosse, als. **Simpson**, Alexander, Grymesby, 1590: Aiv, 225.
 „ Geoffrey, Pinchbeck [Pikwell in p. Spalding in I.], 1590: Av, 11; B I, 46.
 „ John, Barrowby, 1592: Av, 78; B I, &c., 72.
 „ Peter, junior, mariner, Great Grymesby, 1592: Av, 63; B I, 434.
 „ Ralphe, Minting, 1593: Aiii, 149; B I, 152.
 „ Richard, Cockerington, 1585: Aiv, 88; B, 859.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Redbourn, 1598: Aiii, 180; B I, 156 & 158.
 „ Robert, Cockerington, 1593: Av, 84.
 „ Roger, Reasby, Reavsby, 1585: Aiii, 66; B I, 1055.
 „ Thomas, Tofte, 1593: Av, 82.
 „ William, Market Stainton, 1578: E, 940.
 „ William, labourer, Sutton St. Edmonds, 1583: Aiii, 48; B I, 698.
 „ **Simson als.** See **Simpson**.
- Rosse**. See **Rose**.
- Rotherame**, John, Whaplode, 1575: Aii, 205.
- Rothwell**, Elizabeth, widow, Ewarby, 1586: Aiv, 129; B I, 910.
 „ Stephen, gent., Ewarby, 1586: Aiv, 102; B I, 909.
 „ William, esq., Stapleford, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 189.
- Rouffoot**, Thomas, Braceburgh, 1582: Aiv, 31; B I, 67.
- Rouse**. See **Rowse**.
- Routh**. See **Rowthe**.
- Routon**. See **Rowton**.
- Rowe**. See **Rawe**.
- Rowlat**, Isabel, Haltham super Baine, 1591: Aiii, 120.
- Rowle**, George, Dirrington, 1592: Av, 81; B I, 246.
 „ John, Gedney, 1593: Av, 98.
- Rowles**, William, husbn., Wiberton, 1596: Avi, 39; B I, 110.

- Rowse**, Rouse, John, Cockerington St. Mary, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 105.
 „ Robert, Weston, 1597: Avii, 3; B I, 193.
- Rowston**, Christopher, Sutton St. Mary's, 1585: Aiii, 72; B I, 1025.
 „ Cicilie, Billingham [query for Billinghay] in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1553: Ai, 2.
- Rowthe**, Routhe, James, Linwood, 1596: Avi, 49; B I, 106.
 „ William, Hellowe, 1570: Aii, 58.
 „ William, Cockerington Leonard, 1591: Aiii, 140.
 „ **Thurleway** *als.* See **Thurleway**.
- Rowton**, Routon, James, blacksmith, Barrow, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 49.
 „ Thomas, Stallingsborough, 1570: E, 913.
 „ Thomas, Horbling, 1591: Aiv, 270; B I, 206.
- Royse**, Robert, Fulmar [Bucks], 1591: Aiii, 123.
- Ruckell**, Thomas, Brigg, 1600: Avi, 102; B I, 113.
- Rudd**, George, Horblin, 1597: Aiii, 177.
 „ Hugh, Quadringe, 1569: Aii, 42.
 „ John, Freiston, 1580: E, 957.
 „ John, Stockwith in p. Gainsborough, 1591: Aiii, 113; I, 398.
 „ Richard, Barton on Humber, 1596: Avi, 48; B I, 109.
 „ William, Stallingsburgh, 1575: Aii, 179.
- Rufforth**, Richard, Quadring, 1588: Aiii, 88; B I, 514.
- Ruggell**, William, Bickar, 1594: Avi, 2.
- Rullion**, Allan, Mareham le Fen, 1600: Avi, 83; B I, 114.
- Rumney**, Humphrey, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 48; B I, 111.
- Rushby**, Henry, Edlington, 1583: Aiii, 45; B I, 507.
 „ Robert, Wester Keale, 1599: Avii, 40; B I, 103.
- Rushe**, Helen, Gunby [query St. Nicholas], 1592: Av, 57; B I, 63.
 „ John, Sutton, 1570: E, 960.
 „ John, Gosberton, 1591: Aiv, 272; B, 199.
 „ Simon, Quadring, 1585: Aiv, 80; B I, 914.
- Rushforth**, George, Sutterton, 1583: Aiii, 60.
- Russe**, Thomas, labourer, Horncastle, 1568: Aii, 5; B I, 693.
- Russell**, Isabel, North Willingham, 1591: Aiii, 147.
 „ John, son of Thomas, Grantham, 1600: appointment of guardian, Avi, 106.
 „ Mary, Grantham, 1599: Avii, 25; B I, 104.
 „ Mary, Grantham, 1600: Avi, 106; B, 120.
 „ Richard, Sir, vicar of Multonne, 1558: Ai, 101.
 „ Richard, Fulbecke, 1574: Aii, 169.
 „ Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1568: Aii, 9; B I, 737.
 „ Thomas, Toft in p. Witham, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 501.
 „ Thomas, Whaplode Drove, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 156.
 „ Thomas, Grantham, 1599: Avi, 105 & 106; B, 97.
- Ruste**, Nicholas, Ingolmells, 1568: Aii, 9; B, 333.
 „ William, Doningtonne, 1572: Aii, 116.
- Rutter**, Amye, single, Sutton St. James, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 115.
 „ Christopher, Huttoft, 1569: Aii, 51; B, 695.
 „ Richard, Neither Tointon near Spilsby, 1593: Av, 101; B, 154.
 „ Robert, Hotofte, 1569: Aii, 48; B I, 131.
- Ruxton**, Mary, Norton Disney, 1557: I, 688.
- Rydall**, Robert, Dockdyke, 1569: Aii, 51.
- Ryder**, Ridder, Christopher, Grantham, 1578: E, 915.
 „ John, Skirbecke, 1569: Aii, 49.
 „ William, Crofte, 1585: Aiv, 96; B I, 908.
- Ryley**. See **Riley**.
- Rymington**. See **Remington**.

- Ryse, John, Faldingworth, 1582: Aiii, 31.
 Rysseley, Christopher, Swinstead, 1599: Avi, 80; B I, 98.
- Sacheverell, Ralph, Horncastle, 1591: Aiii, 112; B I, 407.
 Sackville, Robert, East Kirkby, 1587: Aiv, 155; B I, 1291.
 Saer, John, butcher, Benington in Holland, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 401.
 Saie, Roger, Stucklaie Parva, Hunts, 1580: Aiii, 10; B I, 139.
 Sailby. *See* Seilbie.
- Saint, Nicholas, Canwick, 1570: Aii, 63 & 68.
 Saintpoll, St. Poll, Dame Fayth, Grimsby, 1590: Aiv, 220; B, 39.
 „ Thomas, Lincoln, 1570: Aii, 224.
 Sale, Alice, South Kime, 1598: Aiii, 181.
 Sallett, Robert, Wyrardesbury, Bucks, 1544: E, 1044.
 Sallte, Agnes, Grauntham, 1570: Aii, 62.
 Salmon, Emme, Haltham on Bain, 1599: Avii, 36; B, 115.
 „ Stephen, Bamburgh, 1577: Aii, 239.
 Salter, Richard, Westerkeale, 1580: B I, 142.
 „ Ryse, yeoman, Hagworthingham, 1582: Aiii, 34; B I, 83.
 Sampson, Agnes, Tattershall, 1591: E, 404.
 „ Robert, labourer, Gosberton, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 211.
 „ Thomas, Wickenby, 1589: Aiv, 209; B I, 1258.
 Sanckie, Thomas, Heighington, 1574: Aii, 172.
 Sandbye or Sandy. *See* Sandy.
 Sanderson. *See* Saunderson.
- Sandes, Robert, blacksmith, Gonerby, 1587: Aiv, 156; B I, 527.
 Sandon, Andrew, gent., Brinkhill, 1585: Aiv, 92; B I, 952.
 Sandy, John, blacksmith, Dunston, 1590: Aiv, 243; B I, 141.
 „ or Sandbye, Ralph, glover, Market Deeping, 1588: Aiv, 198; B I, 538.
- Sannsame, William, glasier, Boston, 1591: Aiii, 143; B I, 453.
 Sargant. *See* Sergeant.
- Sarret, Nicholas, Bag Enderby, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 108.
 „ Robert, parson of Withern, 1580: Aiii, 16; B I, 153.
- Saukie. *Cp.* Sanckie.
- Saule, Saulle, Soale, Sole, Edward, Hartingfordbury, Herts, 1595: Aiii, 172.
 „ Francis, husbn., Braceby, 1592: Av, 45; B I, 402.
 „ Henry, Pinchbeck, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 228.
 „ Joan, Pinchbeck, 1598: Aiii, 189; B, 174.
 „ John, Dowsby, 1590: Aiv, 242.
 „ Margaret, widow, Pinchbeck, 1598: I, 174.
 „ Thomas, Repingale, 1555: Ai, 29.
 „ Thomas, tayler, Mareham le Fen, 1600: B I, 196.
 „ William, Morton [? near Bourne], 1595: Avi, 27; B I, 127.
 „ William, Braceby, 1599: Avii, 38; B I, 107.
- Saulle. *See* Saule.
- Saunder *als.* Jonsonne, Robert, Mumby, 1584: Aiv, 70.
 Saunders, Sawnders, John, labourer, Cowbit, 1567: B I, 714.
 „ John, Billingborough, 1589: Av, 9; B I, 1252.
 „ Robert, Sutton St. Mary, 1597: Avi, 74; E, 195.
- Saunderson, Sanderson, Sawnderson, Alice, Coningsby, 1584: Aiv, 52.
 „ John, Uffington, 1570: E, 924.
 „ Margaret, Spalding, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 562.
 „ Margerie, Cowbit, 1596: Avi, 34; B I, 117.
 „ Robert, Spalding, 1570: E, 857.
 „ Robert, Cowbitte, 1578: Aii, 258.
 „ Robert, Cowbit, 1579: B, 150.
 „ Roger, Kirton, 1588: Aiv, 195.

- Saunderson** (*cont.*), William, Croxton, 1576: Aii, 220.
 „ William, Spaldinge, 1584: Aiv, 77.
Savell, Robert, knight, Pulham, 1585: Aiii, 67; I, 955.
Sawer, Sawyer, George, Freeston, 1572: Aii, 123.
 „ Jenet, widow, Walkreth, 1586: Aiii, 81; B I, 1099.
 „ Robert, Boston, 1567: B I, 722.
 „ William, Somerby [*Springthorpe in I.*], 1588: Aiii, 87; B I, 535.
Sawnders. *See* **Saunders**.
Sawnderson. *See* **Saunderson**.
Sawter, John, Myningesbie, 1573: Aii, 143.
Sawyer. *See* **Sawer**.
Sayles, William, Boltham, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 925.
Scaife, Scaife, Skaffe, Richard, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1591:
 Aiv, 259; B I, 239.
 „ William, Folkingham, 1590: Av, 17; B, 147.
Scales, Elizabeth, Grymesby, 1590: Aiv, 224.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Hagnaby, 1587: Aiv, 174; B I, 1157.
 „ William, junior, Grymesbie, 1588: Aiv, 180.
Scalflett, John, Ingomells, 1555: Ai, 28.
Scaman, Scamond, Scamund, Skaman, Andrew, Orby, 1578: Aii, 254;
 B I, 725.
 „ Geoffrey, Stallingburgh, 1572: Aii, 113.
 „ Geoffrey, Stallingborough, 1600: Avi, 108; B I, 138.
 „ John, Hemingby, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 1124.
 „ Richard, Ulceby, 1586: Aiv, 102; B I, 956.
 „ Richard, husbn., Nettleton, 1588: Aiii, 83; B I, 533.
Scamond, Scamund. *See* **Scaman**.
Scarborough, Skarborough, Skorebrough, Helen, West Rasen, 1596:
 Avi, 34 & 35; B I, 126.
 „ Jenet, Thornton [Curtis], 1593: Av, 112; B I, 168.
 „ Richard, Grauntham, 1584: Aiv, 61.
 „ William, pewterer, Lincoln, 1598: Avii, 14; B I, 166.
Scarcroft, Robert, Southelkington, 1559: Ai, 151.
Scarie, Robert, Barnetbie, 1584: Aiv, 49.
Scarlett, William, Moulton, 1592: Av, 73; B, 391.
Scarre, Robert, Barholme, 1584: Aiv, 56.
Scifflinge, John, Northoresby, 1590: Av, 12.
Scofield, John, Sturton in p. Stew, 1588: Aiii, 108; B I, 534.
 „ William, alderman of Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 115; B I & letter, 938.
Scopie, Henry, Spaldinge, 1559: Ai, 127.
Scortreth. *See* **Scortrithe**.
Scortrithe, Scortreth, Scortwrigth, Skortrith, Elizabeth, wife of William,
 Trusthorpe, 1579: Aii, 278; B I, 720.
 „ Laurence, Huttoft, 1592: Av, 73; B, 396.
 „ Richard, Mablethorpe Peter's, 1573: Aii, 135.
 „ Richard, Maltby, 1592: Av, 79; B I, 23.
Scortwrigth. *See* **Scortrithe**.
Scotte, Scote, Skotte, Agnes, Barton, 1584: Aiv, 66.
 „ Anne, widow, Grauntham, 1570: B, 148.
 „ Christopher, Great Coates, 1598: Avii, 20; B I, 171.
 „ Isabel, Bartonne, 1584: Aiv, 66.
 „ Isabel, Leake, 1593: E, 166.
 „ James, Barrow, Thornton [Curtis], 1593: Av, 112; B, 169.
 „ John, East Laughton, 1568: Aii, 18; B I, 985.
 „ Michael, Claipole, 1573: Aii, 161.
 „ Richard, Thornton Curtes, 1593: Av, 112; B, 183.
 „ Robert, Thornton Curtis, 1568: Aii, 4; B I, 721.
 „ Robert, Barton, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 1144.

- Scotte** (*cont.*), William, Thorpe, 1570: E, 928.
 „ William, Wotten, 1590: Aiv, 230.
 „ William, Bassingham, 1594: Avi, 9; B I, 123.
 „ William, Wotton, 1594: B I, 127.
Scrafton, Thomas, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 1128.
Screvener. *See* **Scrivener**.
Scrivener, Screvener, Agnes, Nettleton, 1587: Aiv, 161; B I, 525.
 „ *als.* **Clarke**, Thomas, Ardelthorp, 1575: Aii, 200.
 „ Thomazine, Heckington, 1597: Avi, 71; B I, 207.
Scryven, Thomas, Boston, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 398.
Seaman, Seman, John, Sutton St. James, 1575: Aii, 197.
 „ Thomas, Sutton St. James, 1585: Aiv, 79; B I, 953.
Seamer, John, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1579: Aii, 295; B I, 415.
 „ Richard, . . . , 1588: Aiv, 183; B, 1302.
 „ William, Silkwilloughbie, 1574: Aii, 172.
 „ **Chapman** *als.* *See* **Chapman**.
Searbie, James, Grimsby, 1590: Av, 12; B I, 183.
Seargant. *See* **Sergeant**.
Seargion, William, husbn., Hottoft, 1586: Aiv, 114; B I, 929.
Searle, Thomas, Telvebie, 1580: B I, 141.
Searles, John, Thurning, Northants, 1591: B I, 415.
Searson, Margaret, Ednam, 1593: Aiii, 150.
Seaton, James, Barrow, 1583: Aiv, 39.
 „ Magdalene *or* Maud, widow, Barrow, 1587: Aiv, 166; B I, 709.
Sebroke, Ursula, Williesthorn [? Herts], 1583: Aiii, 53.
See or Sey, John, Fishtoft, 1586: Aiv, 118; B I, 950.
Seele, John, Swaton, 1589: Av, 9; B I, 1262.
Segrave, John, Quadring, 1586: Aiv, 118; B, 1077.
 „ Robert, Swineshead, 1578: E, 927.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Gosberton, 1587: Aiv 160; B I, 1141.
 „ William, Burwell, 1590: Av, 18; B I, 146.
Seilbie, James, Goxhill, 1590: B, 159.
Seirbie. *See* **Sereby**.
Sellers, Edmund, Grimsby, 1585: Aiii, 75.
 „ Humphrey, Grimsby, 1575: B, 733.
Selly. *See* **Seyley**.
Sely. *See* **Seyley**.
Seman. *See* **Seaman**.
Semple, William, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 171; B I, 1136.
Sempstall, George, Heckington, 1583: Aiii, 37.
Sereby, Seirbie, Charles, Great Grimsby, 1587: Aiv, 143; B, 767.
 „ Henry, Manbie, 1580: B I, 136.
Sergeant, Sargant, Seargeant, Benedict, Ulceby, 1591: Aiii, 116; B I, 412.
 „ Elizabeth, Cockerington, 1589: Av, 6.
 „ George, Cockerington, 1583: Aiii, 44; B I, 484.
 „ John, Cockerington, 1589: Av, 6.
 „ Ralph, husbn., Barrow, 1585: Aiv, 98; B I, 922.
 „ Stephen, North Somercotes, 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 944.
 „ Thomas, Cockerington, 1591: Aiv, 267; B, 448.
 „ William, G[rain]thorpe, 157 . . . : B, 988.
 „ William, rector of Rothwell, 1575: Aii, 179.
 „ William, Burnham in p. Thornton Curtis, 1589: Aiv, 200; B I, 1257.
 „ William, Marsh Chapel, 1598: Avii, 16; B I, 170.
Severall, Martin, Killingholme, 1597: Avi, 73.
Severaunce, Christopher, husbn., Gosberton, 1592: Av, 50; B I, 404.
Seward, Henry, Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1596: Avi, 41; B, 127.

- Seward** (*cont.*), Richard, Fenton, 1578: E, 847.
 „ Thomas, clerk, vicar of Messingham, 1583: Aiii, 54; B, 1284.
- Sewell**, Seywell, George, South Kelsey, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 137.
 „ Isabel, widow, Little Paunton, 1595: Avi, 28; B I, 74.
 „ John, Cumberworth, 1591: Aiv, 252; B I, 224.
 „ Richard, Cumberworth, 1586: Aiv, 125; B I, 951.
 „ Thomas, Ropsley, 1600: Avi, 109a; B, 192.
- Sewet**, John, Hotofte, 1546: B, 1062. *
- Sewster**, Walker *als.* See Walker.
- Sey.** See See.
- Seyley**, Selly, Sely, Sylie, Sylly, Agnes, Maltby, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 288.
 „ Anne, Maltby, 1592: Av, 76; B, 393.
 „ Grace, Mumby Chapel, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 72.
- Seywell.** See Sewell.
- Shackelton.** See Shackleton.
- Shackles**, William, Stamford, 1583: Aiii, 49.
- Shackleton**, Shackelton, Shakelton, Agnes, widow, Gosberton, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 232.
 „ Thomas, Cumberworth, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 231.
 „ Thomas, Halthorne in p. Coningsby, 1600: Avi, 93; B I, 131.
- Shadforth**, Robert, Gaynesburgh, 1593: Aiii, 148; B, 178.
 „ Thomas, Haugham, 1584: Aiv, 59.
- Shakelton.** See Shackleton.
- Shakerley**, Adam, labourer, Wickenby, 1590: Aiv, 217; B I, 140.
- Shanne**, William, Methringame, 1576: Aii, 224.
- Shappe**, John, Stickney, 1578: Aii, 264.
 „ Robert, East Kirkby, 1585: Aiii, 71; B I, 1006.
- Sharborne**, Thomas, Sutton, 1584: Aiv, 76.
- Sharforth**, Richard, husbn., and Rose, Donington in Holland, 1571: Aii, 84; B I, 353.
- Sharpe**, Alexander, Sibsey, 1568: Aii, 20; B I, 709.
 „ Anthony, Hale, 1591: Aiii, 144.
 „ Beatrice, Dunston, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 406.
 „ Christopher, Mumbie, 1559: Ai, 151.
 „ Helen, Yarmouth, 1593: Aiii, 149.
 „ Henry, labourer, Billingeale, 1580: Aiii, 25; B I, 147.
 „ John, Pointon, 1590: Aiv, 232; B, 158.
 „ John, Osbornby, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 220.
 „ John, Harston, Leics, 1591: B I, 420.
 „ John, labourer, Dirrington, 1597: Avi, 69; B I, 199.
 „ Philip, Wood Enderby, 1600: Avi, 93; B I, 134.
 „ Robert, husbn., Blyborough 1579: Aiii, 2; B I, 341.
 „ Sarah, Great Hayle, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 203.
 „ Thomas, Burne, 1570: E, 823.
 „ Thomas, Quadring, 1586: Aiv, 120; B I, 936.
 „ William, Great Stepinge, 1576: Aii, 218.
- Shaw**, Alexander, Bardney, 1588: Aiii, 94; B I, 547.
 „ John, Gosberkirke, 1573: Aii, 158.
 „ Thomas, Reppingale, 1577: Aii, 236.
- Sheane**, Sheen, Joan, Little Stepinge, 1576: Aii, 231.
 „ John, Old Sleaford, 1600: Avi, 98; B, 132.
- Shearman.** See Sherman.
- Sheen.** See Sheane.
- Sheffield**, John, Croxby, 1597: Avi, 51; E, 210.
 „ Nicholas, Sutterton, 1569: Aii, 28; B, 138.
- Shelford**, Roger, Thorpe on the Hill, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 227.
- Sheman**, John, Skidbroke, 1592: Av, 60.
- Shepherd**, Shepard, Basill, South Reston, 1600: Avi, 92; B I, 133.

- Shepherd** (*cont.*), John, Sutton in Holland, 1568: Aii, 11; B I, 710.
 „ John, senior, Benington in Holland, 1592: Av, 44 & 56; B I, 399 and 400.
 „ Richard, Swineshead, 1586: E, 1370.
 „ Robert, Grymolbie, 1576: Aii, 227.
 „ Robert, Grimoldby, 1591: Aiv, 248; B I, 213.
 „ Roger, Bostonne, 1569: Aii, 40.
 „ Thomas, Kirtonne [in Holland], 1571: Aii, 88.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Burton Petw[ardine], 1580: Aiii, 15; B I, 154.
 „ William, Kirtonne, 1584: Aiv, 66.
Shepley, George, Stallingburgh, 1591: Aiv, 278; B, 218.
Sherdon, William, Fulstow, 1582: Aiv, 1; B I, 567.
Sheresmith, Richard, Burton, 1593: Aiii, 150.
Sheriefes. *See* **Sherriff**.
Sherif. *See* **Sherriff**.
Sherman, Shearman, Elizabeth, widow, Boultham, 1587: Aiv, 161; B I, 1139.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Carlton Scroop, 1583: Aiv, 39; B I, 558.
 „ Thomas, Swinstead, 1593: Av, 97.
 „ William, Sutton in the Marsh, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 550.
 „ William, Whaplode, 1586: Aiv, 107; B I, 945.
Sherriff, Sheriefes, Sherif, Elizabeth, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1594: B I, 117.
 „ Gregory, Winterton, 1587: Aiii, 82; B I, 1140.
 „ Margaret, Cold Hanworth, 1598: B I, 173.
 „ Thomas, Marome, 1571: Aii, 90; B I, 352.
Sherrocke, Middleton *als.* *See* **Middleton**.
Sherwin, John, Croft, 1587: Aiv, 153; B I, 530.
 „ Thomas, Coningsby, 1582: Aiv, 28; B I, 560.
 „ William, Fulletby, 1592: E, 19.
Sherwood, Sherewood, Alice, Fishtoft, 1586: Aiv, 113; B I, 926.
 „ *als.* **Suddaby**, Ellen, Saltfleetby, 1598: Avii, 14; B, 159.
 „ John, Brocklesby, 1591: Aiii, 113; B I, 402.
 „ Robert, Mablethorp St. Peter, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 216.
 „ William, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1596: Avi, 45; B, 133.
Shierson, John, Leake, 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 746.
Shies, John, Crofte, 1578: Aii, 244.
Shillette. *See* **Sillito**.
Ship, Richard, Bithame, 1558: Ai, 87.
 „ William, Stamford, 1575: Aii, 204.
Shipman, Walter, Kingerby, 1580: B I, 340.
Shipwright, William, Hotoft, 1570: E, 803.
Shitlewood, Thomas, Skirbecke, 1578: Aii, 255.
Shoers, Robert, husbn., Stragglethorpe, Beckingham, 1583: Aiv, 34; B I, 939.
Shorocke, Richard, Grymolbie, 1584: Aiv, 76.
Shorte, Agnes, widow, Clee, 1590: Aiv, 218; B I, 186.
 „ Agnes, Elsham, 1598: Avii, 16; B I, 164.
 „ Henry, Barton, 1594: Aiii, 163.
 „ Henry, Doddington Pygott, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 165.
 „ Jenet, Westerkeale, 1571: Aii, 102.
 „ John, bachelor, Great Carlton, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 130.
 „ Michael, Reepharn, 1580: Aiii, 23; B W, 715.
 „ *or* **Shortus**. *See* **Shortus**.
Shorthose, Thomas, Withame, 1558: Ai, 87.
 See also **Shortus**.
Shortus, *or* **Short**, Thomas, Stamford, 1583: Aiii, 49.
Showter. *See* **Suter**.

- Shropshire**, John, Coningsby, 1590: Aiv, 223; B I, 154.
Shuger, Sugar, Thomas, Spalding, 1593: Av, 90; B, 173.
Sibsey, Thomas, bachelor, Burgh in the Marsh, 1586: Aiv, 118; B I, 932.
Sicke, Thomas, senior, yeoman, Hogsthorpe, 1592: Av, 75; B I, 39.
Sickes, Sickes, Agnes, Bamburgh, 1556: Ai, 32.
 „ Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1582: Aiv, 29; B I, 565.
Siddinge, , 1595: Aiii, 172.
Siekes. See **Sickes**.
Sier, Ralph, Willoughbie, 1577: Aii, 234.
Sill, William, Bardney, 1590: Aiv, 245.
 „ William, senior, Budget in p. Bardney, 1592: Av, 51; B I, 273.
Sillit. See **Sillito**.
Sillito, Shilletoe, Sillit, Thomas, yeoman, Spilsby, 1579: Aiii, 3; B I, 343.
Silvester, George, Maring on the Hill, 1600: B, 123.
 „ John, Gosberton, 1598: Aiii, 191; B I, 177.
 „ Nicholas, Kyme, 1569: Aii, 43.
 „ Thomas, St. Benedict, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 125; B I, 928.
Simkinson, Richard, husbn., Skellingthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 243; B I, 144.
Simon, Nicholas, Suttonne St. James, 1575: Aii, 195.
 „ Robert, Owersby, 1580: Aiii, 26; B I, 339.
Simpyne *als.* **Sugar**, Katherine, Pinchbecke, 1573: Aii, 142.
Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Agnes, Coningsby, 1594: Avi, 7; B I, 130.
 „ Alice, Bardney, 1600: Avi, 109a.
 „ Edward, labourer, Lutton in Sutton, 1587: Aiv, 163; B I, 549.
 „ George, South Ormsby, 1594: Avi, 8; B I, 122.
 „ Gilbert, Alford, 1570: Aii, 61.
 „ Hugh, Market Deeping, 1599: Avi, 76; B I, 114.
 „ Joan [John in A], widow, Easter Keale, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 335.
 „ John, West Keal, 1588: Aiv, 185; B, 540.
 „ John, labourer, Hagnaby, 1592: Av, 49; B I, 146.
 „ John, Bardney, 1600: Avi, 109a; B, 128.
 „ John, Sir, clerk, curate of South Somercotes, 1571: Aii, 92; B I, 347.
 „ Laurence, Durrington, 1589: Aiv, 211.
 „ Margaret, Withcall, 1575: Aii, 194.
 „ *als.* **Person**, Margaret, widow, Frampton 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 150.
 „ Richard, Farforth, 1573: Aii, 160.
 „ Richard, Barnolbie, 1578: Aii, 252.
 „ Richard, St. Paul in the Bail of Lincoln, 1579: B I, 149.
 „ Richard, husbn., Silk Willoughby, 1595: Avi, 23; B I, 83.
 „ Robert, Great Grimsby, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 546.
 „ Robert, Boultham, 1590: Aiv, 236; B I, 149.
 „ Thomas, Thoresway, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 142.
 „ William, Burghe, 1546: B, 1048.
 „ *als.* **Roose**, William, Grimsby, 1590: Aiv, 238; B, 155.
 „ **Rose** *als.* See **Rose**.
Singleton, Edward, Wrangle, 1598: B I, 178.
Sisson, Sisonne, Sysson, Richard, Wigtoft, 1570: E, 836.
 „ Thomas, Coningsby, 1584: Aiv, 58 & 74.
 „ William, Wigtoft, 1584: Aiv, 51.
Sisterson, William, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 150; B I, 1133.
Skaffe. See **Scaffie**.
Skaman. See **Scaman**.
Skarborough. See **Scarborough**.
Skawthorp, William, taylor, Tetney, 1597: Avi, 58; B I, 198.
Skeges, Richard, Binbrook St. Mary, 1587: Aiv, 150; B, 940.
Skelding, John, Haltham on Baine, 1585: Aiv, 94; B, 954.
 „ *als.* **Tailor**, Richard, labourer, Hagworthingham, 1567: B I, 712.

- Skelton**, Katherine, Collowe, 1575: Ai, 205.
 „ Simon, Bleesbie, 1576: Aii, 224.
 „ Thomas, Witham on the Hill, 1600: Avi, 107; B I, 136.
 „ William, Bleasbie, 1578: Aii, 259; B I, 344.
Skerme, Skyrme, Solomon, Sutterton, 1600: Avi, 89; B, 194.
Skettle, Skittill, Johanne, Mucton, 1591: Aiv, 256; B I, 225.
 „ Martin, Staine, 1596: Avi, 30; B I, 124.
 „ Richard, Calceby, 1589: Aiv, 207; B I, 1263.
Skinner, Skynner, Arthur, Thornton in the archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 408.
 „ Avis, Lincoln, 1568: Aii, 3; B, 711.
 „ George, Tattershall, 1576: Aii, 208.
 „ Henry, Little Hale, 1578: E, 813.
 „ Henry, Kirkby Dyonys, 1586: Aiv, 125; B, 554.
 „ John, Algarkirke, 1584: Aiv, 49.
 „ John, Helpringham, 1591: Av, 25; B, 408.
 „ Richard, Northorpe, 1580: Aiii, 7; B W, 740.
 „ William, Brothertoft, 1553: Ai, 24.
 „ William, Lincoln, 1568: Aii, 3; B, 711.
Skipwith, Helenor, Utterbie, 1576: Aii, 227.
 „ John, gent., Walmsgare in p. Burwell, 1585: Aiv, 93; B I, 947.
 „ John, gent., West Saltfleetby, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 163.
 „ Leonard, Boston, 1584: Aiv, 46.
 „ Leonard, esq., Boston, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 214.
 „ Richard, Hameringham, 1575: Aii, 188.
 „ William, Gayton le Marsh, 1600: Avi, 98; B, 125.
Skittill. *See* **Skettle**.
Skorebrough. *See* **Scarborough**.
Skortrith. *See* **Scortrithe**.
Skotte. *See* **Scotte**.
Skrewton, Margaret, Tydd St. Mary, 1591: Av, 20; B, 403.
Skupholme, William, South Somercotes, 1592: Av, 58; B, 153.
Skyne, Lancellott, Scartho, 1584: Aiv, 59.
Skyne, William, labourer, Donington upon Bain, 1593: Av, 99; B I, 165.
Skynner. *See* **Skinner**.
Skyrme. *See* **Skerme**.
Slacke, William, clerk, vicar of Edlington, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 336.
Slater, Elizabeth, Amcotts, 1580: Aiii, 8; B I, 332.
 „ John, senior, Pinchebecke, 1568: Aii, 8.
 „ John, Miningsbie, 1573: Aii, 139.
 „ John, Pinchebecke, 1573: Aii, 142.
 „ **Tompson** *als.* *See* **Tompson**.
Slatonne, Robert, Wrangle, 1557: Ai, 44.
Slie. *See* **Slye**.
Slies or Slie. *See* **Slye**.
Slowe, Mary, Stainton, 1580: Aiii, 10.
 „ Robert, Stainton, 1580: Aiii, 10.
Slye, Slie, John, Colsterworth, 1599: Avii, 34; B &c., 113.
 „ Katherine, Great Steeping, 1592: Av, 64; B, 317.
 „ *or* **Slies**, Thomas, labourer, Spalding, 1590: Aiv, 237; B I, 157.
Small or Smals, Hewghe, Fossedike, 1594: B I, 120.
 „ Thomas, Barnbroughton, 1588: Aiii, 83; Aiv, 184; B I, 537.
 „ Thomas, Brant Broughton, 1588: Aiii, 83; Aiv, 184; B, 541.
Smals. *See* **Small**.
Smarte, Robert, Ashebie, 1572: Aii, 131.
Smeaton, Smetonne, Smytton, George, Gaytonne, 1577: Aii, 240.
 „ Richard, Scrembie, 1575: Aii, 180.

- Smeaton** (*cont.*), Roger, Consbie, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 133.
 „ William, Gosbertonne, 1584: Aiv, 63.
 „ William, labourer, Gayton in the Marsh, 1587: Aiv, 146; B I, 1142
Cp. Smitinge.
Smethers, Richard, husbn., Gosberton, 1586: Aiv, 107; B I, 934.
Smetonne. *See Smeaton.*
Smith, Agnes or Anne, Carlton, 1578: Aii, 264; B I, 151.
 „ Alexander, Newton [? by Trent], 1582: E, 1401.
 „ Alice, widow, Hotofte, 1569: Aii, 36; B I, 134.
 „ Anne, Asbie, 1559: Ai, 137.
 „ Anne, Gayton in the Marsh, 1593: Av, 111; B I, 185.
 „ Anthony, Stallingbrough, 1595: Avi, 16; B, 82.
 „ Arthur, Northcotes, 1576: Aii, 212.
 „ Beatrice, Mablethorpe, 1599: Avii, 35; B, 155.
 „ Bridget, Stallingborough, 1590: Aiv, 238; B I, 145.
 „ Charles, Tupholme in p. Bardney, 1583: Aiii, 60; B I, 536.
 „ Christopher, Bonby, 1590: Aiv, 219; B I, 148.
 „ Christopher, husbn., Cadney, 1590: Av, 17; B I, 156.
 „ Edward, Saxilbie, 1580: Aiii, 29.
 „ Edward, Burne, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 241.
 „ Edward, East Halton, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 242.
 „ *als. Burdet*, Elizabeth, Boston, 1584: Aiv, 77.
 „ Emma, Linwood, 1582: Aiv, 28; B I, 571.
 „ Eustace, Brockelsby, 1586: Aiv, 116; B I, 948.
 „ Francis, Algarkirke, 1586: E, 1426.
 „ George, Woodhall, 1578: Aii, 254; B, 728.
 „ George, Heckington, 1590: Aiv, 225.
 „ George, Garnthorp, 1595: Avi, 26.
 „ George, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1596: Avi, 30; B, 118.
 „ George, Willoughby, 1596: Avi, 34; B, 128.
 „ George, Garnthorpe, 1596: Avi, 33; B, 131.
 „ Harry, husbn., Elsham, 1560: B I, 359.
 „ Henry, Barnetby, 1594: Aiii, 153.
 „ Isabel, single, Fulstow, 1600: Avi, 108; B I, 137.
 „ James, Carlton, 1578: Aii, 264; B I, 151.
 „ Jane, widow, Bourne, 1582: Aiv, 10; B I, 568.
 „ Jenet, Walcot in p. Billingay, 1591: Aiii, 116; B I, 416.
 „ Jenet, Burton Husie, 1595: Avi, 28.
 „ John, Grymmelbie, 1555: Ai, 32.
 „ John, Gosberton, 1557: Ai, 62.
 „ John, Spaldinge, 1558: Ai, 116.
 „ John, Tathwell, 1569: Aii, 30; B I, 135.
 „ John, Hogsthorpe, 1571: Aii, 79; B I, 349.
 „ *als. Clarke*, John, Tetney, 1571: Aii, 102.
 „ John, Hale, 1572: Aii, 121.
 „ John, Bicker, 1572: Aii, 129.
 „ *als. Clarke*, John, Tetney, 1572: Aii, 110.
 „ John, West Ashby, [East Ashby in I.], 1578: Aii, 258; B I, 727.
 „ John, clerk, vicar of Marton in the archdeaconry of Stow, 1579:
 B I, 342.
 „ John, Stickford, 1580: Aiii, 21; B I, 140.
 „ John, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 10; B I, 572.
 „ John, Stallingboro, 1583: Aiv, 32.
 „ John, Suttonne, 1583: Aiii, 48.
 „ John, Swinderbie, 1584: Aiv, 68.
 „ John, labourer, Gosberton, 1585: Aiii, 72; B, 1022.
 „ John, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1586: Aiv, 120; B I, 943.
 „ John, Thurlbie, 1587: Aiv, 174.

- Smith** (*cont.*), John, Tetney, 1587: Aiv, 150; B I, 526.
- „ John, husbn., Whaplode, 1591: Av, 19; B I, 222.
- „ John, junior, Legbourn, 1591: Aiv, 278; B, 410.
- „ John, Thimbleby, 1592: Av, 72; B, 392.
- „ John, junior, Gretham, 1593: Av, 94.
- „ John, Burwell, 1593: B, 179.
- „ John, shepherd, Hitchin, Herts, 1594: Aiii, 157; B I, 132.
- „ John, Spalding, 1595: Aiii, 168.
- „ John, Stainton in the Hole, 1596: Avi, 48; B I, 116.
- „ John, husbn., Claythorpe in p. Belleau, 1596: Avi, 35; B I, 122.
- „ John, Mumby, 1596: Avi, 46; B I, 125.
- „ Julian, widow, Scremby, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 921.
- „ Julian, widow, Kirkby upon Baine, 1593: Av, 85; B I, 175.
- „ Luke, Spillesbie, 1584: Aiv, 64.
- „ Matilda, Tetney, 1588: Aiv, 194.
- „ Nicholas, Gosberton, 1600: Avi, 90; B, 193.
- „ Richard, Tetney, 1575: Aii, 194.
- „ Richard, Ashby, 1580: Aiii, 7; B I, 335.
- „ Richard, Sibsae, 1588: Aiv, 186.
- „ Richard, Legbourne, 1588: Aiv, 179; B, 542.
- „ Richard, husbn., Edenham, 1590: Aiv, 226; B I, 139.
- „ Richard, Upton, 1591: Aiii, 142; B I, 406.
- „ Richard, Huttoft, 1593: Av, 108; B I, 164.
- „ Robert, Tetney, 1571: Aii, 102.
- „ Robert, Kelsae, 1572: Aii, 122.
- „ Robert, Waddingtonne, 1573: Aii, 165.
- „ Robert, Bardney, 1577: Aii, 240.
- „ Robert, Pointon, 1579: E, 929.
- „ Robert, Glentworth, 1588: Aiii, 86; B I, 531.
- „ Robert, Dunsby, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 209.
- „ Robert, Middle Rasen Drax, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 229.
- „ Robert, Mumby Chappell, 1591: Aiv, 266; B I, 238.
- „ Robert, Cowbit, 1593: Av, 91; B I, 172.
- „ Robert, Fulletby, 1595: E, 81.
- „ Robert, labourer, Ludney in p. Grainthorpe, 1595: Avi, 21; B I, 128.
- „ Robert, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1599: Avii, 38; B I, 116.
- „ Roger, Worleby, 1571: Aii, 91; B I, 350.
- „ Rowland, Grainthorpe, 1599: Avii, 35; B, 111.
- „ Thomas, Little Cawthorpe, 1568: Aii, 21; B I, 986.
- „ Thomas, Braitofte, 1571: Aii, 80.
- „ Thomas, Westborowe, 1573: Aii, 148.
- „ Thomas, Algarkirke, 1575: Aii, 184.
- „ Thomas, West Ashebie, 1577: Aii, 238.
- „ Thomas, labourer, Hairby, 1582: B I, 179.
- „ Thomas, Harbie, 1583: Aiii, 46.
- „ Thomas, carpenter, Gosberton, 1583: Aiv, 36; B I, 557.
- „ Thomas, Swaton, 1584: Aiv, 49.
- „ Thomas Wainfleet, 1586: Aiv, 124; B, 923.
- „ Thomas, Humberston, 1586: Aiv, 127; B I, 930.
- „ Thomas, Stallingborough, 1591: Aiii, 113; B I, 414.
- „ Thomas, Hemingby, 1592: Av, 54; B, 394.
- „ Thomas, Stallingborough, 1596: Avi, 34; B I, 115.
- „ Thomas, yeoman, Deeping St. James, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 206.
- „ Thomas, senior, Swaton, 1599: Avii, 30.
- „ Walter, Deeping, 1583: Aiv, 38.
- „ William, Ulcebie, 1576: Aii, 212.
- „ William, Algarkirke, 1578: E, 809.

- Smith** (*cont.*), William, husbn., Gosberton, 1579: Aii, 291; B I, 739.
 „ William, Ashby juxta Horncastle, 1582: Aiv, 18.
 „ William, Gayton, 1584: Aiv, 45.
 „ William, Great Hale, 1587: Aiv, 150; B I, 555.
 „ William, Withern, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 1123.
 „ William, husbn., Stubton, 1588: Aiii, 110; B I, 539.
 „ William, Gretham, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 223.
 „ William, Great Hale, 1591: Av, 29; B, 233.
 „ William, Saltfleetby St. Clement, 1592: Av, 45; B, 139.
 „ William, labourer, Sutton St. Edmond's, 1594: B I, 119.
 „ William, Minting, 1594: Avi, 7; B I, 125.
 „ William, Bratoft, 1597: Avi, 65; E, 197.
 „ William, Little Hale, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 209.
 „ William, husbn., Witherne, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 158.
 „ William, Bratoft, 1600: Avi, 84; B, 124.
 „ **Clarke** *als.* See **Clarke**.
- Smitinge**, Leonard, Skirbeck, 1597: Avi, 62; B, 202.
Cp. Smeaton.
- Smythergill**, Alice, Freckingham [*sic*], 1572: Aii, 115.
- Smytton**. See **Smeaton**.
- Snarthe**, Isabel, Hougham, 1559: Ai, 126.
- Snowdon**, Snowden, Dorcas, Harwick in p. Panton, 1596: Avi, 33; B, 120.
 „ Mark, Ingoldmells, 1586: Aiv, 104; B I, 937.
- Sneathe**, Snethe, John, Deeping Guthlac, 1597: Aiii, 177; B, 276.
 „ Robert, Wiberton, 1600: Avi, 86; B, 198.
- Snell**, John, Little Panton, 1590: Aiv, 241; B I, 182.
 „ John, Cumberworth, 1591: Aiii, 112; B, 409.
 „ Richard, Thorpe on the Hill, 1586: E, 1359.
 „ Roger, husbn., Tetforth, 1595: B I, 78.
 „ Thomas, Frampton, 1578: Aii, 259.
 „ Thomas, Thorp, 1599: Avi, 76.
 „ William, Quadring, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 1297.
 „ William, Croft, 1588: Aiv, 186; B, 543.
 „ William, Tetford, 1595: Avi, 24.
- Snethe**. See **Sneathe**.
- Snow**, John, Dunsby, 1593: Av, 102; B I, 181.
 „ Richard, labourer, Dowsby, 1583: Aiii, 49; B I, 659.
- Snowden**. See **Snowdon**.
- Soale**. See **Saule**.
- Somercotes**, John, Osbornby, 1600: Avi, 83; B I, 130.
- Somerscales**, Henry, Briggesley, 1571: Aii, 87; B I, 351.
 „ Robert, Wargholme, 1595: B, 149.
 „ William, Briggesley, 1570: E, 961.
- Sope**, John, Kirkby Underwood, 1580: E, 828.
- Sopper**, Robert, Owersbie, 1571: Aii, 94.
 „ Robert, Cuxwold, 1591: Aiv, 251; B, 405.
- Soresbie**, John, Boston, 1583: Aiii, 40.
- Sotherd**, Humphrey, King's or Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, 1585: Aiii, 77; B, 606.
- Sothorne**, Richard, Harèby, 1584: Aiv, 46.
- South**, Alice, Leak, 1582: Aiv, 11; B I, 570.
 „ William, Fotherby, 1587: Aiv, 144; B I, 528.
- Southwell**, Sowthwell, Anne, Langton by Wragby, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 215.
 „ Edward, husbn., Dunsby, 1590: Aiv, 219; B I, 138.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Dunsby, 1590: Aiv, 236; B I, 143.
 „ Simon, Thorpe [in the Marsh], 1597: Avi, 60; B, 204.

- Southwell**, (*cont.*), Walter, South Willingham, 1567: B I, 360.
- Sowdon**, Joan, widow, Market Rasen, 1590: Aiv, 243; B I, 153.
- Sowley**, Thomas, husbn., Caythorpe, 1594: Aiii, 155; B I, 129.
- „ Thomas, labourer, Doddington in p. Westburgh, 1599: Avi, 79; B I, 152.
- Sowthwell**. *See* **Southwell**.
- Spaine**, Spayne, *als.* **Pollowe**, Clement, Howell, 1587: Aiv, 156; B I, 1137.
- „ John, Heckington, 1570: E, 925.
- „ Richard, Howell, 1587: Aiv, 166.
- „ Thomas, Heckington, 1570: E, 923.
- Spakeman**, Isabel, Manbie, 1573: Aii, 165.
- „ Isabel, Manbie, 1575: Aii, 178.
- Spalding**, Christopher, Welton in the Marsh, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 151.
- „ *als.* **Robinson**, Elizabeth, Owersby, 1578: Aii, 254; B, 729.
- „ John, Toft Newtonne, 1570: Aii, 52.
- „ John, Wragby, 1592: B I, 410.
- „ John, husbn., Holton Beckering, 1598: Avii, 23; B I, 162.
- Spanye**, Burde *als.* *See* **Burde**.
- Sparrow**, John, Nether Tointon, 1591: Aiii, 138; B I, 413.
- „ Richard, Moulton, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 89.
- „ Thomas, Welborne, 1578: Aii, 264.
- „ Thomas, Halton by Spilsby, 1591: Aiv, 276; B I, 212.
- Specheley**, John, Metheringham, 1591: Aiii, 119; B I, 421.
- Speight**, Thomas, Welbourn, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 118.
- „ Vincent, labourer, Stickney, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 8.
- Spelkes**, William, senior, Mumbie, 1557: Ai, 52.
- „ William, Ingoldmells, 1587: Aiv, 170; B I, 1150.
- „ **Hunter** *als.* *See* **Hunter**.
- Spenceley**, Spensley, Anne, Moulton, 1593: Av, 94.
- „ William, Toft by Newton, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 123.
- Spencer**, Spenser, Alice, Apley, 1572: Aii, 112.
- „ Christopher, Skirbeck, 1570: E, 837.
- „ Elizabeth, Messingham, 1588: Aiv, 192.
- „ George, Spalding, 1589: Aiv, 205; B I, 1269.
- „ Gilbert, Swinshed, 1593: Av, 86.
- „ John, Newton by Toft, 1592: Av, 56.
- „ Margaret, Dike, 1584: Aiv, 73.
- „ Richard, Hough, 1596: Avi, 36; B I, 119.
- „ Robert, Newton [? by Tofte], 1568: Aii, 21; B, 708.
- „ Thomas, Newtonne, 1576: Aii, 215.
- „ William, Tofte, 1559: Ai, 159.
- „ William, Toft by Newton, 1592: Av, 63; B I, 294.
- Spenithorne**, William, Spalding, Moulton, 1590: Aiv, 237; B I, 152.
- Spenuf**, William, Kyme, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 564.
- Spenser**. *See* **Spencer**.
- Spensley**. *See* **Spenceley**.
- Spicer**, Robert, Little Mundon, Herts, 1595: B I, 75.
- Spincke**, John, Fulnetby, 1583: Aiv, 42.
- Spinckes**, Peter, Huttoft, 1580: Aiii, 9; B I, 338.
- Spittlehouse**, Anne, South Gainsboro, 1580: Aiii, 29.
- Springe**, John, Owersby, 1599: Avii, 38; B I, 109.
- „ Robert, Haburgh, 1576: Aii, 217.
- „ William, servant to William Taylor, Scartho, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 234.
- Spurr**, Spure, Bryan, North Scarle, 1596: Avi, 48; B, 132.
- „ Nicholas, Kirkby upon Bain, 1578: Aii, 257; B I, 574.
- Squier**, Francis, Boston, 1594: E, 175.
- „ John, Blankney, 1598: B I, 172.

- Stable**, Tristrane, Beesby, 1567: B I, 718.
- Stainefeld**, Stanfeild, Staynfeld, Ralph, Heckington, 1588: Aiv, 181.
 „ Ralph, Helpringham, 1598: Avii, 10; B I, 167.
 „ William, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 54; B I, 284.
- Stainethorpe**, Richard, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 738.
- Stainton**, John, Haxey, 1582: Aiii, 32; B I, 556.
 „ Ralph, labourer, East Ferry in p. Scotton, [*Ferrebie in A.*], 1594: Aiii, 164; B I, 134.
- Stallingburgh**, John, Wainflete All Saints, 1576: Aii, 216.
 „ Michael, East Halton, 1590: Av, 17; B I, 187.
- Stamford**, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiii, 35; B I, 1237.
- Stampe**, Elizabeth, Ribie, 1589: Aiv, 201.
 „ Jenet, West Barkworth, 1571: Aii, 89; B I, 348.
 „ John, Horsingtonne, 1568: Aii, 19.
 „ Richard, Ulcebie, 1569: Aii, 48; B I, 144.
 „ Robert, labourer, Donington in Holland, 1588: Aiv, 190; B I, 1453.
 „ Robert, Donington, 1588: Aiv, 190.
 „ Simon, Hogsthorpe, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 77.
 „ Thomas, Ribie, 1576: Aii, 215.
- Stanclif**. *See* **Stonclif**.
- Standishe**, Thomas, Dirrington, 1572: Aii, 120.
- Stanfeild**. *See* **Stainefeld**.
- Staniforthe**, Hugh, East Rasen, 1595: Avi, 17; B I, 76.
- Stanley**, George, Burton by Lincoln, 1587: Aiii, 82; B, 1118.
 „ Robert, Langton by Horncastle, 1570: E, 827.
 „ Robert, Bothebie [*Graffoe*], 1579: Aii, 298; B, 208.
 „ Robert, Roxby, 1584: Aiii, 61.
 „ Thomas, Frampton, 1583: Aiii, 53; B I, 607.
- Stanwell**, John, Spaldinge, 1575: Aii, 184.
 „ William, Spalding, 1575: Aii, 202.
- Staples**, *als.* **Cattie**, Agnes, Fleet, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 240.
 „ John, bachelor, Fleet, 1590: B I, 40.
 „ John, Flete, 1591: Aiv, 273.
- Starke**, William, North Somercotes, 1593: Av, 83; B I, 170.
- Starkie**, Thomas, Epworth, 1591: Aiii, 146; B I, 418.
- Stattard**, Thomas, Cawthorpe in p. Bourne, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 411.
- Status**, Henry, Sutterton, 1592: Av, 79; B, 18.
- Stawker**, Charles, Ingolsby, 1592: E, 81.
- Stawmon**, Nicholas, Toft by Newton, 1587: Aiv, 170; B I, 1147.
- Staynfeld**. *See* **Stainefeld**.
- Stead**, Steede, Alice, Great Cotes, 1590: Aiv, 228.
 „ Helen, widow, Stallingburgh, 1593: Av, 110; B I, 174.
 „ John, husbn., Ackle *or* Eagle, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 235.
 „ Nicholas, Stallingborough, 1591: Aiv, 272; B I, 243.
- Steades**, Katherine, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1594: Avi, 7; B I, 124.
- Steede**. *See* **Stead**.
- Steele**, Edmund, cordwayner, St. Neots, Hunts, 1597: B, 293.
 „ Robert, Billingay, 1591: Aiii, 146; B I, 401.
 „ Thomas, Spalding, 1585: B I, 1060.
 „ Thomas, Leake, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 942.
 „ Thomas, Leake, 1591: Aiii, 113; B I, 419.
- Steeping**, William, senior, Stickney, 1588: Aiv, 199; B, 544.
- Stennett**, Stenet, Antony, Ewerbie, 1570: E, 1015.
 „ John, Ewarbie, 1584: Aiv, 74.
 „ Nicholas, Benington, 1587: Aiv, 158; B I, 529.
- Stephenson**. *See* **Stevenson**.
- Stevens**, Robert, Rothwell, 1558: Ai, 99.
 „ Robert, Spalding, 1595: Avi, 24; B I, 126.

- Stevenson**, Stephenson, Agnes, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 167; B I, 551.
 „ Agnes, Goxhill, 1591: Aiv, 266; B, 210.
 „ Alice, Ulceby, 1587: Aiv, 131; B I, 1146.
 „ Edmund, Westbie in p. Basingthorpe, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 161.
 „ Elizabeth, Kirtonne, 1557: Ai, 74.
 „ Elizeus, Barholme, 1584: Aiv, 70.
 „ Gerome, shepherde, Upper Langton, 1597: Avi, 73; B I, 211.
 „ Henry, Donington, 1555: Ai, 31.
 „ James, yeoman, Thimbleby, 1578: Aii, 267; B I, 723.
 „ Jane, Thimbleby, 1578: Aii, 267; B I, 723.
 „ John, Bartonne, 1575: Aii, 193.
 „ John, Wrangle, 1588: Aiv, 179.
 „ Owen, Goxhill, 1571: Aii, 90; B I, 346.
 „ Ralph, Boston, 1583: Aiii, 60.
 „ Richard, Gouxill, 1578: Aii, 255.
 „ Richard, Horkstow, 1600: Avi, 87; B I, 135.
 „ Robert, Bassingham, 1582: Aiv, 11.
 „ Robert, labourer, Barrow, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 236.
 „ Robert, Barton on Humber, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 153.
 „ Robert, Gosberton, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 201.
 „ Robert, Ingolmells, 1600: Avi, 102; B, 197.
 „ Thomas, Heapam, 1588: Aiii, 107.
 „ Thomas, mariner, Great Grimsby, 1589: Aiv, 202; B I, 1271.
 „ William, Ulcebie, 1557: Ai, 51.
 „ William, Croft, 1585: E, 1446.
 „ William, Leake, 1586: Aiv, 110; B, 552.
 „ William, Winthorpe, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 946.
Stevnard, John, Leake, 1588: Aiv, 199; B, 545.
Stewarde, Lancelot, Depinge, 1579: Aii, 297.
 „ Margaret, Deeping St. James, 1579: B I, 743.
Stibard, Stiberd, John, Surfleet, 1587: Aiv, 142; B I, 1130.
 „ Mildred, Appley, 1577: Aii, 231.
 „ Robert, Appley, 1577: Aii, 231.
 „ William, Spaldinge, 1579: Aii, 280.
Stiberd. *See* **Stibard**.
Stiberte, George, Bostonne, 1579: Aii, 281.
Stickney, Agnes, widow, Frampton, 1591: Aiv, 250; B, 230.
 „ Richard, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 113; B I, 931.
 „ William, Normanbie, 1569: Aii, 44.
Stiles, Ann, Pinchebecke, 1572: Aii, 129.
 „ John, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1568: Aii, 20; B I, 719.
Stilton, Laurence, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton, 1583: Aiv, 43; B I, 1306.
Stirton. *See* **Sturton**.
Stoakes. *See* **Stookes**.
Stock. *See* **Stookes**.
Stokes. *See* **Stookes**.
Stokesleye, William, Snelland, 1593: Aiii, 149; B I, 182.
Stoker, John, Cockerington, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 924.
 „ Thomas, Boothby in p. Welton le Marsh, 1590: Aiv, 215; B I, 217.
 „ William, Cockeringtonne, 1570: Aii, 63.
Stokes. *See* **Stookes**.
Stonclif or Stancilf als. Tompson, Elizabeth, Wellingore, 1594: Avi, 8; B I, 126.
Stones, Stooes, Brian, Withern, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 84.
 „ John, Covenham Barth., 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 205.
 „ John, Laceby, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 212.
 „ Richard, St. Peter at gotes, Lincoln, 1568: Aii, 24.
 „ Richard, Waltham, 1594: Aiii, 164; B I, 121.

- Stones** (*cont.*), Walter, Maltbie, 1576: Aii, 208.
 „ William, Waltham, 1591: Aiv, 267; B, 417.
 „ Winifrid, widow, Holbeach, 1587: Aiv, 137; B I, 927.
Stookes, Stoakes, Stockes, Stokes, Edmund, husbn., Upper Toynton next
 Horncastle, 1578: Aii, 254; B I, 732.
 „ Hugh, Basingam, 1577: Aii, 239.
 „ or **Stock**, John, North Witham, 1583: Aiii, 36; B I, 238 & 251.
 „ John, Beckingham, 1584: Aiv, 56.
 „ Joziane, Norcoates, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 214.
 „ Margaret, widow, Fockingham, 1596: Avi, 47; B I, 121.
 „ Thomas, Northcotes, 1570: E, 926.
 „ Thomas, Coningsby, 1585: Aiv, 89; B I, 957.
Stoones. See **Stones**.
Store. See **Storre**.
Storer, Henry, Quadring, 1578: E, 845.
 „ Henry, Pinchbecke, 1595: Avi, 25; B I, 79.
 „ John, Stamford, 1592: B I, 407.
Storie. See **Story**.
Storkes, Robert, Holbeach, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 40.
 „ Thomas, Wigtoft, 1578: Aii, 251; B I, 717.
Storre, Store, George, Grainthorpe, 1592: E, 395.
 „ Roger, Springthorpe, 1583: Aiii, 41; B I, 314.
 „ Thomas, Thoreswaie, 1570: Aii, 61.
 „ Walter, Marshechappell, 1597: E, 196.
 „ William, Cammeringham, 1592: Aiii, 147; B I, 275.
 „ William, Stickney, 1593: Av, 103; B I, 177.
 See also **Storry**.
Storry, Storr, William, Great Limber, 1598: B I, 176.
 See also **Storre**.
Story, Storie, Humfrey, Muckton, 1594: Aiii, 160; B I, 131.
 „ Jeffrey, Basingthorpe, 1582: Aiv, 13; B I, 566.
 „ John, Fulstowe, 1579: Aii, 296.
 „ John, Fulstow, 1579: Aii, 296; B I, 730.
 „ John, shoemaker, Gayton in the Marsh, 1598: Avii, 5; B I, 168.
 „ Robert, Coningsby, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 941.
Stotherde, Stothard, John, Worlethbie, 1580: E, 829.
 „ John, South Ferriby, 1600: Avi, 86; B I, 129.
Stotter, Androwe, Little Stepinge, 1580: E, 810.
Stoughton, Elinor, Mrs., widow, Boston, 1582: Aiv, 25; B I, 563.
 „ Thomas, gent., Great Hale, 1592: Av, 81; B I, 397.
Stowe, George, Horkestowe, 1570: E, 838.
 „ Robert, Ferriby, 1600: Avi, 105; B, 127.
 „ William, Holbich, 1593: Av, 105; B, 184.
Stoyle, William, Cranwell, 1571: Aii, 85; B I, 742.
Stoyles, Thomas, Dogdyke in p. Billingham, 1587: Aiv, 145; B I, 548.
Straker, Thomas, Gosberkirke, 1557: Ai, 66.
Strayles, Henry, gent., Boston, 1586: Aiv, 115; B I, 933.
Streame, Henry, Hollywell, 1599: Avii, 33; B, 108.
Streker, John, Pointon, 1590: Aiv, 221.
Struggle, Robert, Dunsbie, 1557: Ai, 63.
Stubbs, Cuthbert, Sibsey, 1598: Aiii, 179; B, 175.
 „ John, labourer, Nun Ormesby, 1597: Avi, 58; B I, 200.
 „ Robert, South Somercotes, 1574: Aii, 168; B I, 345.
 „ Thomas, Kirton, 1584: Aiv, 63.
 „ William, Westreason, 1576: Aii, 206.
 „ William, labourer, Waddington, 1582: Aiv, 8; B I, 561.
Sturdwell, Margaret, Kirton, 1590: Av, 11.
Sturre, John, labourer, Whaplode, 1592: Av, 42; B I, 405.

- Sturton**, Stirton, Isabel, Depinge St. James, 1574: Aii, 177.
 „ Jeffrey, Deeping St. James, 1592: B I, 403.
 „ Margaret, Deeping St. James, 1587: Aiv, 170; B I, 1149.
 „ William, Esterkeale, 1572: Aii, 107.
Stuttinge, Robert, Scotter, 1583: Aiii, 61.
Sudberie, John, Gosberton, 1583: Aiv, 40.
Suddabie, Beatrice, Hawerbie, 1577: Aii, 234.
 „ Jenet, Nettelton, 1569: Aii, 28; B I, 146.
 „ Thomas, Esthalton, 1591: Aiii, 111.
 „ **Sherwood** *als.* See **Sherwood**.
Sugar. See **Shuger**.
 „ **Simpkyne** *als.* See **Simpkyne**.
Sumers, Abraham, husbn., Whaplode, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 226.
Surfflet, Thomas, Awburne, 1591: Av, 23; B I, 217.
Suter, Showter, Richard, Horncastle, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 237.
Sutton, Nicholas, esq., Washingborough, 1595: Avi, 21; B I, 80.
 „ Richard, Ropsley, 1593: Av, 111; B, 180.
 „ Richard, Bickar, 1599: Avi, 75; B I, 112.
 „ Robert, Weston, 1598: Avii, 21; B I, 160.
 „ Thomas, Croft, 1578: Aii, 257; B I, 724.
 „ Thomas, Friskney, 1594: Avi, 9; B I, 128.
 „ Thomas, Leake, 1595: Avi, 13; B I, 73.
 „ William, Fulbeck, 1593: Av, 111; B I, 171.
 „ William, husbn., Clee, 1597: Avi, 51; B I, 213.
Swabie, Ellenor, Marshchappel, 1584: Aiv, 59.
 „ John, Wilkesbie, 1597: Avii, 4; B I, 208.
 „ Walter, Northcoates, 1583: Aiv, 38.
Swaine. See **Swan**.
Swale, William, . . . , 1579: Aiii, 1.
Swallowe, Christopher, Kirmington, 1579: Aii, 296.
 „ John, North Oresby, 1600: Avi, 102; B, 178.
 „ Robert, Haburgh, 1592: Av, 61.
Swan, Swaine, Anthony, labourer, Frieston, 1588: Aiii, 160; B I, 532.
 „ James, Askbie, 1558: Ai, 103.
 „ John, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1587: Aiv, 148; B I, 524.
 „ John, Barton, 1599: Avi, 76; B I, 110.
 „ Thomas, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1576: Aii, 216.
 „ William, yeoman, Goxhill, 1593: Av, 109; B I, 186.
Swashes, Leonard, husbn., Bamber, 1598: Avii, 12; B I, 169.
Swaton, Bartholomew, marser, Horncastle, 1571: Aii, 98; B I, 207.
 „ Richard, Rippingale, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 935.
 „ William, carpenter, Kingerby, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 129.
Sweete, Robert, Hotofte, 1572: Aii, 126.
 „ Thomas, Trusthorpe, 1600: Avi, 92; B, 195.
Swift, Dorothy, Owlston, 1581: Aiii, 30.
 „ John, Gosberton, 1580: B I, 137.
Swinborne, John, Great Limber, 1593: Av, 109; B, 176.
Swindell, Swyndall, Margaret, Holbech, 1600: Avi, 109; B, 139.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1570: Aii, 65; B W, 741.
 „ William, husbn., Wrawby, 1582: Aiv, 7; B I, 615.
Swine, Swyne, Robert, Marshchappel, 1559: Ai, 147.
 „ Thomas, Fulstow, 1579: Aii, 284; B I, 726.
 „ William, Fulstow, 1567: B I, 713.
Swingill, Thomas, Gedney, 1592: B I, 409.
 „ Thomas, Gedney, 1593: Av, 87.
Swyndall. See **Swindell**.
Swyne. See **Swine**.
Swynscoate, Agnes, singlewoman, Helpringham, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 215.

- Sydall**, Robert, Holbech, 1592: Av, 48.
Sydare, Bartholomew, Haltham on Baine, 1585: Aiv, 96; B I, 949.
Sylie. See **Seyley**.
Sylome, Thomas, Wrangle, 1584: Aiv, 73.
Sympson. See **Simpson**.
Sysson. See **Sisson**.
- Tabiter**, William, Marketreason, 1576: Aii, 206.
Tackett, Robert, Kirtonne, 1575: Aii, 197.
Tagge, Martin, Borne, 1572: Aii, 113.
 „ Robert, labourer, Swaton, 1585: Aiv, 101; B I, 958.
Tailier, Tailor. See **Taylor**.
Talbotte, William, clerk, vicar of Norton Disney, 1571: Aii, 90; B I, 367.
Tallant, John, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1569: Aii, 29; B I, 155.
Tansaie, Tanzey, Alexander, parson of Waddingworth, 1593: Av, 110; B I, 188.
Tapiter, John, Great Paunton, 1557: Ai, 57.
Tarvey, Thomas, Hatton, 1572: Aii, 132.
Tashe, William, Whaplode, 1574: Aii, 175; B, 364.
Tasker, Gilbert, Holbeach, 1593: Av, 88; B I, 191.
 „ William, Sutton, 1559: Ai, 127.
Tatame. See **Tatham**.
Tatham, Tatame, John, Beilsby, 1586: E, 1372.
 „ John, Grantham, 1586: Aiv, 111; B, 1115.
 „ Thomas, Ribie, 1569: Aii, 51.
Tathwell, Elizabeth, City of Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 228.
 „ Robert, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1590: Av, 18; B I, 189.
 „ William, Easter-Keale, 1594: Avi, 11; B, 147.
Taton, John, Bielsbie, 1559: Ai, 151.
Tattersall, Robert, Benington [in Holland], 1600: Avi, 89; B I, 144.
Tauxe, John, carpenter, Grymoldby, 1586: Aiv, 104; B I, 1097.
Taverner, Elizabeth, Billingborough, 1587: Aiv, 169.
 „ John, Billingborough, 1585: Aiii, 74.
 „ John, Great Wycombe, Bucks, 1598: B I, 186.
 „ Stephen, Kirton in Holland, 1592: Av, 74; B I, 167.
 „ Thomas, Billingborough, 1585: E, 1289.
Taylor, Tailier, Tailor, Alice, Haxey, 1591: Aiii, 115; B I, 425.
 „ Allen, Ashby Puerorum, 1597: Avi, 51; B I, 224.
 „ Ann, Wrangle, 1573: Aii, 152.
 „ Edward, Lacebie, 1596: Avi, 42; B I, 136.
 „ Ellen, widow, Claxby, 1578: Aii, 265; B I, 755.
 „ George, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1587: Aiv, 138; B I, 590.
 „ George, Maydonwell, 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 227.
 „ James, Blanckney, 1588: Aiv, 191.
 „ Jenet, Langton by Wragby, 1568: Aii, 8; B I, 745.
 „ Joan, Borne, 1572: Aii, 117.
 „ Joan, widow, Hareby, Bolingbroke, 1592: Av, 55; B I, 329.
 „ John, Stallngborough, 1569: renunciation by Elizabeth the relict, Aii, 50.
 „ John, Hoggesthorpe, 1570: Aii, 53.
 „ John, Stallngburgh, 1570: Aii, 58.
 „ John, Ashebie, 1574: Aii, 167.
 „ John [? Tailor], Skirbeck, 1583: B I, 1285.
 „ John, Spalding, 1588: Aiii, 102; Aiv, 195; B, 628 & 629.
 „ John, Haxey, 1590: I, 104a.
 „ John, Orby, 1590: Aiv, 230; B I, 201.
 „ John, Ashebie near Horncastle, 1502: Av, 36; B I, 322.
 „ John, labourer, Lissington, 1597: Avi, 54; B I, 221.

- Taylor** (*cont.*), Lyon, husbn., Bullingbroke, 1592: Av, 36; B, 157.
 „ Michael, Orby, 1592: Av, 51; B, 173.
 „ Michael, Wrangle, 1597: Avii, 2.
 „ Nicholas, Heckington, 1570: Aii, 64.
 „ Nicholas, Gainsborough, 1595: Aiii, 169; B, 108.
 „ Percivall, husbn., Heckington, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 625.
 „ Richard, Gunbie [St. Peter], 1571: Aii, 85; B I, 368.
 „ Richard, Nettelton, 1578: Aii, 269; B I, 166.
 „ Richard, Great Hale, 1585: Aiv, 98; B I, 964.
 „ Richard, Haltham on Bain, 1585: Aiv, 88; B, 965.
 „ Richard, Stallingburgh, 1592: Av, 54; B I, 155.
 „ Richard, Stallingburgh, 1593: Av, 93; B I, 195.
 „ Richard, Wrangle, 1597: B I, 217.
 „ Robert, Worletbie, 1580: Aiii, 9; B I, 156.
 „ Robert, Slouthbie, 1580: E, 834.
 „ Robert, husbn., Bickar, 1592: Av, 58; B I, 169.
 „ Robert, Grantham, 1598: Avii, 5; B I, 181.
 „ Thomas, Northwillingam, 1579: Aii, 292.
 „ Thomas, parson of Coningsby, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 620.
 „ Thomas, Cockerington, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 160.
 „ Thomas, Halton Hologate, 1591: Aiv, 273; B I, 248.
 „ Thomas, Thurlby, 1600: Avi, 107; B I, 148.
 „ William, Tattershall Thorp, 1570: Aii, 63.
 „ William, Clee, 1584: Aiv, 45.
 „ William, West Barkwith, 1589: Av, 6; B I, 577.
 „ William, Barton, 1589: Av, 7; B, 1214.
 „ William, Stallingborough, 1591: Aiii, 137.
 „ William, Bassingham, 1591: Av, 277; B I, 246.
 „ William, Barton, 1591: I, 351.
 „ William, Cumberworth, 1595: Avi, 15; B I, 86.
 „ **Clarke** *als.* See **Clarke**.
 „ **Skelding** *als.* See **Skelding**.
Tealbie, Margaret, [*blank*], 1572: Aii, 110.
 „ William, Sutton, 1583: Aiv, 33; B I, 1251.
Tebott, Tebbott, William, Great Hale, 1582: Aiv, 14; B, 622.
 „ William, senior, Great Hale, 1592: B I, 22.
 „ William, Great Hale, 1595: Aiii, 168; B, 109.
Teinby, Tienby, Tinbie, John, yeoman, Barrow, 1591: Av, 26; B I, 253.
 „ John, Barrow, 1592: Av, 46; B I, 158.
 „ John, Barrow, 1592: Av, 73; B I, 327, and power of attorney by Elizabeth Marflet his mother.
Teisdale, Tiesdale, John, Gaiton, 1571: Aii, 88; B I, 366.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Tetney, 1597: Avi, 58; B I, 229.
 „ William, Tetney, 1575: Aii, 186.
 „ **Caborne** *als.* See **Caborne**.
Telbie or Tevelby. See **Tevelby**.
Temper, Alice, Ingolmells, 1571: Aii, 79.
 „ Augustine, Winthorpe, 1596: Avi, 49; B I, 138.
Temple, John, Horncastle, 1567: B I, 752.
 „ John, Levertonne, 1569: Aii, 33.
 „ Roger, Partney, 1592: Av, 43; B I, 174.
Templeman, John, Woolsthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 190.
Tenant. See **Tennant**.
Tendrie, Thomas, Ribie, 1580: Aiii, 26; B I, 362.
Tennant, Tenant, John, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 233.
 „ Margerie, widow, Grimoldby, 1586: Aiv, 103; B I, 1116.
Tenny, Henry, Lymber Magna, 1558: Ai, 100.
Terrington, John, Holbech, 1557: Ai, 67.

- Terrington** (*cont.*), Katherine, Sutton St. Edmund, 1573: Aii, 165.
- Tevelby or Telbie**, John, Ludney in p. Garthorpe, 1578: Aii, 256; B I, 754.
- Tew**, Henry, cook, Grantham, 1589: Aiv, 213; B I, 603.
- Thacker**, Thecker, Christopher, Sibsaie, 1588: Aiv, 195.
- „ George, Freiston, 1600: Avi, 97; B, 199.
- „ John, Sibsey, 1570: E, 937.
- „ John, Depinge, 1573: Aii, 148.
- „ Leonard, Wrangle [of the Armtry in p. Cunsby in I.], 1578: Aii, 261; B I, 760.
- „ Richard, Deeping St. James, 1584: Aiv, 71.
- „ Thomas, Sibsey, 1568: Aii, 2; B I, 984.
- Thackeston**, Allan, Stickney, 1593: Av, 92; B, 194.
- Tharrald**. *See Thorold.*
- Tharratt**, Thomas, Stickney, 1595: Avi, 23; B I, 87.
- Thatcher** *als. Cutlerd*, Katherine, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 56.
- Thecker**. *See Thacker.*
- Thewe**, Eva, Hoggsthorpe, [? 1568]: Aii, 3; B, 771.
- „ John, Hoggsthorpe, 1568: Aii, 3.
- „ Richard, Ashbie Puerorum, 1576: Aii, 227.
- „ Richard, Hagworthingham, 1592: Av, 47; B I, &c., 159.
- „ Thomas, Spalding, 1597: Avi, 69; B I, 216.
- „ William, Hoggsthorpe, 1568: Aii, 3; B, 753.
- „ William, Crofte, 1575: Aii, 193.
- „ William, Ashbie Puerorum, 1580: Aiii, 21; B I, 167.
- Thewston**, Anthony, Furth Bank in p. Sibsey, 1592: Av, 55; B I, 176.
- „ John, Benington [*probably* in Holland], [? 1580]: E, 1076.
- Thickstone**, John, Nettleham, 1591: Aiii, 147; B I, 422.
- Thimbleby**, Thymelby, Katherine, wife of Stephen Thimbleby, esq., St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 139; B, 598.
- „ *als. Playce*, Katherine, Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 159; B I, 586.
- „ Stephen, esq., Lincoln, 1587: Aiv, 151; B I, 587.
- Thisseltonne**, Thisleton, Joan, Tallington, 1573: Aii, 151.
- „ John, Tallingtonne, 1573: Aii, 162.
- „ John, Tallingtonne, 1585: Aiv, 88.
- „ John, Tallington, 1587: B I and letter, 1155.
- Thomas**, Francis, Lincoln, 1577: Aii, 236.
- „ Godfrey, Tetney, 1579: Aii, 291; B I, 769.
- „ Lawrence, Faldingworth, 1588: Aiii, 84; B I, 583.
- Thompson**. *See Tompson.*
- Thorie**. *See Thory.*
- Thorndicke**. *See Thornedike.*
- Thorne**, John, Tetney, 1571: Aii, 101.
- Thornedike**, Thorndicke, Allen, Little Carlton, 1597: Avi, 69; B I, 220.
- „ Charles, Greenfeild, 1595: B, 110.
- „ George, yeoman, Little Carlton, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 1098.
- „ Nicholas, Great Carlton, 1580: E, 831.
- „ Nicholas, Great Carlton, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 142.
- „ Richard, Great Carlton, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 179.
- Thorneley**, Robert, labourer, Langton by Horncastle, 1599: Avi, 77; B I, 123.
- Thornell**, Sir Robert, rector of Marton [near Horncastle], 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 616.
- „ Robert, Ownbie [by Spittal], 1585: E, 1287.
- „ William, husbn., Bourne, 1592: Av, 45; B I, 178.
- Thornton**, Christopher, Gosberton, 1584: Aiv, 58.
- „ Geoffrey, Gosbertonne, 1587: Aiv, 139.
- „ Henry, Fleet, 1565: B I, 767.
- „ Henry, Leake, 1592: Av, 53; B I, 171.

- Thornton** (*cont.*), John, Fleete, 1569: licence to collect goods, Aii, 45; B, 161.
- „ John, Witham, 1582: Aiv, 19; B I, 624.
- „ John, Leake, 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 960.
- „ Margaret, Donington in Holland, 1590: Aiv, 227; B I, 195.
- „ Thomas, Witherne, 1579: Aii, 289; B I, 758.
- „ William, Estreaseon, 1559: Ai, 159.
- Thorold**, Tharrald, Allan, North Oresby, 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 226.
- „ Elizabeth, Northorsby, 1585: Aiv, 97.
- „ Elizabeth, North Thoresby, 1586: E, 1436.
- „ John, Bourne, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 250.
- „ Thomas, esq., Marston, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 137.
- „ Walter, Grainthorpe, 1593: Av, 84.
- Thorpe**, Agatha, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1580: B I, 158.
- „ Agnes, Frampton, 1584: Aiv, 68.
- „ Christopher, Colbie, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 799.
- „ George, Heckingtonne, 1572: Aii, 110.
- „ George, Trusthorpe, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 137.
- „ Henry, Bassingthorpe, Westby, 1597: Aiii, 175; B, 281.
- „ Isabel, Durrington, 1572: Aii, 124.
- „ James, rector of Aswarby [near Spilsby], 1600: AvI, 84; B I, 149.
- „ John, husbn., Clee, 1592: Av, 55; B I, 182.
- „ Richard, Waddington, 1582: Aiv, 22; B I, 618.
- „ Richard, Kirkby lathorpe, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 189.
- „ Richard, Navenby, 1597: Avi, 70; B, 222.
- „ Robert, Frampton, 1583: Aiii, 47; B I, 1234.
- „ Robert, Ruskington, 1600: Avi, 102; B, 140.
- „ Thomas, Wassingburgh, 1576: Aii, 219.
- „ William, Rowston, 1590: Aiv, 230; B I, 192.
- Thory**, Thorie, Agnes, singlewoman, Bickar, 1594: Avi, 4; B I, 146.
- „ Anne, widow, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 160; B I, 595.
- „ Mary, singlewoman, Gosherton, 1594: Avi, 4; B I, 149.
- „ Robert, Donington, 1584: Aiv, 55.
- „ Robert, yeoman, Donington in Holland, 1594: Avi, 4; B I, 143.
- „ Thomas, Boston, 1580: E, 826.
- „ William, singleman, Bickar, 1594: Avi, 3; B I, 135.
- Thrift**, William, parson of Scremby, lunatic, 1571: Aii, 99; I, and letter of Anthony Kyme in favour of John Harrison, an infant, the nephew and next of kin, 761.
- Thulys**, John, Burgh on Baine, 1579: Aii, 283.
- Thurgaland**, Roger, Folkingham, 1598: Avii, 22; B I, 182.
- Thurland**, William, Croft, 1599: Avi, 76; B I, 117.
- Thurlbye**, James, Navenby, 1599: Avii, 40; B I, 118.
- „ William, Lesingham, 1558: Ai, 112.
- Thurleway als. Routh**, Mary, Linwood, 1597: Avi, 50; B I, 223.
- Thurstonne**, Nicholas, Sutton, 1557: Ai, 62.
- Thuse**, William, Laughton, 1588: Aiii, 110; B I, 582.
- Thwates**, John, Bonbie, 1579: B I, 164.
- Thymelby**. *See* **Thimbleby**.
- Tickler**, Brian, Stallingburgh, 1591: Aiv, 266; B, 452.
- Tid**. *See* **Tydd**.
- Tie**. *See* **Tye**.
- Tienby**. *See* **Teinby**.
- Tiesdale**. *See* **Teisdale**.
- Tiler**, Richard, tailor, Sibsey, 1590: Aiv, 237; B I, 194.
- Till**, Stephen, Moulton, 1588: Aiv, 182.
- Tillesley**, James, Wilkesbie, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 175.
- „ Robert, Paunton, 1569: licence to collect goods, Aii, 44; B, 165.
- Tilson**, Gilbert, senior, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1589: Av, 4; B I, 575.

- Tilson** (*cont.*), Henry, Wiberton, 1583: Aiv, 39.
 „ Richard, Grantham, 1578: Aii, 271; B, 162.
 „ Thomas, Swinshed, 1578: Aii, 251.
 „ Thomas, London, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiv, 85; B I, 963.
 „ Thomas, Stickney, 1591: Aiv, 258; B, 503.
 „ William, Aslackbie, 1584: Aiv, 62.
 „ William, Donington, 1589: Av, 5; B I, 690.
- Timpson.** *See* **Tympson.**
- Tinbie.** *See* **Teinby.**
- Tinckar**, Tynker, Geoffrey, Boston, 1592: Av, 39; B I, 170.
 „ John, Glentworth, 1583: E, 1414.
 „ Mabel, virgin, Fulstow, 1595: Aiii, 170; B I, 85.
- Tincke**, John, yeoman, Cadney, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 254.
 „ Peter, Worletby, 1586: E, 1358.
- Tindall**, Tyndall, Alexander, Gouxill, 1594: Aiii, 165; B I, 140.
 „ John, Goxhill, 1594: Aiii, 163; B I, 148.
 „ Richard, Bickar, 1599: Avii, 33; B I, 119.
 „ William, Gouxill, 1594: B, 177.
- Tingle**, Robert, Billingham, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 203.
- Tinley**, Joell, Skirbeck, 1583: Aiv, 35.
- Tinsley**, Tynesley, Thomas, labourer, Fosdyke, 1588: Aiv, 184; B I, 1165.
 „ Thrustan, Doningtonne, 1579: Aii, 287.
- Tipler**, Typler, Anne, Great Hale, 1587: Aiv, 145; B I, 589.
 „ Richard, Great Hale, 1570: E, 930.
 „ Thomas, parson, Salmonby, 1590: Aiv, 244; B I, 196.
- Tippinge**, John, Gouxill, 1584: Aiv, 76.
 „ Thomas, Middle Rasen, 1594: B I, 136.
- Tirrington**, Robert, Tevelby, 1592: E, 369.
- Tirwhit**, Tristram, esq., Grainsby, 1590: Aiv, 215; B I, 197.
- Tivie**, Thomas, Gainsborough, 1582: Aiii, 31.
- Todd**, John, Westerkeale, 1591: Aiii, 113; B I, 424.
 „ John, Surfleete, 1591: Aiii, 128; B I, 460.
 „ Robert, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 115; B I, 1103.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Wigtoft, 1580: B I, 361.
 „ Thomas, Mr., Barnolbie, 1592: B I, 168.
 „ William, Lincoln, 1573: Aii, 165.
- Todds**, Christopher, Grymolbie, 1569: Aii, 49.
- Todkill**, Henry, Londonthorpe, 1574: Aii, 175.
 „ Laurence, Londonthorpe, 1597: B, 271.
- Tofte**, Christopher, South Ferriby, 1580: E, 835.
- Toine**, Toyne, Matthew, Laceby, 1578: Aii, 256; B, 416.
 „ Richard, Garthorpe, 1586: Aiv, 115; B, 605.
 „ Richard, Garthorpe, 1598: Avii, 21 & 22; B, 183.
- Tointon**, Edward, Conisholme, 1572: Aii, 124.
 „ Timothy, Hawe, 1593: Av, 84.
 „ William, Wragby, 1591: Aiv, 276; B I, 245.
- Tokinge**, John, Mareham le Fen, 1587: Aiv, 171; B I, 596.
- Tolie.** *See* **Tooley.**
- Toll**, Oliver, Thornton, 1571: Aii, 89.
 „ Thomas, Ailby in p. Rigsby, 1599: Avii, 28; B I, 125.
See also **Towle.**
- Toller**, Edward, Grauntham, 1585: Aiv, 91.
 „ Thomas, Harpswell, 1591: Aiii, 133; B I, 430.
- Tomline**, Thomas, Lopingthorpe in p. North Witham, 1585: Aiv, 93; B I, 962.
 „ William, Tidd St. Mary's, 1593: Av, 89; B, 187.
- Tomlinson**, Thomas, Sutterton, 1591: Aiii, 116; B I, 428.
- Tomplinson**, Thomas, Gouxill, 1593: Av, 109.

- Tompson**, Thompson, Tomson, Agnes, Somercotes, 1574: Aii, 168.
 „ Agnes, Thorpe in the Fallowes, 1579: Aiii, 4; B I, 764.
 „ Agnes, Middle Rasen Topholme, 1589: Aiv, 210; B I, 602.
 „ Alice, Sotby, 1598: Avii, 6; B, &c., 188.
 „ Arthur, Bamburgh, 1582: Aiv, 2; B I, 627.
 „ Arthur, carpenter, Lutton in Sutton, 1585: Aiv, 87; B I, 1042.
 „ Bartholomew, Branston, 1600: Avi, 90; B I, 147.
 „ Catherine, Cockerington St. Mary, 1591: Aiii, 140; B I, 469.
 „ Charles, Tetney, 1582: Aiv, 8; B I, 614.
 „ Christopher, Framptonne, 1576: Aii, 211.
 „ David, Kirtonne, 1580: Aiii, 22.
 „ Edward, Dalderby, 1567: B I, 747.
 „ Edward, Boston, 1580: Aiii, 25.
 „ Edward, widower, cordwainer, Tattershall, 1587: Aiv, 134 & 149; B I, 581 & 591.
 „ Francis, Sir, clerk, Scartho, 1580: B I, 974.
 „ George, Hemingbie, 1576: Aii, 209.
 „ George, Wibertonne, 1577: Aii, 243.
 „ George, Wrawby, 1594: Avi, 3; B, 139.
 „ George, Wrawby, 1594: Aiv, 3 [cancelled]; B, 138.
 „ George Wigtoft, 1594: B, 142.
 „ George, servant, Wrawby, 1595: Avi, 18; B I, 84.
 „ George, Stixwold, 1597: Avi, 66; E, 230.
 „ Humphrey, Middle Rasen, 1596: Avi, 35; B I, 139.
 „ Isabel, Wigtofte, 1588: Aiv, 179.
 „ James, Middle Rasen Topholme, 1582: Aiv, 16; B I, 621.
 „ Jane, Whaplud, 1573: Aii, 160.
 „ Joan, Keelby, 1565: B I, 768.
 „ John, Bilsby, 1568: Aii, 3; B I, 757.
 „ John, Brokelsbie, 1571: Aii, 96.
 „ John, Ardelthorpe, 1572: Aii, 107.
 „ John, Tattershall, 1587: Aiv, 139; B I, 592.
 „ John, Normanton, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 599.
 „ John, labourer, Lutton in Sutton, 1591: Aiv, 264; B I, 244.
 „ John, Tatteshall, 1594: Avi, 6; B I, 144.
 „ John, senior, Gonnerbie, 1600: Avi, 94; B, 61.
 „ Margaret, Thorpe on the Hill [of Eyle in I.], 1578: Aii, 268; B I, 765.
 „ Matthew, Digby, 1590: Aiv, 234; B I, 200.
 „ Richard, Suttonne St. James, 1556: Ai, 39.
 „ Richard, weaver, Roughton, 1579: Aii, 275; B I, 744.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Haltham on Baine, 1585: Aiv, 93; B I, 959.
 „ Richard, Hawghe, 1588: Aiii, 92; B I, 576.
 „ Richard, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1597: Avi, 63; B I, 219.
 „ Robert, Thornton, 1573: Aii, 162.
 „ Robert, husbn., Gosberton, 1585: Aiv, 99; B I, 961.
 „ Robert, Canwick, 1586: Aiv, 118; B, 611.
 „ Robert, Tetford, 1588: Aiv, 189.
 „ Robert, South Reston, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 172.
 „ Robert, Elsham, 1592: Av, 30; B I, 177.
 „ Robert, husbn., Wiberton, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 134.
 „ Robert, Wyberton, 1600: Avi, 84; B, 143.
 „ Roger, Boothby, 1582: Aiii, 33.
 „ Roger, Canwick, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 593.
 „ Roger, gent., Boothby, 1592: B I, 134.
 „ Stephen, Tetforth, 1586: E, 1371.
 „ Thomas, Nettleton, 1567: B I, 748.
 „ Thomas, Bostonne, 1568: Aii, 12.

- Tompson** (*cont.*), Thomas, rector of Trustropp, 1568: Aii, 14.
 " Thomas, Seassydd, Borow in the Marsh, 1569: licence to collect goods, Aii, 40; B I, 770.
 " Thomas, Burgh, 1575: Aii, 203.
 " Thomas, Spaldinge, 1584: Aiv, 74.
 " Thomas, Haltham on Baine, 1585: Aiv, 97; B I, 1280.
 " Thomas, Canwick, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 593.
 " Thomas, labourer, Pointon, 1590: Aiv, 232; B I, 180.
 " Thomas, Sir, vicar of Deeping St. James, 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 623.
 " *als.* **Slater**, Thomas, Grauntham, 1570: Aii, 76.
 " William, Ancastre, 1557: Ai, 70.
 " William, Horncastle, 1558: Ai, 85.
 " William, Tofte by Newton, 1569: Aii, 28; B I, 157.
 " William, Rathebie, 1584: Aiv, 46.
 " William, Canwick, 1587: Aiv, 164; B I, 593.
 " William, Carltone in Morelande, 1588: Aiv, 193.
 " William, Sibsey, 1588: Aiii, 87; B I, 601.
 " William, Swineshead, 1589: Av, 4; B I, 578.
 " William, Thoresthorpe in p Saleby, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 193.
 " William, Wrawby, 1598: Aiii, 81; B I, 187.
 " *als.* **Baker**, William, Hitchin [Herts], 1594: Aiii, 157.
 " **Alesbie** *als.* See **Alesby**.
 " **Stonclif** *als.* See **Stonclif**.
 See also Tympton.
- Tonge**, Tunge, Margaret, singlewoman, Gayton in the Marsh, 1596: Avi, 43; B I, 141.
 " Nicholas, Gedney, 1593: Av, 92.
 " Nicholas, Newark, Notts, 1599: Avi, 82; B, 121.
 " Nicholas [Michael in A], Newark, 1599: Avi, 81; B I, 124.
 " Stephen, Gedney, 1599: Avii, 24; B I, 120; B, 122.
- Tonnerd**, Anthony, Kirton [in Holland], 1593: Av, 86.
 " Gregory, Frampton, 1582: Aiv, 7.
 " John, singleman, Sibsey, 1588: Aiii, 88; B I, 579.
 See also Tunnard.
- Tooley**, Tolie, Towley, Christopher, Stewton, 1594: Avi, 4; B I, 145.
 " John, Marome, 1577: Aii, 235.
 " Robert, Halton, 1583: Aiii, 54; B I, 1275.
 " Thomas, Asterby, 1567: B I, 406.
 " Thomas, Marome in the Fenne, 1571: Aii, 96.
 " Thomas, Hornecastle, 1577: Aii, 237.
 " Thomas, husbn., Woodenderby, 1582: Aiv, 2; B I, 619.
- Toothe**, Deverice, joiner, Gt. Grimsby, 1592: Av, 33; B I, 325.
- Topclif**, William, labourer, Barrow, 1590: Aiv, 238; B I, 199.
- Toppinge**. See **Toppinge**.
- Topper**, Elizabeth, Osbournby, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 608.
 " Elizabeth, Osbornbie, 1588: Aiv, 181.
 " Elline, Osbournby, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 608.
 " George, Osbournby, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 608.
 " Grace, Osbournby, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 608.
 " Isabel, Osbournby, 1583: Aiii, 55; B I, 608.
 " Richard, husbn., Dyke in p. Bourne, 1587: Aiv, 154; B I, 597.
 " Richard, Dike in p. Bourne, 1592: Av, 52; B I, 332.
- Toppinge**, Toppinge, Edmund, Marston, 1589: Av, 10.
 " Thomas, Howell, 1598: Avii, 16; B I, 185.
- Toppliche**, William, Timberland, 1600: Avi, 99; B I, 145.
- Torrey**, Torie, Joan, Tid, 1593: Av, 87.
 " Renald, Normanton, 1586: Aiv, 118; B I, 1108.
 " Robert, young man, Great Hale, 1580: B I, 751.

- Toseland**, Arthur, Cone, 1595: B, 143.
Tourner, John, Skirbecke, 1576: Aii, 213.
 „ Margaret, Skirbecke, 1576: Aii, 213.
 „ Thomas, Willoughbie, 1584: Aiv, 63.
See also Turner.
Towers, Henry, Tattershall, 1591: Aiii, 144; B I, 472.
 „ John, junior, Billingham, 1598: Avii, 22; B I, 179.
 „ William, East Kirkby, 1589: Aiv, 208; B I, 588.
Towle, Towll, Alice, Lymber, 1572: Aii, 117.
 „ Joan, Ulcebie, 1573: Aii, 143.
 „ Thomas, Ulcebie, 1573: Aii, 145.
 „ or **Toll**, Thomas, husbn, Sutton St. James, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 323.
 „ William, Immingham, 1582: Aiv, 22; B, 580.
See also Toll.
Towler, Elizabeth, Corbie, 1573: Aii, 144.
 „ Robert, husbn., Laughton, 1580: Aiii, 7; B I, 159.
Towley. *See Tooley.*
Towll. *See Towle.*
Townerowe, Henry, Ashby by Horncastle, 1579: Aii, 287; B I, 756.
Townes, John, Newton by Toft, 1591: Aiv, 279; B, 449.
 „ Rolland, Holliwell, 1593: Av, 91; B I, 192.
Townesend, Martine, Rippingale, 1597: E, 231.
Townley, Richard, Dunston, 1582: Aiv, 11 & 12; B I, 594 and 617.
Toyllies, John, Suttonne, 1573: Aii, 165.
Toyne. *See Toine.*
Traine. *See Trayne.*
Traunton, John, Bickar, 1553: Ai, 25.
Travers, Humphrey, vicar of Grantham, 1585: Aiv, 101; B I, 729.
Travis, Travys, James, husbn., Haxey, 1598: B I, 211.
 „ Robert, Casland in p. Haxaie, 1590: Aiii, 111.
Trayne, Traine, Christopher, Middle Rasen, 1565: B, 987.
 „ Richard, Middle Reason, 1593: Av, 113; B I, 193.
Tredwen, Roger, Boston, 1570: E, 931.
Trenche, Anthony, Gedney, 1591: Av, 21; B I, 247.
Tresse, John, Suttonne, 1579: Aii, 276.
Trewblode, Isabel, Hougham, 1598: Avii, 11; B, 184.
Trewman, George, Lymber magna, 1579: Aii, 272.
Trigge, Agnes, Ashwell [Herts], 1588: Aiii, 98.
 „ William, Segbroke, 1584: Aiv, 72.
Tristrame. *See Trustrame.*
Triton, Francis, Borne, 1573: Aii, 142.
Trobucke, Edmund, Frampton, 1586: Aiv, 113; B, 1295.
 „ Margaret, Kirton in Holland, 1590: Aiv, 240; B I, 191.
Troluppe, Trowluppe, Thomas, Tattershall, 1591: Aiii, 138; B I, 426.
 „ William, Pinchbeck, 1591: Aiii, 118; B I, 471.
Trothe, Denis, Spalding, 1578: Aii, 251; B I, 734.
Trott, Robert, Gedney Fen End, 1600: Avi, 90; B I, 146.
See also Trutt.
Trotter, Thomas, Coningesbie, 1574: Aii, 172.
Troupe, Hugh, husbn., Carlton le Moorland, 1590: Aiv, 216; B I, 161.
Trowloppe. *See Troluppe.*
Trowte, Thomas, Stallingburgh, 1565: B I, 749.
True, Richard, Leke, 1553: Ai, 14.
Trusdale, Thomas, Sloothby in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1582: Aiv, 18; B I, 626.
Trusse, Thomas, Coningsby, 1579: Aii, 290; B I, 763.
Trustrame, Tristrame, Alice, widow, Donington in Holland, 1596: Avi, 45; B I, 140.

- Trustrame** (*cont.*), Thomas, Quadring, 1593: Av, 87; B, 190.
- Trutt**, William, Stallingburgh, 1548: E, 1065.
See also Trot.
- Tubbe**, Peter, Netlam, 1580: Aiii, 29; B, 363.
 „ William, Bardney, 1584: Aiv, 49.
- Tubbyn**, Nicholas, Mumby, 1587: Aiv, 167; B I, 584.
- Tuffinne**, Bartholomew, labourer, Skellingthorpe, 1593: Av, 107; B I, 196.
- Tunge**. *See Tonge.*
- Tunnard** *als. Marchant*, Andrew, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1586: B I, 604.
 „ Christopher, Algarkirk, 1582: E, 1366.
 „ Christopher, Meere Booth in p. Conesby, 1591: Av, 19; B, 485.
 „ Isabel, Kirton [in Holland], 1585: Aiii, 72; B, 1229.
 „ Joan, Kirton in Holland, 1591: Aiii, 120; B I, 429.
 „ Richard, Fosdicke, 1578: E, 833.
 „ Richard, Kirton [in Holland], 1584: Aiv, 70.
 „ Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1591: Aiv, 263; B, 473.
See also Tonnerd.
- Tupholme**, John, Ashbie by Horncastle, 1572: Aii, 116.
 „ William, Ashby by Horncastle, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 267.
- Turgoose**, Richard, yeoman, North Somercotes, 1591: Aiv, 255; B, 252.
- Turnbull**, Jasper, vicar of Bassingthorpe and Westby, 1582: Aiii, 33; B I, 80.
 „ Roger, Mareham in the Fen, 1590: Aiv, 247; B I, 198.
 „ William, Naunbie, 1567: B, 369.
- Turnely**, Edmund, Boston, 1546: B, 1058.
- Turner**, Agnes, Boston, 1593: Av, 91.
 „ Hughe, labourer, East Barkworth, 1597: Avi, 55; B I, 225.
 „ Jane, widow, Partney, 1590: Aiv, 215; B I, 202.
 „ John, Stickney, 1583: Aiii, 34.
 „ John, Hogsthorpe, 1599: Avi, 78; B I, 126.
 „ Robert, Partney, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 188.
 „ Robert, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1591: Aiv, 280; B I, 251.
 „ William, Mablethorp, 1591: Aiii, 112.
 „ William, Gedney, 1600: Avi, 88; B I, 141.
See also Tourner.
- Turpine**, Anne, widow, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 218.
 „ John, Frestonne, 1572: Aii, 133.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1572: E, 1007.
- Turre**, Turr, Alice, Haxey, 1591: Aiii, 133; B I, 431.
 „ Allen, Epworth, 1579: E, 832.
 „ John, Aulkborowe, 1591: Aiii, 147; B I, 427.
- Turrington**, Thomas, Coningsby, 1570: E, 864.
- Tuswell**, Alice, Coningsby, 1584: Aiv, 50; B, 1294.
- Tuxworth**, John, Asterbie, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 180.
 „ Robert, Donington on Bain, 1591: E, 423.
- Twell**, Robert, Little Hale, 1587: Aiv, 161; B I, 585.
 „ Thomas, Raucebie, 1558: Ai, 93.
- Twidale**, Jenet, Ludburgh, 1575: Aii, 206.
 „ Laurence, Ludburgh, 1575: Aii, 201 & 203.
 „ Thomas, Ludburgh, 1575: Aii, 201.
- Twiford**, Edmund, gent., Fosdyke, 1591: Aiv, 263; B I, 249.
- Tydd**, Tid, Helen, Castle Bytham, 1596: Avi, 47; B I, 135.
 „ Richard, Creeton, 1579: Aii, 290; B I, 977.
 „ Thomas, Colsterworth, 1594: Avi, 4; B I, 141.
 „ William, Colsterworth, 1592: E, 3.
- Tye**, Tie, Christopher, shoemaker, Tealby, 1579: Aii, 272; B I, 762.
 „ George, Garnthorp, 1579: Aii, 273.

Tympson, Richard, Algarkirke, 1570: Aii, 52.

Tyndall. See **Tindall**.

Tynesley. See **Tinsley**.

Tynker. See **Tinckar**.

Typler. See **Tipler**.

Udall, George, husbn., Wigtoft, 1597: Avi, 66; B I, 233.

Ulyatt, Ulliott, Ulyet, Christopher, Hameringham, 1590: Aiv, 231; B I, 42.

„ Grace, Harlaxton, 1595: Avi, 26; B, 129.

„ Henry, Harlaxton, 1595: Avi, 26; B, 130.

„ John, Grauntham, 1587: Aiv, 139.

„ Thomas, Harlaxton, 1583: Aiv, 32.

„ Thomas, Stickney, 1591: Aiv, 269; B I, 255.

„ William, Greetham, 1598: Avii, 13; B I, 190.

Umble, John, Burgh in the Marsh, 1585: Aiv, 86; B I, 1027.

See also **Humble**.

Uncle, . . . , Aston [Herts], 1580: Aiii, 11.

Underwater, Robert, Donington [in Holland], 1586: Aiv, 119; B I, 1249.

„ Rose, Donington [in Holland], 1586: Aiv, 116; B, 1250.

Underwell, William, Withern, 1596: Avi, 37; B I, 144.

Underwoode, Francis, Boston, 1596: Avi, 46; B and letter, 145.

„ George, Sloothby in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1582: Aiv, 17; B I, 630.

„ Richard, Thimelby, 1600: Avi, 86.

Undrell, John, Sutton in Holland, 1580: B I, 168.

Uppleby, Agnes, Barton, 1583: Aiv, 37.

„ Elizabeth, Barton, 1583: Aiv, 37.

Utterbie, Richard, Middle Rasen, 1598: B I, 189.

Uttinge, John, Benington in Holland, 1595: Avi, 13; B I, 88.

„ Richard, Benington [in Holland], 1591: Av, 29.

„ Richard, Benington [in Holland], 1592: B I, 413.

„ Thomas, Gayton, 1596: Avi, 33; B, 143.

Valentine, Jane, Owersby, 1590: Aiv, 219; B I, 162.

„ Joan, widow, Morton, 1599: Avi, 80.

Vanderlure, John, Boston, 1595: Avi, 20; B, etc., 111.

Varden, John, Sturton by Stow, 1580: Aiii, 29.

Varley, Verley, Vorley, Alexander, Brothertoft, 1569: Aii, 36; B I, 169.

„ Christopher, Brothertoft, 1585: E, 1286.

„ Emma, widow, Wyberton, Brothertoft, 1585: Aiii, 67; B I, 1045.

„ Robert, vicar of Kelstern, 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 232.

Vassel, Thomas, West Keal, 1588: B I, 1279.

Vausys, Agnes, Hotofte, 1574: Aii, 169.

Vawce, Christopher, labourer, Spridlington, 1587: Aiii, 82; B I and nuncupative will, 1138.

Veale, John, gent., Honington, 1576: Aii, 227.

„ John, Revesby, 1587: Aiv, 148; B I, 631.

„ John, North Kime, 1593: Av, 101; B, 197.

„ Robert, Beesbie, 1587: Aiv, 142.

Veere, John, Bracebridge, 1592: Av, 62; B 414.

Velltere or Welter. See **Welter**.

Venter, Ann, Trustroppe, 1573: Aii, 142.

Vergit, Christopher, Washingburgh, 1598: Avii, 8; B, 192.

Verley. See **Varley**.

Veroc, William, yeoman, Aswardby [near Spilsby], 1599: Avii, 38; B I, 127.

Vessey, James, servant, Walesby, 1598: Avii, 15; B I, 191.

- Vessey** (*cont.*), Robert, Waithe, 1591: Aiii, 118; B I, 432.
 „ Thomas, Tathwell, 1576: Aii, 212.
Vicars, Robert, Messingham, 1580: Aiii, 16.
Villers, Thomas, Willesbie, 1556: Ai, 34.
 „ Timon, Revesby, 1582: Aiv, 13.
 „ Timon, gent., Revesby, 1588: B I, 632.
Vincent, Henry, Waltham, 1592: Av, 34.
Vinciner, Vintiner, Vinsner, Gabriel, yeoman, Syston, 1591: Aiv, 251;
 B I, 256.
Vinson, Edmund, Waltham, 1567: B I, 797.
 „ Elizabeth, Foston, 1585: Aiv, 93; B I, 967.
Vinter, Alice, Hagworthingham, 1587: Aiv, 160.
 „ John, South Somercotes, 1571: Aii, 94; B I, 394.
 „ John, Tointon All Saints, 1584: Aiv, 57.
 „ Thomas, Easter Keale, 1590: Aiv, 217; B I, 163.
Vintiner. *See* Vinciner.
Vorley. *See* Varley.
- Waddesley**. *See* Wadesley.
Waddesworth, Laurence, fuller, Tevelby, 1592: Av, 63; B I, 38.
 „ Richard, Tevelbie, 1572: Aii, 111.
Waddingham. *See* Wadingham.
Waddington, Alice, Claipoll, 1570: E, 811.
Wade, Wayd, John, South Somercotes, 1585: Aiv, 83; B I, 973.
 „ Robert, Sutterbie, 1578: Aii, 247.
 „ Robert, "armoror," Boston, 1588: Aiv, 179; B I, 1247.
 „ Thomas, carpenter, Thornton by Horncastle, 1591: Aiv, 258;
 B I, 276.
Wadesley, Waddesley, Richard, Langton by Wragby or Nether Langton,
 1569: Aii, 35; B I, 178.
 „ Thomas, West Terrington, 1594: Aiii, 161; B I, 164.
Wadingham, Waddingham, Edmund, Lusbie, 1585: Aiv, 85.
 „ George, Sibsey, 1578: E, 970.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Mareham in the Fen, 1598: Avii, 9; B I, 197.
Wagstaf, Thomas, Cathorpe, 1569: Aii, 48.
Waik. *See* Wake.
Wainesley, Hercules, Partney, 1587: Aiv, 155.
Wainfleet, Elizabeth, Spilsby, 1598: Avii, 9; B I, 208.
Waire. *See* Ware.
Waisler. *See* Wastler.
Waistler. *See* Wastler.
Waite. *See* Wayte.
Wake, Waik, Elinor, Lincoln, 1594: Avi, 3; B, 156.
 „ Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1593: Av, 105.
 „ *See* Wayte.
Wakefield or **Warkefeld**, Dorothy, Gouxill, 1593: Aiii, 150; B I, 199.
 „ Henry, Estbutterwick, 1591: Aiii, 133.
 „ Philip, Gouxill, 1569: Aii, 28; B I, 170.
Wakline, Robert, husbn., Long Crendon, Bucks, 1583: Aiii, 51; B I, 553.
Walche. *See* Walshe.
Walcott *als.* **Irby**, Beatrix, Moultonne, 1598: Avii, 16; B I, 198.
See also **Wawcote**.
- Wales**, Wayles, David, fisherman, Leake, 1568: Aii, 1; B I, 793.
 „ Peter, Leake, 1590: B I, 170.
Walgrave, Alice, Burton Petwardine, 1595: Avi, 22; B I, 93.
 „ John, Rowston, 1580: Aiii, 27; B I, 374.
 „ Tibbold, Dogdike, 1579: Aii, 296; B I, 750.
Walker, Adam, Coningesbie, 1584: Aiv, 73.

- Walker** (*cont.*), Alice, Hanworth, 1591: Aiii, 115; B I, 437.
 „ *als. Sewster*, Anne, Close of Lincoln, 1585: Aiii, 78; B, 660.
 „ Edward, Munden Parva, Herts, 1580: Aiii, 11; B I, 172.
 „ Elizabeth, Grymolbie, 1596: Avi, 47.
 „ Elizabeth, Grimoldby, 1597: B, 258.
 „ George, Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 71.
 „ Isabel, Muckton, 1594: B I, 150.
 „ John, Partney, 1570: Aii, 54.
 „ John, Bostonne, 1570: Aii, 65.
 „ John, Northscarle, 1579: Aii, 294.
 „ John, sadler, Horncastle, 1582: Aiv, 23; B I, 78.
 „ John, Great Cotes, 1590: Av, 13; B, 169.
 „ John, Flete, 1598: Avii, 7.
 „ Margaret, Hawthorne in p. Coningsby, 1586: Aiv, 127; B I, 1076.
 „ Margerie, Winthorpe, 1570: Aii, 63.
 „ Matthew, mercer, Ingham, 1581: Aiii, 31; B I, 76.
 „ Robert, husbn., Helpringham, Everby, 1586: Aiv, 105; B I, 654.
 „ Robert, labourer, Sibsey, 1590: Aiv, 225; B I, 165.
 „ Robert, North Elkington, 1592: Av, 64; B I, 424.
 „ Thomas, Alderchurche, 1569: Aii, 46; B I, 183.
 „ Thomas, Cumberworth, 1576: Aii, 220.
 „ Thomas, Coningsby, 1582: Aiv, 12; B I, 668.
 „ Thomas, Waineflete, 1584: Aiv, 52.
 „ Thomas, Partney, 1587: Aiv, 153; B I, 637.
 „ Thomas, Winttingham, 1591: Aiii, 133; B I, 442.
 „ Thomas, Sir, parson of Stroxton [*Little Stroxton in I.*], 1585: Aiv, 88; B I, 968.
 „ Thomas, Sir, clerke, Sutton St. James, 1593: Av, 101; B I, 219.
 „ William, Haburgh, 1582: Aiv, 13; B I, 87.
 „ William, Cumberworth, 1583: Aiii, 37; B I, 1000.
Walkerley, John, Thoresby, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1035.
 „ Richard, Wragbie, 1595: Avi, 23.
Walkington, John, Gouxill, 1570: Aii, 76; B, 176.
Walkiwood, John, Stamford, 1575: Aii, 203.
Walkwood, John, Cathorp, 1595: Aiii, 167.
Wallis, John, Salmonby, 1570: Aii, 54.
 „ Richard, Billesby, 1594: Aiii, 154; B, 161.
 „ William, Borowe in the Marsh, Welton, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 147.
 See also Wallis, Walls.
Wallet, Thrystane, Baston, 1600: Avi, 93; B I, 153.
Wallis, Christopher, Borowell, 1580: B, 173.
 „ Cuthbert, Halton by Spillesby, 1569: Aii, 39; B, 392.
 „ Edmund, Thornton by Horncastle, 1587: Aiv, 149; B I, 989.
 „ Edward, Thornton [in the archdeaconry of Lincoln], 1598: Avii, 23; B, 202.
 „ Henry, Frampton, 1583: Aiv, 39.
 „ John, Gouxell, 1553: Ai, 26.
 „ John, Gosberton, 1585: Aiv, 92.
 „ John, Fulnetby, 1593: Av, 94.
 „ John, Frampton, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 135.
 „ Richard, Carlton in Moreland, 1589: Aiv, 208.
 „ Richard, Thornton near Horncastle, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 418.
 „ Robert, Pinchbeck, 1588: Aiv, 182; B I, 1244.
 „ William, Washingborough, 1567: B I, 785.
 „ William, Skirbecke, 1585: Aiv, 79.
 „ William, yeoman, Holbeach, 1586: Aiv, 124; B I, 657.
 See also Wallis.
Wallpoll. *See Walpole.*

Walls, John, Waineflete, 1593: Av, 85.

See also Wallis.

Walmesley, Mark, husbn., Tathewell, 1580: Aiii, 24; B I, 371.

Walnotte, Robert, Grymmesbie, 1570: Aii, 69.

Walpole, Wallpoll, Wauple, Arthur, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiii, 79.

„ Cicely, Pinchbeck, 1582: Aiv, 2; B and note, 665.

„ Elizabeth, Pinchbeck, 1582: Aiv, 2; B and note, 665.

„ Humphrey, Cretonne, 1558: Ai, 84.

„ William, Newton, 1595: Avi, 20.*

Walshe, Walche, Waltche, Welche, Edward, Swineshead, 1570: E, 945.

„ Edward, Martin in p. Timberland, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 122.

„ Henry, Swineshead, 1574: Aii, 172.

„ Isabel, Whaplode, 1599: Avii, 34; B I, 141.

„ James, Boston, 1584: Aiv, 56.

„ or **Welche**, Ralph, Denham, Bucks, 1583: Aiii, 51.

„ Stephen, Lincoln, 1594: Avi, 3.

„ Thomas, webster, Teavelby, 1597: Avi, 70; B I, 250.

„ William, Sutterton, 1585: Aiv, 86; B, 1041.

Walsingame, Robert, husbn., Fleet, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 160.

Waltame. *See Walton.*

Waltche. *See Walshe.*

Waltham, Waltam, John, Miningsby, 1588: Aiv, 191; B I, 979.

„ Katherine, Great Steeping, 1590: Aiv, 247; B I, 171.

„ Richard, Braytoft, 1583: E, 1388.

„ William, Steeping Magna, 1582: Aiv, 31.

See also Walton.

Walton or Waltame, Christopher, Houlton by Grimsby, 1571: Aii, 97; B I, 980.

„ John, Langtoft, 1595: Avi, 25; B, 95.

„ or **Hawdell**, Richard, labourer, Threckingham, 1597: B I, 248.

„ Thomas, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 110; B, 656.

„ Thomas, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 138.

„ William, Whaplode, 1595: B I, 132.

Walwen, Humphrey, clerk, Water Willoughby, 1590: Aiv, 226; B I, 177.

Warburton als. Pottes, Betteris [Hellowe], 1598: I, 142.

„ William, Spilsby, 1600: Avi, 94; B I, 171.

Wardall, John, husbn., Fleet, 1583: Aiv, 40; B I, 641.

„ Simon, Maltbie, 1577: Aii, 243.

Warde, Alexander, Heckington, 1557: Ai, 42.

„ Alice, Crofte, 1573: Aii, 148.

„ Anthony, Carlton in Moreland, 1600: Avi, 104 & 105; B I, 173, and B, 174.

„ Edward, butcher, Osbournby, 1592: Av, 38; B I, 422.

„ George, Friskney, 1589: Av, 9.

„ George, Gosberton, 1590: Aiv, 236.

„ George, Gosberton, 1599: B I, 128.

„ Henry, Northsomercoates, 1570: Aii, 73.

„ Hugh, Wrangle, 1557: licence to collect goods, Ai, 66.

„ Jenet, Kelstern, 1592: Av, 72; B I, 143.

„ John, Owlsby, Ryggesby, 1567: B I, 686.

„ John, Market Depinge, 1573: Aii, 153.

„ John, Osbornbie, 1584: Aiv, 73.

„ John, Pinchbeck, 1585: Aiii, 75.

„ John, yeoman, Stamford, 1586: Aiv, 111; B I, 1078.

„ John, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1592: Av, 39; B I, 415.

„ John, labourer, Ratheby, 1595: grant of administration, 158.

„ John, Raithbie, 1600: B I, 159.

* The entry is marked, "Cancelled because a will was proved."

- Warde** (*cont.*), Margaret, Revesby, 1592: Av, 50; B, 29.
 „ Richard, shepherd, Spalding, 1585: Aiv, 79; B I, 980.
 „ Robert, Fryskney, 1570: Aii, 55.
 „ Thomas, Osbournby, 1570: B, 791.
 „ Thomas, Brinckhill, 1573: Aii, 152.
 „ Thomas, Swinshed, 1580: Aiii, 22; B I, 185.
 „ Thomas, Hale, 1585: Aiii, 65.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Fulbecke, 1591: Aiv, 266; B I, 270.
 „ Walter, Tidd St. Mary, 1580: B I, 782.
 „ William, Swaton, 1580: B, 31.
 „ William, Donington, 1583: Aiv, 38.
 „ William, husbn., Belchford, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 247.
Warden, Fulk, Tottill, 1591: Aiii, 121.
Ware, Waire, Roger, Chesham Boyes, Bucks, 1583: E, 1369.
 „ William, Welton, 1586: Aiv, 130.
 „ William, Nettleton, 1591: Av, 28; B, 269.
Waren, Thomas, Great Gydding, Hunts, 1557: B, 1082.
 See also Warren.
Waringe, Edmund, Kirton in Holland, 1586: Aiv, 120; B I, 647.
Warkefeld. *See Wakefield.*
Warmothe, Warmouth, Lyon, Saleby, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 152.
 „ William, Hagnaby, 1580: Aiii, 5; B I, 376.
Warner, Allan, Kirton in Holland, 1565: B, 209.
 „ Laurence, Burne, 1593: Av, 96; B I, 208.
 „ Richard, Scopewicke, 1592: Av, 81.
 „ Richard, clarke, Scopwick, 1593: B I, 204.
 „ Robert, Grebby in p. Scrembly, 1591: Aiv, 275; B I, 272.
 „ Thomas, dyer, Bourne, 1595: Avi, 26; B I, 133.
Warrame, George, Hornecastle, 1557: Ai, 44.
Warren, Thomas, Harlaxtone, 1598: Avii, 5.
 See also Waren.
Warter, Clement, weaver, Partney, 1567: B I, 781.
 „ Gilbard, Irby, 1546: B, 1056.
Washington. *See Weshington.*
Wasler. *See Wastler.*
Wasshingburgh, Robert, Crowland, 1573: Aii, 145.
Wastler, Waisler, Waistler, Wasler, John, Leeke, 1587: Aiv, 137;
 B I, 1159.
 „ Richard, Leverton, 1584: Aiv, 70.
 „ Thomas, Leverton, 1573: Aii, 149.
 „ Thomas, Leak, 1593: Av, 90; B I, 207.
Wate. *See Wayte.*
Waterfall, Roger, Firsby, 1582: Aiv, 24; B I, 687.
 „ Roger, Kirkby Underwood, 1586: E, 1434.
Waterhowse, Nicholas, Torksey, 1593: B I, 210.
Waters, Edward, Braunceton [near Lincoln], 1597: Avi, 72; B I, 253.
Waterson, Elizabeth, Stallingborough, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 279.
 „ Henry, Stallingburghe, 1598: Avii, 14.
 „ John, labourer, Tealby, 1588: Aiii, 83; B I, 677.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Stallingburgh, 1571: Aii, 103; B I, 383.
Waterton, Elizabeth, widow, Canwick, 1585: Aiv, 99; B I, 972.
 „ Thomas, Canwick, 1579: Aii, 297.
 „ Thomas, Canwicke, 1580: B I, 177.
Watkins, John, Caddington, Beds, 1588: Aiii, 98; B I, 674.
Watkinson, John, Upton, 1580: E, 1011.
Watmough, James, Wickenbie, 1570: Aii, 63.
Watson, Agnes, widow, Mumby, 1594: Avi, 11; B I, 152.
 „ Bartholomew, South Somercotes, 1558: Ai, 82.

- Watson** (*cont.*), Charles, Hundleby, 1589: Aiv, 211.
 „ Edmund, Kirkby St. Denys, 1590: Aiv, 226; B I, 167.
 „ Elizabeth, Woolsthorpe, 1586: Aiv, 130; B, 636.
 „ Emma, Market Depinge, 1598: Avii, 16.
 „ George, husbn., Frieston, 1588: Aiv, 198; B I, 981.
 „ Helen, Pinchbecke, 1575: Aii, 200.
 „ Henry, Swaton, 1591: Av, 26; B I, 260.
 „ James, Moulton, 1583: E, 1427.
 „ James, Ewerby, 1592: Av, 66; B I, 430.
 „ Jane, Randbie, 1580: Aiii, 7 & 8.
 „ Jenet, Carlton le Moorland, 1588: Aiii, 94; B I, 672.
 „ John, South Somercotes, 1557: Ai, 54.
 „ John, Leasingham, 1570: E, 932.
 „ John, Mumbie, 1573: Aii, 135.
 „ John, Wrangle, 1578: E, 1012.
 „ [*query* John], Randbie, 1579: Aiii, 4.
 „ John, Randbie, 1580: Aiii, 7 & 8.
 „ John, Swabie, 1587: Aiv, 143.
 „ Miles, Heckington, 1558: Ai, 116.
 „ Richard, Ingolmells, 1583: Aiv, 33.
 „ Richard, Coleby, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 174.
 „ Robert, husbn., Ranbie, 1580: B I, 372.
 „ Stephen, Barton, 1575: Aii, 205.
 „ Thomas, Norton Disney, 1568: Aii, 12.
 „ Thomas, Miningesby, 1588: Aiv, 189.
 „ Thomas, Gedney, 1591: Aiii, 143; B I, 438.
 „ Thomas, Alford, 1598: Avii, 11; B I, 199.
 „ William, Horsington, 1570: Aii, 64.
 „ William, yeoman, Utterby, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 255.
Watt, Richard, Waineflete St. Mary, 1590: Aiv, 219.
Wattam, George, Burgh upon Bayne, 1579: Aii, 297; B I, 778.
 „ Jesper, Thorganbie, 1572: Aii, 118.
Wattes, John, Suttertoftne, 1575: Aii, 182.
 „ Robert, husbn., Wemington, Beds, 1594: Aiii, 156; B I, 157.
Wauple. *See* **Walpole**.
Wauslay, Richard, Birton, 1553: Ai, 25.
Wawcote, Thomas, Bourne, 1569: Aii, 46; B, 707.
Wayd. *See* **Wade**.
Waye. *See* **Waves**.
Wayes, Waye, Richard, North Somercotes, 1586: Aiv, 108; B, 658.
Wayles. *See* **Wales**.
Wayte, Waite, Wate, *or* **Wake**, Christopher, minister, Tidd, 1593:
 Av, 89; B I, 220.
 „ James, Stainefeld, 1593: Aiii, 150; B I, 233.
 „ John, Wigtofte, 1576: Aii, 219.
 „ William, Donington, 1585: Aiii, 72; B I, 1070.
 See also **Wake**.
Waytman, Thomas, junior, bookseller, City of Lincoln, 1592: Av, 52;
 B I, 15.
Weasled *or* **Weselheade**. *See* **Weselheade**.
Webster, Alexander, Folkingham, 1558: Ai, 87.
 „ Edward, Sir, parson of Welton by Louth, 1585: Aiv, 98; B I, 969.
 „ John, Great Limber, 1585: E, 1304.
 „ John, Folkingham, 1598: Avii, 22; B I, 196.
 „ Priscilla, Great Limber, 1594: Avi, 10; B I, 163.
 „ Robert, Anderby, 1592: Av, 45; B I, 427.
 „ Thomas, Tetney, 1573: Aii, 146.
 „ Thomas, batcheler, Kirkby Green, Scawbie, 1587: Aiv, 138;
 B I, 1156.

Webster (*cont.*), William, Owersbie, 1559: Aii, 159.

„ **Bannam** *als.* See **Bannam**.

Welberry, John, husbn., Burgh in the Marsh, 1588: Aiii, 82; B I, 673.

Welbourn, Welborne, George, Appley, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 238.

„ Robert, carpenter, Wiberton, 1588: Aiii, 87; B I, 642.

„ Thomas, labourer, Wigtoft, 1580: Aiii, 22; B I, 375.

„ Thomas, Wolstrop, 1598: Avii, 23.

Welby, Welbie, Alice, Fosdicke, 1578: Aii, 259.*

„ Christopher, clerk, Great Paunton, 1592: Av, 54; B I, 429.

„ Dorothy, wife of Richard Welbie, esq., Stixwold, Halsted, 1569: Aii, 47; B I, 180.

„ Henry, Horsington, 1597: Avi, 65; B I, 245.

„ Michael, Coningesbie, 1553: B, 1033.

„ Richard, Gedney, 1575: Aii, 189.

„ Robert, Dockdick, 1553: Ai, 13.

„ Robert, Hough, 1574: Aii, 176.

See also **Wolby**.

Welche. See **Walshe**.

Weldon, Robert, Westdeapinge, 1575: Aii, 200.

Welles, Ambrose, Blankney, 1591: Aiii, 144; B I, 441.

„ George, South Kyme, 1585: Aiv, 100; B I, 987.

„ George, Luddington, 1594: Aiii, 166; B I, 158.

„ Henry, Ulceby [near Barnetby], 1593: Av, 91; B I, 227.

„ Isabel, Weston, 1589: Aiv, 206.

„ John, Cowbitte, 1573: Aii, 141.

„ John, Westonne, 1577: Aii, 238.

„ John, Trusthorpe, 1579: Aii, 273; B I, 775.

„ John, Ulceby, 1590: Aiv, 245; B I, 216.

„ John, husbn., Hemingby, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 278.

„ John, Boultham, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 246.

„ Josianne, widow, Ulceby, 1600: Avi, 97; B, 152.

„ *als.* **Hodgson**, Katherine, Spalding, 1582: Aiii, 33; B I, 82.

„ *als.* **Hodgson**, Katherine, Spalding, 1585: Aiii, 68.

„ Margaret, Barrowe, 1588: Aiv, 191.

„ Martin, bachelor, Lynwood, 1592: Av, 56; B I, 287.

„ Matthew, Weston, 1593: Av, 87.

„ Robert, Swinshed, 1593: Av, 110; B, 200.

„ Robert, Cockerington Mary, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 235.

„ Thomas, senior, Weston, 1568: Aii, 19; B I, 794.

„ Thomas, minister, Stapleford, 1592: Av, 59; B I, 76.

„ William, Haltham on Bain, 1571: Aii, 80; B I, 1018.

„ William, Great Lymber, 1572: Aii, 119.

„ William, Methringham, 1591: Aiii, 144.

„ William, Barton, 1592: Av, 54; B I, 5.

„ William, Leak, 1593: Av, 95; B I, 205.

or **Haliwell**. See **Haliwell**.

Welter *or* **Velltere**, William, Gainsburgh, 1579: Aiii, 1; B I, 379.

Welwicke, Robert, Crofte, 1570: Aii, 61.

„ William, Crofte, 1576: Aii, 227.

Wenne, Robert, Tidd St. Mary, 1571: Aii, 103; B I, 981.

Wensley, Leonard, Newton, 1582: Aiii, 31.

„ William, Quaplod, 1578: Aii, 252.

Wentworth, Hector, gent., Clee, 1584: Aiv, 68.

Weselheade *or* **Weasled**, Anthony, gent., Alford, 1597: Aiii, 176; B I, 282.

Weshington, John, husbn., Spalding, 1580: B I, 370.

Weshwood, Henry, labourer, Fleet, 1585: Aiii, 63; B I, 1072.

* This entry is struck out.

- West**, Brian, Clee, 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 635.
 „ Christopher, All Saints, Huntingdon, 1597: B, 297.
 „ *als.* **Parkinson**, Dorothy, Sibsaie, 1587: Aiv, 145.
 „ *als.* **Holton**, Elizabeth, Cockerington, 1572: Aii, 115.
 „ Emma, widow, Clee, Clethorpes, 1588: Aiii, 84; B I, 669.
 „ James, junior, Boston, 1569: Aii, 33; B I, 181.
 „ John, Alvingham, 1558: Ai, 103.
 „ John, Oselbie, 1576: Aii, 206.
 „ John, Middle Rasen Tupholme, 1582: B I, 663.
 „ John, Hagworthingham, 1583: Aiv, 38.
 „ John, North Cotes, 1590: Av, 13.
 „ John, Southormesby, 1591: Aiii, 129.
 „ John, husbn., Barnoldby, 1595: Avi, 20; B I, 90.
 „ Katherine, widow, Hagworthingham, 1586: Aiv, 112; B I, 655.
 „ Michael, clerk, Tointon St. Peter, 1592: Av, 37; B I, 425.
 „ Richard, Somercotes, 1575: Aii, 181.
 „ Robert, Waltham, 1578: Aii, 259.
 „ Robert, Cowbitt, 1595: Avi, 13; B, 96.
 „ Robert, Wyberton, 1600: Avi, 98 & 100; B, 163 & 164.
 „ Sibille, Friskney, 1568: Aii, 5.
 „ Thomas, Clee Seasid, 1582: Aiv, 9; B I, 177.
 „ Thomas, Alvingham, 1586: Aiv, 118; B I, 652.
 „ Thomas, Ashbie, 1587: Aiv, 145.
 „ Thomas, Friskney, 1591: Aiii, 143; B I, 443.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Anderby, 1592: Av, 76; B I, 416.
- Westen.** *See* **Weston**.
- Westerne**, Robert, Hogsthorpe, 1585: Aiv, 94; B I, 974.
 „ Thomas, Wrangle, 1573: Aii, 142.
- Westington**, William, Langworth in p. Barlings, 1588: Aiii, 82; B I, 666.
- Westland**, John, Benington [in Holland], 1600: Avi, 83; B I, 166.
- Westmelles**, Isabel, Thorp, 1584: Aiv, 68.
 „ Robert, Thorp, 1576: Aii, 225.
 „ William, Winthorpe, 1597: Avii, 3; E, 259.
- Westmerland**, Edmund, Claxby in the archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1599: Avii, 34; B I, 133.
- Weston**, Westen, Anne, Everton, Hunts, 1583: B, 1443.
 „ Isabel, Bloxame, 1576: Aii, 219.
 „ Peter, Dowewood in p. Wooddall, 1591: Av, 28; B I, 274.
 „ Richard, Wylsforth, 1593: Av, 106; B I, 201.
- Westrope**, Thomas, Sixill, 1585: Aiv, 90; B I, 984.
- Westwoodd**, Thomas, Tydd St. Mary, 1592: Av, 58; B I, 95.
- Wetherill**, John, Awthorpe, 1589: Av, 6.
 „ Katherine, Swaby, 1592: Av, 34; B, 420.
 „ William, Gelston in p. Hough on the Hill, 1591: Aiii, 145b; B I, 434.
- Wharfe**, Anne, Little Limber in p. Brokelsbie, 1579: Aii, 284; B, 174.
 „ William, Little Limber in p. Brokelsbie, 1579: Aii, 284; B, 174.
- Wharrame**, Alexander, Sibsaie, 1587: Aiv, 164.
 „ John, Fishtoft, 1588: Aiii, 83; B I, 675.
- Wharton**, Robert, shoemaker, St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, 1560: B I, 389.
 „ Thomas, Mumbie, 1573: Aii, 161.
- Whashe**, Edward, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 163.
- Wheatley.** *See* **Whitley**.
- Whebearde**, Thomas, Stickney, 1583: Aiv, 33.
- Wheler**, John, Gedney, 1571: Aii, 82.
- Whelewright**, John, Christed in p. Langton, 1591: Aiv, 259; B, 477.
- Whelpedale**, William, Rothewell, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 273.

Whetley. See **Whitley.**

Whichcote, Alice, South Kyme, 1592: B, 428.

„ Robert, esq., Doningtonne, 1578: Aii, 258.

Whitaker, Robert, Swafeld, 1572: Aii, 126.

Whitbie, Robert, Burgh, 1582: Aiii, 33.

Whitbreade. See **Whitebread.**

White, Andrew, Alford, 1597: Avi, 64; B I, 240.

„ Blaise, Wibertonne, 1578: Aii, 264.

„ Christopher, Staunford, 1583: Aiv, 34.

„ Cicily, widow, Uffington, 1578: Aii, 259; B I, 795.

„ Henry, Skirbeck, 1600: Avi, 98; B, 156.

„ Johan, widow, Spalding, 1593: Av, 87; B I, 215.

„ John, Ardlethorpe, 1568: B I, 982.

„ John, Sixill, 1586: Aiv, 125; B I, 994.

„ John, Burgh on Bain, 1589: Aiv, 202; B, 1166.

„ John, clerk, Billingborough, 1592: E, 141.

„ John, Spalding, 1592: Av, 29; B, 194.

„ John, Spilsby, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 423.

„ Margaret, Spalding, 1584: Aiv, 73.

„ Mary, Croft in the archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1600: Avi, 96; B I, 160.

„ Nicholas, Northoresby, 1584: Aiv, 56.

„ Richard, Gedney, 1571: Aii, 93; B I, 979.

„ Richard, Wigtofte, 1584: Aiv, 68.

„ Richard, husbn., Halton Holgate, 1594: Avi, 1; B I, 162.

„ Thomas, Asgarby, 1570: E, 901.

„ Thomas, Kirmonde, 1573: Aii, 142.

„ Thomas, husbn., Tattershall Thorpe, 1585: Aiv, 92; B I, 971.

„ William, Uffington, 1582: Aiv, 31; B I, 634.

„ William, Ingoldmells, 1588: Aiv, 176; B I, 982.

„ William, Stewton, 1594: Aiii, 152; B I, 154.

Whitebread, Whitbreade, Richard, Horncastle, 1570: Aii, 72.

„ Robert, Ashebie, 1570: Aii, 55.

„ Robert, Westashbie, 1574: Aii, 171.

Whitehead, Whithead, Christopher, Denton, 1579: Aii, 284; B I, 773.

„ John, Westborough, 1585: Aiv, 77; B I, 975.

„ John, labourer, Rippingale, 1593: Av, 105; B I, 216.

„ Michael, Fosdyke, 1582: Aiv, 5; B I, 108.

„ Robert, Edlingtonne, 1558: Ai, 104.

„ Robert, Dowsbie, 1575: Aii, 201.

„ Robert, Kyme, 1597: Avi, 54; B I, 256.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Northorpe in p. Thurlbie, 1574: Aii, 177; B I, 210.

„ Thomas, Westburgh, 1584: Aiv, 46.

„ Thomas, Woollstrobe, 1588: Aiii, 86; B I, 1440.

„ William, Kirton, 1584: Aiv, 58.

„ **Buckeberie** *als.* See **Buckberry.**

Whitinge, Thomas, Spillesbie, 1576: Aii, 208.

Whitlame, Whitlambe, Arthur, Blyton, 1588: Aiii, 110; B I, 671.

„ Thomas, Sturton in p. Stow, 1582: B, 1281.

„ Thomas, Swinshed, 1583: Aiv, 36.

Whitley, Wheatley, Whetley, John, Estlaughton in p. Folkingham, 1571: Aii, 101; B I, 386.

„ John, Market Deeping, 1583: Aiv, 35.

„ John, senior, Mareham le Fen, 1589: Aiv, 211; B I, 1189.

Whitman, William, Trustropp, 1572: Aii, 127.

Whitnefe, John, Leake, 1587: Aiv, 143; B I, 638.

„ Richard, Leake, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1044.

„ William, Leake, 1585: Aiii, 65; B I, 1068.

- Whittinghame**, John, Sutterton, 1570: Aii, 72.
 „ **Elsham als.** See **Elsham**.
- Whittington**, Richard, yeoman, Gouxill, 1593: Av, 109; B I, 234.
 „ Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1588: Aiv, 197.
- Whittle**, Nicholas, yeoman, Ingoldsby, 1583: Aiii, 60; B I, 1235.
- Whitwonge**, William, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 113; B I, 653.
- Whitworth**, Arthur, Surflet, 1587: Aiv, 146.
 „ Roger, Pinchbeck, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 251.
 „ Roger, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1597: Avii, 1; B I, 249.
- Wiborne**, Nicholas, Kirton [in Holland], 1595: fragment, 112.
- Wickes**, Robert, Aldenham, Herts, 1591: Aiii, 122; B I, 444.
- Widale**, Elizabeth, Markbie, 1558: Ai, 102.
- Wideson.** See **Wydesonne**.
- Wiersdale**, Wyersdale, Margaret, Heckington, 1592: Av, 40; B I, 9.
 „ Richard, Heckington, 1588: Aiii, 94; B I, 678.
 „ Richard, Kirton [in Holland], 1590: Aiv, 247; B, 225.
 See also **Wisedall**.
- Wietson**, Wyatson, John, Friskney, 1576: Aii, 209.
 „ William, Friskney, 1584: Aiv, 56.
 „ William, singleman, Sibsey, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 137.
- Wigenton**, Richard, Wigenton, Herts, 1580: E, 994.
- Wigfall**, Agnes, Kirmington, 1558: Ai, 117.
 „ Robert, Kirmington, 1558: sequestration and adm. of goods, Ai, 117.
- Wiggen**, Alice, Bickar, 1573: Aii, 144.
 „ John, Estbarkworth, 1576: Aii, 212.
- Wightman or Wrightman**, William, Whaplode, 1591: Aiv, 280; B, 261.
- Wilcocke**, Elizabeth, Bassingham, Hadington, 1595: Avi, 20; B I, 97.
- Wild or Wyle**, John, Saltfleetby, 1588: Aiv, 178; B, 643.
 „ Robert, Great Marlow, Bucks, 1591: Aiii, 123; B I, 436.
- Wildbore**, Robert, husbn., Barholm, 1590: Av, 18; B I, 175.
- Wildeman**, James, mason, Tetford, 1596: Avi, 31; B I, 149.
 „ John, Castle Carltonne, 1589: Aiv, 214.
- Wiles**, Wyles, Grace, Whaplode, 1574: Aii, 166.
 „ Helen, Bicker, 1598: B I, 206.
 „ Hugh, Gedney, 1574: Aii, 166.
 „ Isabel, Awstrop in p. Ewarby, 1594: B, 151.
 „ Nicholas, Whaplode, 1594: Avi, 5; B I, 159.
 „ Robert, Ewarbie, 1589: Av, 7.
 „ Toby, Bicker, 1589: Av, 7.
 „ William, Gedney, 1588: Aiv, 172; B I, 1248.
- Wilkes**, Miles, Barton, 1567: B I, 783.
- Wilkin**, John, Barrow, 1596: E I, 175.
- Wilkinson**, Ann, Grimsby, 1599: Avi, 76; B I, 142.
 „ Christopher, Scampton, 1580: Aiii, 29.
 „ Christopher, Boston, 1586: Aiv, 116; B, 993.
 „ Christopher, Roxham in p. Leasingham, 1591: Aiii, 147; B I, 433.
 „ George, Boston, 1580: E, 830.
 „ George, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 143.
 „ George, draper, Market Deeping, 1598: Avii, 9; B I, 195.
 „ Henry, corviser, Grantham, 1592: B I, 75.
 „ Isabel, Grymesbie, 1584: Aiv, 66.
 „ John, Frampton, 1585: Aiii, 72.
 „ John, Tid, 1586: Aiv, 122.
 „ John, Kirkby Greene, 1593: E, 213.
 „ John, Wester Keale, 1595: Avi, 18; B, 94.
 „ Leonard, glover, Boston, 1582: Aiv, 7; B I, 662.
 „ Leonard, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1597: Avi, 61; B I, 237.

- Wilkinson** (*cont.*), Michael, Langton by Wragby, 1587: Aiv, 162; B I, 977.
 „ Richard, Wragby, 1567: B I, 393.
 „ Robert, Fishtoft, 1588: Aiii, 93; B I, 670.
 „ Stephen, Bullington, 1586: Aiv, 126; B I, 648.
 „ Thomas, Thornton Curteis, 1569: Aii, 39; B I, 184.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Cranwell, 1591: Av, 20; B I, 258.
 „ Thomas, Halton Holgate, 1597: Avi, 59; B I, 254.
 „ Walter, Billingay, 1591: Aiii, 111; B I, 451.
 „ William, South Somercotes, 1553: Ai, 10.
 „ William, son of John, Frampton, 1592: Av, 80; B I, 278.
Willerbie, John, Tatteshall, 1572: Aii, 132.
 „ William, Weltonne near Louth, 1573: Aii, 150.
Willerton, Thomas, Belton [in the archdeaconry of Lincoln], 1600: Avi, 99; B I, 170.
Willey, Henry, Scampton, 1579: B I, 789.
 „ Jenet, Leverton, 1576: Aii, 214.
Williams, Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1580: B I, 377.
Williamson, . . . , Skegness, 1580: Aii, 298.
 „ Agnes, South Kyme, 1592: Av, 77; B, 185a.
 „ Augustin, yeoman, Firsby, 1591: Aiv, 259; B I, 257.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Covenham St. Barth., 1590: Aiv, 234; B I, 173.
 „ Francis, Wilsford, Ancaster, 1592: Av, 73; B, 4.
 „ Francis, gent., Kirmington, 1596: Avi, 44; B I, 156.
 „ George, Brothertoft, 1588: Aiv, 184; B, 398.
 „ Giles, Est Markham, Lincs [*rectius* Notts], 1588: Aiii, 103.
 „ Henry, St. Ives, Hunts, 1573: B, 1035.
 „ Isabel, widow, Marome in the Fen, 1594: Avi, 1a; B I, 155.
 „ James, Wilsforth, 1592: Av, 70; B I, 296.
 „ Joan, Mumby, 1584: Aiv, 55.
 „ John, Branston, near Lincoln, 1582: Aiv, 26; B I, 167.
 „ John, Cawthorp, minor, 1586: Aiv, 114.
 „ John, Helsey in p. Mumby, 1586: Aiv, 130; B I, 992.
 „ John, Cawthorp, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 166.
 „ John, Helpringham, 1590: Av, 11; B I, 176.
 „ John, labourer, Whaplode, 1591: Aiv, 271; B I, 265.
 „ Nicholas, tailor, Wainfleet All Saints, 1598: B I, 207.
 „ Nicholas, Great Carlton, 1599: Avii, 24; B I, 129.
 „ Richard, Messingham, 1579: Aiii, 2.
 „ *als.* **Fowler**, Richard, Wainfleet All Saints, 1582: Aiv, 2; B I, 191.
 „ Richard, husbn., Catworth, Hunts, 1583: Aiii, 52; B I, 376.
 „ *als.* **Fowler**, Robert, Skegness, 1597: B I, 203.
 „ „ Robert, Skegness, 1598: Avii, 17; B I, 203.
 „ Robert, gent., Kirmington, 1598: Avii, 17 & 18; B, 200.
 „ Robert, Aswarby, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 132.
 „ Thomas, Surfleet, 1592: Av, 76; B I, 10.
 „ William, East Rasen, 1591: Aiv, 278; B I, 264.
 „ William, Staine, 1592: Av, 72.
Willingham, Francis, Moreby, 1584: Aiv, 74.
Willison, Leonard, butcher, Lincoln, 1582: B I, 645.
Willoughbie, Wilughby, George, Bardney, 1579: Aii, 280.
 „ Robert, Borowe [in the Marsh], 1592: Av, 80.
Wilsby, Katherine, widow, Spalding, 1585: B I, 1228.
Wilson, Willson, Alexander, Deeping St. James, 1582: Aiv, 30; B I, 106.
 „ Ann, Blanckney, 1572: Aii, 123.
 „ Arthur, Lincoln, 1576: Aii, 218.
 „ Cicilie, Grymolby, 1560: B I, 390.
 „ Edward, Westerkeale, 1571: Aii, 98; B I, 384.
 „ Helen, Pinchbeck, 1568: Aii, 23; B I, 784.

- Wilson** (*cont.*), Helen, Ruskington, 1597: Avi, 73; B I, 244.
 „ Hellenor, Deeping St. James, 1583: Aiv, 43; B, 986.
 „ Henry, Blanckney, 1570: Aii, 58.
 „ Henry, Boston, 1578: Aii, 253; B I, 777.
 „ Henry, Leasingham, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 178.
 „ Henry, burgesse of Great Grimsby, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 239.
 „ Isabel, Northursbie, 1558: Ai, 117.
 „ Isabel, Sibsey, 1569: B, 382.
 „ Jane, Tattershall, 1584: Aiv, 58.
 „ Joan, Billingham, 1599: Avi, 80; B, 159.
 „ John, Tetney, 1572: Aii, 114.
 „ John, Bostonne, 1574: Aii, 172.
 „ John, Gosbertonne, 1575: Aii, 184.
 „ John, Borowe, 1575: Aii, 195.
 „ John, East Halton, 1580: B I, 171.
 „ John, Naunbie, 1584: Aiv, 50.
 „ John, Thorganby, 1586: B, 1242.
 „ John, Thorganbie, 1587: Aiv, 167.
 „ John, Sir, clerk, Fulstow, 1587: Aiv, 132; B I, 639.
 „ John, Tattershall, 1592: Av, 79.
 „ John, Boston, 1592: Av, 54; B, 195.
 „ John, Tattershall Thorpe, 1593: Av, 84; B I, 202.
 „ John, Spytelgate in p. Grantam, 1595: Avi, 26; B I, 89.
 „ John, Great Hale, 1596: Avi, 49; B I, 155.
 „ John, labourer, Spalding, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 139.
 „ John, Thoresway, 1600: Avi, 85; B I, 150.
 „ Jonathan, Kealbie, 1591: Aiii, 138.
 „ Nicholas, Waineflete All Saints, 1578: Aii, 266.
 „ Nicholas, Utterby, 1593: Av, 94; B, 203.
 „ Peter, Fosdyke, 1583: Aiv, 41.
 „ Richard, Claypole, 1591: Aiii, 115; B I, 439.
 „ Richard, Osgarby in p. Lavington, 1597: Avi, 74; B I, 236.
 „ Roger, Stainton by Langworth, 1592: Av, 59.
 „ Thomas, Spalding, 1575: Aii, 187.
 „ Thomas, Edenham, 1580: B I, 365.
 „ Thomas, Timberland, 1583: E, 1410.
 „ Thomas, Ardelthorpe, 1585: Aiv, 90.
 „ Thomas, Ednam, 1588: Aiv, 188.
 „ Thomas, shoemaker, Bourn, 1591: Av, 24; B I, 259.
 „ William, Morebie, 1573: Aii, 150.
 „ William, Bostonne, 1573: Aii, 153.
 „ William, Estreassonne, 1579: Aii, 278.
 „ William, Harmston, 1588: Aiv, 19; B I, 983.
 „ William, Alvingham, 1592: Av, 50; B I, 268.
 „ William, Legborne, 1593: E, 217.
 „ William, waterman, Timberland, 1596: Avi, 42; B I, 153.
 „ **Fezant** *als.* See **Fezant**.
Wilton, John, Ulceby, 1591: Aiv, 266; B I, 275.
Willoughby. See **Willoughbie**.
Wimarke. See **Wymarke**.
Wimberley. See **Wymberlaie**.
Wimbish, Charles, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1600: Avi, 108; B, 165.
 „ John, Metheringham, 1571: Aii, 100; B I, 776.
Winchester, William, butcher, Kingestone upon Hull, Yorks, 1593:
 Av, 106; B I, 211.
Winkle, Robert, Frampton, 1571: Aii, 83; B I, 385.
Cp. **Wyntle**.
Wind, Henry, Castle Carlton, 1591: Aiv, 274; B I, 262.

- Windle**, Andrew, Miningesbie, 1597: B I, 287.
 „ John, Tetney, 1588: Aiv, 192.
Windsore, Wynsore, Wynzore, *als.* **Crosby**, Amy, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1590: Aiv, 228; B I, 179.
 „ Richard, Stickney, 1588: Aiii, 100.
 „ Robert, Thornton by Horncastle, 1570: E, 1013.
Wingod, Robert, Est Kirkbie, 1578: E, 1006.
Winlove, Wynlowe, John, Holbeach, 1596: Avi, 42; B I, 151.
Winscales, Jenet, Tattershall, 1565: B I, 790.
Winshippe, Henry, Goxhill, 1600: Avi, 104; B, 172.
 „ Hugh, husbn., Gouxill, 1593: Av, 110; B I, 218.
Winsley, William, labourer, Holbeach, 1599: Avii, 32; B I, 136.
Winter, Wynter, Dorothy, Barkwourthe, 1553: Ai, 27.
 „ John, Canwick, 1585: Aiii, 79; B, 1031.
 „ Richard, Stainefeld, 1595: Avi, 23; B I, 131.
Winterton. *See* Wynterton.
Wintle. *See* Wyntle.
Wise. *See* Wyse.
Wisedall, George, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 164.
 See also **Wiersdale**.
Wisewell, Ailesbie *als.* *See* Alesby.
Wister, Thomas, husbn., Hoothorpe, Northants, 1588: Aiii, 96; B I, 1454.
Wistowe, Richard, Braunceton near Lincoln, 1579: B I, 378.
 „ William, Stallingburgh, 1570: E, 936.
Witham, Joan, widow, Great Hale, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 649.
 „ Robert, Hale, 1572: Aii, 110.
Witherwicke, William, Markby, 1583: Aiv, 38.
 See also **Wotherwicke**.
Withie, Withey, Richard, yeoman, Easton, 1595: Avi, 27; B I, 134.
 „ William, Pinchebecke, 1573: Aii, 164.
Witter, William, Wrawbie, 1587: Aiv, 151.
Witton, Arthur, Bolingbroke, 1599: Avii, 24; B I, 130.
 „ Edward, Hareby, 1591: Aiii, 129.
 „ John, Easter Keale, 1592: Av, 36; B I, 417.
 „ Richard, Hameringham, 1592: Av, 65; B I, 426.
 „ Thomas, Hairbie, 1578: Aii, 255.
 „ Thomas, Spalding, 1588: Aiv, 189; B, 644.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Appley, 1596: Avi, 41; B I, 157.
Woffindaell, Edmund, Scartho, 1588: Aiv, 196.
Wolby, Woolbye, Jane, Thorpe [in the Marsh], 1600: Avi, 95; B, 155.
 „ Richard, draper, Horncastle, 1585: Aiii, 75; B I, 1033.
 „ Simon, Thorpe in the Marsh, 1596: Avi, 40; B I, 150.
 „ Vincent, Thorpe [in the Marsh], 1591: Aiii, 135.
 See also **Welby**.
Wolfenden, James, vicar of Awborne, 1585: E, 1395.
Wollen, Robert, labourer, Branston, 1592: Av, 47; B I, 421.
 „ William, Branston, 1600: Avi, 104; B, 158.
Wolley, William, Welton by Willoughby, 1586: E, 1362.
Wollouston, Richard, clerk, Leake, 1597: Avi, 62; B I, 242.
Wolsaie, William, Weston, 1592: Av, 75.
Womacke, Thomas, Haxaie, 1591: Aiii, 111.
Wood, Christopher, Fleet, 1590: Av, 15; B I, 204.
 „ Dorothy, Elsham, 1583: E, 1389.
 „ John, Waddingworth, 1580: Aiii, 23.
 „ John, Boston, 1582: Aiv, 21; B I, 633.
 „ John, Tetney, 1590: Aiv, 231.
 „ John, Kirton in Holland, 1591: Av, 20; B I, 271.
 „ Margaret *or* Margery, Newton in the archdeaconsry of Stow, 1578: Aii, 268; B I, 405.

- Wood** (*cont.*), Margery, Newton [on Trent], 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 182.
 „ Martin, North Somercotes, 1591: Aiv, 267; B I, 268.
 „ Mary, Tetney, 1591: Aiv, 268; B I, 277.
 „ Michael, Stampford, 1584: Aiv, 51.
 „ Ralph, Myntinge, 1578: Aii, 260; B, 1027.
 „ Richard, Hallington, 1565: B I, 787.
 „ Richard, husbn., Elsham, 1571: Aii, 77; B I, 774.
 „ Richard, Leicester, Leics, 1585: Aiii, 75; B I, 1059.
 „ Richard, Marshchapel, 1590: Aiv, 223; B I, 172.
 „ Robert, Holbeche, 1556: Ai, 40.
 „ Robert, Wargholme in p. Garthorpe, 1590: Av, 10; B, 168.
 „ Robert, senior, husbn., Ashby by Horncastle, 1591: Aiv, 279; B I, 267.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Thorpe in the Marsh, 1588: Aiii, 108; Aiv, 184; B I, 676.
 „ Thomas, junior, Manthorpe, Grantham, 1588: Aiv, 187; B I, 1246.
 „ Thomas, Wargholme in p. Garthorpe, 1590: Aiv, 229; B I, 164.
 „ Thomas, Wargholme, 1591: E, 435.
 „ Thomas, Barton, 1593: Av, 99; B, 209.
 „ Thomas, Warholme in p. Grainthorpe, 1595: Avi, 18; B I, 14.
 „ William, Worletbie, 1558: Ai, 117.
 „ William, North Somercotes, 1565: B I, 786.
 „ William, Stanton in le hole, 1574: Aii, 175.
 „ William, Barton, 1593: Av, 99; B, 206.
 „ **Wooddes** *als.* See **Woods**.
Woodcock, Ralph, East Rasen, 1585: Aiv, 81; B I, 976.
Wooddall, Anne, Hagworthingham, 1586: Aiv, 114; B, 991.
Wooddesend, Thomas, Hough on the Hill, 1595: Avi, 19; B I, 92.
Wooddethorp. See **Woodthorpe**.
Woodfall, Katherine, Dogdike in p. Billingaie, 1590: Aiv, 245; B, 44.
Woodhouse, John, yeoman, Snelland, 1592: Av, 61; B I, 292.
 „ Judith, widow, Waddington, 1593: Av, 96; B I, 212.
Woodlif, Alice, Usselby, 1583: Aiii, 34; B I, 316.
 „ Robert, Oselbie, 1576: Aii, 206.
Woodruf, Michael, Welton in the Marsh, 1584: Aiv, 76.
 „ Roger, Howell, 1587: Aiv, 168; B, 1127.
Woods, **Wooddes**, *als.* **Woodde**, Margerie, Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1597: Avi, 67; B, 257.
 „ Ralph, Kettlebie, 1569: Aii, 40; B, 175.
 „ Robert, Fosdicke, 1583: Aiv, 43.
 „ Stephen, Spaldinge, 1587: Aiv, 136.
 „ Thomas, fisher, Spalding, 1599: Avii, 35; B I, 138.
Woodson, John, West Deeping, 1570: E, 1010.
Woodthorpe, Wooddethorp, Henry, yeoman, Swynthorpe in p. Snelland, 1593: Av, 95; B I, 220.
 „ Joan, Orby, 1592: Av, 56; B I, 290.
 „ Katherine, Firsby, 1588: Aiv, 198; B I, 985.
 „ Thomas, Boston, 1588: Aiv, 193; B I, 1245.
 „ William, Fulletby, 1565: B I, 792.
Woodwarde, Thomas, Boston, 1587: Aiv, 174.
Woodworth, Thomas, Donington, 1580: Aiii, 23.
Woolbye. See **Wolby**.
Woorshipp. See **Worshippe**.
Woortes. See **Wortes**.
Worfolk, William, Ashby Puerorum, 1589: Aiv, 215.*
Worme, Richard, Freston, 1557: Ai, 44.
Wormesley, Agnes, Frampton, 1592: Av, 78; B I, 6.

* This entry has been struck out.

- Wormesley** (*cont.*), Katherine, Kirton [in Holland], 1579: Aii, 277; B I, 796.
 „ William, Frampton, 1587: Aiv, 136.
Worrall, Henry, Fishtoft, 1596: Avi, 33; B I, 148.
 „ John, glover, Boston, 1595: Avi, 16; B I, 91.
 „ Robert, Ashebie, 1576: Aii, 221.
Worshippe, Woorshipp, Henry, Leake in Holland, 1600: Avi, 94; B I, 169.
 „ John, Pinchbeck, 1597: Avi, 53; B I, 243.
Worsley, Christopher, South Kyme, 1589: Aiv, 211.
 „ James, yeoman, Scarle, 1586: Aiv, 123; B I, 650.
Wortes, Woortes, William, Wyberton, 1585: E, 1392.
 „ William, Sawcethorp, 1587: Aiv, 144.
Wotherwicke, Frances, Claxby [by Normanby], 1560: B I, 788.
 „ John, Caborne, 1575: Aii, 187.
 See also Witherwicke.
Wower, Robert, Bradley, 1592: Av, 71; B I, 419.
Wrangle *als. Dandison*, Thomas, Mawthorpe in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1592: Av, 75; B I, 25.
Wrawby, Richard, Middle Rasen Drax, 1586: Aiv, 122; B I, 640.
Wray, Vincent, Croft, 1585: Aiv, 99; B I, 990.
 See also Raye.
Wren, Thomas, Cockerington St. Leonard's, 1557: Ai, 76.
Wright, Agnes, widow, Fleet Fen, 1598: B I, 204.
 „ Agnes, Belton [near Grantham], 1600: Avi, 109a; B, 151.
 „ Alexander, Swineshead, 1567: B I, 780.
 „ Alice, Kirkby Laythorpe, 1565: B I, 214.
 „ Alice, wife of William, Claxby [by Normanby], 1579: Aii, 298; B I, 772.
 „ Barnard, labourer, Nether Toynton, 1599: Avii, 33; B I, 131.
 „ Edward, singleman, Haburgh, 1597: Avi, 55; B I, 241.
 „ Edward, Thornton Curtis, 1597: Avi, 52; B I, 252.
 „ Elizabeth, Castle Bitham, 1594: Aiii, 162.
 „ Elizabeth, Manthorpe, 1600: Avi, 84; B, 168.
 „ George, Grantham, 1600: Avi, 94; B I, 175.
 „ Helen, Gedney, 1553: Ai, 25.
 „ Hugh, Swinhope, 1583: Aiv, 43; B I, 796.
 „ Isabel, widow, Sempringham, 1591: Av, 27; B I, 280.
 „ James, clerk, Marome [le Fen], 1567: B I, 520.
 „ James, Suttonne, 1579: Aii, 289.
 „ James, Marton, Morton [near Bourne], 1585: Aiii, 66; B I, 1056.
 „ John, Awthorpe, 1585: Aiii, 72.
 „ John, carpenter, Frieston, 1588: Aiii, 90; B I, 679.
 „ John, Barton, 1588: Aiii, 103; B I, 680.
 „ John, senior, Willughbie in p. Ancaster, 1596: Avi, 29; B I, 146.
 „ John, labourer, Claythorpe in p. Hellow, 1597: Avi, 57; B I, 234.
 „ John, vicar of [North] Willingham, 1598: Avii, 5; B, 193.
 „ Margaret, widow, Laughton in p. Folkingham, 1586: Aiv, 128; B I, 651.
 „ Margaret, Grantham, 1600: Avi, 94; B I, 167.
 „ Martin, Stanigot, 1584: Aiv, 53.
 „ Maude, Sutton St. James, 1583: Aiii, 57; B I, 242.
 „ Nicholas, Spilsby, 1598: B I, 205.
 „ Peter, Grisby, 1590: Av, 13.
 „ Richard, Cleethorpe in p. Clee, 1582: Aiv, 13; B I, 667.
 „ Richard, Cockerington, 1589: Aiv, 202; B I, 1209.
 „ Richard, Haburgh, 1593: Av, 106.
 „ Richard, Howsam in p. Cadney, 1593: Av, 94; B, 214.
 „ Robert, Stainton in le Hole, 1559: Ai, 125.
 „ Robert, Stamford, 1583: Aiv, 42.

- Wright** (*cont.*), Robert, Howsham, 1591: Av, 22; B I, 281.
 „ Robert, Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1594: Avi, 2; B I, 165.
 „ Thomas, Markettreason, 1575: Aii, 203.
 „ Thomas, Hougham, 1578: E, 1005.
 „ Thomas, Reason Drax, 1585: Aiv, 90.
 „ Thomas, Sibsey, 1591: Aiv, 258; B, 266.
 „ Thomas, baker, St. Mary's le Wigford, Lincoln, 1596: Avi, 44
 B, 154.
 „ Thomas, Monkthorpe in p. Great Steeping, 1596: Avi, 38; B I, 158.
 „ William, Benington, 1576: Aii, 227.
 „ William, Roppesley, 1578: Aii, 263.
 „ William, Middle Rasen Drax, 1585: B I, 970.
 „ William, husbn., Middle Rasen Topholme, 1585: Aiii, 78,
 B I, 1064.
 „ William, Sempringham, 1587: Aiv, 153.
 „ William, Hotofte, 1589: Av, 10.
 „ or **Wrightson**, William, Wainfleet, 1590: Av, 14; B I, 215.
 „ William, Spalding, 1600: Avi, 109; B I, 154.
Wrightman. See **Wightman**.
Wrightson, Elizabeth, Goxhill, 1599: Avii, 33; B, &c., 134.
 „ Thomas, Tointon, 1584: Aiv, 69.
 „ or **Wright**. See **Wright**.
Wrightus, William, Benington in Holland, 1599: Avii, 24; B I, 140.
Wroote, Thomas, Haxey, 1592: Aiii, 148.
 „ Thomas, Burnham in p. Epworth, 1592: B, 347.
 „ **Newlande als, Browne als.** See **Newland**.
Wyat, Wyet, George, Barrowby, 1600: Avi, 100; B, 162.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1588: Aiv, 183; B I, 1243.
Wyatson. See **Wietson**.
Wycame, Robert, Reason, 1576: Aii, 227.
Wydesonne, Margery, Wysbie, 1573: Aii, 143.
Wyer, John, labourer, Burton in le Coggles, 1583: Aiv, 42; B I, 988.
 „ Thomas, gelder, St. Ives, Hunts, 1580: B I, 179.
Wyersdale. See **Wiersdale, Wisedall**.
Wyet. See **Wyat**.
Wyle. See **Wild**.
Wyles. See **Wiles**.
Wyley, William, South Reston, 1588: Aiv, 176; B, 1301.
Wymarke, John, Gretford, 1600: Avi, 84; B I, 157.
Wymberlaie, Thomas, Southwitham, 1573: Aii, 159.
Wynlowe. See **Winlove**.
Wynsore. See **Windsore**.
Wynter. See **Winter**.
Wynterton, George, Tetney, 1576: Aii, 229.
Wyntle, John, parson of Branston, 1591: Aiv, 250; B I, 263.
Wynzore. See **Windsore**.
Wyse, Robert, Winteringham, 1580: Aiii, 28; B I, 779.
Yarber, James, Binbrook St. Mary, 1588: Aiv, 179; B, 684.
Yarburgh, Yerburgh, Christopher, Bolingbroke, 1585: Aiii, 64.
 „ Ellenor, Northorpe, 1583: Aiii, 61; B, 1293.
 „ Margaret, Coningesby, 1584: Aiv, 65.
 „ Robert, Grymmesbie, 1572: Aii, 105.
 Cp. **Garbaray**.
Yates, Yeates, Abrae, daughter of Robert, St. Peter's at Gowts', Lincoln,
 1586: Aiv, 130; B I, 995.
 „ Bryan, Cleethorpes, 1597: Avii, 2; B I, 261.
 „ Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, St. Peter's at Gowts', Lincoln, 1586:
 Aiv, 130; B I, 1241.

- Yates** (*cont.*), Florence, widow, Croyland, 1598: B I, 210.
 „ John, Hagworthingham, 1584: Aiv, 66.
 „ John, Donington in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 168; B I, 682.
 „ Laurence, Swineshead, 1587: Aiv, 172; B I, 683.
 „ Richard, Northicam, 1574: Aii, 175.
 „ Richard, husbn., Thorpe Tilney in p. Timberland, 1596: Avi, 43; B I, 160.
 „ Robert, tanner, St. Peter's at Gowts', Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 129; B I, 1117.
 „ Robert, Clee, 1592: Av, 60; B I, 412.
 „ Stephen, St. Peter's at Gowts', Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 130; B I, 1240.
 „ Thomas, labourer, North Kyme, 1594: Avi, 1; B I, 166.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Ulceby, 1598: Avii, 18; B I, 209.
 „ William, South Hykeham, 1596: Avi, 48; B I, 159.
- Yawdall**, Richard, Tymberland, 1568: Aii, 9.
- Yeaters**, Arthur, Kirkbie super Baine, 1584: Aiv, 71.
- Yeates.** See **Yates**.
- Yerburgh.** See **Yarburgh**.
- Yngkell**, John, labourer, Donington in Holland, 1587: Aiv, 158; B I, 681.
- Yonge.** See **Young**.
- Yorke**, Gregory, Scampton, 1580: Aiii, 24.
 „ John, Billingaie, 1572: Aii, 110.
 „ John, Hale, 1573: Aii, 139.
 „ John, Thimelby, 1585: E, 1393.
 „ Thomas, Ashebie, 1574: Aii, 176.
 „ William, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1586: Aiv, 130; B I, 1114.
- Yorkshire**, John, Spilsby, 1592: E, 152.
 „ Simon, West Keal, 1600: Avi, 83; B I, 176.
- Young**, Yonge, Agnes, Scaulbie, 1588: Aiii, 101.
 „ Jenet *als.* Joan, Mumby, 1600: Avi, 94; B, 177.
 „ Joan, widow, Pinchbeck, 1568: Aii, 10; B I, 458.
 „ Joan, Mumby Chapel, 1599: Avi, 78; B, 143.
 „ John, Pinchbecke, 1577: Aii, 239.
 „ John, Pinchbeck, 1580: E, 998.
 „ John, Witham [on the Hill], 1586: Aiv 108 & 109; B I, 1111.
 „ John, Thorpe, 1591: Aiii, 144; B I, 446.
 „ Marmaduke, Stallingburgh, 1578: Aii, 253; B I, 461.
 „ Richard, Malvisenderbie, 1579: Aii, 287.
 „ Thomas, Gosberton, 1585: Aiv, 101; B I, 996.
 „ Thomas, Brant Broughton, 1588: Aiv, 190; B I, 685.
 „ William, Biesbie, 1558: Ai, 84 *bis*.
 „ William, Osgodby in p. Lavington, 1580: E, 946.
 „ William, husbn., Markby, 1593: Av, 103; B I, 221.
- Younglove**, Richard, City of Lincoln, 1597: Avi, 68; B I, 260.

ADMINISTRATIONS

GRANTED IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln,

A.D. 1601-1659.

-
- Abbey**, Henry, Nettleton, 1638: B, 150.
Abbece, Abbis, John, Bedford, 1614: Axi, 205; B I, 4.
Abbott, Abbat, Alice, spinster, Morton [? by Bourne], 1636: B I, 3.
,, James, weaver, Whaplode, 1613: Axi, 170; B I, 128.
,, John, Leake, 1610: Aix, 30.
,, Richard, Itterby in p. Clee, 1604: B I, 69.
,, Robert, Cowbitt, 1606: B I, 6.
,, Thomas, yeoman, Morton [by Bourne], 1616: Axi, 434; B I, 78.
,, Thomas, senior, yeoman, Morton [by Bourne], 1617: Axi, 572; B, 2.
,, Thomas, Fleet, 1624: E, 212.
,, William, skinner, Newton upon Trent, 1617: B, 193.
Abney, William, Rauceby, 1651: Axiii, 27.
Abraham, John, Benington in Holland, 1611: E, 7.
,, Abram, John, Croyland, 1620: B, 1.
,, Moses, yeoman, East Keal, 1636: T, 2.
,, William, husbn., Leake, 1632: Axii, 86; B I, 8.
,, **Bolonest** *als.* See **Bolonest**.
Acorne, Akorne, Thomas, Belton, 1610: Aix, 28; B I, 89.
Acrees, William, Tidd St. Mary's, 1638: B I, 6.
Acton, John, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1627: B I, 173.
Adams, Thomas, Keal Cotes, 1603: B, 7.
,, William and Katherine, North Hicam, 1605: B I, 151.
Adamson, Edward, clerk, Tothill, 1605: B I, 1.
,, Humphrey, Donington [in Holland], 1630: Axii, 47.
,, John, Boston, 1616: E, 79.
,, John, Wyberton, 1648: B I, 12.
,, Richard, Donnington [in Holland], 1602: B I, 1.
,, Thomas, Donnington in Holland, 1626: B, 3.
,, Thomas, Gainsborough, 1635: B, 181.
Adcock *als.* **Wildman**, Elizabeth, widow, Stamford, 1604: B I, 64.
,, Gyles, joiner, Stamford, 1604: B I, 70.
,, William, Sibsey, 1651: Axiii, 22.
Addie, Bartholomew, Braceborough, 1629: Axii, 5; B, 1.
Addinett. See **Adonet**.
Addington, Morrice, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1636: B I, 4.
Addison, Ambrose, labourer, Great Steeping, 1652: Axiii, 33; B I, 7.
,, John, wheelwright, Marsh Chapel, 1613: Axi, 128; B I, 230.
,, Robert, Sibsey, 1619: T, 9.

Addesay, Thomas, Doddington Pigott, 1618: B I, 54.

Addinson. *See Atkinson*.

Adlard, Edward, Wood Enderby, 1651: Axiii, 23.

„ Richard, junior, yeoman, Anderby, 1642: I, 12.

„ Robert, yeoman, Bardney, 1631: Axii, 63; B I, 9.

„ Thomas, senior, yeoman, Wood Enderby, 1627: B I, 108.

„ Thomas, Stickney, 1648: B, 1.

„ William, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1630: Axii, 30; B I, 1.

„ William, husbn., Huttoft, 1641: B I, 84.

See also Adler.

Adler, Thomas, tailor, Cunsby, 1637: B I, 168.

Adonet, John, Welton by Louth, 1603: B I, 2.

„ Addinett, Richard, Wigtoft, 1615: Axi, 313; B, 3.

„ William, Alvingham, 1603: B I, 2.

Ailesbie, Alisbie, John, Welton [le Wold], 1617: Axi, 494; B, 1.

Ainsworth, John, Potton, Beds, 1611: Aix, 11; B I, 250.

See also Hainsworth.

Aire. *See Eyre*.

Aiscough, Ascoughe, Ayscough, Alphage, gent., Middle Rasen Topholme, 1620: B I, 72.

„ Christopher, gent., Langton by Wragby, 1620: B I, 65.

„ Edward, Cottam [in p. Brocklesby], 1601: Avi, 134; B, 5.

„ Francis, Grimsby, 1610: Aix, 34.

„ Francis, esq., Thornton le Moor, 1611: Ax, 6.

„ Gilead, Northoresby, 1624: B, 193.

„ Henry, gent., Moorby, 1623: B I, 25.

„ Henry, esq., Mablethorpe, 1632: Axii, 98; B, 6.

„ Hester, spinster, Stallingborough, 1615: Axi, 284; T, 6.

„ Hester, Stallingburgh, 1625: B, 180.

„ John, Ponton, 1613: E, 7.

„ John, Thornton [le Moor], 1622: B I, 5.

„ Ayscewe, Nicholas, Ingoldsby, 1603: B, 6.

„ Thomas, gent., Fulstow, 1607: B I, 71.

„ Thomas, clerk, Conisholme, 1652: Axiii, 30; B, 3.

„ **Bogg als.** *See Bogg*.

„ **Hawkred als.** *See Hawkred*.

„ **Moore als.** *See Moore*.

Akeland, Silvester, weaver, Thurlby [near Bourne], 1639: B I, 78.

Akerland, Henry, Aylesby, 1611: Aix, 45.

„ Richard, Somersby, 1614: Axi, 224; B I, 3.

Akorne. *See Acorne*.

Akrill, William, Market Rasen, 1627: B, 3.

Akye, Anthony, labourer, Botnesford, 1624: B I, 5.

Albone, Thomas, Rippingale, 1609: Aix, 1; B I, commission to collect goods, 2.

Alcock, Joan, Claypole, 1601: B, 7.

„ John, Claypole, 1601: Avi, 126; B I, 2.

„ John, Claypole, 1603: Aviii, 25; B I, 9.

„ John, Claypole, 1611: Ax, 0.

„ John, Boston, 1629: B I, 5.

See also Awcock.

Aldas, *Mawe als.* *See Mawe*.

Aldershaw, Thomas and Mary, Grimsby, 1625: B, 3.

Alderson, Thomas, Moulton, 1603: B I, 4.

„ *als.* **Thompson**, *Mason als.* *See Mason*.

Alderton, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1648: B I, 8.

Aldridge or Eldridge, Isabel, widow, Upton, 1612: Aix, 21; B I, 335.

Alfordes, John, yeoman, Leverton, 1630: Axii, 54; B I, 141.

Alforth, John, Butterwick [in Holland], 1606: B I, 1.

See also Awford.

Alice. *See Allis.*

Allaley, Robert, clerk, Cawkwell, 1621: B I, 2.

„ Alliley or Halleley, Thomas, Scotton, 1610: B I, 281.

See also Halleley.

Allam, Richard, Deeping St. James, 1625: B, 6.

„ William, labourer, Colsterworth, 1616: Axi, 485; B I, 69.

See also Hallam.

Allanby, Elizabeth, Haburgh, 1608: B, 2.

„ Thomas, Haburgh, 1613: Axi, 139; B I, 127.

„ Allenby, Ursalay, Immingham, 1619: B I, 2.

„ Allandbie, William, Goxhill, 1613: Axi, 164.

Allanson, Allenson, Charles, Metheringham, 1632: Axii, 88; B I, 9.

„ Edward, Swineshead, 1620: B I, 67.

„ Allinson, Margaret, widow, Dunston, 1632: Axii, 85; B I, 5.

„ Richard, Humberstone, 1610: B, 1.

„ Richard, Stallingburgh, 1610: B I, 88.

„ Allinson, William, Humberstone, 1620: B I, 70.

„ Allinson, William, Potterhanworth, 1640: B, 3.

Allard, Isabel, widow, Holbetch, 1623: B I, 26.

„ William, yeoman, Holbeach, 1622: B I, 1.

Allat, Richard, cooper, Donington in Holland, 1604: B, 72.

Allen, Allin, Andrew, Grantham, 1641: B I, 89.

„ Anthony, husbn., Austropp in p. Ewerby, 1620: B I, 68.

„ Edward, gent., Wilsford, 1603: Aviii, 27; B I, 5.

„ Francis, clerk, Great Panton, 1623: B, 4.

„ Francis, husbn., Haconby, 1624: B I, 3.

„ Henry, gent., Wilsford, 1616: Axi, 433; B I, 74.

„ Hugh, Helpringham, 1617: Axi, 519.

„ Jane, Meppersall, Beds, 1612: Aix, 17.

„ Jeffery, Uffington, 1644: B I, 124.

„ John, Scrivelsby, 1612: Axi, 68; B I, 8.

„ Richard, Bennington, 1604: B, 1.

„ Richard, Gedney, 1628: Aix, 65; B I, 2.

„ Richard, Long Bennington, 1638: Ax, 167; B I, 5.

„ Richard, senior, Long Bennington, 1638: B I, 151.

„ Robert, clerk, Somersby, 1605: B I, 4.

„ Robert, Swinderby, 1606: B I, 9.

„ Sarah, widow, Easton, 1631: Ax, 126; T, 2.

„ Alleyn, Sarah, widow, Easton in p. South Stoke, 1631: Ax, 120;
B I T, 5.

„ Thomas, Weston, 1612: Aix, 17; I, 328.

„ Thomas, Helpringham, 1613: Axi, 135; B, 130.

„ Thomas, clerk, Coleby, 1644: B, 123.

„ Timothy, gent., Hundleby, 1634: B I, 2.

„ Walter, rector of Withcall, 1622: B I, 50.

„ William, Burrough, Leics, 1631: B I, 4.

„ Allan, William, Mumby Chapel, 1648: B I, 6.

Allenson. *See Allanson.*

Allesby, Thomas, Legbourne, 1620: B I, 69.

Alliffe als. Johnson, Agnes, Morton [by Bourne], 1601: Avi, 124; B I, 1.

„ Ayliffe, Robert, Morton by Bourne, 1636: B, 114.

Alliley. *See Allaley.*

Allingham, John, yeoman, Broughton, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 12; B I, 249.

Allinson. *See Allanson.*

Allis, Edward, City of Lincoln, 1652: B, 1.

„ Alice, Robert, Bail of Lincoln, 1609: B, 3.

- Allison**, Allyson, George, Sibsey, 1611: E, 1.
 „ Robert, Croft, 1630: Axii, 24; B, 5.
 „ Thomas, Frampton, 1651: Axiii, 26.
Allist, William, Cranwell, 1607: B, 1.
Alman, Henry, Kirton in Holland, 1638: B I, 3.
 „ Almond, John, yeoman, Dogdike in p. Billingham, 1625: Ax, 92: B, 5.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Hogsthorpe, 1637: B I, 122.
 „ Thomas, Hogsthorpe, 1638: Ax, 160.
See also Awman.
Alme, Joice, Easterkeale, 1638: Ax, 158; B, 209.
Almond. *See Alman.*
Alson, Robert, Gedney Fen, 1601: B I, 6.
Alvey, Edward, the younger, and Anne, children of Edward Alvey, of Swinstead, 1605: T, 5.
Amanson. *See Amonson.*
Ambler, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1648: B, 4.
 „ Thomas, senior, and Thomas, junior, Kirton in Holland, 1647: T B, 207.
Ambrose, William, Pinchbeck, 1637: B I, 3.
Amcoates, Thomas, Harniston, 1608: B I, 3.
Amond. *See Awman.*
Amonson, Amanson, Agnes, Wigtoft, 1606: B, 11.
 „ Samuel, husbn., Wigtoft, 1604: B, 73.
Ampleford, John, draper, Boston, 1609: B I, 287.
Ansell. *See Ansell.*
Anderson, Alice, Marson in p. Hougham, 1625: B, 7.
 „ Anthony, Aukborough, 1611: B, 351.
 „ John, Marson in p. Hougham, 1625: B, 2.
 „ John, husbn., Asterby, 1631: Axii, 63; B I, 8.
 „ Oliver, Market Deeping, 1602: B, grant, letter and I, 2.
 „ Thomas, Tathwell, 1626: B I, 2.
 „ William, Sibsey, 1613: Axi, 143; B I, 229.
 „ **Tucksford als.** *See Tuxford.*
Andrew, Agnes, widow, Howell, 1613: Axi, 148; B I, 281.
 „ Ann, Elstthrop in p. Edenham, 1623: B, 1.
 „ Daniel, Swallow, 1612: Axi, 75; B I, 6.
 „ Edmund, Farshed in p. Stanground, Hunts, 1607: E, 247.
 „ Edward, Tattershall Thorpe, 1633: B I, 16.
 „ Elizabeth, Mareham in le Fen, 1652: Axiii, 28.
 „ Giles, gent., comburgess of the borough of Grantham, 1638: Ax, 163; B I, 153.
 „ John, Cowbitt, 1602: B, 142.
 „ John, Horbling, 1612: Axi, 87; B I, 12.
 „ John, Castle Bytham, 1616: B I, 435.
 „ Mary, Stapleford, 1619: B I, 4.
 „ Richard, carpenter, Welton in the Marsh, 1631: Axii, 49; B I, 225.
 „ Robert, Swaton, 1613: Axi, 148.
 „ Robert, Long Leadenham, 1621: B I, 3.
 „ Robert, Stapleford, 1626: B, 6.
 „ Robert, Little Steeping, 1637: B I, 169.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Horsington, 1617: Axi, 580, 581; B I, 17.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Uffington, 1640: B I, 2.
 „ William, yeoman, Washingborough, 1607: B I, 74.
 „ William, clerk, Swallow, 1612: Axi, 75; B, 7.
 „ William, husbn., Stainton in le Hole, 1632: Axii, 93; B I, 4.
Andrews, Edmund, yeoman, Hough on the Hill, 1624: B I, 2.
 „ Henry, Sutton St. Edmund, 1651: Axiii, 25.

- Andrews**, John, labourer, Metheringham, 1631: Axii, 62; B I, 6.
 „ Richard, Elstropp [in p. Edenham], 1625: Ax, 79.
 „ Robert, Elstropp in p. Edenham, 1634: B I, 1.
 „ Thomas, Carlby, 1625: Ax, 80; B, 8.
Angell, Grace, widow, Deeping St. James, 1637: B, 4.
 „ Thomas, Ashby next Partney, 1612: Axi, 72; B I, 4.
 „ **Robinson** *als.* See **Robinson**.
Annable, John, taylor, Miningsby, 1649: B I, 2.
Ansell, George, Kirkby Underwood, 1618: Ax, 33; B I, 1.
 „ Richard, Keisby in p. Lavington, 1628: Ax, 109; B I, 98.
 „ Ancell, Thomas, Boston, 1629: Axii, 2; B I, 180.
Ausley, Annesley, Christopher, Upper Toynton, 1614: E, 108.
 „ John, the elder, Cadington, Beds, 1614: B, 323.
 „ Robert, mason, Great Grimsby, 1618: B I, 56.
Anthony, Stephen, Branston, 1631: B I, 237.
Anton, Benedict, draper, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 62; B I, 7.
 „ Margaret, widow, Halton Hologate, Toynton by Spilsby, 1638: Ax, 171; B I, 149.
 „ Roger, yeoman, East Keal, 1637: B I, 171.
Anwick, Robert, labourer, Whaddon, Bucks, 1631: Ax, 129; B I, 1.
 „ Thomas, Fosdyke, 1619: B I, 7.
Appleby, Agnes and John, Waltham, 1617: Ax, 15 and 22; B, 40.
 „ Ann, Kirton in Holland, 1639: B I, 75.
 „ John, Waltham, 1614: Axi, 217; B I, 1.
 „ John, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1628: Aix, 65; B I, 95.
 „ John, Walmsgate, 1638: Ax, 160; B I, 4.
 „ Robert, East Ravendale, 1603: B I, 10.
 „ Simon, Cunsby, 1623: B I, 24.
 „ Thomas, Leake, 1609: B, 1.
 „ Walter, labourer, Marsh Chappell, 1623: B I, 244.
 „ William, North Owersby, 1618: Axi, 584; B, 2.
Appleton, John, Marton, 1613: Axi, 129; B I, 126.
Appleyard, Edward, Thurlby in p. Billesby, 1611: E, 4.
 „ James, gent., Ulceby, 1629: Axii, 21; B, 4.
 „ Richard, Mareham-le-Fen, 1612: Axi, 62, 72; B I, 9.*
 „ Robert, Walcot in p. Billingham, 1617: Axi, 578.
 „ Willoughby, gent., Barton on Humber, 1627: B I, 1.
Apthomas, Edward, Dunston, 1606: B, 194.
Archard, Elizabeth and Thomas, Frampton, 1652: Axiii, 29; B, 2.
Archer, Edward, Fleet, 1611: Axi, 16; T, 5.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Washingborough, 1632: Axii, 89; B I, 3.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Sutterton, 1638: Ax, 171; B I, 152.
 „ Henry, Granthorpe, 1624: Ax, 74; B I, 8.
 „ Henry, husbn., Grainthorpe, 1652: Axiii, 30; B I, 4.
 „ John, Boston, 1605: B I, 2.
 „ John, Lincoln, 1621: B I, 1.
 „ Richard, husbn., Gosberton, 1622: B I, 3.
 „ Robert, Grimoldby, 1616: Axi, 425; B I, 76.
 „ Robert, Washingboro', 1625: B, 1.
 „ Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1630: Axii, 47; B I, 6.
 „ Stephen, Hatcliffe, 1612: E, 1.
 „ Thomas, Frampton, 1637: Ax, 149; B I, 2.
 „ William, baker, Boston, 1624: Ax, 70; B I, 7.
Arckill, Thomas, Cave, Yorks, 1614: Axi, 246; B I, 262.
Ardin, Edward, Horsington, 1649: Axiii, 13.
 „ Edward, Horsington, 1650: B I, 6.

* This entry has been struck out in the *Act Book*.

- Ardin** (*cont.*), Arden, John, yeoman, East Rasen, 1630: Axii, 34; B I, 138.
- Arlash.** See **Arlush.**
- Artis**, William, Ludford, 1640: B I, 4.
- Arlush**, Arlash, John, Marton, 1615: Axi, 282; B I, 2.
- „ Thomas, Crowle, 1633: B, 204.
- Armesbie**, Thomas, Weston, 1615: Axi, 358; B, 5.
- „ Thomas, husbn, Weston, 1618: B I, 57.
- Armesdale**, William, Sutterton, 1624: B I, 4.
- Armitage**, Harmitage, John, Belton, 1614: B, 324.
- „ Richard, labourer, Great Hale, 1644: B I, 114.
- Armstrong**, Grace, widow, Wyberton, 1634: B I, 3.
- „ John, Wibberton, 1636: B I, 1.
- „ Richard, Gonnerby, 1606: B, 7.
- „ Richard, Corby, 1611: E, 6.
- „ Robert, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1614: Axi, 187; B, 93.
- „ Susan, Skendleby, 1613: B, 231.
- „ Thomas, glover, Grantham, 1604: B I, 68.
- „ Thomas, Wyberton, 1609: E, 190.
- „ Thomas, Gosberkirk, 1615: Axi, 300; B I, 181.
- „ Thomas, Kirkby Underwood, 1639: B, 76.
- „ William, yeoman, Wibberton, 1637: Ax, 149; B I, 5.
- Arnall**, Richard, Branston, 1612: Axi, 81; B I, 150.
- Arnold**, Andrew, Burton [? by Lincoln], 1636: B, 126.
- „ Clement, Sausthorp, 1606: B, 3.
- „ John, Timberland, 1601: Avi, 121; B I, 4.
- „ John, Swaton, 1609: B I, 5.
- „ Richard, Deeping St. James, 1609: E, 191.
- „ Thomas, yeoman, West Deeping, 1631: Ax, 127 and 137; B I, 3.
- „ Thomas, 1635: B, 2.
- „ William, Barton on Humber, 1629: B I, 6.
- „ **Bate** *als.* See **Bate.**
- Arrundell**, Andrew, husbn., Bag Enderby, 1641: B I, 87.
- Arthray**, Philip, Huttoft, 1630: Axii, 42; B I, 4 and 139.
- Arthrow**, John, yeoman, Gedney, 1627: Ax, 104; B I, 110.
- „ William, husbn., Gedney, 1616: Axi, 426; B I, 82.
- Arthur**, Margaret, widow, Howsam in p. Cadney, 1607: B I, 72.
- „ William, Bratoft, 1616: Axi, 389; B I, 72.
- „ William, Firsby [near Spilsby], 1617: Axi, 523.
- Asby**, Richard, Norcotes, 1616: E, 73.
- Ascough.** See **Aiscough.**
- Asfordby**, Edward, Asfordby, 1617: Axi, 507; B, 3.
- „ Edward, Saltfleetby, 1638: B I, 1.
- „ John, gent., Withern, 1604: B I, 66.
- „ William, esq., Saltfleetby All Saints, 1623: E, 2.
- „ **Skipwith** *als.* See **Skipwith.**
- Asgerby**, Robert, Sibsey, 1619: B I, 3.
- Ash**, Ashe, Charles, Elsham, 1650: Axiii, 18.
- „ Nicholas, labourer, Potterhanworth, 1602: B I, 3.
- „ Robert, Roughton, 1632: Axii, 81; B I, 2.
- „ Roger, gent., Great Grimsby, 1611: Ax, 12; B I, 253.
- „ See also **Eshe.**
- Ashalforth**, Ayshalforth, Anne, Grimsby, 1603: Aviii, 30; B, 3.
- Ashby**, Daniel, Norton Disney, 1622: B I, 4.
- „ Elizabeth, Crowland, 1648: B, 3.
- „ Francis, boatwright, Croyland, 1646: B I, 94.
- „ John, Bassingham, 1613: Axi, 151; B I, 3.
- „ William, Hemingby, 1619: B I, 8.
- „ William, boatwright, Croyland, 1646: B I, 95.

- Ashforth**, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1639: B I, 74.
- Ashley**, Gilbert, blacksmith, Pinchbeck, 1633: B I, 17.
 , Henry, Wigtofte, 1607: B, 42.
- Ashlin**, Jane, widow, Gunby St. Peter, 1624: B I, 1.
- Ashmore**, Edmund, yeoman, Moulton, 1624: B I, 6.
 , William, gent., Moulton, 1613: Axi, 119; B I, 2.
- Ashton**, Edward, blacksmith, Barton on Humber, 1602: B I, 5.
 , Edward, gent., Gainsburgh, 1637: B I, 1.
 , Elizabeth, widow, Stamford, 1622: B I, 2.
 , George, Algarkirk, 1632: Axi, 72; B I, 1.
 , George, Stickford, 1649: B, 1.
 , Henry, Ashby, 1606: B, 4.
 , John, Stickney, 1609: B I, 4.
 , John, Clee, 1611: E, 3.
 , Mary, spinster, Bassingham, 1637: B, 123.
 , Richard, vettler, Whaplode, 1612: Axi, 58; B I, 68.
 , Richard, Marton, 1649: Axi, 16.
 , Thomas, husbn., Bassingham, 1604: B I, 67.
 , Thomas, Edenham, 1618: B I, 55.
- Ashwell**, Richard, tailor, Gosberton, 1632: Axi, 96; B I, 7.
 , William, husbn., Gosberkirk, 1637: Ax, 153; B I, 121.
- Aslaby**, Aslabie, James, Kirmington, 1601: Avi, 127; B I, 3.
- Asling**, Robert, Marston, 1638: B I, 2.
- Aslock**, John, Welby, 1648: B, 2.
 , Richard, Sudbrook, 1602: B, 144.
 , Robert, husbn., Sudbrooke, 1602: B, 143.
 , Robert, Sudbrooke, 1613: T, 6.
- Asplin**, John, Sibsey, 1626: B, 4.
- Asseby**, Henry, labourer, Hanslop, Bucks, 1607: B I, 70.
- Atchin**. See **Atkin**.
- Atchinson**. See **Hatchinson**.
- Atchison**, John, Stickney, 1614: Axi, 207; B I, 2.
- Atkin**, Agnes, widow, Honington, 1616: Axi, 374; B I, 70.
 , Alice, widow, Stixwold, 1639: B I, 80.
 , Clement, labourer, Kirkby Lathorpe, 1616: Axi, 426; B I, 80.
 , John, Sloothby in p. Willowby, 1603: Aviii, 7.
 , John, Skirbeck, 1611: E, 2.
 , Atking, John, labourer, Theddlethorpe, 1636: B I, 6.
 , Richard, Sotby, 1640: B, 1.
 , Richard, blacksmith, Threckingham, 1646: B I, 92.
 , Robert, Welton, 1617: Ax, 23.
 , Thomas, Cowbit, 1602: B I, 4.
 , Atchin, Thomas, webster, Brant Broughton, 1602: I, 13.
 , Atchin, Thomas, Brant Broughton, 1603: B, 8.
 , Thomas, East Keal, 1637: B I, 167.
 , Thomas, Holton Beking, 1639: B I, 190.
 , William, Hougham, 1629: B I, 3.
 , William, husbn., Leeke, 1639: B I, 77.
- Atkinson**, Alexander, Barrowby, 1611: Ax, 12.
 , Alice, servant, Tetney, 1623: B I, 3.
 , Edward, Barton on Humber, 1626: T, 7.
 , Adkinson, Elizabeth, Fulbeck, 1619: B, 5.
 , Faith, Gresby, 1648: B I, 7.
 , George, Boston, 1639: B I, 79.
 , George, Gunby [St. Nicholas], 1639: B, 81.
 , Isabell, Crosby in p. Frodingham, 1618: Ax, 39; B, 4.
 , Isabella, widow, Barton, 1620: B, 2.
 , James, Tattershall, 1626: B, 210.

- Atkinson** (*cont.*), John, baxter, Barton on Humber, 1616: Axi 454; B I, 77.
 „ Judith, Hogsthorpe, 1619: B I, 6.
 „ Mary, Grantham, 1617: Ax, 25.
 „ Oliver, carpenter, Horncastle, 1604: B I, 65.
 „ Richard, clerk, Gonerby, 1610: B I, 194.
 „ Richard, Tetney, 1612: Axi, 94; B I, 11.
 „ Richard, labourer, Tetney, 1629: Axi, 27; B, 179.
 „ Richard, Kealby, 1630: Axi, 30; B, 3.
 „ Robert, parson of Carlton Scroop, 1636: B, 5; 1638: B, 142.
 „ Robert, Rasen, 1652: Axi, 31.
 „ Ruth, daughter of Richard Atkinson, Tetney, 1623: B I, 27.
 „ Susan, Leake, 1651: Axi, 23.
 „ Thomas, Grimsby, 1604: B I, 69.
 „ Thomas, Wibberton, 1606: B I, 8.
 „ Thomas, Conisholme, 1607: B I, 75.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Barnoldby, 1610: T, 87.
 „ Thomas, Tetney, 1612: Axi, 41; B, 2.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hackonby, 1617: Ax, 24; B I, 30.
 „ Thomas, carpenter, Gresby, 1634: B I, 4.
 „ Thomas, Somerby, 1637: B, 166.
 „ Thomas, East Kirkby, 1648: B I, 9.
 „ William, Roxton in p. Immingham, 1602: Avi, 131; B, 145.
 „ William, Appley, 1614: B, 263.
 „ William, Stickford, 1617: Axi, 496; B I, 29.
 „ William, Scothorpe in p. Scotter, 1618: B, 225.
 „ **Gall** *als.* See **Gall**.
- Atter**, George, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1625: B, 187.
Atterbury, Joane, widow, Wobourne, Beds, 1625: Ax, 88; B, 4.
Atterby, Robert, Gedney, 1635: B, 1.
 „ William, Sutton St. Mary's, 1617: Axi, 535.
- Attiwell**, Alice, Great Hale, 1650: Axi, 20.
 „ Thomas, Horncastle, 1617: Axi, 494.
 „ Attyuell, Thomas and Christopher, children of Thomas Attyuell, Horncastle, 1618: T, 6.
- Atton**, Edward, Kirton [? in Holland], 1650: Axi, 20.
 „ Rebecca, spinster, Boston, 1615: Axi, 283; B I, 7.
 „ Thomas, Stamford St. Michael's, 1605: B, 200.
 „ Thomas, Stamford, 1612: Axi, 49; B, 5.
- Aubinn**. See **Awbin**.
- Audies**, Richard, Surflet, 1618: B I, 58.
Audley, Arthur, Grantham, 1615: Axi, 315; B, 4.
 „ Awdley, Cessilia, Wibberton, 1651: Axi, 21.
 „ Awdley, Richard, Billingham, 1646: B, 93.
 „ Robert, gent., Rippingale, 1603: Aviii, 24; B I, 181.
 „ Awdley, Robert, clerk, Calthrop, 1628: B I, 96.
- Auegy**, Peter, St. Katherine's near the Tower of London, co. Middx, 1630: Axi, 26.
- Augee**, Robert, Skirbeck, 1626: B, 1.
 „ Robert, Skirbeck, 1629: B, 2.
- Augram**, Robert, baker, Alford, 1627: B I, 100.
- Aukinson**, Robert, butcher, Benington [in Holland], 1641: B I, 88.
 „ Awkinson, William, carpenter, Thurlby in p. Bilsby, 1642: I, 11.
- Austell**, Edmund, yeoman, Holbeach, 1620: B I, 71.
- Austen**, John, Lynwood, 1605: B I, 6.
 „ Awsten *als.* **Awstell**, Robert, butcher, Holbeach, 1628: Aix, 62; B I, 97.
 „ Awsten, Thomas, Barton on Humber, 1613: Axi, 141; B I, 74.
- Avery**, John, Wilcott [near Folkingham], 1615: Axi, 317; B I, 1.
 „ Awvray, Richard and John, Beckingham, 1603: Aviii, 12; B, 1.

- Avery** (*cont.*), Richard, Kirkstead, 1606: B I, 5.
 „ Thomas, Fulbeck, 1648: B, 5.
 „ William, Braytoft, 1644: B, 113.
- Avison** *als.* **Emerson**, Alice, widow, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1613: Axi, 171; B I, 129.
 „ Evison, George, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1609: B, 218.
 „ Evison, Katherine, Aby, 1610: B I, 21.
 „ Thomas, Huttoft, 1606: B I, 10.
 „ Evison, William, labourer, Fishtoft, 1620: B I, 105.
 „ Evison, William, Maltby [in the Marsh], 1643: B, 1; 1644: B, 39; 1645: B, 1.
- Awbie**, Isabella, Holbeach, 1626: B, 5.
- Awbin**, . . . , Brothertoft, 1639: B, 234.
 „ Awbyne, Alice, widow, Sutterton, 1616: Axi, 458; B, 71.
 „ *als.* **Brandon**, Alice, Sutterton, 1617: Ax, 27.
 „ Henry, husbn., Sutterton, 1604: B I, 71.
 „ John, Sutterton, 1620: Ax, 45; B, 66.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Sutterton, 1616: Axi, 431, 459; B I, 75.
 „ Thomas, Sutterton, 1616: Axi, 431, 459; B I, 81.
 „ Thomas and Alice, Sutterton, 1622: T, 51.
 „ Aubinn, William, Wigtoft, 1611: Axi, 6; B, 251.
- Awborne** *als.* **Richardson**, Dorothy, Great Panton, 1630: B I, 140.
 „ Awbourne, Dorothy, Great Panton, 1630: Ax, 113.
- Awcock**, John, Foston, 1626: B I, 211.
 „ Richard, Brackenburgh in p. Fotherby, 1618: Ax, 36; B I, 3.
 „ Robert, Bourne, 1638: Ax, 164.
 „ William, yeoman, Foston in p. Long Benington, 1612: Axi, 77; B I, 154.
See also Alcock.
- Awder**, Thomas, Wibberton, 1612: Axi, 35; B, 10.
- Awdill**, John, Bourne, 1633: T, 15.
- Awdley**. *See Audley.*
- Awdrle**, John, Stickney, 1605: B I, 3.
- Awford**, William, Thurlby near Bourn, 1613: Axi, 173; B, 1.
See also Alforth.
- Awger**, William, Witham [on the Hill], 1618: B, 5.
- Awghtie**, Gilbert, carpenter, Holbeach, 1607: B I, 73.
- Awkinson**. *See Aukinson.*
- Awkland**, Edward, South Rausbye, 1650: Axiii, 13; B, 5.
- Awman**, Richard, Tointon All Saints, 1652: Axiii, 30.
 „ Amond, Awmond, Sarah, Ewerby, 1619: B I, 1.
 „ William, Bourne, 1612: Axi, 92; T, 3.
See also Alman.
- Awminson**, William, Wigtoft, 1628: Aix, 60; B, 3.
- Awmond**. *See Awman.*
- Awner**, Thomas, St. Neots, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 3; B I, 252.
- Awstell**, Awsten *als.* *See Austen.*
See also Austell.
- Awvray**. *See Avery.*
- Axbie**, Robert, Cawthorpe upon Covenham, 1637: B I, 170.
- Axe**, Henry, Donington in Holland, 1608: B, 1.
- Aylesby**. *See Ailesbie.*
- Ayliffe**. *See Alliffe.*
- Ayscewe**. *See Aiscough.*
- Ayscough**. *See Aiscough.*
- Ayshalforth**. *See Ashalforth.*
- Backhouse**, Richard, mason, Grantham, 1610: B I, 106.

- Backhouse** (*cont.*), William, Thornton Curtis, 1630: Axi, 42.
Bacon, Robert, yeoman, Timberland, 1638: Ax, 170; B I, 165.
Badge, Peter, Hagnaby in p. Markby, 1613: Axi, 141; B, 133.
 „ William, blacksmith, Bilsby, 1637: B I, 25.
Badger, John, yeoman, Sutterton, 1632: Axi, 91; B I, 20.
 „ **Walker** *als.* See **Walker**.
Badley, William, Theddlethorpe, 1619: B I, 27.
Baggaley. See **Baguley**.
Baggott, Richard, Croft, 1608: B, 16.
 „ Bagat, William, Market Deeping, 1618: B I, 63.
Baguley, Grace, widow, Rampton, Notts, 1639: B, 88.
 „ Baggaley, Thomas, Belton, 1615: B, 96.
Bagworth, Erasmus, Whaplode Drove, 1637: B, 12.
Baildon, William, clerk, Howton by Grimsby, 1616: Axi, 436; B I, 110.
Bailey, **Balie**, **Bayly** *als.* **Ferris**, Alice, Spalding, 1609: B, 23.
 „ Edward, gent., Thorganby, 1624: B I, 19.
 „ Edward and Cecily, Haltham on Bain, 1603: B, 21.
 „ Henry, husbn., Toft next Newton, 1614: Axi, 210; B I, 268.
 „ Richard, Gunwardby, 1616: Axi, 421; B I, 111.
 „ Robert, husbn., Bleasby in p. Legsby, 1611: E, 20.
 „ Robert, Swineshead, 1614: B, 99.
 „ Robert, Swaton, 1637: B I, 125.
 „ Robert, Swaton, 1637: B, 259.
 „ Thomas, Great Coates, 1617: Axi, 566.
 „ William, the elder, Saxby, 1612: Axi, 95; B I, 19.
 „ William, yeoman, Swineshead, 1638: Ax, 161; B I, 170.
 „ **Bawtree** *als.* See **Bawtree**.
Baines, Baynes, Hellen, widow, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1614: Axi, 275; B I, 5.
 „ John, Claypole, 1612: Axi, 98; B, 29.
 „ Rice, Heckington, 1627: B I, 6.
 „ Richard, Mareham on the Hill, 1616: Axi, 462; B I, 105.
 „ Thomas, Skellingthorpe, 1602: B I, 29.
 „ Thomas, Claypole, 1609: E, 192.
 „ William, Tetford, 1620: B, 74.
Baite. See **Bate**.
Baker, Agnes, Market Deeping, 1603: Aviii, 28; B I, 180.
 „ Christopher, Wigtoft, 1612: E, 45.
 „ Geoffrey, Bourne, 1607: E, 258.
 „ Henry, Canwick, 1613: Axi, 124; B, 134.
 „ Henry, Tidd St. Mary, 1635: Ax, 145.
 „ Humphrey, Houlton Beckering, 1641: B, 6.
 „ John, Bail of Lincoln, 1601: B, 8.
 „ John, the elder, Fotherby, 1601: Axi, 121; B I, 27.
 „ John, Market Deeping, 1608: B I, 14.
 „ John, East Halton, 1615: Axi, 361; B I, 27.
 „ John, Snelland, 1618: Axi, 586.
 „ John, the younger, Sutterton, 1639: B, 3.
 „ John, Quadring, 1640: B, 113.
 „ John, Swineshead, 1648: B I, 18.
 „ Margery, widow, Thurlby [near Bourne], 1628: Ax, 105; B I, 10.
 „ Ralph, Sutton in Holland, 1650: Axiii, 14; B I, 15.
 „ Richard, husbn., Friskney, 1604: B I, 96.
 „ Richard, Cowbitt, 1625: B I, 15.
 „ Theophilus, yeoman, Spalding, 1613: Axi, 184; B I, 135.
 „ Thomas, Wigtoft, 1614: Axi, 275; B I, 6.
 „ Thomas, Burgh in the Marsh, 1618: Ax, 41; B I, 9.
 „ William, Carlton Scroop, 1625: Ax, 78; B I, 17.
 „ William, Cranwell, 1650: Axiii, 13; B, 17.

Baker (*cont.*), **Tomson** *als.* See **Thompson**.

Balder, Baulder, Lawrence, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1609: E, 11.

„ *als.* **Webb**, Martha, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1610: B, 99; Aix, 26.

„ Richard and Elizabeth, Sutton [in Holland], 1646: B, 74.

„ Robert, Sutton in Holland, 1611: Aix, 42; B I, 21.

Balderstone, Robert, Cunesby, 1629: Axii, 2; B I, 16.

Balding, Elizabeth, widow, Cawthorp, 1628: Ax, 103; B I, 11.

Baldock, Alice, widow, Donington [on Bain], 1640: B I, 134.

„ Bauldock, James, husbn., Gayton [in the Marsh], 1617: Ax, 22; B I, 33.

„ John, yeoman, Aisterby, 1603: Aviii, 29; B I, 17.

„ Bawdacke, Robert, Donnington upon Baine, 1648: B, 16.

„ Bauldocke, **Warmouth** *als.* See **Warmouth**.

Baldon, **Hootham** *als.* See **Hootham**.

Baldwer, Ann, Sutton in Holland, 1648: B, 21.

„ Baldware, James, Sutton St. James, 1610: Aix, 31.

Baldwick, Isabel, Gayton [in the Marsh], 1625: B I, 19.

Baldwin, **Baldwyne** *als.* **Bawdin**, Anthony and Stephen, Winterton, 1604: B I, 78.

„ Bawdwin, Francis, Tetney, 1609: B I, 14.

„ Henry, Winterton, 1632: B, 185.

„ Katherine, widow, Great Grimsby, 1620: B, 19.

„ Thomas, Bradley, 1613: Axi, 157.

„ Badwynne, Thomas, and Agnes his widow, Horbling, 1614: Axi, 274; B I, 110.

„ Thomas, Doddington [Pigot], 1616: Axi, 449; B I, 118.

„ Thomas, the elder, Bardney, 1646: B, 2.

Baliante, Robert, Skirbeck, 1629: Axii, 18; B I, 14.

Ball, Valentine, Billingham, 1607: B I, 4.

Ballam, John, Tottle, 1610: B I, 98.

Ballard, John, Boston, 1614: Axi, 192.

„ John, Boston, 1621: B I, 8.

„ John, who died in Ireland, Potterhanworth, 1621: Ax, 52; B I, 5.

„ Thomas, Frampton, 1605: B I, 11.

Ballowe, William, Huttoft, 1648: B I, 20.

Bamber, Bamburg, John, bart., Howsham in p. Scrayingham, Yorks, E. R., 1631: admin. to Mary Fairfax *als.* Bamburg, wife of Thomas Viscount Fairfax, of Emley, co. Tipperary, and of Howsham, Yorks; Axii, 61; B, 229.

„ Mary, widow, Bamber, 1637: Ax, 147; B I, 174.

„ Bawmber, Thomas, Gautby, 1616: Axi, 427; B, 9.

„ Thomas, Bamber, 1636: B, 12.

Bamforth, Steven, Waddington, 1612: B, 36.

Banckes. See **Banks**.

Bancroft, Elizabeth, widow, Alford, 1624: Ax, 74; B I, 20.

„ Henry, Teveilby, 1604: B, 75.

Banger, Henry, labourer, Brigend in p. Horbling, 1632: Axii, 79; B I, 17.

Banister, David, chirurgion, Corfe Castle, co. Dorset, 1622: B I, 67.

„ Michael, Friskney, 1614: Axi, 237.

„ Nicholas, Friskney, 1616: Axi, 410; B, 92.

„ Thomas, Gosberton, 1612: Axi, 26; B I, 28.

„ Thomas, Moulton, 1648: B I, 24.

„ William, Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1626: B, 12.

„ William, yeoman, Bail of Lincoln, 1629: Axii, 9; B I, 25.

Banks, Anne, widow, Cunesby, 1629: B I, 13.

„ Nicholas, Kirton Holme, 1648: B, 25.

„ Banckes, Robert, Swinderby, 1621: Ax, 52; B I, 12.

„ Thomas, Merebooth in p. Coningsby, 1611: E, 18.

- Banks** (*cont.*), William, glover, Boston, 1611: Aix, 42; B I, 12.
- Banting**, Robert, Sutton in the Marsh, 1650: Axiii, 19.
- Barber**, Alice, widow, Asgarby, 1637: B I, 19.
- .. Hugh, labourer, Thorton Curtis, 1618: B I, 74.
- .. James, webster, Surfleet, 1623: B I, 47.
- .. John, Billingborough, 1609: I, 13; 1610: B, 308.
- .. John, clerk, Awthorp, 1637: B I, 14.
- .. Rachael, widow, Toft in p. Witham, 1631: Ax, 127 & 137; B I, 21.
- .. Robert, Ancaster, 1609: B, 10.
- .. Robert, Willesford, 1619: B, 33.
- .. Robert, Hame in p. Waddesdon, Bucks, 1628: B I, 7.
- .. Thomas, Grantham, 1615: renunciation of admin.; Axi, 366.
- .. Thomas, Fleet, 1641: B I, 5.
- .. William, Sapperton, 1603: B, 179.
- Barbery** *als.* **Barker**, Richard, Humberstone, 1622: T, 53.
- Barckwith**. *See* **Barkwith**.
- Bard**, Alice, Stenigot, 1632: Axii, 84; B I, 26.
- .. John, labourer, Donington, 1608: B, 174.
- Bardall**, Robert, Deeping St. James, 1607: B, 2.
- Barden**, Thomas, Bourne, 1629: B I, 15.
- Bardney**, John, Wigtoft, 1611: Axi, 3; B I, 22.
- Bardsey**, Elizabeth, widow, Little Gonnerby, 1648: B I, 14.
- Barfoot** *als.* **Sharpe**, Elizabeth, Ludford, 1626: B I, 113.
- .. Richard, Skirbeck, 1633: B I, 25.
- .. Thomas, Hitchin, Herts, 1622: Ax, 62; B I, 8.
- Barke**, Isabel, widow, Long Leadenham, 1632: Axii, 96; B, 21.
- .. William, labourer, Long Leadenham, 1631: Axii, 157; B, 15.
- Barker**, Agnes, widow, Baston, 1617: Ax, 25; B I, 44.
- .. Alice, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1617: Ax, 31; B I, 35.
- .. Alice, widow, Whitehall, London, 1618: E, 67.
- .. Alice, widow, Edenham, 1622: Ax, 56; B I, 62.
- .. *als.* **Marshall**, Anne, Scothorne, 1618: B I, 226.
- .. Ann, Stow, 1643: B, 4.
- .. Clemence, widow, Spalding, 1625: B I, 273.
- .. Edward, Huttoft, 1618: B I, 62.
- .. Henry, yeoman, Laceby, 1638: B I, 160.
- .. James, Gosberton, 1603: B, 11.
- .. Jeffrey, Stamford, 1620: B I, 134.
- .. John, Kingerby, 1616: Axi, 441; B I, 109.
- .. John, Cunesbie, 1625: B I, 32.
- .. John, Coningsby, 1632: B, 12.
- .. Mary, maiden, Kirkby Green, 1623: B I E, 28.
- .. Mary, Kirkby Green, 1625: Ax, 78.
- .. Richard, Bardney, 1607: B I, 80.
- .. Richard, waterman, Spalding, 1610: B I, 90.
- .. Richard, Crowle, 1612: B I, 257.
- .. Robert, yeoman, Withern, 1611: B I E, 29.
- .. Simon, Grantham, 1609: B, 6.
- .. Simon, Leadenham, 1612: Axi, 88; B I, 26.
- .. Thomas, Gosberkirk, 1607: B I, 92.
- .. Thomas, West Deeping, 1612: E, 46.
- .. Thomas, husbn., Sutton St. Mary, 1618: B I, 61.
- .. Thomas, Winthorpe, 1650: Axiii, 18.
- .. Ursula, widow, Upper Toynton, 1601: Aiii, 197; B I, 131.
- .. Ursula, widow, Upper Toynton, 1631: Axii, 61.
- .. William, gent., Brigg, 1609: B, 9.
- .. William, Sutton St. Mary, 1610: Aix, 29.
- .. **Barbery** *als.* *See* **Barbery**.

- Barkwith**, Daniel, Croft, 1629: I, 177; 1630: Axi, 30; B, 12.
 „ John, Wragby, 1601: Avi, 122; B I, 26.
 „ Barkwith, John, Lutton in Sutton, 1613: Axi, 165.
 „ Barkworth, John, gent., Aslackby, 1615: Axi, 365; B I, 190.
 „ Miles, yeoman, Lutton, 1619: B I, 23.
 „ Philip, Muckton, 1631: Axi, 60.
 „ Ralph, Burgh in the Marsh, 1614: Axi, 198; B, 100.
 „ Robert, Saltfleetby St. Peter, 1612: Axi, 39; B, 24.
 „ Thomas, Barton on Humber, 1626: B I, 22.
 „ Thomas, Saltfleetby, 1644: B, 7.
 „ Barkworth, William, South Willingham, 1604: B I, 241.
 „ William, Falkingham, 1612: Axi, 74; B I, 53.
Barleman, John, labourer, Witham on the Hill, 1652: B I, 12.
Barlow *als.* **Flood**, Faith, Wragby, 1612: Axi, 85; B I, 17.
 „ Frideswide, Rand, 1611: Axi, 8.
 „ James, yeoman, Waddington, 1623: B I, 46.
 „ Richard, gent., Gayton in the Marsh, 1616: Axi, 483; B I, 7.
Barnaby *als.* **Eldred**, Margery, Wyberton, 1605: B, 38.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1649: Axi, 14.
 „ Barneby, Thomas, Kirkby cum Osgodby, 1613: Axi, 106; B I, 234.
Barnard, Elizabeth, widow, Skirbeck, 1631: Axi, 57; B I, 14.
 „ John, Lessingham, 1601: Avi, 128; B I, 24.
 „ John, yeoman, Anwick, 1638: Ax, 171; B I, 184.
 „ Lionel, Spilsby, 1626: B I, 39.
 „ Mary, Boston, 1644: B, 9.
 „ Richard, Ingoldsby, 1622: B, 64.
 „ Bernard, Richard, gent., London, 1633: B, 34.
 „ Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1638: B, 162.
 „ Robert, Lessingham, 1610: Aix, 26, 31; T, 32, 39.
 „ Robert, Leasingham, 1611: Aix, 41; B, 31.
 „ Thomas, Brigsley, 1602: B, 21.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bigby, 1616: Axi, 421, 422, 426; B I, and renunciation, 120.
 „ William, Goxhill, 1626: B I, 24.
Barne, Ralph, Kirmington, 1644: B, 13.
 „ **Paule** *als.* *See Paule.*
Barners, Berniers, Ismaell, webster, Tattershall, 1605: B I, 20.
Barnes, Ann, widow, Hanney, 1620: B I, 18.
 „ Anthony, Hanney, 1628: Aix, 63; B I, 1.
 „ Elizabeth, Hanney, 1620: B, 12.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Hogsthorp, 1632: Axi, 72; B I, 16.
 „ John, Toft next Newton, 1612: Axi, 25; B I, 59.
 „ John, clerk, Bassingham, 1616: Axi, 478; B I, 117.
 „ John, labourer, Theddlethorpe St. Helens, 1627: B I, 114.
 „ John, Woolstropp, 1637: T, 180.
 „ Roger, labourer, Sutterton, 1635: B I, 4.
 „ Thomas, Hannay, 1620: B, 6.
 „ Ursula, widow, Carlton in Moorland, Bassingham, 1616: Axi, 478; B, 8.
Barnwell, Myles, Clathorpe in p. Bellow, 1616: Axi, 450; B I, 125.
Barr, Emma, [Gedney], 1639: B, 240.
Barrand, William, weaver, Langton by Horncastle, 1618: B I, 70.
Barrett, Barrat, Edmund, Stamford, 1611: Ax, 11.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Fletton, Hunts, 1625: Ax, 95; B I, 27.
 „ Henry, Gosbertowne, 1622: Ax, 59; B, 69.
 „ Robert, Surfleet, 1626: B I, 28.
 „ Barrytt, William, Kirton in Holland, 1606: B I, 12.
 „ William, Algerkirk, 1609: B I, 19.

Barrett (*cont.*), **Cheales** *als.* See **Cheales**.

Barrey, Barrie, John, Lansbury in p. Ainsbery, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 16; B I, 258.

Barron, Richard, Ripplingale, 1607: B I, 86.

Barrow, Robert, Tointon by Spilsby, 1621: B, 9.

„ Symon, Toynton, 1602: B I, 26.

„ William, Haxey, 1623: B I, 257.

Bars, William, Burbitch, Leics, 1622: Ax, 61; B, 59.

Barsby, Edward, Pinchbeck, 1608: B, 17.

Barsley, Radulph, Markby, 1606: B I, 21.

Barson, Henry, husbn., Swaton, 1620: B I, 3.

„ John, Pointon, 1609: B, 292.

„ **Marson** *als.* See **Marson**.

Bartholomew, Bartlemew, James, Market Rasen, 1617: E, 38.

„ Bartlemew, John, senior, Wragby, 1613: Axi, 172.

„ Richard, Clee, 1608: B, 18.

„ Richard, Mr., Gayton in the Wold, 1611: Aix, 46; B I, 344.

„ Thomas, Great Sturton, 1629: B I, 9.

„ William, Clee, 1616: Axi, 483; B I, 119.

„ William, Clee, 1629: Axi, 19; B I, 10.

„ William, Gedney, 1639: B I, 85.

Barthropp, John, Laughterton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1639: B, 115.

Bartingale, Thomas, Long Sutton, 1649: Axi, 1; B I, 7.

Bartle, Jerrard, Burne, 1612: Axi, 77; B I, 56.

Bartlemew. See **Bartholomew**.

Barton, Anne, Momby, 1602: B I, 17.

„ Anne, widow, Dunston, 1629: Axi, 20; B I, 19.

„ Edward, butcher, Gosbertowne, 1604: B I, 76.

„ Elizabeth, widow, South Kyme, 1601: Avi, 125; B I, 12.

„ John, Tattershall, 1602: B I, 6.

„ John, senior, Welton in the Marsh, 1631: Ax, 115; B I, 18.

„ Margaret, widow, Santon in p. Appleby, 1618: B I, 227.

„ Richard, North Cotes, 1616: Axi, 407; B I, 106.

„ Thomas, Hemingsby, 1609: E, 194.

„ William, weaver, North Ormesby, 1617: Axi, 538; B I, 42.

Barwick, Robert, Waltham, 1614: Axi, 273; B I, 14.

Basnett, George, batchelor, Riby, 1644: B, 1.

„ Robert, Howsham in p. Cadney, 1638: B I, 155.

Baspoole, Walter, the younger, yeoman, Glamford Briggs, 1620: Ax, 45; B I, 76.

Basse, Francis, yeoman, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1611: Axi, 6; B I, 32.

„ Henry, Helpringham, 1624: Ax, 69; B I, 27.

„ James, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1604: B I, 92.

„ Nicholas, Well, 1622: B I, 63.

Bassett, Anne, Fledburgh, Notts, 1608: B I, 13.

Baston, Anthony, Stickney, 1616: Axi, 378; B, 87.

Batchelor, Batcheller, Mary, Butterwick, 1625: B I, 217.

„ Thomas, Skendleby, 1602: B, 149.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Binbrook, 1642: B, 18.

Batchet *als.* **Hallyday**, Margaret, widow, Garthorpe in p. Luddington, 1634: B, 192.

Bate, Christopher, servant, Barton-on-Humber, 1638: Ax, 169; B I, 168.

„ Geoffrey, Market Deeping, 1607: B I, 77.

„ George, Bloxham, 1619: B I, 26.

„ George, Whaplode, 1628: Aix, 64; B I, 19.

„ John, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1614: B, 107.

„ John, gent., Stamford, 1637: B, 11.

„ John, Stamford, 1638: B, 156.

- Bate** (*cont.*) *als.* **Arnold**, Mary, Market Deeping, 1611: Ax, 6.
 „ **Baité**, Nicholas, Market Deeping, 1619: B I, 22.
 „ **Richard**, labourer, Swinstead, 1639: B, 89.
 „ **Thomas**, Market Deeping, 1630: Axii, 34; B I, 148.
 „ **Bayte**, William, fishmonger, Great Grimsby, 1616: Axi, 446; B I, 96.
 „ **William**, milner, Aubourn, 1620: B I, 8.
See also Bates.
- Bateman**, Amy, [Ann in I.], widow, Great Steeping, 1613: Axi, 153; B I, 15.
 „ **James**, Edenham, 1619: B I, 17.
 „ **Mary**, widow, North Somercotes, 1631: Ax, 120.
 „ **Mary**, Somercotes, 1631: Ax, 122.
 „ **Richard**, Redburne, 1610: Aix, 22; B, 93.
 „ **Thomas**, Stainton Waddingham, 1632: B, 180 and 205.
- Bates**, Alexander, labourer, Algarkirk, 1638: Ax, 161; B I, 169.
 „ *als.* **Cunningham**, Ann, wife of William Baite, Legbourne, 1619: B I, 34.
 „ **Henry**, Minting, 1618: B I, 60.
 „ **John**, yeoman, Frithbank, 1605: B I, 21.
 „ **Bate**, Margaret, widow, Little Steeping, 1631: Axii, 58; B I, 19.
 „ **Michael**, yeoman, Stainfield, 1620: B I, 5.
See also Bate.
- Batson**, Henry, Donington, 1608: B I, 159.
- Batty**, Jane, widow, Nocton, 1626: B I, 14.
 „ **Joan**, Nocton, 1629: T, 7.
 „ **Peter**, Dowsby, 1610: Aix, 23.
- Baulder**. *See Balder.*
- Bauldock**. *See Baldock.*
- Bavin**, Catherine, widow, Sibsey, 1642: B I, 75.
 „ **Richard**, Leake, 1615: Axi, 299; B I, 23.
 „ **Richard**, City of Lincoln, 1649: Axiii, 16.
 „ **William**, Wigtoft, 1615: Axi, 311; B, 26.
- Bawdacke**. *See Baldock.*
- Bawdin**, Baldwyne *als.* *See Baldwin.*
- Bawds**, Maurice, esq., the elder, Somerby [by Grantham], 1638: B I, 187.
- Bawmber**. *See Bamber.*
- Bawne**, Edmund, husbn., Swineshead, 1631: Axii, 57; B, 231.
 „ **John**, husbn., Swineshead, 1603: B I, 27.
 „ **Susan**, Swineshead, 1627: B I, 112.
- Bawtree**, Abraham, yeoman, Skirbeck Quarter, 1631: Axii, 63; B I, 17.
 „ **Gilbert**, Whapload, 1612: E, 42.
 „ **John**, senior, Leake, 1625: B I, 12.
 „ **Mary**, Leake, 1649: Axiii, 10.
 „ *als.* **Balye**, Mary, wife of Robert Bawtree, Wrangle, Leake, 1649: Axiii, 11; B, 8.
 „ **Samuel**, Fulletby, 1604: B I, 90.
 „ **William**, yeoman, Leake, 1623: B I, 34.
 „ **William**, Boston, 1649: Axiii, 8; B I, 4.
- Baxter**, Backester, Augustine, Sibsey, 1605: B I, 7.
 „ **Christopher**, Pinchbeck, 1609: B I, 15.
 „ **Collett**, widow, Pinchbeck, 1613: Axi, 170; B I, 140.
 „ **Gerard**, Hackthorne, 1610: B I, 294.
 „ **Jane**, spinster, Helpringham, 1613: Axi, 143; B I, 137.
 „ **John**, Randby, 1632: Axii, 100.
 „ **Richard**, ropemaker, Boston, 1603: Aviii, 29; B, 13.
 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Sempringham, 1632: Axii, 83; B I, 24.

- Baxter** (*cont.*) *als.* **Cant**, Robert, Agnes and Seth, children of Martha, deceased, Deeping St. James, 1608: T, 33.
 „ Robert, talor, Horncastle, 1623: B I, 38.
 „ William, carpenter, Pinchbeck, 1623: B I, 43.
- Bayard.** See **Byard**.
- Bayes**, Thomas, Swafeld, 1625: Ax, 78; B I, 26.
- Baymbridge** *als.* **Rack**, Roger and Helen, Saleby, 1606: I, 17.
- Bayrd.** See **Byard**.
- Bayte.** See **Bate**.
- Beach.** See **Beech**.
- Beadell.** See **Bedall**.
- Bealbie**, Brian, labourer, Appleby, 1623: B I, 255.
- Beale**, Anne, Kirton in Holland, 1616: Axi, 378.
 „ Anne, Swineshead, 1616: B, 90.
 „ Henry, Clee, 1629: B I, 12.
 „ John, Ranby, 1610: E, 7.
 „ John, Kyrton [in Holland], 1611: Axi, 15.
 „ Beele, John, Stickney, 1630: Axii, 47.
 „ Katherine, widow, City of Lincoln, 1629: Axii, 9.
 „ Richard, yeoman, South Witham, 1630: Axii, 54; B I, 146.
 „ Robert, Hoole in p. Clee, 1629: B I, 27.
 „ Thomas, Lincoln City, 1627: E, 116.
- Beamon**, Thomas, tailor, Trusthorpe, 1617: Ax, 22; B I, 4.
- Beamont.** See **Beaumont**.
- Beane**, Elizabeth, widow, Awnsby, 1622: Ax, 59; B I, 9.
 „ *als.* **Pollard**, Hester, Doddington, 1606: 129.
- Beardshaw** *als.* **Hatcliffe**, Judith, Great Grimsby, 1649: Axiii, 16.
- Beare**, John, Market Deeping, 1615: Axi, 305; B I, 17.
- Beatnyffe**, Alexander, labourer, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1627: B I, 115.
- Beaumont**, Elizabeth, lady, Viscountess Swodes, Bracebridge, 1640: B I, 91.
 „ Francis, Sir, Washingborough, 1625: B, 190.
 „ Beaumont, Robert, South Kelsey, 1626: B I, 35.
- Beaver**, Edmund, Langtoft, 1651: Axiii, 24.
 „ Francis, Holbeach, 1609: E, 195.
 „ Henry, yeoman, Langtoft, 1652: B I, 13.
 „ Stephen, clerk, Edmundthorpe, Leics, 1611: B, 347.
- Beck**, Mary, widow, Donington in Holland, 1630: Axii, 31.
 „ Richard, Digby, 1615: E, 28.
 „ Robert, Scopwick, 1640: B I, 5.
 „ Simon, shepherd, Helpringham, 1624: Ax, 69; B, 25.
 „ Titus, Wainfleet All Saints, 1601: Avi, 111; B I, 17.
 „ William, Hagworthingham, 1601: Avi, 118; B I, 16.
 „ William, North Wytham, 1619: B I, 29.
 „ William, yeoman, Dunston, 1625: Ax, 83; B, 9.
 „ William, Saxby [on Humber], 1627: B I T, 113.
 „ William, Orby, 1644: B, 16.
- Beckering**, Thomas, South Elkington, 1625: B I, 274.
- Beckett**, Elizabeth, Lincoln, 1630: T, 15.
 „ James, Dorrington, 1615: E, 10.
 „ Robert, Waddington, 1616: Axi, 473; B, 86.
 „ William, Burton by Lincoln, 1612: B, 329.
- Bedall**, Christopher, Grimsby, 1605: B I, 28.
 „ Beadell, George, Burton Coggles, 1637: B I, 6.
- Bedford**, Amos, clerk, Potterhanworth, 1616: E, 97.
- Bee**, Augustine, Hough on the Hill, 1601: Avi, 115; B I, 21.
 „ John, Kirton in Holland, 1631: Axii, 57; B, 13.
- Beebey**, Robert, Sutton St. Mary, 1630: Axii, 31.
- Beech**, James, Farlesthorp, 1628: Aix, 63; B I, 20.

- Beech** (*cont.*), James, husbn., Stallingborough, 1640: I, 6.
 „ James, Stallingborough, 1646: B, 5.
 „ Beiche, Richard, Spalding, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 20.
 „ Richard, Roughton, 1635: Ax, 144.
 „ Beach, William, Swaton, 1648: B, 26.
 „ **Crispe** *als.* See **Crispe**.
- Beecham**, Robert, Belton [? by Grantham], 1631: Axii, 57.
- Beele**. See **Beale**.
- Beesby**, Christopher, Algarkirk, 1616: Axi, 417; B, 11.
 „ John, Gosberton, 1612: Axi, 31; B I, 57.
- Beeson**. See **Beeston**.
- Beeston**, Ann, Utterby, 1648: B, 22.
 „ Beston, Beetson, John, City of Lincoln, 1602: B I, 20.
 „ Beiston, John, Sutterton, 1616: Axi, 404; B I, 112.
 „ Matthew, yeoman, Spalding, 1615: Axi, 341; B, 21.
 „ Beston, Robert, carpenter, Legburne, 1617: Axi, 493; B I, 36.
 „ Beetson, Thomas, tanner, Coningsby, 1611: Axi, 23; B I, 27.
 „ William, butcher, Spalding, 1614: Axi, 257; B I, 265.
 „ Beeson, William, Holbeach, 1636: B, 17.
- Beetson**. See **Beeston**.
- Begg**, Francis, Knebworth, Herts, 1611: Aix, 16; B I, 257.
- Beiche**. See **Beech**.
- Beighton**, Richard, Marton in p. Timberland, 1616: Axi, 402; B, 3.
- Beiston**. See **Beeston**.
- Belfield**, Mary, Belton [by Grantham], 1632: Axii, 90; B I, 13.
- Bell**, Anthony, husbn., Helpringham, 1613: Axi, 161; B I, 141.
 „ Edward, labourer, Little Hale, 1610: B I, 97.
 „ Edward, labourer, St. Michael's on the Mount, Lincoln, 1636:
 B, 15.
 „ Edward, Elsham, 1639: B I, 242.
 „ Elizabeth, Algarkirk, 1617: Ax, 79.
 „ George, Ruskington, 1611: Ax, 11.
 „ Hellen, widow, Newbell in p. Stainton, 1608: B, 8.
 „ Henry, Fleet, 1609: B I, 12.
 „ Henry, Glamford Briggs, 1612: E, 41.
 „ Henry, bachelor, Frampton, 1638: B I, 166.
 „ Joan, Mablethorpe, 1604: B I, 83.
 „ Joan, widow, Walcot [in p. Billingham], 1612: Axi, 28; B, 32.
 „ Joan, Gosberton, 1648: B, 19.
 „ John, labourer, Leverton, 1616: Axi, 460; B I, 107.
 „ Leonard, Silk Willoughby, 1613: E, 11.
 „ Leonard, victualler, Whaplode, 1638: B I, 164.
 „ Michael, tailor, Barton on Humber, 1632: Axii, 95; B I, 23.
 „ Richard, Digby, 1605: B I, 152.
 „ Richard, Mumby Chapel, 1630: Axii, 32; B I, 143.
 „ Richard, Kirkby la Thorpe, 1635: Ax, 144.
 „ Richard, Wrawby, 1648: B I, 10.
 „ Robert, Wrangle, 1606: B I, 14.
 „ Robert, Navenby, 1610: E, 6.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Kirmington, 1612: Axi, 26; B I, 55.
 „ Robert, Algarkirk, 1615: Axi, 360; B I, 9.
 „ Robert, Pinchbeck, 1615: Axi, 311; B I, 11.
 „ Robert, Alderkirk, 1617: Ax, 19; Axi, 542; B, 32.
 „ Robert, Algarkirk, 1626: B, 10.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Swinderby, 1630: Axii, 45; B I, 142.
 „ Robert, Benniworth, 1637: B, 8.
 „ Thomas, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1614: Axi, 293; B I, 313.
 „ Thomas, Hawerby, 1615: Axi, 313; B I, 18.

- Bell** (*cont.*), Thomas, son of Robert, Algarkirk, 1617: Axi, 542; T, 32.
 „ Thomas, Donington on Bain, 1625: B I, 29.
 „ Thomas, Boston, 1626: B, 8.
 „ William, Donnington in Holland, 1612: Axi, 69; B 30.*
 „ William, Swinderby, 1624: B I, 13.
 „ William, Great Carlton, 1626: B I, 33.
 „ William, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1633: B, 18.
 „ **Sampson** *als.* See **Sampson**.
- Bellamy**, George, Messingham, 1615: Axi, 353; B I, 8.
 „ Isabell, spinster, Long Benington, 1617: Ax, 14; Axi, 511.†
 „ John, Gosberkirk, 1617: Ax, 20; B, 45.
 „ Nathaniel, Branston, 1638: Ax, 172; B I, 177.
 „ Richard, Brant Broughton, 1604: B, 82.
 „ Thomas, Billingham, 1611: E, 25.
 „ Thomas, Claypole, 1612: Axi, 83; B I, 14.
 „ Thomas, Billingham, 1622: T, 68.
- Bellamyn**, Bellarmyn, Richard, Leeke, 1607: B, 5.
- Bellew**, Richard, gent., Gosberton, 1642: B, 15.
- Bellowe**, Stephen, butcher, West Theddlethorpe, 1636: B I, 116.
- Belly**, Henry, Sutterton, 1603: B I, 12.
- Belstrove**, Michael, Burton Pedwardine, 1638: B I, 186.
- Belton**, Elizabeth, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1607: B I, 88.
 „ Jenet, Wrawby, 1604: B, 86.
 „ Joan, widow, Aswarby, 1605: B I, 30.
 „ John, Dike in p. Burne, 1612: Axi, 93; B I, 62.
 „ Peter, weaver, Ingoldmells, 1617: Axi, 496; B I, 43.
 „ Richard, Wyberton, 1611: Ax, 5.
 „ Richard, Wibberton, 1613: Axi, 171; B, 23.
 „ Richard, Wibberton, 1616: Axi, 376; B I, 116.
 „ Roger, Newton by Toft, 1611: E, 10.
 „ William, Whaplode, 1649: Axi, 14.
 „ William, Wykham near Spalding, 1650: B I, 16.
- Benbrigg**, William, [Long] Bennington, 1631: Ax, 120 and 126; B, 24.
- Bend**, William, husbn., Woolstrop, 1638: Ax, 167; B I, 158.
- Beneckle**. See **Bennackle**.
- Benet**. See **Bennett**.
- Benetland**, Elizabeth, Pinchbeck, 1638: B I, 181.
- Beningworth**, Egglestone *als.* See **Egglestone**.
- Benn**, Alexander, Boston, 1605: B I, 31.
 „ John, Freeston, 1613: Axi, 150, 160; B, 138.
 „ Ben, John, husbn., Freiston, 1623: B I, 48.
 „ **Cliffe** *als.* See **Cliffe**.
- Bennackle**, George, Sutterton, 1604: B I, 89.
 „ Beneckle, John, gent., Sutterton, 1605: B I, 9.
 „ John, butcher, Kirton in Holland, 1638: B I, 188.
 „ Timothy, Swineshead, 1609: E, 193.
- Bennett**, Adam, Wigtoft, 1614: Axi, 204.
 „ Benet, Bartholomew, labourer, Great Hale, 1602: B I, 22.
 „ Benet, Christopher and John, Claypole, 1604: B, 84.
 „ Benet, Christopher, South Ormsby, 1606: B I, 15.
 „ Christopher, carpenter, Butterwick, 1614: Axi, 295; B I, 266.
 „ George, Bedford, Beds, 1622: Ax, 62; B, 10.
 „ Margaret, widow, Ewarby, 1604: B I, 85.
 „ Robert, Horncastle, 1646: B I, 8.
 „ Thomas, Fiskerton, 1615: B I, 377.
 „ Thomas, esq., Boston, 1618: B, 69.

* This entry has been struck out in the *Act Book*.

† Struck out on f. 511.

- Bennett** (*cont.*), Thomas, labourer, Burtoft in p. Wigtofte, 1620: B I, 73.
 „ Thomas, Norcotes, 1625: Ax, 85; B I, 20.
 „ Thomas, Gosberkirk, 1626: B I, 21.
 „ Benet, William, Holbech, 1608: B I, 158.
 „ William, Queenborough, Leics, 1612: E, 40.
Bennison, Benyson, Thomas, Stainton by Langworth, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 15.
 „ William, West Rasen, 1628: Aix, 58; B, 16.
Benson, Anthony, Swineshead, 1637: Ax, 155; B, 24.
 „ Edward, cordwainer, City of Lincoln, 1607: B, 98.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, South Hicam, 1615: Axi, 356; B I, 188.
 „ John, Swineshead, 1607: B, 79.
 „ Roger, Swineshead, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 14.
Bentham, Thomas, Swineshead, 1616: Axi, 441; B I, 108.
Bentley, Dorothy, spinster, Bourne, 1622: B I, 54.
 „ Marjorie, widow, Barnetby, 1627: Ax, 100; B I, 99.
 „ William, Higham, Leics, 1611: Ax, 7; B I, 259.
Benyson. *See* **Bennison**.
Berisford, George, gent., Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1620: B I, 16.
 „ Berrisford, John, Lincoln, 1609: B, 17.
Bernard. *See* **Barnard**.
Berniers. *See* **Barners**.
Berrell, Margaret, Immingham, 1640: B I, 86.
Berridge, Richard, Barkby, Leics, 1601: B, 130.
Berriffe, Richard, tailor, Harlaxton, 1644: B I, 12.
 „ Robert, Ancaster, 1602: I, 146.
 „ Robert, Ancaster, 1621: Ax, 45.
 „ Thomas, Conesby, 1601: Avi, 119; B I, 10.
Berry, Anthony, Kirtou in Holland, 1621: Ax, 49; B I, 109.
 „ George, Stamford, 1619: B I, 19.
 „ Michael, Little Hale, 1607: B, 93.
 „ William, yeoman, Middle Rasen, 1624: B I, 10.
Bertie, Stephen, gent., Edenham, 1616: Axi, 414; B I, 100.
Best, Edward, Potterhanworth, 1621: B I, 10.
 „ Francis, Leadenham, 1614: Axi, 264.
Beston. *See* **Beeston**.
Betson, Helen, Moulton, 1605: B I, 15.
 „ John, husbn., Swineshead, 1638: Ax, 161; B I, 161.
 „ William, yeoman, Moulton, 1614: E, 102.
Bett, James, Stallingborough, 1623: B I, 50.
 „ John, blacksmith, Easton, 1630: Axi, 48; B I, 144.
Bettinson, Bettyson *als.* **Love**, Agnes, Frampton, 1616: Axi, 409; B I, 102.
 „ Matthew, North Scarle, 1614: E, 103.
 „ Bettison, William, labourer, Frampton, 1620: B I, 17.
Bettison. *See* **Bettinson**.
Betts, Henry and Elizabeth, Barlings, 1601: Avi, 121; B I, 25.
 „ Thomas, East Kirkby, 1633: B I, 37.
Bettyson. *See* **Bettinson**.
Beverley, Emma, widow, Middle Rasen, 1639: B, 87.
 „ George, yeoman, Keddington, 1637: B I, 176.
 „ Jane, Middle Rasen, 1616: Axi, 443; B, 2.
 „ John, yeoman, Middle Rasen, 1616: Axi, 444; B I, 104.
 „ Richard, Leadenham, 1622: B, 14.
Bevill, Robert, Bourne, 1603: Aviii, 14; B I, 16.
Bexwell, Henry, Croyland, 1625: B I, 11.
Bigley, Henry, West Torrington, 1601: Avi, 133; B, 9.
Bilbrough, Thomas, Market Rasen, 1635: B I, 3.
Bilcliffe, George, rector of Toft by Newton, 1612: Axi, 76; B I, 63.

- Bilcliffe** (*cont.*), George, clerk, Toft by Newton, 1614: T, 9.
 „ John, Toft by Newton, 1613: Axi, 185; B, 136.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Barton upon Humber, 1627: B I, 111.
- Bill**, Jane, Great Hale, 1630: Axi, 46.
 „ William, labourer, Great Hale, 1620: Ax, 51; I, 79.
- Billingsbroke**, John, North Kyme, 1602: B I, 18.
- Billington**, John, Northorp in p. Thurlby, 1612: Axi, 64; B I, 25.
 „ William, labourer, Marton in p. Timberland, 1640: B I, 7.
- Bilting**, Alice, Hemingby, 1611: Ax, 10.
 „ Charles, Sibsey, 1648: B I, 31.
 „ Thomas, Hemingby, 1605: B I, 22.
- Bilton**, Thomas, Wiberton, 1616: Axi, 398; B I, 101.
- Bindge**, Binge, Edward, joiner, Thurlby [near Bourne], 1610: Aix, 25; B I, 5.
 „ Byndge, Robert, Grantham, 1605: B, 18.
 „ William, Burton Pedwardine, 1615: Axi, 351; B I, 12.
- Binge**. See **Bindge**.
- Bingham**, George, Kirton in Holland, 1605: B I, 27.
 „ George, Croyland, 1611: Aix, 49; T, 26.
- Bingitt**, Austen, Grantham, 1628: Aix, 58; B I, 15.
- Binion**, Thomas, Wolston Parva, Bucks, 1611: Aix, 9; B I, 262.
- Birch**, Burch, John, Horncastle, 1612: Axi, 37; B I, 49.
 „ Judith, widow, Langton by Horncastle, 1616: Axi, 445; B I, 115.
 „ Burch, Richard, Langton by Horncastle, 1610: Aix, 23.
 „ Burtch, Thomas, Frampton, 1628: Aix, 65; B I, 13.
- Bird**, Alexander, husbn., Epworth, 1619: B I, 227.
 „ Francis, Belton [near Grantham], 1625: B, 30.
 „ Byrde, John, Holbech, 1607: B, 96.
 „ Burde, John, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1608: B I, 9.
 „ Burde, Peter, Coningsby, 1609: E, 197.
 „ Byrde, Robert, Little Gonerby, 1605: B I, 16.
 „ Burde, Roger, Normanton, 1607: B, 213.
 „ Thomas, Market Deeping, 1649: Axi, 16.
 „ Byrde, William, labourer, Denton, 1611: Axi, 13; B I, 30.
- Birdhead**, Hugh, Bicker, 1623: B I, 39.
- Birdie**, William, husbn., [labourer in I.], Barton on Humber, 1637; B I, 22.
- Birkes**, Burks, Grace, widow, Brant Broughton, 1640: B I, 12.
 „ Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1611: E, 15.
- Birkett**, Burkitt, Henry, yeoman, Gosberkirk, 1630: Axi, 47; B I, 145.
 „ Thomas, Little Carlton, 1614: Axi, 255; B, 8.
 „ Thomas, labourer, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1637: Ax, 149; B I, 179.
 „ Burket, William, yeoman, Donington on Bain, 1605: B I, 25.
 „ William, Howlton in le Claie, 1615: Axi, 349; B I, 194.
- Bishe**, Roger, Gunnerby, 1630: Axi, 29.
- Bishop**, Isabel, widow, Barton, 1620: B I, 9.
 „ John, Haltham on Bain, 1633: B I, 21.
 „ Roger, Hemswell, 1615: B I, 378.
 „ Bushop, William, Whaplode, 1611: E, 14.
 „ William, Ulceby, 1618: B, 68.
- Bissill**, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1626: B I, 17.
- Bitchfield**, John, Biscathorpe, 1609: B I, 20.
- Black**, Catherine, Walcot, 1615: Axi, 326; B, 29.
 „ John, joiner, Grantham, 1605: B I, 8.
- Blackarde**, Isabell, widow, Aylesby, 1613: Axi, 107; B I, 235.
 „ Blackerd, Thomas, Cleethorpe, 1606: B I, 19.
- Blackbourne**, Amy, Freiston, 1609: B, 24.
 „ John, millner, Welbourn, 1607: B I, 76.

- Blackbourne** (*cont.*), John vicar of Sibsey, 1613: Axi, 167.
 „ Robert, smith, City of Lincoln, 1620: B I, 14.
 „ Blackburn, Robert, yeoman, Edenham, 1637: B I, 21.
 „ Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1629: Axi, 9; B I, 29.
 „ Blackburn, William, Heighington, 1608: B, 15.
 „ William, North Kyme, 1610: E, 8.
Blacker, William, yeoman, Wickenby, 1613: Axi, 125; B I, 142.
Blacket, Blaketh, John, yeoman, South Kyme, 1610: Aix, 24; B I, 104.
 „ Blaketh, Thomas, Donington in Holland, 1610: Aix, 30.
Blacklock, John, Bardney, 1613: Axi, 178.
Blackston, Samuel, Wainfleet All Saints, 1617: Axi, 568.
Blackwell, Edward, yeoman, Woodhall, 1633: B I, 32.
Blackwyne, Edmonde, Stickney, 1602: B, 147.
Blades, Christopher, Whaplode, 1611: E, 11.
 „ Richard, Durrington, 1615: Axi, 357; B I, 13.
 „ Thomas, Hoggstrop, 1649: B, 35.
Bladesmith, William, Marston, 1649: Axi, 9; B I, 6.
Bladwin, Bladwyne, John, Sutton St. James, 1602: B I, 28.
 „ Richard, Sutton in Holland, 1617: Axi, 534.
Blake, Robert, Swineshead, 1632: Axi, 91.
 „ William, Kirkby Underwood, 1636: I, 115.
 „ William, Kirkby Underwood, 1637: B, 10.
Blaketh. See **Blacket**.
Blakey, John, husbn., Orby Hill, 1617: Ax, 29; B I, 41.
 „ Blakie, Thomas, Castle Carlton, 1620: B I, 4.
Blanchard *als.* **Lee**, Elizabeth, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1615: B I, 186.
 „ James, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1615: renunciation; also grant of admin.; Axi, 308; B, 182.
 „ John, Quadring, 1624: B I, 15.
 „ Blanshard, *als.* **Spalding**, John, fisherman, Halton Holgate, 1646; B I, 3.
 „ Margaret, widow, Bail of Lincoln, 1622: B, 13.
 „ William, gent., Tetford, 1636: B I, 9.
 „ William, Durrington, 1649: Axi, 2; B I, 5.
Blanche, Joan, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1607: B, 61.
Blanckley, Thomas, husbn., Sutterton, 1604: B I, 88.
 „ William, Stickney, 1612: Axi, 38; B, 23.
 „ William, Winckell in p. Heckington, 1615: Axi, 257; B I, 196.
Bland, Henry, labourer, Potter Hanworth, 1605: B I, 153.
 „ Henry, Blyton, 1610: B I, 292.
Blankney, Humphrey, cordwainer, Wainfleet, 1624: B I, 11.
 „ William, Helpringham, 1639: B I, 84 and 238.
Blanshard. See **Blanchard**.
Blawe. See **Blowe**.
Blessett. See **Blissett**.
Bletsoe, Margerie, widow, Timberland, 1625: E, 180.
 „ William, husbn., Marton in p. Timberland, 1637: B I, 17.
Blewyt, Dunston, Harlaxton, 1608: B, 7.
 „ Bluet, Jane, Kirton in Holland, 1636: B, 16.
Blinckhorne, George, Holbeach, 1629: B I, 8.
Blisse, Simon, Marton, 1637: B I, 20.
Blissett, Blessett, Hughon, Swafeld, 1625: B I, 16.
Blith, John, gent., Gray's Inn, London, Middx, 1628: Ax, 107; B, 1.
 „ John, Deeping St. James, 1640: B, 121.
 „ Blythe, Margaret, Binbroke, 1649: B I, 9.
 „ William, esq., Strawson *als.* Strauxon, 1649: Axi, 9.
Blount, William, Wymswold, Leics, 1625: Ax, 86; B I, 21.
Blowe, Anne, Toft by Newton, 1616: Axi, 370.

- Blowe** (*cont.*), Blawe, William, Toft by Newton, 1607: B I, 78.
 „ **Coulson** *als.* See **Coulson**.
Blower, George, Corby, 1630: Axii, 29; B, 11.
Bluet. See **Blewyt**.
Blundeston, Nicholas and Thomas, Thoresby, 1607: B, 83.
 „ Thomas, gent., Audby in p. North Thoresby, 1619: B, 15; 1620: B, 80.
Blunt, George, Manthorpe, 1637: Ax, 149; B, 15.
Blythe. See **Blith**.
Boardman, Edmund, husbn., North Witham, 1619: B I, 109.
 „ Bordman, Thomas, carpenter, Bourne, 1649: Axiii, 7; B I, 14.
Bocock, Edward, labourer, Horncastle, 1636: B, 14.
 „ Boockcke, Gilbert, labourer, Moulton, 1602: B, 148.
 „ William, Cunsby, 1624: B I, 14.
Bodendon *als.* **Bogg**, Isabel, Lady, Boston, 1613: Axi, 146; B I, 233.
Bodie, Henry, Stamford, 1621: B I, 13.
Bodkyn, William, Wigtoft, 1607: B I, 91.
Boe, William, Maltby in the Marsh, 1602: B, 150.
Bogg *als.* **Ayscough**, Elizabeth, Moorby, 1606: B I, 2.
 „ Humphrey, esq., Donington in Holland, 1607: B, 84.
 „ **Bodendon** *als.* See **Bodendon**.
Bogie, Boguy, John, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1633: B I, 22.
 „ Roger, Pinchebeck, 1617: Axi, 521; B, 9.
Boll, Margaret, widow, Houghton in p. Grantham, 1615: Axi, 315; B, 20.
 „ Richard, Utterby, 1635: Ax, 143.
Cp. **Boole**.
Bolland, Leonard, Appley, 1640: B I, 8.
 „ Thomas, Gosberkirk, 1615: Axi, 327.
Bollis, John, gent., Mynton, 1626: B, 38.
 „ Bolls, Richard, gent., Theddlethorpe St. Helen's, 1631: Axii, 59; B I, 20.
Bollon, John, Skegness, 1614: Axi, 199; B, 106.
Bolls. See **Bollis**.
Bolonest *als.* **Abraham**, Thomas, butcher, Potton, Beds, 1611: B, 256.
Bond, William, Friskney, 1624: B I, 12.
Bones, Richard, Ancaster, 1630: Axii, 35; T, 14.
 „ Thomas, Normanton, 1625: B I, 14.
Bonner, Alice, widow, Gautby, 1635: B I, 6.
 „ Ellen, widow, Boston, 1623; B I, 40.
 „ John, labourer, Toynton All Saints, 1633: B I, 19.
 „ John, Boston, 1636: B, 11.
 „ Joseph, Baumber, 1642: B, 17.
 „ Rebecca, widow, Alford, 1633: B, 36.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Holliwell, 1640: B, 124.
 „ Thomas, Trusthorpe, 1616: Axi, 396; B, 10.
Bonnye, Robert, labourer, Glatton. Hunts, 1607: B, 254.
Bonyvant, Geoffrey, Stamford, 1604: B I, 79.
Boockcke. See **Bocock**.
Boole, [*blank*], Ewerby, 1644: B, 18.
 „ Boule, George, husbn., Bulbie in p. Irnham, 1633: B I, 27.
 „ Guy, husbn., Bulby in p. Irnham, 1617: Axi, 504; B I, 47.
 „ John, Sir, Stickforth, 1606: B I, 16.
 „ John, Friskney, 1611: Aix, 48.
 „ John, Deeping St. James, 1613: Axi, 186; B I, 232.
 „ Bowle, John, West Keale, 1614: Axi, 255; B I, 13.
 „ Matthew, Bulby in p. Irnham, 1625: B I, 39.
 „ Peter, West Keal, 1601: Avi, 117; B I, 19.
 „ Bowle, Thomas, Sturton in p. Stow, 1649: B, 128.
Cp. **Boll**, **Bull**.

Booles. See **Bowles.**

- Booth,** Anthony, gent., Killingholme, 1616: Axi, 479; B I, 124.
 „ Avera, widow, Barton on Humber, 1628: Aix, 62; B, 4.
 „ Charles, Wickenby, 1619: B, 13.
 „ Edward, gent., Fleet Hargate [in p. Barton], 1638: B I, 173.
 „ Edward, East Halton, 1652: Axi, 33; B, 18.
 „ Emma, Donnington, 1619: B I, 16.
 „ Gabriel, Pickworth, 1639: B, 86.
 „ George, clerk, Oxcombe, 1611: Aix, 47.
 „ George, gent., Goxhill, 1630: Axi, 51; B, 8.
 „ George, Great Hale, 1635: Ax, 144.
 „ Hugh, labcurer, Nun Orinsby, 1602: B I, 7.
 „ James, Morcaston, Derbyshire, 1609: B I, 16.
 „ John, Swineshead Fen Houses, 1603: Aviii, 14; B I, 15.
 „ John, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1616: Axi, 445; B I, 121.
 „ [? Booth, John], Gedney, 1617: Axi, 579; B, 190.
 „ John, Denton, 1621: B I, 11.
 „ John, Hougham, 1630: Axi, 30; B I, 7.
 „ John, Burnham in p. Thornton, 1637: Ax, 157.
 „ Margaret, single woman, Brocklesby, 1605: B I, 13.
 „ Michael, East Halton, 1621: B I, 143.
 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Westerkeale, 1624: B I, 9.
 „ Peter, in le Monks by Lincoln, 1630: Ax, 112; B, 16.
 „ Ralph, yeoman, Swineshead, 1623: B I, 49.
 „ Richard, Whaplode Drove, 1612: E, 43.
 „ Richard, Barton, 1613: Axi, 168.
 „ Richard, gent., Stainfield, 1641: B I, 3.
 „ Robert, Hemingsby, 1609: B, 201.
 „ Robert, clerk, Wickenby, 1630: Axi, 38.
 „ Roger, gent., Thornton Curtis, 1627: B I, 117.
 „ Westone, the Close of Lincoln, 1629: Axi, 10.
 „ Bouthe, William, Wigtoft, 1612: Axi, 67; B, 33.
 „ William, esq., Killingholme, 1617: Axi, 508.
 „ William, yeoman, Goxhill, 1625: B I, 272.
 „ William, barber, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1640: B I, 9.
 „ William, Heckington, 1644: B I, 6.
 „ **Robinson** *als.* See **Robinson.**
- Boothby,** Edward, Worleby, 1615: E, 193.
 „ William, Worleby, 1619: T, 14.
 „ William, weaver, Barrow, 1649: Axi, 10; B I, 12.

Boules. See **Bowles.**

Bordman. See **Boardman.**

Bordykin, Robert, Bardney, 1625: Ax, 85.

Borodale, Robert, carpenter, Helpringham, 1615: Axi, 284; B I, 276.

Borrow, Nicholas, Quadring, 1623: B I, 53.

Bosome, John, Boston, 1609: E, 199.

Bosse, George, glover, Horncastle, 1624: B I, 16.

„ John, clerk, Wainfleet All Saints, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 1.

Bost, Miles, yeoman, Osgodby in p. Lenton, 1615: E, 191.

Boston, John, Cawthorpe in p. Bourne, 1603: Aviii, 28; B I, 22.

„ Mary, Mareham on the Hill, 1648: B I, 15.

„ Robert, Martin in p. Timberland, 1610: Aix, 35; B, 101.

„ Robert, gent., Whisby, 1616: Axi, 454; B I, 94.

„ Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1648: B, 28.

„ William, Hacconby, 1611: Axi, 5.

Boswell, Melcher, . . . in the Marsh, 1610: B, 92.

„ [? Thomas], South Somercotes, 1641: B I, 91.

Botham, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1610: Aix, 26.

- Bougham**, William, Welton [in the Marsh], 1617: Ax, 23; B I, 8.
Boule. See **Boole**.
Boules. See **Bowles**.
Bouling, Alexander, Witherne, 1623: B I, 52.
Boulsworth, Adam, Billingborrow, 1614: E, 105.
Boulton, Anne, widow, Bardney, 1638: B I, 183.
 .. Henry, yeoman, Bardney, 1632: Axii, 72; B I, 15.
 .. Leonard, labourer, Coningsby, 1640: B I, 93.
 .. William, Frampton, 1608: B I, 10.
Bourne, George, Keddington, 1615: Axi, 328; B, 16.
Bouth. See **Booth**.
Bowden, Thomas, husbn., Lutton in Sutton, 1637: Ax, 161; B I, 16.
Bower, Jane, widow, South Somercotes, 1612: Axi, 71; B I, 21.
 .. Thomas, Humberston, 1602: B I, 11.
 .. Thomas, Candlesby, 1603: Aviii, 23; B, 28.
Bowes, Bowis, Ellen, widow, Candlesby, 1626: B I, 30.
 .. Henry, Lincoln, 1641: B, 1.
 .. Isabel, widow, Blankney, 1607: B I, 87.
 .. Richard, Coningsby, 1621: Ax, 48; I, 124.
 .. Robert, Hammeringham, 1617: Axi, 497.
 .. William and Katherine his wife, Horncastle, 1633: B I, 29.
Bowker, Ralph, yeoman, Washingborough, 1635: B I, 9.
Bowle. See **Boole**.
Bowler, James, clerk, Stamford, 1611: Axi, 15; B I, 24.
Bowles, Booules, Boules, Augustine, Algarkirk, 1618: Ax, 38; B I, 8.
 .. or Booles, Henry, Baston, 1619: B I, 24.
 .. John, Bracebridge, 1601: Axi, 120 and 121; B I, 23 and 28.
 .. or Booles, Richard, Wigtoft, 1611: Ax, 7.
Bowman, Edward, clerk, Ewarby, 1618: Axi, 583.
 .. Lyon, husbn., Huttoft, 1622: B I, 55.
Bownell, Mardocheus, clerk, Linwood, 1617: B, 39.
Bowyer, Stephen, Cleatham, 1627: Ax, 98; B I, 4.
Boyall, Parsonus, Market Deeping, 1629: Axii, 19; B I, 21.
Boyes, Henry, husbn., Ashby Chapel, 1637: B I, 18.
Boyfield, Richard, Miningsby, 1631: Axii, 63; B, 12.
Boynetayne, Alice, Caborne, 1605: B I, 24.
Brabrooke, Stephen, husbn., Great Carlton, 1623: B I, 35.
Bracebridge, John, Eagle, 1622: B, 11.
 .. John, tailor, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1638: Ax, 158; B I, 176.
 .. Brasbrigg, William, gent., Revesby, 1603: Aviii, 17; B I, 25; and 1605: B I, 23.
Braceby, Augustine, labourer, Milthorpe in p. Aslackby, 1638: B I, 171.
Bracewell, John, City of Lincoln, 1622: E, 70.
Brackbridge *als.* **Grantham**, Jane, Bradley, 1624: B I, 65.
Brackelbie, **Bruckenburg** *als.* See **Bruckenburg**.
Bracken, Richard, batchellor, Grimoldby, 1625: B I, 275.
Brackenborrow, Christopher, Toynton, 1602: B, 155.
 .. William, Tointon St. Peter's, 1619: B I, 18.
Bradbury, Bradberie, Jasper, Dockdyke, 1602: B I, 15.
 .. Nathaniel, vicar of Holbeach, 1613: B, 139.
 .. Othoniell, parson of Holbeach, 1607: B I, 82.
Brader, William, Utterby, 1631: Ax, 120 and 122: B, 23.
Bradford, Robert, Woodhall, 1608: B I, 11.
Bradley, Anthony, yeoman, Saxby [? on Humber], 1608: B I, 115.
 .. Christopher, labourer, Timberland, 1610: Aix, 26; B I, 105.
 .. Ellis, Halton Hoglegate, 1602: B, 156.
 .. Hugh, yeoman, Saxby on Humber, 1609: B I, 18.
 .. Humphrey, Bag Enderby, 1610: Aix, 24; B I, 91.

- Bradley** (*cont.*), John, Henloe, Beds, 1609: Aix, 1; B, 8.
 „ Ralph, Simpson, Bucks, 1607: B, 3.
 „ Robert, Grantham, 1611: Ax, 12; B, 33.
 „ Thomas, Halton Holegate, 1612: E, 44.
 „ Thomas, Trusthorpe, 1633: B I, 26.
 „ William, Stallingborough, 1626: B I, 19.
 „ William, Donington in Holland, 1644: B, 3.
Bradock, Alexander, surgeon, Legbourn, 1602: B I, 25.
Bradshaw, Hugh, gent., Gosberton, 1613: Axi, 164; B I, 282.
 „ William, . . . ; 1624: B, 24.
 Cp. Brashaw.
Bradstreet, Margaret, widow, Horbling, 1631: Ax, 117 and 124; B, 22.
Brady, Henry, Stainfield, 1650: Axi, 20.
Brafeld, Richard, Belvoir, 1603: Aviii, 9; B I, 23.
Brake, Thomas, the elder, East Rasen, 1604: B, 80.
 „ Brakes, Thomas, East Rasen, 1607: B I, 81.
Brand, Francis, gent., Kirton in Holland, 1622: B, 65.
 „ John, Middle Rasen, 1617: Axi, 506.
 „ Mary, spinster, Frampton, 1642: B I, 55.
 „ William, husbn., Fenton, 1640: B I, 13 and 96.
 „ William, yeoman, Marston, 1640: B I, 73.
Brandon, Awbine *als.* See **Awbin**.
Brandreth, Robert, basketmaker, Boston, 1637: B I, 23.
Branforth, Edward, Algarkirk, 1612: Axi, 51; B, 31.
 „ Edward, Algarkirke, 1625: T, 18.
Bransby, Robert, Heapham, 1619: B, 12.
Branston, Margaret, spinster, Swayfield, 1637: Ax, 155; B I, 13.
 „ Richard, Lessingham, 1612: Axi, 91; B I, 60.
 „ Robert, Fishtoft, 1613: E, 12.
Branton, Elizabeth, Scarthoe, 1641: B, 2.
Brasbrigg. See **Bracebridge**.
Brashaw, Ralph, Thornton [by Horncastle], 1601: B, 132.
Brasse, William, North Somercotes, 1649: Axi, 15.
Brather, John, the elder, husbn., North Cotes, 1620: B I, 15.
 „ Nathaniel, Tetney, North Cotes, 1626: B I, 29.
 „ Phoebe, widow, Utterby, 1633: B, 31.
 „ Richard, North Thoresby, 1602: B, 152.
 „ Robert, Briggsley, 1625: B, 31.
 „ Thomas, Alford, 1630: Axi, 50; B I, 147.
 „ William, Ludburgh, 1627: B I, 8.
Bratoff, Alice, widow, Hagworthingham, 1623: B I, 51.
 „ John, butcher, Claxby by Normanby, 1617: Axi, 535; B I, 12.
Bray, Henry, Mablethorpe, 1602: B, 154.
 „ John, Wood Enderby, 1612: Axi, 90; B I, 50.
 „ Samuel, labourer, Sibsey, 1612: I, 330.
 „ Samuel, Sibsey, 1613: Axi, 119; B, 9.
 „ **Newton als.** See **Newton**.
Braylsford, Ralph, Harlaxton, 1633: B I, 38.
Brear, John, labourer, Leverton, 1636: B, 10.
Brearhurst, William, Claypole, 1614: Axi, 251; B I, 7.
 „ Brierhurst, William, Baldertun, Notts, 1624: B I, 190 and 194.
Brearley, Abraham, Kirton in Holland, 1632: Axi, 86; B I, 25.
 „ Mary, Kirton in Holland, 1602: B I, 9.
Brendie, Richard, Stainfield, 1614: Axi, 210.
Bretton, Francis, Conisby, 1641: B I, 4.
Brewer, Bruer, Henry, Burgh on Bain, 1603: B, 20.
 „ Robert and Anne, Boston, 1637: B, 177.
 „ William, Lessingham, 1602: B, 151.

- Brewster**, Edward, Croft, 1631: Ax, 130 and 137.
 „ Richard, Firsby, 1616: Axi, 396; B I, 114.
 „ Robert, Aby, 1617: Ax, 17; B I, 34.
 „ William, Sutterton, 1613: Axi, 146; renunciation by Mary the
 relict, 162.
- Brice**, Cecily, widow, Rothwell, 1626: B I, 37.
 „ Henry, labourer, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1623: B I, 55.
- Bricknell**, **Britton** *als.* See **Britton**.
- Bride**, Bryde, Edward, milner, Claythorpe in p. Hellow, 1623: B I, 29.
 „ John, Huttoft, 1610: B, 94.
- Bridge**, Ann, Kirton in Holland, 1648: B I, 17.
- Bridwell**, Burdwell, Richard, Corby, 1602: B I, 16.
- Brierhurst**. See **Brearrhurst**.
- Briggs**, Bridges, Briges, Anne, widow, North Hykeham, 1631: Ax, 119
 and 133; B, 208.
 „ Bartholomew, Great Hale, 1652: B, 8.
 „ Cassander, Lutton in Sutton, 1607: B I, 97.
 „ Henry, husbn., Wolstropp, 1644: B I, 14.
 „ James, Morton near Bourn, 1619: B I, 14.
 „ John, Hagworthingham, 1610: E, 96.
 „ John, tailor, Gedney, 1625: B I, 33.
 „ John, Bourne, 1626: B I, 34.
 „ John, Barnetby, 1630: Axi, 51.
 „ John, Goulceby, 1633: B I, 28.
 „ Richard, Slothby, 1629: B I, 23.
 „ Richard, Dunstable, Beds, 1635: Ax, 143.
 „ Thomas, Surfleet, 1611: E, 13.
 „ William, husbn., Tidd St. Mary's, 1604: B I, 94.
 „ William, North Witham, 1620: B I, 11.
 „ William, Surfleet, 1623: E, 31.
 „ William, Sutton St. James, 1649: B, 11.
- Bright**, Jane, widow, South Somercotes, 1605: B I, 19.
 „ Richard, Boultham, 1609: E, 200.
- Brightman**, John, gent., Sutton St. Mary, 1603: Aviii, 29; B I, 18.
 „ Thomas, Obthorpe in p. Thurlby, 1618: B I, 65.
 „ Thomas, Emmingham, 1619: B I, 28.
- Brill**, Edward, Edenham, 1635: B I, 8.
- Brimstone**, Nicholas, Spalding, 1608: B, 114.
- Brinckle**, Brinkle, Robert, Newton by Toft, 1625: B, 22.
 „ Ann, Hackthorne, 1634: B, 190.
 „ Francis, Stainfield, 1619: E, 108.
 „ Jane, widow, Newton [on Trent], 1646: B I, 1.
 „ Margaret, widow, Branston, 1640: B, 11.
 „ Richard, Bracebrigg, 1622: B I, 57.
 „ Robert, Chapel Hill in p. Swineshead, 1638: B I, 159.
- Brinckley**, Richard, Graby in p. Aslackby, 1648: B I, 11.
- Brinkle**. See **Brinckle**.
- Brinsley**. See **Brinsmaid**.
- Brinsmaid** [Brinsley in I.], Thomas, Barrowe, 1648: B I, 27.
- Brinston**, John, Moulton, 1608: B, 176.
- Bristow**, Bristoe, Elizabeth, widow, Grantham, 1627: Ax, 100; B I, 9.
 „ Katherine, Folkingham, 1649: Axi, 6.
 „ Richard, Grantham, 1651: Axi, 21.
 „ Thomas, Scremby, 1649: B, 10.
- Britton**, Lewis, Olney, Bucks, 1628: B I, 8.
 „ Brittainne, Nicholas, Coningsby, 1644: B, 15.
 „ *als.* **Bricknell**, Thomas, Stickford, 1616: Axi, 390; B, 122.
- Broadway**, John, Claxby by Normanby, 1617: Axi, 491; B, 10.

- Brockesby**, Samuel, Sciston, 1651: B, 93.
- Brocklesby**, Ann, Boothby [? Graffoe], 1632: Axii, 74; B I, 27.
- „ Edward, Kirkby Laythorpe, 1630: Axii, 34; B I, 13.
- „ John, [blank], 1616: renunciation Axi, 383.
- „ Nathaniel, yeoman, Sutton St. James, 1614: Axi, 225; B I, 109.
- „ Richard, Nettleton, 1625: Ax, 94; B I, 23.
- „ Robert, labourer, Middle Rasen, 1620: B I, 7.
- „ Simon, labourer, Middle Rasen Topholme, 1619: B I, 11.
- „ William, Nettleton, 1629: T, 20.
- „ William, Aby Grange, 1644: B, 8.
- Brodbanckes**, Daniel, Stickney, 1607: B I, 101.
- Brodding**, Catherine, widow, Winthorpe, 1615: Axi, 318; B I, 15.
- „ Broding, Christopher, Winthorpe, 1610: E, 9.
- Brodley**, John, labourer, Marton in p. Timberland, 1642: B I, 14.
- Brokes**. See **Brookes**.
- Bromby**. See **Brumby**.
- Brome**, Andrew, Lobingthorpe, 1622: B I, 58.
- Bromfeild**, Alice, Crowland, 1638: B I, 185.
- Brommett**, Dorothy, spinster, Rothwell, 1615: Axi, 323; B I, 195.
- Brompton**. See **Brumpton**.
- Brooke**, Arthur, gent., Great Grimsby, 1637: B I, 178.
- „ Thomas, yeoman, Bynbrough St. Mary, 1604: B I, 95.
- Brookes**, Anthony, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1623: B I, 32.
- „ Brokes, Bartholomew, yeoman, Holbeach, 1607: B I, 94.
- „ James, Nettleton, 1648: B I, 23.
- „ John, Pinchbeck, 1646: B, 6.
- „ Samuel, Grantham, 1633: B, 30.
- „ William, baker, Tallington, 1620: B I, 13.
- „ William, Roughton, 1630: Axii, 51; B, 10.
- Brough**, Edmund, carpenter, Leake, 1607: B I, 95.
- „ Edmund, City of Lincoln, 1651: Axiii, 26.
- „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter's at Goats, Lincoln, 1615: Axi, 362; B I, 35.
- „ Jane, widow, Skitbrooke, 1625: B I, 10.
- „ Jane, Mareham in the Fen, 1648: B, 13.
- „ Robert, yeoman, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1620: B I, 20.
- „ Thomas, Skidbrook, 1622: Ax, 58; B I, 60.
- See also **Burgh**.
- Broughton**, Chrysostom, Grantham, 1617: Ax, 18.
- „ Hugh, yeoman, North Witham, 1622: Ax, 64; B I, 61.
- „ Leonard, Kirton [in Holland], 1622: Ax, 61.
- „ Mary, widow, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1620: Ax, 44; B I, 78.
- „ Robert, South Kelsey, 1623: B I, 41.
- „ Thomas, Horncastle, 1604: B, 77.
- „ Thomas, Stevenby, 1615: Axi, 327; B, 30.
- „ Thomas, Ingham, 1615: B I, 379.
- Browne**, Broun, Alice, widow, Stickney, 1616: Axi, 438; B I, 113.
- „ Alice, spinster, Folkingham, 1636: B I, 8.
- „ Andrew, Surflet, 1614: E, 110.
- „ als. **Toft**, Anne, Bardney, 1610: B I, 102.
- „ Ann, widow, Alford, 1632: Axii, 87; B I, 22.
- „ Anthony, Stamford, 1632: Axii, 93; B, 14.
- „ Arthur, husbn., Gosberton, 1633: B I, 24.
- „ Bartholomew, Horncastle, 1630: Ax, 114; B, 17.
- „ Christopher, Horsington, 1635: B, 7.
- „ Clement, Gedney, 1625: B I, 25.
- „ Dorothy, Mumby, 1608: B I, 157.
- „ Edmund, Tallington, 1631: T, 11.

- Browne** (*cont.*), Edward, tailor, Boston, 1623: B I, 45.
 .. Edward, Great Limber, 1626: B I, 15.
 .. Edward, City of Lincoln, 1646: B, 125.
 .. Elizabeth, Hareby, 1627: B I, 7.
 .. Ellen, Wold Newton, 1629: B I, 28.
 .. Francis, East Laughton in p. Folkingham, 1604: B I, 87.
 .. George, gent., Kirmington, 1602: B I, 27.
 .. George, Algarkirk, 1612: Axi, 57; B I, 18.
 .. George, Glamford Brigg, 1612: E, 38.
 .. George, labourer, Marton in p. Timberland, 1614: Axi, 200; B I, 267.
 .. George, fellmonger, City of Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 67; B, 10.
 .. Grace, North Somercotes, 1612: Axi, 40; B, 34.
 .. Henry, Frampton, 1611: E, 17.
 .. Henry, St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1628: Ax, 107.
 .. Hugh, Lincoln, 1625: B, 28.
 .. James, Legbourne, 1634: B, 37.
 .. Jane, Great Limber, 1626: B I, 27.
 .. Joan, widow, Swatfield, 1603: Aviii, 24; B I, 26.
 .. Joan, Little Humble, 1609: E, 198.
 .. John, Sutton St. James, 1602: B I, 8.
 .. John, butcher, Spalding, 1613: Axi, 120; B I, 131.
 .. John, Stickney, 1616: Axi, 440; B I, 84.
 .. John, Kirton in Holland, 1617: Axi, 559.
 .. John, Winthorpe, 1633: B, 23.
 .. John, Holbech, 1641: B I, 7.
 .. John, Tattershall, 1651: Axiii, 26.
 .. Katherine, Lutton in Sutton, 1637: B, 173.
 .. Leonard, Barton, 1613: E, 13.
 .. Leonard, Kirton in Holland, 1651: Axiii, 25.
 .. Margaret, widow, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1604: B I, 74.
 .. Mary, widow, Kirkby cum Osgarby, 1614: Axi, 213; B I, 270.
 .. Matthew, Steinby, 1612: Axi, 95; T, 35.
 .. Nicholas, yeoman, Donington, 1637: B, 9.
 .. Richard, Moulton, 1615: Axi, 299.
 .. Richard, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1616: Axi, 437; B I, 93.
 .. Richard, Grantham, 1629: Axii, 19; B I, 26.
 .. Richard, labourer, Upper Toynton, 1638: Ax, 160; B I, 180.
 .. Richard, Boston, 1650: Axiii, 20.
 .. Robert, Ingoldmells, 1608: B, 28.
 .. Robert, Careby, 1612: Axi, 75; B I, 47.
 .. Robert, Fosdyke, 1625: B, 13.
 .. Robert, currier, Lincoln, 1633: B I, 20.
 .. Robert, Frampton, 1650: Axiii, 14; B I, 14.
 .. Roger, Kirkby on Bain, 1616: Axi, 395; B, 91.
 .. Stephen, Kirton in Holland, 1617: Axi, 580.
 .. Stephen and Mildred his wife, Westerkeale, 1648: B, 30.
 .. Thomas, yeoman, Donington, 1602: B I, 19.
 .. Thomas, Stickney, 1608: B I, 160.
 .. Thomas, Frampton, 1610: B I, 4.
 .. Thomas, Upper Toynton, 1612: Axi, 76; B I, 22.
 .. Thomas, milner, Stainfield, 1614: Axi, 202; B I, 112.
 .. Thomas, vicar of Leake, 1615: renunciation, also grant of administration, Axi, 304; B, 14.
 .. Thomas, Moulton, 1616: Axi, 497; B I, 4.
 .. Thomas, Folkingham, 1621: Ax, 51; B I, 4.
 .. Thomas, Manthorp in p. Witham on the Hill, 1626: B I, 18.
 .. Thomas, labourer, Manthorp in p. Grantham, 1637: Ax, 148; B I, 124.

- Browne** (*cont.*), Tobias, South Kyme, 1608: B, 5.
 „ William, Grantham, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 29.
 „ William, tailor, Barkston, 1602: B I, 23.
 „ William, chandler, Boston, 1603: Aviii, 6; B I, 24.
 „ William, clerk, Spalding, 1605: B I, 12.
 „ William, Swafeld, 1605: B, 26.
 „ William, Glamford Briggs, 1606: B I, 23.
 „ William, labourer, Leverton, 1607: B I, 89.
 „ William, Baston, 1610: Aix, 30.
 „ William, Saltfleetby, 1610: Aix, 31.
 „ William, Baston, 1612: Axi, 76; B I, 16.
 „ William, Gosberkirk, 1613: Axi, 184.
 „ William, Gosberton, 1622: T B I, 6.
 „ William, Tottle, 1629: B I, 22.
 „ William, gent., Saltfleetby, 1640: B, 82.
 „ William, Wainfleet All Saints, 1640: B, 111.
 „ **Burnet**, *als.* See **Burnett**.
 „ **Burton**, *als.* See **Burton**.
 „ **Malyn** *als.* See **Malin**.
Browning, Jane, widow, Awbourne, 1618: B I, 73.
Brownley, James, Stickforth, 1644: B, 11.
 „ Vincent, Belton in the Isle of Axholme, 1623: B, 256.
Brownlowe, Mary, Mrs., widow, Stickforth, 1638: B I, 167.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Stainfield Park, 1624: B I, 18.
Brownridge, Oswald, Kirtan in Holland, 1611: Ax, 4.
Broxholme, Godfrey, apothecary, [and Margaret his wife *in I.*], City of Lincoln, 1631: Ax, 115; B I, 218.
 „ John, Middle Rasen, 1614: B, 101.
 „ John, esq., City of Lincoln, 1622: Ax, 56; B, 56.
 „ Richard, gent., Grimsby, 1602: B I, 10.
 „ Richard, Long Oresby, 1607: B I, 102.
 „ Robert, gent., West Terrington, 1640: B, 114.
 „ William, Horncastle, 1615: Axi, 281; B I, 189.
Bruckenhury *als.* **Brackelbie**, Margaret, widow, Threckingham, 1618: Ax, 34; B, 10.
Bruer. See **Brewer**.
Brumby, Anthony, Barnetby, 1644: B, 2.
 „ Christopher, Horncastle, 1608: B, 6.
 „ Francis, Wrawby, 1626: B I, 31.
 „ George, Grayingham, 1632: B, 179.
 „ Bromby, Valentine, gent., Toft Grange, 1620: Ax, 43; B I, 77.
Brumflet *als.* **Mewson**, Elizabeth, Louth, 1626: B, 26.
Brumpton, Brompton, Dorothy, Theddlethorpe, 1617: Axi, 525; B I, 37.
 „ John, Ashby by Fenby, 1607: B I, 100.
 „ Patience, spinster, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1617: Ax, 30; B I, 7.
Bryan, Christopher, Kybworth Harcourt, Leics, 1604: B, 2.
 „ Frances, spinster, Pickworth, 1618: B I, 72.
 „ Hester, widow, Boston, 1646: B, 7.
 „ Robert, Alvingham, 1605: B, 17.
 „ Robert, gent., Bullingbroke, 1635: B I, 5.
 „ Bryans, Robert, husbn., Gosberkirk, 1652: Axiii, 30; B I, 10.
 „ Thomas, gent., Bolingbroke, 1616: Axi, 393; B I, 98.
Bryans. See **Bryan**.
Buckberry, Joan, spinster, Billingborough, 1638: B I, 157.
 „ Robert, husbn., Billingborough, 1604: B I, 93.
 „ William, Stenflett, 1646: B, 4.
Buckden, Richard, Haddington, 1608: B, 4.
Bucke, Alice, widow, Fleete, 1617: Ax, 30.

- Bucke** (*cont.*), Anne, Spilsby, 1604: B I, 97.
 „ George, Ligrave in p. Luton, Beds, 1611: Aix, 7; B, 254.
 „ John, Donington in Holland, 1611: Axi, 24.
 „ Peregrine, gent., Siston, 1638: B I, 178.
 „ Rice, Timberland, 1601: Avi, 123; B I, 30.
 „ Robert, Harmston, 1637: B I, 7.
 „ Simon, yeoman, Fleet, 1615: Axi, 353; B I, 183.
 „ Simon, Fleet, 1617: Ax, 30.
 „ Thomas, Spilsby, 1601: Avi, 123; B I, 31.
 „ Thomas, West Keal, 1629: B I, 17.
Buckles, Hellen, widow, Fishtoft, 1642: B I T, 13.
 „ John, Gawdby, 1624: Ax, 73; B I, 26.
Buckmaister, John, senior, Eyton, [? Beds], 1611: Aix, 13.
Buckminster, John, Pointon, 1630: Axii, 42; B, 18.
 „ Richard, mercer, Sutterton, 1615: Axi, 354; B I, 185.
 „ Thomas, Holbeach, 1629: B I, 11.
 „ Thomas, Sutterton, 1629: B I, 24.
Bucknall *als.* **Forman**, Agnes, widow, Little Steeping, 1604: B I, 91.
 „ Richard, tanner, East Rasen, 1604: B I, 81.
 „ Thomas, Kirkby-on-Bain, 1626: B I, 20.
 „ William, Ingoldmells, 1631: Axii, 60; B, 232.
Buckston, Edmund, Coulby, 1614: Axi, 250; B I, 11.
 „ John, Kirkby Underwood, 1619: B I, 20.
Buddivant, George, Nettleton, 1621: B I, 7.
Budle, Richard, Easterkeal, 1606: B I, 24.
Buenbie, Harold, Bullingbroke, 1614: E, 111.
Bugge, [John], Gunnerby, 1639: B, 93.
Bulby, Nicholas, Grantham, 1609: B, 7.
Buley, Richard, Market Stainton, 1644: B, 4.
 See also Bullie.
Bull, Joan, spinster, Bourne, 1619: B I, 32.
 „ [Boole in I.], Michael, Langtoft, 1612: Axi, 76; B I, 61.
 „ Richard, and John Bull his son, South Somercotes, 1632: Axii, 71;
 B I, 11.
 „ Robert, Flixborough, 1634: B, 189.
 „ Thomas, Stowe [? Green], 1606: B I, 20.
 „ Thomas, Stowe Green [in p. Threckingham], 1606: B, 25.
 „ Thomas, Swineshead, 1618: Ax, 42; B, 71.
 „ William, labourer, Dunstable, Beds, 1611: Aix, 10; B I, 255.
Bullen, Robert, Manby, 1609: B I, 22.
Buller, John, Gosberkirk, 1639: B, 90.
Bullie, Alexander, Bicker, 1611: Aix, 44; B I, 23.
 See also Buley.
Bullimer, William, Gunnerby, 1635: Ax, 144.
Bullock, Robert, barber, Stamford, 1616: Axi, 426; B I, 103.
Bullyman, Jane, Corby, 1619: B, 10.
Bumby. *See Bunby.*
Bunby, Robert, labourer, Potter Hanworth, 1605: B I, 10.
 „ Bumby, Robert, Potterhanworth, 1614: Axi, 273; B, 12.
 „ William, senior, weaver, Bassingham, 1620: B, 10.
Bunning, Elizabeth, spinster, Pinchbeck, 1637: B I, 172.
 „ Thomas, Market Deeping, 1651: Axiii, 22.
Bunting, William, Heapham, 1623: T, 282.
Bunworth, Elizabeth, Grantham, 1630: Ax, 113.
 „ William, yeoman, Barkeston, 1623: B I, 42.
Burbidge, George, Belton [by Grantham], 1636: B, 13.
Burbridge, Robert, Swafeld, 1623: B I, 54.
Burch. *See Birch.*

Burde. *See* **Bird.**

Burden, Bettrice, spinster, Cawthorpe in p. Covenham, [Fulstow in I.], 1615: Axi, 339; B I, 19.

„ Elizabeth, Stallingborough, 1626: B I, 23.

Burdett, John, Hough, 1629: B I, 18.

Burdis, Oliver, tailor, Great Cotes, 1615: Axi, 384; B I, 411.

Burdwell. *See* **Bridwell.**

Burges, Burgess, Agnes, Godmanchester, Hunts, 1610: Aix, 4.

„ Clement, South Ferriby, 1612: Axi, 41; B I, 54.

„ Downall, gent., Sutterton, 1615: I, 412.

„ James, husbn., Holbeach, 1611: Aix, 44; B I, 9.

„ William, husbn., South Ferriby, 1623: B I, 30.

Cp. **Burgis.**

Burgh, Richard, cottager, Long Owersby, 1614: Aix, 187; B I, 264.

See also **Brough**, **Burrow.**

Burgis, William, Great Cotes, 1616: B, 5.

„ William, Great Cotes, 1617: Axi, 525; I, 6.

Cp. **Burges.**

Burkitt. *See* **Birkett.**

Burks. *See* **Birkes.**

Burley, [? Francis, labourer], Holbeach, 1610: B, 95.

„ James, Gedney, 1612: Axi, 83; B I, 15.

„ Robert, Leake, 1615: Axi, 332; B I, 32.

Burman, Ellen, widow, Ludborough, 1621: B I, 91.

„ Hellen, Tattershall, 1606: B I, 13.

„ Burmand, Robert, Briggsley, 1602: B, 153.

„ Thomas, Ludborough, 1613: Axi, 166.

See also **Burnham.**

Burnam. *See* **Burnham.**

Burnby, Burnebie, Hugh, tanner, Stamford, 1603: Aviii, 22; B I, 19.

„ Thomas, Barholme, 1625: B I, 24.

„ William, clerk, Tottle, 1617: Axi, 561.

„ William, gent., Barholme, 1617: Axi, 562.

„ William, husbn., Morton, 1652: Axi, 29; B I, 9.

„ Winifred, Tottle, 1617: Axi, 561; B, 5.

Burne, Christopher, Lincoln, 1626: B, 16.

„ Edward, Fotherby, 1628: Aix, 63; B I, 9.

„ Richard, Garthorpe, 1615: E, 184.

„ Richard, North Somercotes, 1619: B I, 21.

Burnell, Thomas, Tattershall, 1612: Axi, 89; B I, 51.

Burnett, Elizabeth, widow, Minting, 1644: B, 10.

„ Gabriel, Burrow in the Marsh, 1617: Axi, 487; B, 11.

„ Joan, widow, Holbeach, 1621: B I, 6.

„ John, Hatton, 1615: renunciation; also grant of admin., Axi, 284 and 307; B, 24 and 33.

„ *als.* **Browne**, Mary, widow, Holbeach, 1638: B I, 182.

„ Thomas, labourer, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1611: Axi, 10; B I, 345.

„ Thomas, Holbeach, 1612: Axi, 31; B I, 13.

„ William, senior, Holbeach, 1649: Axi, 17.

„ **Willson** *als.* *See* **Willson.**

Burnham, Burnam, Michael, Nettleton, 1612: Aix, 19.

„ William, Sutton St. James, 1602: B I, 24.

See also **Burman.**

Burnley, Samuel, Algarkirk, 1612: Axi, 67; B I, 58.

Burnshaw, Thomas, labourer, Hagworthingham, 1618: B I, 64.

Burre, Thomas, Leake, 1615: E, 192.

„ William, Tattershall, 1610: Aix, 33; B, 307.

- Burrell**, Awdrie, Partney, 1605: B, 14.
 „ George, labourer, Leake, 1623: B I, 5 and 33.
 „ Isabel, Corringham, 1644: B, 99.
 „ John, Washingburgh, 1610: Aix, 36.
 „ Nicholas, Chapel Hill, 1612: E, 39.
 „ Burrill, Philip, carpenter, Branston, 1624: Ax, 67; B I, 23.
 „ Thomas, West Keal, 1613: B, 14.
 „ Burrill, Thomas, Westerkeale, 1613: Axi, 185; E, 132.
 „ William, Skellingthorpe, 1601: Avi, 133; B I, 18.
 „ William, yeoman, Skellingthorpe, 1647: B, 208.
 „ William, Skellingthorpe, 1649: B I, 3.
 „ *Cp. Berrell.*
 „ **Cracroft** *als.* See **Cracroft**.
Burreth, John, Ranby, 1615: Axi, 289; B I, 34.
Burrett, John, Rathby, 1611: Aix, 49.
 „ Robert, Ranby, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 89.
 „ Thomas, Manby, 1617: Ax, 28.
Burridge, Abraham, gent., Tumby Woodside, 1632: Axi, 92; B I, 18.
 „ Burridge, Abraham, Tumby Woodside, 1633: B I, 33.
Burrougham, John, Aukborough, 1636: B, 125.
Burrow, Anthony, labourer, Fenton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1611: B, 19.
 „ Edward, Laughterton, 1633: B, 206.
 „ Burrough, Henry, Moulton, 1601: Avi, 134; B I, 11.
 „ Rise, South Kyme, 1616: Axi, 470; B I, 85.
 „ *See also Burgh.*
Burrowes, George, Grimsby, 1624: B, 21.
 „ William, Metheringham, 1651: Axi, 24.
Burtch. See **Birch**.
Burte, Amos, Beckingham, 1615: E, 31.
Burton, Alice, Weston, 1615: Axi, 304; B I, 25.
 „ *als. Browne*, Ann, Surfleet, 1626: B I, 25.
 „ Edmund, Surflet, 1630: B, 2.
 „ Edward, tailor, Wigtoft, 1615: Axi, 303; B I, 187.
 „ Edward [Edmund in I.], chandler, Surfleet, 1628: Aix, 63; B I, 17.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, East Torrington, 1607: B I, 243.
 „ Francis, Westerrington, 1617: Ax, 15.
 „ Jane, single woman, Saltfleetby St. Clement's, 1611: Axi, 21; B I, 8.
 „ John, Southoe, Hunts, 1612: Aix, 19.
 „ John and Emma, West Barkworth, 1612: Axi, 93; B, 27.
 „ John, yeoman, Ailesby, Laceby, 1619: B I, 30.
 „ John, Swineshead, 1628: Aix, 60; B I, 12.
 „ John, husbn., Fosdyke, 1638: Ax, 161; B I, 174.
 „ Lancelot, Surfleet, 1610: Aix, 31.
 „ Michael, gent., Spalding, 1607: B I, 90.
 „ Richard, Quadring, 1606: B I, 22.
 „ Richard, West Barkwith, 1612: Axi, 87; B I, 52.
 „ Richard, Fishoft, 1648: B I, 29.
 „ Robert, Tathwell, 1602: B I, 14.
 „ Robert, West Torrington, 1610: Ax, 2; B I, 2.
 „ Robert, gent., Linwood, 1622: B I, 66.
 „ Robert, Toynton All Saints', 1638: B, 163.
 „ Samuel, Thoresway, 1616: E, 88.
 „ Thomas, West Barkwith, 1612: Axi, 94; B I, 20.
 „ Thomas, Weston, 1614: E, 104.
 „ Thomas, Stixwold, 1617: Axi, 541.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Tumby Woodside, 1649: Axi, 1; B I, 13.
 „ William, Wester Keal, 1602: B I, 12.

- Burton** (*cont.*), William, Thoresway, 1611: Axi, 2; B I, 34.
 „ William, Billingborough, 1644: B, 5.
 „ Zachariah, gent., Surfleet, 1604: B, 3.
 „ See **Button**.
- Burwell**, Andrew, Alford, 1624: B I, 17.
 „ Hellen, widow, Market Rasen, 1614: Axi, 189; B I, 113.
 „ Nicholas, Dogdyke, 1609: E, 196.
 „ Nicholas, Chapel Hill in p. Swineshead, 1612: B, 37.
 „ Richard, Minting, 1611: Ax, 6.
 „ Robert, Blankney, 1616: E, 83.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Washingburgh, 1621: B I, 110.
 „ Thomas, Washingborough, 1631: Ax, 119 and 134.
- Busfeld**, John, gent., Close of Lincoln, 1628: Aix, 57.
- Bushey**, Cassander, widow, Mareham le Fen, 1612: Axi, 80; B I, 48.
 „ Christopher, Sibsey, 1639: B, 91.
 „ Bussey, Edmund, knt., St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1616:
 Axi, 408; B, 95.
 „ John, Washingborough, 1610: B, 103.
 „ Richard, Leverton, 1638: B I, 172.
 „ William, husbn., Leake, 1609: B, 297.
 „ **Richardson** *als.* See **Richardson**.
 „ **Thorpe** *als.* See **Thorpe**.
- Bushop**. See **Bishop**.
- Bussey**. See **Bushey**.
- Bust**, Isabell, Normanby [by Spital], 1634: B, 2 bonds, 191.
 „ Mary, Little Corringham, 1641: B, 94.
 „ Richard, Faldingworth, 1615: B I, 380.
 „ Thomas, Mumby, 1626: B I, 36.
 „ William, labourer, Huttoft, 1616: Axi, 389; B I, 123.
- Bustard**, John, senior, Coningsby, 1622: B I, 7.
 „ John, Canson, [*query for Consby, i.e., Coningsby*], 1649: Axiii, 17.
- Butcher**, Richard, Moulton, 1628: T, 6.
- Butler**, Anne, widow, St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, 1607: B I, 85.
 „ Avice, Louth, 1624: B, 22.
 „ Faith, widow, Thimbleby, 1631: Axii, 66; B I, 16.
 „ Frances, daughter of Thomas Butler, clerk, Bicker, 1618: T, 66.
 „ Henry, gent., Boston, 1601: Avi, 119; B, 22.
 „ Henry, Grantham, 1620: B, 36.
 „ Hugh, Goxhill, 1616: Axi, 475; B, 6.
 „ John, Kealby, 1619: B I, 25.
 „ Katherine, Grantham, 1601: B I, 32.
 „ Peter, Thimbleby, 1623: B I, 37.
 „ Ralph, tallow chandler, Grantham, 1605: B I, 29.
 „ Sibill, widow, Hambledon, Bucks, 1610: B, 100.
 „ Sybil, widow, Humbleden, Bucks, 1614: Axi, 202.
 „ Thomas, fishmonger, Boston, 1603: Aviii, 1; B I, 14.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Bicker, 1618: Ax, 33; B I, 7 and 66.
 „ Thomas, vicar of Bardney, 1623: B, 44.
 „ Thomas, Alvingham, 1630: Axii, 55; B I, 9.
 „ William, Haugham, 1606: B I, 26.
 „ **Roberts** *als.* See **Roberts**.
- Butt**, Mary, widow, Thimbleby, 1636: B I, 7.
- Butter**, Ellen, Cadney, 1617: Ax, 21; B, 31.
- Butterfield**, Anne, widow, Ickleford, Herts, 1611: Aix, 15; B I, 261.
 „ Anne, Swineshead, 1626: B I, 32.
 „ George, Kirton in Holland, 1635: B I, 10.
 „ Robert, Swinstead, 1639: B, 92.

- Butterworth**, Anne, widow, North Thoresby, 1617: Ax, 14, Axi, 510; B, 46.
 „ John, Normanton, 1607: B I, 99.
 „ Robert, London, Middx, 1633: B I, 35.
Buttery, Buttree, John, gent., Sidebrooke (Sedgebrooke), 1631: Axii, 55.
 „ Butterie, John, husbn., Sutton St. James, 1639: B I, 83.
 „ John, Kirton in Holland, 1644: B, 17.
 „ Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1626: E, 11.
 „ Buttrie, Thomas, Ingoldsby, 1628: Ax, 109; B I, 21.
 „ William, Humby, 1652: Axiii, 33; B, 11.
Button, Christopher, Poynton, 1606: B I, 18.
Button,* Burton, Richard, labourer, Stallingborough, 1632: Axii, 93; B I, 19.
 „ Simon, weaver, Belton, 1620: B I, 75.
 „ William, Binbroke St. Gabriel, 1638: Ax, 166; B, 179.
Buttree. See **Buttery**.
Buttrisse, Thomas, husbn., Hailoughton, Leics, 1611: Ax, 5; B I, 260.
Buxton, Buxstone, Francis, Whaplode, 1611: E, 16.
 „ John, Spalding, 1623: B, 36.
Byard, Bayrd, Cornelius, Wyberton, 1611: Ax, 7.
 „ Nicholas, husbn., Gosberkirk, 1638: Ax, 171; B I, 175.
 „ Bayard, Priscilla, Wyberton, 1627: T, 5.
 „ Richard, Brothertoft, 1607: B I, 242.
 „ Bayard, Thomas, Barrow, 1601: Avi, 125; B I, 13.
Bydall, Adam, Bicker, 1608: B, 12.
 „ Robert, Bicker, 1616: Axi, 394; B I, 99.
Byrde. See **Bird**.
Cabourne, Christopher, Saltfleetby, 1623: B I, 64.
 „ Caborne, Josian, Tetney, 1602: B I, 163.
 „ Philip, husbn., Kirkby upon Bain, 1616: Axi, 438; B I, 15 and 153.
 „ Caborne, Richard, Wispington, 1610: B, 122.
 „ Caborne, Thomas, Tetney, 1617: Ax, 15.
 „ Caborne, **Dixon** *als.* See **Dixon**.
Cade, Richard, Alvingham, 1641: B I, 24.
 „ Thomas, North Somercotes, 1616: Axi, 438; B I, 126.
 „ William, gent., Keddington, 1617: Axi, 493; B I, 56.
 „ William, gent., Yarborough, 1639: B I, 102.
Cadeby, John, Great Grimsby, 1613: Axi, 110; B I, 237.
 „ Cateby, John, East Kirkby, 1620: B I, 100.
Cadney, James, labourer, Osgarby in p. Kirkby, 1613: Axi, 114; B I, 239.
Cadwell *als.* **Taylor**, James, Stoffold, Beds, 1611: Aix, 8.
Caister, Agnes, single woman, Spalding, 1618: Ax, 38; B, 85.
 „ Anne, Freiston, 1648: B I, 41.
Caldecot, George, gent., Beckering in p. Holton, 1645: I, 1.
Calf, Joan, Addlethorpe, 1612: Axi, 71; B I, 81.
Callis, **Callys**, Little Hale, 1601: Aiii, 197.
 „ Robert, Little Hale, 1640: B I, 72 and 75.
 „ William, gent., East Randall, 1612: Axi, 78; B I, 65.
Callow, Edward, husbn., Pickworth, 1638: B I, 138.
 „ Francis, Weston, 1611: Axi, 9.
 „ Calowe, Gregory, Swineshead, 1628: Aix, 58; B, 36.
Calverley, William, East Rasen, 1627: B I, 15.
Camm, Cam, Thomas, Branston, 1611: Ax, 3.
 „ Came, William, Ropsley, 1621: B I, 17.
 „ William, Whaplode, 1650: Axiii, 14; B, 24.
Cammell, Christopher, bachelor, Ingoldmells, Mumby, 1611: Aix, 45; B I, 40.

* Altered from "Burton" in the Bond.

- Cammock**, Camocke, Agnes, single woman, Screkington, 1613: Axi, 124; B, 31.
- „ Cammacke, Henry, the elder, Stamford, 1614: Axi, 272; B I, 126.
- „ Henry, Boston, 1629: B I, 39.
- „ Thomas, Swineshead, 1607: B I, 106.
- „ William, cutler, Grantham, 1607: B I, 111.
- „ William, Skirbeck, 1626: B I, 54.
- Campanet**, Henry, gent., Stainfield, 1611: Axi, 21; B I, 49.
- Campion**, Allen, yeoman, Marsh Chapel, 1637: B I, 40.
- „ Edward, butcher, Roughton, 1638: Ax, 167; B I, 194.
- „ William, Marsh Chapel, 1626: B I, 52.
- „ William, Cunsbie, renunciation and admin., 1629: Axii, 5; B I, 43.
- Cannome**, Richard, Studham, Herts, 1625: Ax, 88.
- Canon**, John, Sutton in the Marsh, 1644: B, 28.
- Cant**, Frances, spinster, Deeping St. James, 1616: E, 159.
- „ Robert, Agnes, Seth and Frances, children of Thomas Cant, East Deeping, 1617: Axi, 505; B, 59.
- „ **Baxter** *als.* See **Baxter**.
- Canting**, William, Stubton, 1648: B I, 51.
- Cape**, Cappe, John, labourer, Brantbroughton, 1619: B I, 35.
- „ John, Beisby, 1625: Ax, 84.
- Capett**, William, Greford, 1625: B I, 48.
- Capondale**. See **Carpendall**.
- Cappe**. See **Cape**.
- Cardwell**, Richard, Baston, 1641: B I, 25.
- Careby**, Francis, Boothby Pagnell, 1610: B I, 110.
- Caresse**, Anthony, Long Sutton, 1615: Axi, 324; B I, 206.
- Carlell**, Lancelot, Kirkby Lathorp, 1633: B, 43.
- „ Richard, Knaresborough, Yorks, 1610: B, 282.
- Carlton**, Henry, Beckingham, 1615: Axi, 315; B I, 215.
- „ Richard, Frampton, 1603: B, 35.
- „ Richard, yeoman, Frampton, 1636: B I, 27.
- „ Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1649: Axiii, 16.
- „ William, North Stoke, 1616: E, 127.
- Carnabie**, William, husbn., Gedney, 1623: B I, 65.
- Carnell**, Jenet, Swaton, 1605: B I, 35.
- Carpendall**, [Capondale and Charppingdale in I.], Nicholas, husbn., Burton Coggles, 1610: Aix, 22; B I, 116.
- Carr**, George, servant to Sir Robert Carr, bart., Old Sleaford, 1639: B I, 109.
- „ Jane, South Kelsey, 1626: B, 9.
- „ John, husbn., Gouxhill, 1604: B I, 107.
- „ John, Sotby, 1630: Axii, 41.
- „ Margery, spinster, Goxhill, 1609: B I, 28.
- „ Mary, Goxhill, 1625: B I, 191.
- „ Michael, West Terrington, 1613: Axi, 126; B I, 32.
- „ Michael, Gunnerby, 1629: Axii, 21; B I, 38.
- „ Robert, labourer, Goxhill, 1640: B I, 97.
- „ Thomas, yeoman, Haddington in p. Aubourn, 1616: E, 164.
- „ Thomas, Bicker, 1640: B I, 74.
- „ William, knight, Aswarby, 1610: T, 18, 109.
- „ William, Croyland, 1629: T, 44.
- Carrier**, John, pedler, Aby, 1619: B I, 116.
- Carriner**, Richard, labourer, Saleby, 1619: B I, 122.
- Carrington**, Elizabeth, widow, Swaton, 1610: B, 113.
- „ Joan, Sedgbrooke, 1648: B, 45.
- „ John, Mareham-le-Fen, 1612: Axi, 59 and 68; B, 83 and 87.
- „ Mary, Thoresthorp, 1641: B I, 11.

- Carrington** (*cont.*), Robert, Swaton, 1640: B I, 16.
 „ William, Bigwarie in p. Eaton Sokon, Beds, 1612: Aix, 17.
Carter, Christopher, husbn., Brough in the Marsh, 1615: Axi, 291; B I, 214.
 „ Elizabeth, Frampton, 1635: Ax, 145; B I, 12.
 „ James, Great Steeping, 1648: B I, 32.
 „ John, Mareham-le-Fen, 1612: Axi, 43; B I, 67.
 „ John, Wigtoft, 1618: B I, 80.
 „ John, Louth, 1649: B, 115.
 „ Nicholas, joiner, City of Lincoln, 1602: B I, 159.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1646: B, 77.
 „ Robert, Thornecote in p. Norrell, Beds, 1611: Aix, 14.
 „ Robert, Fenton, 1620: B I, 98.
 „ Roger, Horncastle, 1616: E, 165.
 „ Thomas, bachelor, Ashby by Partney, 1602: B I, 164.
 „ William, Well in p. Alford, 1603: Aviii, 2; B I, 34.
 „ William, Frampton, 1608: B I, 26.
 „ William, Beckingham, 1613: Axi, 157; B I, 37.
 „ William, labourer, Tetford, 1614: B I, 316.
 „ William, Whaplode, 1617: Axi, 501; B I, 53.
 „ **Nicholson** *als.* See **Nicholson**.
 „ **Watson** *als.* See **Watson**.
Cartledge, Thomas, Marston, 1615: Axi, 368; B I, 204.
Cartnaye, Richard, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1611: E, 54.
Cartwright, Edward, Mumby, 1628: B I, 38.
 „ James, North Willingham, 1630: Axii, 39.
 „ John, gent., Scotter, 1620: Ax, 45; B, 95.
 „ John, Scotter, 1621: I, 114.
 „ Mary, Waddington, 1628: B I, 39.
 „ Rowland, Garthorpe, 1615: Axi, 329; B I, 39.
 „ William, Kirkby Moorside, Yorks, 1628: Ax, 107; B, 27.
Carver, Thomas, labourer, Hougham, 1604: B I, 7.
Casewell. See **Casswell**.
Cashe, Petronell or Parnell, Grimsby, 1638: B, 8.
Casling, William, husbn., Heckington, 1617: B I, 48.
Cassell. See **Castle**.
Casswell, Elizabeth, Pointon, 1610: Aix, 32.
 „ Casewell, William, Billingham, 1651: Axiii, 22.
Castell. See **Castle**.
Caster, George, Spalding, 1625: B I, 49.
Castle, Richard, Great Ponton, 1641: B and renunciation, 23.
 „ Robert, Walden Regis, Herts, 1614: B, 172.
 „ Cassell, Robert, Walcot in p. Billingham, 1621: B I, 15.
 „ Castell, Robert, Weston, Herts, 1622: Ax, 63; B I, 78.
 „ Castell, William, Cunsby, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 105.
Castledine, Roger, whitesmith, Horncastle, 1646: B I, 10.
 „ *als.* **Mason**, William, yeoman, Coleby, 1616: B I, 160.
 „ **Mason** *als.* See **Mason**.
Castles, Thomas, Steevenage, Herts, 1625: Ax, 90; B, 35.
Caswell. See **Casswell**.
Catcloy, Charles, Belton, 1636: B, 122.
Cateby. See **Cadeby**.
Cater, Francis, Tattershall, 1621: B I, 60.
 „ George, clerk, Addlethorpe, 1642: B I, 23.
 „ John, gent., Langton by Wragby, 1636: B I, 19.
 „ Katherine, widow, Leverton, 1625: Ax, 93.
 „ Richard, gent., Welton in the Marsh, 1631: Axii, 55 and Ax, 134; B I, 35.

- Cater** (*cont.*), Samuel, Scarthoe, 1648: B I, 50.
- Catlin**, John, Barton, 1611: Ax, 8.
- „ Cautlin, Nicholas, Sutton St. James, 1606: B, 32 and 195.
- „ Thomas, Duntun, Beds, 1610: Aix, 3.
- „ Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1612: Axi, 52; B, 66.
- Cattell**. *See* **Cattle**.
- Catterton**, John, yeoman, Ruckland, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 140.
- „ Richard, gent., Halton Holgate, 1625: Ax, 94; B I, 166.
- „ *Cp.* **Chatterton**.
- Cattle**, Matthew, Market Deeping, 1629: Axii, 6; B, 30.
- „ Cattell, Stephen, husbn., Market Deeping, 1646: B I, 76.
- Catton**, Thomas, Hough, 1625: Ax, 82; B I, 153.
- Cauldron**. *See* **Cawdron**.
- Caulton**. *See* **Cawton**.
- Cautherne**. *See* **Cawthorne**.
- Cautlin**. *See* **Catlin**.
- Cave**, Edward, Whisby in p. Doddington, 1609: B I, 29.
- „ Philip, North Willingham, 1639: B, 105.
- „ Robert, Great Grimsby, 1614: Axi, 255; B I, 116.
- Caward**, Zachariah, bachelor, Little Limber, 1635: B I, 13.
- Cawckwell**, Elizabeth, Glentworth, 1632: Aw, 206.
- Cawd**, Nicholas, West Langwith in p. Barlings, 1635: B, 182.
- „ **Woodthorpe** *als.* *See* **Woodthorpe**.
- Cawdell**, Thomas, weaver, North Scarle, 1611: Axi, 12; B I, 35.
- Cawdrey**, John, goldsmith, St. John's, Stamford, 1616: Axi, 411; B I, 157.
- Cawdron**, John, husbn., Brothertoft, 1616: Axi, 406; B, 130.
- „ Margaret, widow, Halton Hologate, 1617: Axi, 523.
- „ Cauldron, Morris, Somerby [? by Grantham], 1648: B I, 48.
- „ Robert, butcher, Holton Hologate, 1622: B I, 73.
- Cawood**, Edmund, yeoman, Surfleet, 1634: B I, 5.
- „ Henry, Surflet, 1634: B I, 9.
- Cawper**, James, husbn., [*blank*], 1617: I, 66.
- „ *See also* **Cooper**.
- Cawthorne**, Cawtheryne, John, Lutton in Sutton, 1613: Axi, 143; B I, 35.
- „ Cautherne, William, husbn., Gedney, 1616: Axi, 381; B I, 133.
- Cawthorpe**, Brian, weaver, Thedlethorpe, 1636: B I, 29.
- „ Margaret, Pinchbeck, 1634: B, 12.
- „ Michael, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1609: B, 55.
- „ Robert, Wainfleet All Saints, 1610: Aix, 33; B, 310.
- „ Robert, yeoman, Cockerington Mary, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 132.
- Cawton**, Anne, widow, Lincoln, 1637: T, 126.
- „ Caulton, Robert, Bail of Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 40; B I, 21.
- Chadderton**. *See* **Chatterton**.
- Chadwick**, Thomas, tanner, Tattershall, 1644: B, 22.
- Challand**, Richard, Long Bennington, 1612: Axi, 65; B I, 88.
- Challenger**, John, barber, Boston, 1611: Axi, 12; B I, 45.
- Challon**, William, Boston, 1616: E, 162.
- Cham**, Thomas, husbn., Branston, 1614: Axi, 244; B I, 127.
- Chamberlain**, Chamberlyn, Alice, widow, Waddington, 1615: Axi, 282; B I, 210.
- „ Amy, widow, Heighington in p. Washingborough, 1603: I, 33.
- „ Chamberlen, Aquila, Market Deeping, 1641: B I, 13.
- „ Emma, Pinchbeck, 1638: B, 12.
- „ Henry, yeoman, Spalding, 1639: B I, 96.
- „ Isabel, single woman, Whaplode, 1613: Axi, 137; B I, 25.
- „ John, Aslachy, 1609: B, 213.

- Chamberlain** (*cont.*), John, Stamford, 1613: Axi, 157; B I, 28.
 „ John, Braytoft, 1625: B, 53.
 „ *als.* **Unwyn**, Margaret, Anwick, 1620: B, 21.
 „ Margaret, Anwick, 1634: B, 11.
 „ Margaret, Colby, 1651: Axi, 26.
 „ Robert, Heighington in p. Washingborough, 1603: B, 32.
 „ Thomas, Whaplode, 1602: B, 172.
 „ Thomas, Swinstead, 1618: B, 87.
 „ Thomas, malster, Bamber, 1629: Axi, 31; B, 35.
 „ Thomas, Halton Holgate, 1630: Axi, 30; B I, 150.
 „ William, husbn., Barholme, 1617: Axi, 539; B I, 54.
 „ Chamberlin, William, labourer, Skellingthorpe, 1637: Ax, 151; B I, 31.
Chambers, Andrew, labourer, Stamford, 1604: B I, 102.
 „ Anthony, Wragby, 1613: E, 16.
 „ Elizabeth, Orby, 1617: Axi, 497; B, 176.
 „ Henry, Doddington Pigott, 1612: Axi, 101; B I, 82.
 „ Humphrey, yeoman, Swinshead, 1637: Ax, 150; B I, 34.
 „ Thomas, North Cotes, 1606: B I, 35.
 „ Thomas, Orby, 1639: B, 97.
 „ William, Boston, 1609: E, 212.
 „ **Fountance** *als.* **Wilson** *als.* See **Fountance**.
 „ **Pulvertoft** *als.* See **Pulvertoft**.
Chamney, Joseph, shepherd, West Deeping, 1650: Axi, 13; B, 26.
Chant, Thomas, yeoman, North Ormsby, 1640: B I, 150.
Chaplein, Thomas, Edward, William and Henry, sons of William Chaplein, Long Benington, 1614: Axi, 190; B, 279.
Chaplen or Chappell. See **Chappell**.
Chapman, . . . , Baston, 1620: B I, 97.
 „ Anthony, North Willingham, 1617: B I, 57.
 „ Bridget, widow, Saltfleetby, 1631: B I, 25.
 „ *als.* **Spencer**, Elizabeth, Dunton, Leics, 1625: Ax, 93; B I, 37.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Graby in p. Aslackby, 1635: Ax, 144; B, 27.
 „ Elizabeth, Mareham-le-Fen, 1648: B I, 33.
 „ Francis, Long Owersby, 1610: Aix, 36; B, 12.
 „ Francis, Whaplode, 1610: Aix, 38.
 „ Francis, Whaplode Drove, 1621: Ax, 55; B I, 111.
 „ Gregory, Saltfleetby St. Peter's, 1604: B, 8.
 „ Henry, Whaplode Drove, 1626: B I, 48.
 „ Humphrey, tanner, East Rasin, 1614: E, 115.
 „ John, London, Middx, 1604: Aviii, 18; B, 5.
 „ John, Whaplode Drove, 1609: E, 211.
 „ John, Claxby by Normanby, 1615: Axi, 354; B, 199.
 „ John, Long Benington, 1639: B, 100.
 „ Judith, spinster, Bolingbroke, 1630: Axi, 38; B, 29.
 „ Mary, widow, Goxhill, 1607: B I, 105.
 „ Matthew, clerk, Great Sturton, 1639: B I, 108; 1641: B I, 22.
 „ Matthew, Swineshead, 1650: Axi, 18.
 „ Nathaniel, yeoman, Haceby, 1642: B I, 20.
 „ Peter, yeoman, Whaplode, 1635: B I, 15.
 „ Ralph, Boston, 1613: Axi, 155, 158; B I, 24.
 „ Richard, Halton Hologate, 1613: Axi, 126; B I, 29.
 „ Richard, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1634: B I, 10.
 „ Richard, parson of Goxhill, 1636: B I, 37.
 „ Robert, gent., Bullingbroke, 1606: B I, 39.
 „ Robert, husbn., East Kirkby, 1632: Axi, 81; B I, 38.
 „ Robert, Pantton by Wragby, 1634: B, 7.

- Chapman** (*cont.*), Robert, labourer, Ingoldsby, 1636: B I, 22.
 „ Theophilus, Market Rasen, 1641: B, 16.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Weston, 1623: B I, 75.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Whaplode, 1624: B I, 36.
 „ Thomas, Tealby, 1626: B, 56.
 „ Thomas, Tealby, 1629: Axii, 15; B, 31.
 „ Thomas, Great Sturton, 1639: B, 206.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Holbeach, 1640: B I, 94.
 „ Toby, Croxby, 1632: Axii, 82; B, 40.
 „ Ursula, Saltfleetby St. Peter's, 1634: B, 7.
 „ William, yeoman, South Ormsby, 1631: Axii, 56; B I, 36.
 „ William, labourer, Sutterton, 1635: B I, 18.
Chappell or Chaplen, Anthony, Houghton [in p. Grantham], 1624: B I, 196.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Conesby, 1617: Axi, 526; B I, 64.
 „ Ruth, Boston, 1619: B, 124.
 „ William, Great Hale, 1618: B I, 75.
Charles, John, yeoman, Topholme, 1623: B I, 81.
Charles, Edward, Grantham, 1617: Axi, 488; B I, 50.
 „ Edward, Dowsby, 1646: B I, 11.
 „ John, carpenter, Dowsby, 1631: Ax, 120 and 125; B, 34.
 „ Margaret, Grantham, 1630: Ax, 113; B I, 27.
 „ Robert, husbn., Gonerby, 1611: Ax, 7; B I, 264.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Gonnerby, 1614: Axi, 209; B I, 274.
 „ Thomas, Walcott, 1625: B I, 43.
Charlesworth, Nicholas, Kelstern, 1608: B, 32.
 „ Thomas, Minting, 1641: B I, 29.
Charlton, Alexander, Hougham, 1648: B I, 44.
 „ William, Norton Disney, 1649: Axiii, 6; B, 106.
Charppingdale. *See* **Carpendall.**
Chatterton, Thomas, Tetney, 1609: B, 26.
 „ Chadderton, Thomas, shepherd, Tetney, 1619: B I, 125.
 See also **Catterton.**
Chauntry, Chauntree, John, Bamber, 1610: Aix, 35.
 „ John, Bamburgh, 1612: B I, 331.
 „ John, yeoman, Grimoldby, 1629: Axii, 14; B, 32.
 „ Mary, Tealby, 1612: E, 75.
Cheales, Adrian, Welton in the Marsh, 1630: Axii, 43.
 „ *als.* **Barret**, Alice, widow, Lusby, 1620: Ax, 44; B I, 82.
 „ Alice, widow, Alford, 1623: B I, 69.
 „ Andrew, Hogsthorpe, 1615: E, 37.
 „ Francis, carpenter, Aulthorpe (Authorpe), 1618: B I, 84.
 „ Gilbert, Holbeach, 1609: E, 215.
 „ John, Gedney Fen, 1610: Aix, 25.
 „ John, labourer, Westerkeale, 1620: B I, 90.
 „ Leonard, Hogsthorpe, 1602: B, 173.
 „ William, Somersby, 1609: B I, 27.
 „ William, Hagworthingham, 1619: B I, 111.
Cheeseman, Chesman, Anthony, East Kirkby, 1608: B I, 27.
 „ Richard, South Kelsey St. Mary, 1613: Axi, 106; B I, 30.
 „ Robert, Osgarby [? in p. Kirkby], 1648: B, 49.
Cheetham, Francis, Grantham, 1610: Aix, 34; B I, 10.
Cheldrey, Jane, Scawby, 1617: B I, 194.
Cheney, Cheyney, Christopher, esq., Grantham, 1620: B I, 86.
 „ Thomas, Hale, 1633: B, 44.
Cherrington, Jane, widow, Croyland, 1629: Axii, 22; B, 33.
 „ *als.* **Hogge**, John, Poynton in p. Sempringham. 1607: B I, 103.

Cherrington (*cont.*), Robert, Croyland, Market Deeping, 1620: B I, 91.

Cherry, William, Aspeden, [Herts], 1625: Ax, 90.

Chesman. See **Cheeseman**.

Chessill, Jane, Langton, 1613: Axi, 178; B, 38.

Chester, Alexander, Alderchurch, 1648: B I, 34.

„ John, Blunsham, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 13.

„ *als.* **Megson**, Mary, Leake, Frieston, 1629: Axii, 19; B, 34.

„ Thomas, husbn., Leake, 1616: Axi, 370; B I, 137.

„ Thomas, Leake, 1640: B, 129.

„ William, Bicker, 1630: Axii, 31; B I, 24.

Chesterton, Edward, gent., Surfleet, 1614: Axi, 227; B I, 276.

Chevin, Christopher, yeoman, Coleby, 1640: B, 81.

„ Jane, widow, Coleby, 1625: Ax, 82.

Chewne, Peter, yeoman, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1637: B I, 29.

Cheyney. See **Cheney**.

Child, Elizabeth, widow, Roxton, Beds, 1604: B, 112.

„ Mary, Long Kirkby, 1648: B, 38.

„ Robert, Nether Toynnton, 1616: E, 163.

„ William, yeoman, Sedgebrook, 1620: B I, 83.

Chinnoek, John, Heileweston, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 14.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Moulton, 1610: Aix, 40; B I, 119.

Chippingdale, John, esq., Heighington, 1640: B I, 71.

Chissell, Edward, Tetford, 1637: Ax, 153; B I, 45.

Christian, William, Hale, 1641: B I, 21.

Christmas, Roger, Wilston, Herts, 1628: B I, 42.

Christopher, Catherine, widow, Heckington, 1610: B, 13.

„ Katherine, widow, Heckington, 1615: T, 36.

„ Robert, labourer, Asgarby, 1623: B I, 61.

Chubbes, John, Spilsby, 1621: B I, 20.

„ Mary, Spilsby, 1606: B, 27.

Claie. See **Clay**.

Claipole. See **Claypoole**.

Clapham, George, Little Carlton, 1621: B I, 16.

„ John, Abbottesley, Hunts, 1610: Aix, 3.

„ John, Langton by Wragby, 1613: Axi, 177; B I, 27.

„ John, Fiskerton, 1632: B, 189.

„ John, mercer, Wainfleet All Saints, 1637: B I, 37.

„ Walter, Boston, 1611: B I, 41.

Clapton, Nicholas, Uffington, 1651: Axiii, 27.

„ Richard, Uffington, 1623: B, 57.

„ Richard, Uffington, 1623: B I, 79.

„ Roger, son of Richard, Uffington, 1623: T, 57.

„ Thomas, Braceburgh, 1615: Axi, 326; B I, 201.

„ Thomas, Braceborough, 1616: Axi, 445; B I, 143.

„ William, Sutterton, 1617: Ax, 17.

„ William, Pinchbeck, 1648: B I, 42.

Clare, Michael, Little Hale, 1612: Axi, 43; B I, 71.

„ William, Bourne, 1639: T, 107.

Clarke, . . . , West . . . , 1605: B, 197.

„ . . . , [? Sibsey], 1634: B, 215.

„ Alexander, Epworth, 1635: B, 185.

„ *als.* **Osborne**, Anne, Grantham, 1605: B I, 63.

„ Anne, Stixwould, 1617: Ax, 32.

„ Anthony, Bardney, 1617: Ax, 27; B I, 175.

„ Anthony, labourer, Welbourn, 1620: B, 96.

„ Bridget, widow, Market Stainton, 1628: Ax, 108; B I, 22.

„ Clerke, Christopher, Welbourn, 1607: B I, 107.

- Clarke** (*cont.*), Christopher, North Somercotes, 1615: Axi, 304.
 „ Clerke, Christopher, Boston Long Hepes, 1637: Ax, 147; B I, 42.
 „ Edward, Ulceby [by Barnetby], 1608: B I, 156.
 „ Edward, yeoman, Langtoft, 1627: B I, 119.
 „ Edward, Lincoln, 1641: B, 10.
 „ Elizabeth, [Baumber], 1608: B, 19.
 „ Ellen, Skirbeck, 1633: B I, 45.
 „ Emma, St. Michael's, Stamford, 1625: Ax, 82.
 „ George, North Cotes, 1609: B I, 295.
 „ George, parson of Kirkby on Bain, 1613: E, 39.
 „ George, husbn., Benniworth, 1614: Axi, 268; B I, 128.
 „ George, Spalding, 1616: E, 158.
 „ Grace, widow, Bardney, 1623: B I, 74.
 „ Gregory, Cunsby, 1649: Axi, 8; B I, 107.
 „ Hellen, widow, Gedney, 1615: Axi, 353; B I, 198.
 „ Henry, Grantham, 1606: B I, 28.
 „ Henry, Fulstow, 1608: B I, 25.
 „ Humphrey, Tealby, 1644: B, 27.
 „ Clerke, Isabel, widow, Barnetby, 1607: B I, 6.
 „ James, Claypole, 1605: B I, 154.
 „ John, Welton by Louth, 1604: B I, 99.
 „ John, Trusthorpe, 1604: B, 109.
 „ John, Langtoft, 1609: B, 214.
 „ John, Gouxill, 1610: B I, 108.
 „ John, Fulstow, 1612: E, 76.
 „ John, husbn., Weston, 1618: B I, 79.
 „ John, husbn., Sibsey, 1618: B I, 82.
 „ John, Tetney, 1622: B, 75.
 „ Clerke, John, Weston, 1623: B I, 78.
 „ John, Sutterton, 1624: Ax, 70.
 „ John, Wathe, 1630: Axi, 30.
 „ John, clerk, Sapperton, 1637: Ax, 152; B I, 36.
 „ John, Stamford, 1641: B I, 17.
 „ John, Fulbeck, 1648: B I, 46.
 „ John, Donington in Holland, 1649: Axi, 1 and 2.
 „ John, Langtoft, 1649: Axi, 15.
 „ John, Waddington, 1650: Axi, 20.
 „ Laurence, Baston, 1609: B, 25.
 „ Margaret, Tealby, 1610: E, 14.
 „ Margaret, Marton near Gainsborough, 1615: B, 381.
 „ Margaret, widow, Leake, 1617: Axi, 502; B I, 55.
 „ Margaret, Horncastle, 1627: B I, 16.
 „ Margaret, widow, Boston, 1628: Axi, 61; B I, 25.
 „ Martin, Goxhill, 1644: B, 26.
 „ Mary, Kirtton in Holland, 1628: B I, 24.
 „ Mary, widow, Langtoft, 1652: B I, 21.
 „ Matthew, Killingholme, 1615: E, 202.
 „ Matthew, clerk, Holbeach, 1627: B, 13.
 „ Matthew, North Thoresby, 1647: B, 211; and 1648: B, 54.
 „ Michael, weaver, Waddington, 1605: B I, 199.
 „ Nicholas, Weston, 1621: Ax, 55; B I, 113.
 „ Philip, tailor, Mumby, 1635: B I, 11.
 „ Richard, husbn., Laceby, 1614: Axi, 265; B I, 118.
 „ Richard, Market Stainton, 1626: B I, 50.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1631: Ax, 119 and 134; B I, 27.
 „ Richard, Hogsthorpe, 1638: B I, 11.
 „ Robert, Deeping St. James, 1608: B I, 116.

- Clarke** (*cont.*), Robert, yeoman, Baston, 1616: Axi, 447; B I, 135.
 „ Robert, gent., Leadenham, 1616: Axi, 463; B I, 139.
 „ Robert, junior, Fleet, 1621: B, 18.
 „ Robert, Leake, 1628: Ax, 104; B I, 26.
 „ Robert, husbn., Frithbank in p. Sibsey, 1635: Ax, 145; B I, 20.
 „ Robert, carpenter, Stewton, 1636: B I, 34.
 „ Roger, Stamford, 1622: B, 12.
 „ Stephen, husbn., Hacconby, 1624: B I T, 31.
 „ Thomas, Barnetby, 1606: B I, 34.
 „ Clerke, Thomas, Skirbeck Quarter, 1607: B I, 108.
 „ Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1612: Axi, 63; B I, 72.
 „ Thomas, Marshchapel, 1613: Axi, 107; B I, 22.
 „ Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1614: Axi, 264; B I, 17.
 „ Thomas, Heighington, 1617: Axi, 566; B I, 26.
 „ Thomas, glazier, St. John's, Stamford, 1619: B I, 115.
 „ Thomas, Yarburgh, 1635: B I, 16.
 „ Thomas, Grainsthorpe, 1648: B I, 37.
 „ Clerke, Thomas, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1652: Axiii, 32; B I, 29.
 „ William, Sutton in Holland, 1606: B, 31.
 „ William, Waddington, 1608: I, 23.
 „ William, carpenter, Barton on Humber, 1611: Aix, 47; B I, 47.
 „ William, labourer, Deeping St. James, 1614: Axi, 256; B I, 124.
 „ William, labourer, Brocklesby, 1614: Axi, 213; B I, 275.
 „ William, single man, Fulstow, 1615: Axi, 339; B I, 200.
 „ William, yeoman, Thorganby, 1616: Axi, 464; B I, 152.
 „ William, Ruskington, 1619: B I, 117.
 „ William, yeoman, Weston, 1619: B I, 126.
 „ William, Killingholme, 1622: E, 77.
 „ William, Heckington in p. Washingboro', 1625: B I, 51.
 „ William, Thorganby, 1628: Aix, 65; B, 34.
 „ William, labourer, Leverton, 1631: Ax, 117 and 124; B I, 28.
 „ William, labourer, Skellingthorpe, 1632: Axii, 94; B I, 35.
 „ William, Fleet, 1635: B, 19.
 „ William, Faldingworth, 1635: B, 184.
 „ William, clerk, Oxcombe, 1648: B I, 35.
 „ William, Lound, 1648: B, 47.
 „ Clerke, **Holbecke** *als.* See **Holbecke**.
 „ **Jackson** *als.* See **Jackson**.
 „ Clerke, **Leighe** *als.* See **Lee**.
Clarkson, Anne, single, Huttoft, 1625: B I, 52.
 „ John, shoemaker, Alford, 1632: Axii, 99; B I, 41.
Clarson. See **Clawson**.
Clatercoate, William, yeoman, Carlton in Moreland, 1630: Axii, 41; B, 30.
Clawson, Clarson, George, labourer, North Cotes, 1623: B I, 67.
 „ Clarson, William, yeoman, Tidd St. Mary, 1641: B I, 26.
Claxon, Solomon, Wrangle, 1607: B I, 116.
Clay, Claie, Alexander, Skirbeck, 1632: Axii, 87; B, 39.
 „ Anthony, Boston, 1603: Aviii, 8; B I, 31.
 „ John, Skirbeck, 1607: B I, 104.
 „ Katherine, widow, Boston, 1613: Axi, 155; B I, 33.
 „ Lewis, Bennington in Holland, 1636: B, 21.
 „ Richard, labourer, Great Hale, 1602: B I, 165.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Gosbertowne, 1634: B I, 8.
 „ Thomas, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1636: B, 32.
 „ William, Leverton, 1641: B, 27.
Claypoole, Adam, esq., West Deeping, 1632: Axii, 73; B I, 42.

- Claypoole** (*cont.*), Christopher, Hacconby, 1630: Axii, 29.
 „ Claipole, John, Elsthorpe in p. Edenham, 1623: B I, 62.
 „ Claypoole, Robert, Awnsby, 1631: Axii, 82; B, 230.
 „ Robert, butcher, Bourne, 1632: I, 43.
 „ William, Hacconby, 1648: B I, 53.
- Clayth**, Richard, Woodhall, 1610: Aix, 31.
- Clayton**, John, yeoman, Withcall, 1622: Ax, 60; B I, 15.
 „ Claiton, John, Withcall, 1622: B, 71.
 „ John, Claypoole, 1646: B, 9.
 „ Ralph, Bamber, 1635: B, 17.
 „ Richard, S.T.P., archdeacon of Lincoln and canon residentiary, the Close, Lincoln, 1612: Axi, 42 and 47; 1614: B I, 319.
 „ Richard, Waltham, 1615: Axi, 344; B I, 40.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Laceby, 1620: B I, 93.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Barnoldby, 1624: B, 38.
 „ Thomas, Scarthoe, 1631: Ax, 116.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Barnoldby, 1637: Ax, 151; B I, 26.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Barnoldby, 1637: Ax, 151; B I, 26.
 „ Cleaton, William, servant to Thomas Knott, Alderchurch, 1601: Avi, 114; B I, 34.
 „ Porter *als.* See Porter.
- Clearsby**, William, Bucknall, 1607: B I, 113.
 See also **Cleasby**.
- Clearson**, Henry, husbn., Weston, 1641: B I, 86.
- Cleasby**, Henry, Bicker, 1640: B I, 14.
 „ *als.* Smyth, Mary, Bucknall, 1601: Avi, 135; B, 33.
 „ Peter, gent., Holbeach, 1619: B, 119.
 „ William, Bucknall, 1601: Avi, 135.
 See also **Cleasby**.
- Cleaton**. See **Clayton**.
- Cleburne**, Robert, gent., Uffington, 1620: B, 89.
 „ Robert, Uffington, 1627: Ax, 102; B, 120.
- Clerie**, Peter, Kirkby upon Bane, 1612: Axi, 49; B, 73.
- Clerke**. See **Clarke**.
- Cliffe** *als.* **Benn**, Elizabeth, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1618: B I, 78.
 „ Richard, glover, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 41 and 42; B I, 28.
 „ William, John and Barbara, Thorpe in the Marsh, 1602: B, 161; 1603: Aviii, 24; B, 39.
- Clifford**, Henry, clerk, Willingham by Stow, 1639: B, 215.
- Clifton**, Grace, Birton-le-Coggles, 1641: B, 9.
 „ John, Gosberkirk, 1619: B I, 123.
 „ John, labourer, Humby, 1619: B I, 127.
 „ John, Bicker, 1642: B I, 21.
 „ Peter, Grantham, 1640: B, 92.
 „ Robert, Lenton, 1616: Axi, 376; B I, 154.
 „ Robert, saddler, Grantham, 1640: B, 131.
 „ Thomas, Ripplingale, 1614: Axi, 260; B I, 117.
 „ William, Waddington, 1612: Axi, 81; B I, 92.
- Clinton**, Walter, Revesby, 1613: E, 40.
- Clippendale**, Thomas, Hogsthorpe, 1641: B I, 15.
- Clipsham**, Clipsum, George, labourer, Donington [in Holland], 1637: Ax, 155; B I, 43.
 „ *als.* Sivers, Jane, Harmthorp, 1611: Ax, 5.
 „ Clipsame, John, husbn., Fleet, 1610: B I, 195.
 „ John, Walesby, 1619: B I, 120.
 „ William, Holbeach, 1611: Ax, 2.

- Clipson**, Thomas and Elizabeth, children of John Clipson, deceased, Weston, 1608: B, 119.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Wigtoft, 1624: B I, 28.
- Clodd**, Anthony, Ingleby in p. Saxelby, 1639: B, 179.
- Clony**, John, Weston, 1602: B, 26.
- Close**, Alice, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1611: Axi, 20; B I, 39.
 „ John, Boston, 1639: B I, 101.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1610: B I, 112.
- Clough**, George, husbn., South Reston, 1636: B I, 25.
 „ John, Easton in p. Stoke, 1619: B I, 36.
- Clubley**, Thomas, St. Paul's, Lincoln, 1605: B, 155.
- Coale**. See **Cole**.
- Coales**. See **Coles**.
- Coape**. See **Cope**.
- Coates**, Cotes, Anne, Boston, 1603: B, 40.
 „ Christopher, yeoman, Calceby, 1623: B I, 76.
 „ John, Heckington, 1623: B, 56.
 „ John, Garwicke in p. Heckington, 1624: I, 40.
 „ John, Welton in the Marsh, 1632: Axii, 81; B I, 34.
 „ Nicholas, Welton near Louth, 1620: B I, 92.
 „ William, Aslackby, 1625: Ax, 83; B, 41.
 „ William, Skendleby, 1626: B I, 46.
 „ **Harper** *als.* See **Harper**.
- Cockborne**, Cockburne, George and Francis, Grimsby, 1601: Avi, 122; B, 35.
 „ George, rector of Nether Toynton, 1616: Axi, 391; B I, 141.
- Cocke**, Beatrisse, widow, Scopwick, 1615: Axi, 347; B I, 208.
 „ Christopher, labourer, Digby, 1637: B I, 46.
 „ Edward, webster, Kirton in Holland, 1642: B I, 19.
 „ Gabriell, North Rawceby, 1623: E, 60.
 „ Hugh, Washingburgh, 1610: E, 118.
 „ Jacob, Stamford, 1641: B I, 30.
 „ *als.* **Pishie**, Jane, Frieston, late of Bolingbroke, 1603: Aviii, 17; B, 38.
 „ Jane, widow, Digby, 1628: B I, 41.
 „ Joshua, clerk, Gosberkirk, 1618: Ax, 38; B, 11.
 „ Peter, Blankney, 1646: B, 12.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Spalding, 1604: B I, 111.
 „ Thomas, Laceby, 1608: B I, 29.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Fleet, 1615: Axi, 312; B I, 211.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Orby, 1620: B I, 85.
 „ Thomas, Ingoldsby, 1634: B, 86.
 „ Walter, Wrangle, 1632: Axii, 85; B I, 37.
 „ William, Kirton in Holland, 1609: B, 296.
 „ William, Osbournby, 1629: Axii, 15; B I, 41.
- Cockell**, John, gent., Gersby, 1649: Axiii, 7; B I, 18.
 „ Thomas, mercer, Glamford Briggs, 1644: B, 19.
- Cockerell**, Robert, glover, Boston, 1605: B I, 131.
 „ Robert, glover, Boston, 1615: Axi, 298.
- Cockerum**, Robert, labourer, Waddington, 1616: Axi, 411; B I, 134.
- Cokes**. See **Coxe**.
- Cockin**, John, Dunsby, 1644: B, 24.
- Cockson**. See **Coxon**.
- Codd** *als.* **Gaudie**, Alice, Clarborough, Notts, 1619: B I, 228.
 „ *als.* **Waltham**, Beatrice, Garnthorpe, 1641: B I, 8.
 „ Christopher, yeoman, Hemswell, 1616: Axi, 406; B I, 128.
 „ George, Scopwick, 1628: Ax, 106; B I, 31.

- Codd** (*cont.*), Matthew, Skidbrooke, 1609: B I, 216.
 „ Robert, Cadney, 1639: B, 95.
 „ Robert, Little Corringham, 1644: B, 104.
 „ Thamour, East Rasen, 1609: E, 210.
Codder, Thomas, single man, Waythe, 1614: Axi, 201; B I, 281.
 „ William, North Thoresby, 1613: Axi, 152; B I, 23.
Coddington, Alan, Butteruppe in p. Sempringham, 1613: Axi, 135; B I, 36.
 „ Anne, Grantham, 1617: Ax, 16.
 „ Robert, Marston, 1615: E, 41.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Coleby, 1611: E, 37.
 „ Thomas, Westburrow, 1615: Axi, 366; B, 42.
 „ William, Grantham, 1609: E, 202.
 „ **Cooke** *als.* See **Cooke**.
Codlin, Christopher, labourer, Ruskington, 1604: B I, 105.
 „ Codling, Lawrence, Calthorp, 1644: B I, 20.
 „ Codling, Richard, widower, Ruskington, 1613: Axi, 170; B I, 34.
 „ Simon, labourer, Ruskington, 1633: B I, 39.
 „ Codling, Tabitha, widow, Ruskington, 1613: Axi, 170; B I, 20.
Coe, John, Clerk, Hougham, 1612: B I, 69.
Cofferam, Thomas, labourer, Connesby, 1614: Axi, 237; B I, 278.
Cogles, Peter, Skidbroke, 1603: B, 29.
Coker, John, Gedney, 1611: B I E, 48.
 „ Cooker, Laurence, Gedney Fen, 1610: Aix, 22.
 „ Richard, husbn., Fleet Fen, 1611: Axi, 3; B I, 43.
Colbecke, Simon, gent., Temesford, Beds, 1620: B, 101.
Cole, Alice, Fenton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1623: B, 258.
 „ Edward, Bardney, 1617: Ax, 26.
 „ Francis, gent., Stamford, 1627: Ax, 101; B, 19.
 „ George, butcher, Grantham, 1636: B I, 26.
 „ *als.* **Southwell**, Grace, Dunsby, 1612: Axi, 90; B, 70.
 „ John, Stamford, 1623: B, 73.
 „ Coale, John, mercer, Gainsburgh, 1628: B I, 30.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Aslackby, 1605: B I, 32.
 „ Coale, Robert, yeoman, Milthorpe in p. Aslackby, 1605: B I, 157.
 „ Samuel, Boston, 1612: Axi, 48; B I, 90.
 „ Solomon, gent., Boston, 1611: Aix, 43; B I, 36.
 „ Coale, Thomas, husbn., Swineshead, 1631: Axi, 57; B I, 37.
 „ Coale, Thomas, Yarborough, 1639: B I, 98.
 „ Thomas, Grantham, 1640: B T I, 17.
 „ William, Milnthorp, 1610: Aix, 39.
 „ William, Bourne, 1612: Axi, 77; B I, 79.
 „ William, Whaplode, 1613: Axi, 167; B, 238.
Coleby, Colby, Cowleby, Anne, Harlaxton, 1613: deed of gift; Axi, 137.
 „ Anthony, yeoman, Aswarby [by Sleaford], 1637: B I, 127.
 „ John, Grantham, 1642: T, 16.
 „ Markham, Westburgh, 1625: B I, 50.
 „ Nicholas, Harlaxton, 1608: B I, 30.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1612: Axi, 32; B I, 80.
 „ Robert, Aswarby [by Sleaford], 1640: B I, 104.
 „ William, bachelor, Westborough, 1602: B I, 162.
Coleman, George, husbn., East Tirrington, 1648: B I, 40.
 „ Thomas, South Willingham, 1614: Axi, 266; B I, 114.
 „ Colman, William, Boston, 1609: B I, 30.
Coles, Coales, Ann, Hougham, 1615: E, 203.
 „ Jane, South Kyme, 1627: B I, 18.
Colesill, William, parson, Bloxholme, 1617: B I, 177.

Coley. *See* Cooley.

Colin. *See* Collin.

Coling. *See* Cooling.

Collam, Agnes, Goxhill, 1629: B I, 40.

Collerd, Humphrey, South Ormsby, 1630: Axi, 31.

Collett, Edward, Leeds, Yorks, 1638: B, 9.

„ *als.* Weelkes, Elizabeth, Swinethorpe in p. Snelland, 1612: Axi, 80.

„ Sibrian, blacksmith, Candlesby, 1637: B I, 30.

„ William, Swinethorp, 1611: E, 55.

„ William, Swinethorpe, 1612: Axi, 80; B, 89.

Collier, John, fisher, Croyland, 1624: B I, 30.

„ John, husbn., Belton, Leics, 1631: Ax, 135; B I, 26.

„ Collyer, Matthew, yeoman, Holbeach, 1616: Axi, 467; B I, 12.

„ Collyer, Robert, Croyland, 1612: Axi, 88; B I, 85.

„ Collyer, William, Skirbeck, 1649: Axi, 3; B, 15.

Collin, Collen, Andrew, Mumby, 1623: B I, 59.

„ Edward, Ceiston, Hunts, 1609: Aix, 1.

„ Colin, Edward, Whaplode, 1611: T, 42.

„ Francis, Toft in p. Witham, 1627: B I, 17.

„ Gilbert, Weston in p. Awconbury, Hunts, 1607: B, 252.

„ Joice, widow, Toft in p. Witham, 1627: B, 118.

„ Roger, slater, Billingborough, 1611: Ax, 5; B I, 44.

„ Thomas, labourer, Woolsthorpe, 1616: Axi, 457; B I, 131.

„ Thomas, husbn., Surfleet, 1619: B I, 121.

„ Collinge, William, Market Deeping, 1615: Axi, 326; B I, 212.

Collingham, John, Kirton in Holland, 1616: Axi, 397; B I, 150.

Collingwood, Ann, Corby, 1652: Axi, 31; B, 27.

„ Collinwood, George, Wragholme, 1638: Ax, 166; B, 14.

„ Henry, husbn., Grainthorpe, 1604: B I, 100.

„ John, yeoman, Leake, 1611: E, 50.

„ John, Keddington, 1618: B I, 81.

„ Robert, Hatton, 1612: E, 77.

„ Robert, clerk, [rector of] Rippingale, 1615: Axi, 314; B I, 45, 46.

„ Robert, weaver, Foston, 1639: B I, 104.

„ William, Marshchapel, 1621: B I, 14.

Collins, John, Luton, Beds, 1611: Aix, 7.

Collinson, Agnes, widow, Northoresby, 1617: Axi, 561; B I, 61.

„ Collenson, Robert, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1607: B, 112.

Collinton, William, Stamford, 1604: B I, 104.

Collishaw, Richard, mercer, Grantham, 1636: B, 35.

Collison, John, Yarburghe, 1624: B I, 35.

Colte, John, Haxey, 1617: B, 199.

Colton, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1610: B I, 107.

Cumbell *als.* Hamerton, Katherine, Gainsborough, 1634: B, 194.

Comberland, William, Warden, Beds, 1611: Aix, 11.

Comers, Edward, North Willingham, 1620: B I, 84.

Compton, Matthew, South Kyme, 1625: B, 38.

Condie, Jane and Lidia, Boston, 1637: B I, 32.

Coney, Henry, Burton Coggles, 1648: B I, 52.

„ Cony, Richard, Swineshead, 1633: B I, 46.

„ Conney, Robert, labourer, Lea, 1614: Axi, 210; B I, 277.

„ Cony, Roger, Kirton, 1609: E, 209.

„ Conve, Thomas, Stamford, 1605: B I, 36.

„ Thomas, esq., Basingthorpe, 1614: Axi, 272; B, 123.

„ Cony, Thomas, gent., Kirton [in Holland], 1624: Ax, 66.

„ Cony, Phillips *als.* *See* Phillips.

Coningham, Cassandra, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1616: Axi, 481; B I, 156.

- Coningham** (*cont.*), Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1618: Ax, 38; B I, 14.
Coningsby, Henry, Messingham, 1639: B, 165.
Conn, John, Bicker, 1614: Axi, 237; B I, 282.
 „ Robert, Osbournby, 1611: E, 38.
 „ William, Lowndes in the Moor in p. Skellingthorpe, 1620: B I, 81.
Conney. See **Coney**.
Conseits, George, husbn., Great Carlton, 1610: B I, 121.
Constable, Christopher, gent., Utterby, 1616: Axi, 480; B I, 149.
 „ Francis, Boston, 1616: Axi, 380; B I, 147.
 „ Marmaduke, esq., West Rasen, 1632: B I, 28.
 „ William, gent., West Rasen, 1640: B I, 118.
Cony. See **Coney**.
Conyburrow, Gregory, Sedgbroke, 1603: Aviii, 15; B I, 46.
Conyers, John, Thimolby, 1618: B I, 12.
 „ Millicent, widow, 1618: renunciation and admin., Ax, 36.
Coode, Edward, Howsam, 1607: B, 109.
Cooke, Allen, Stallingborough, 1641: T, 12.
 „ Allan, Stallingborough, 1641: B, 18.
 „ Anne, Coleby, 1616: B, 146.
 „ *als.* **Coddington**, Anne, Coleby, 1616: Axi, 441; B I, 148.
 „ Augustine, Cabourn, 1616: E, 161.
 „ Bartholomew, Pinchbeck, 1625: B, 45.
 „ Catherine, Maltby [in the Marsh], 1629: B, 37.
 „ Christopher, Barlings with Langworth, 1618: B I, 250.
 „ Dion, gent., Great Cotes, 1619: B I, 112.
 „ Edward, Allington, 1605: B I, 33.
 „ *als.* **Farrow**, Elizabeth, Goxhill, 1613: Axi, 183; B I, 43.
 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Welton near Louth, 1620: B I, 88.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Raithby [by Spilsby], 1623: B I, 71.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Alvingham, 1624: I, 39.
 „ Elizabeth, Alvingham, 1624: B, 195.
 „ Ellenore, widow, Tattershall, 1615: Axi, 331; B, 44.
 „ George, Goxhill, 1604: B, 103.
 „ George, Legsby, 1623: B, 6.
 „ George, Kirton in Holland, 1627: B, 12.
 „ George, Dunston, 1630: Axii, 27.
 „ George, Timberland Thorpe, 1638: B I, 190.
 „ Godfrey, Bassingham, 1636: B, 28.
 „ Grace, spinster, Scopwick, 1614: Axi, 248; B, 271.
 „ Helen, Leake, 1602: B, 158.
 „ Hugh, husbn., Stroxton, 1616: Axi, 468; B I, 136.
 „ James, Alvingham, 1625: B I, 47.
 „ Joan, Glentworth, 1634: B, 196.
 „ John, Kelstern, 1604: B, 113.
 „ John, clerk, Barrow, 1607: B I, 115.
 „ John, Toynton St. Peter's, 1614: E, 125.
 „ John, labourer, Dry Doddington, 1614: Axi, 208; B I, 280.
 „ John, Great Grimsby, 1619: B I, 114.
 „ John, Boston, 1621: B, 19.
 „ John, Boston, 1626: B I, 45.
 „ John, senior, Bassingham, 1627: Ax, 97; B I, 11.
 „ John, Walcot Waterside in p. Billingham, 1638: Ax, 167.
 „ Katherine, widow, Pinchbeck, 1625: B, 289.
 „ Laurence, bachelor, Sutton St. James, 1639: B I, 1.
 „ Margaret, Fulstow, 1613: Axi, 183.
 „ Michael, Fishtoft, 1652: Axiii, 31; T, 20.
 „ Nicholas, miller, Farlesthorpe, 1632: Axii, 99; B I, 33.

- Cooke** (*cont.*), Paul, alderman, gent., Great Grimsby, 1630: Axi, 37; B, 31.
- „ Peter, the Bail, Lincoln, 1624: B I, 34.
 - „ Ralph, Holbeach, 1612: Axi, 57; B I, 78.
 - „ Ralph, miller, Withern, 1652: Axi, 32; B I, 22.
 - „ Richard, East Keal, 1602: B I, 170.
 - „ Richard, Boston, 1609: E, 207.
 - „ Richard, Boston, 1613: Axi, 140; B, 18.
 - „ Richard, tailor, Fulstowe, 1613: Axi, 128: B I, 143.
 - „ Robert, Tointon St. Peter's, 1611: Ax, 4.
 - „ Robert, Pinchbeck, 1613: Axi, 119; B, 21.
 - „ Robert, Little Panton, 1617: Axi, 531.
 - „ Robert, labourer, Thornborow, Bucks, 1635: Ax, 143; B I, 22.
 - „ Robert, husbn., Fulstow, 1640: B I, 76.
 - „ Rowland, mercer, Barton on Humber, 1602: B I, 168.
 - „ Samuel, Tattershall, 1636: B, 24.
 - „ Thomas, blacksmith, Stamford, 1604: B I, 106.
 - „ Thomas, sailor, Great Grimsby, 1604: B I, 110.
 - „ Thomas, husbn., Newholme in p. Cunesby, 1618: B I, 76.
 - „ Thomas, miller, Horncastle, 1652: Axi, 28; B I, 19.
 - „ Valentine, Fosdyke, 1614: Axi, 226; B I, 272.
 - „ William, Donington in Holland, 1607: B I, 110.
 - „ William, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1611: Ax, 6.
 - „ William, Croyland, 1614: E, 121.
 - „ William, Tattershall, 1615: Axi, 287; B, 43.
 - „ William, Bardney, 1616: T, 14.
 - „ William, Wyberton, 1619: T, 37.
 - „ William, labourer, Dunston, 1620: B I, 94.
 - „ William, bachelor, Carlton in Moreland, 1622: B I, 76.
 - „ William, Leake, 1626: B I, 44.
 - „ William, Conisholme, 1628: Aix, 61; B, 35.
 - „ William, Osgodby, 1639: B, 106.
- Cooker.** See **Coker.**
- Coole**, William, Therfeild, Herts, 1611: Aix, 16.
- Cooley**, Coley, Thomas, Potton, Beds, 1625: Ax, 93; B, 34.
See also **Cowley.**
- Cooling** *als.* **Paternoster**, Alice, Whapload, 1610: Aix, 30; B, 11.
- „ Alice, Whaplode, 1610: B, 117.
 - „ Edward, Whaplode, 1610: Aix, 28; B, 3.
 - „ Cowling, George, Surfleet, 1602: B I, 169.
 - „ Cowling, John, husbn., Heckington, 1631: Ax, 120 and 125; B I, 38.
 - „ Coling, Richard, Whaplode, 1631: Ax, 118 and 124; B, 31.
 - „ Cowling, Thomas, husbn., Great Hale, 1623: B I, 66.
- Cooper**, Christian, widow, Boston, 1624: B I, 32.
- „ Francis, gent., Kintorp in p. Appley, 1617: Ax, 15.
 - „ Francis and Cassandra, children of Francis Cooper, gent., deceased, and Mary his wife, now wife of John Creswell, Appley, 1629: Axi, 7; B I, 45.
 - „ George, husbn., Nocton, 1624: B I, 218.
 - „ George, Kirton in Holland, 1648: B, 39.
 - „ Grace, spinster, Freeston, 1623: B, 68.
 - „ Humphrey, Old Sleaford, 1606: B I, 37.
 - „ Humphrey, Stainfield, 1628: Ax, 109; B, 32.
 - „ James, Cadney, 1601: Aiii, 197; B, 36.
 - „ Cowper, James, Theddlethorpe St. Helen's, 1604: B, 6.
 - „ James, labourer, Stamford, 1611: Ax, 5; B I, 263.
 - „ John, weaver, Witham [on the Hill], 1607: E, 250.

- Cooper** (*cont.*), John, Sothby, 1613: Axi, 133; B I, 19.
 „ Cowper, John, yeoman, Sibsey, 1615: Axi, 361; B I, 213.
 „ John, husbn., Wigtoft, 1615: Axi, 343; B I, 216.
 „ Cowper, John, Wigtoft, 1616: Axi, 407; B, 144.
 „ John, clerk, Sudbrooke, 1619: B I, 229.
 „ John, Goxhill, 1622: B I, 74.
 „ John, Hitchin, Herts, 1628: B I, 40.
 „ Judith, Stamford, 1636: B, 18.
 „ Lettice, widow, South Somercotes, 1609: B I, 289.
 „ Margaret, spinster, Barrow, 1612: Axi, 42; B I, 91.
 „ Richard, husbn., Irby in the Marsh, 1614: Axi, 277; B, 122.
 „ Robert, husbn., Carlby, 1619: B I, 225.
 „ Cowper, Robert, Croyland, 1641: B I, 20.
 „ Roger, Spilsby, 1623: B I, 72.
 „ Samuel, Lutton, 1606: B I, 29.
 „ Thomas, bachelor, Scremby, 1619: B I, 110.
 „ Thomas, Freiston, 1630: Axi, 31; B, 19.
 „ Thomas, Halton Hologate, 1651: Axi, 26.
 „ William, Garthorpe, 1608: B, 20.
 „ Cowper, William, yeoman, Garthorpe, 1609: B I, 290.
 „ Cowper, William, Osgarby in p. Kirkby, 1610: B I, 115.
 „ William, Wainfleet St. Mary's, 1610: B I, 120.
 „ William, clerk, Barrow, 1616: Axi, 400; B I, 138.
 „ William, carpenter, Pickworth, 1616: Axi, 402; B I, 145.
 „ Cowper, William, Holbeach, 1618: Ax, 38; B I, 13.
 „ William, Asterby, 1632: Axi, 89; B I, 32.

See also Cawper.

Coppledike. *See Coplelike.*

Cope, Cope, Charles, yeoman, Gedney, 1633: B I, 47.

„ William, Careby, 1636: B I, 23.

Copeland, Anne, widow, Huttoft, 1623: B I, 63.

„ Cowpland, Edmund, Mareham le Fen, 1625: B, 288.

„ Edward, Mareham le Fen, 1626: T, 47.

„ Henry, Haltham on Bain, 1631: Ax, 131 and 138; B, 29.

„ Cowpland, Paul, Donington in Holland, 1603: B I, 36.

„ Richard, Quarrington, 1639: B I, 103.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Trusthorpe, 1620: B I, 87.

Copledike, Margaret and Dorothy, Frampton, 1638: B I, 193.

„ Coupledike *als.* **Parishe**, Mary, wife of John Copledike, Huttoft, 1619: B, 38.

„ Coppledike, Robert, Firsby, 1613: Axi, 113; B, 26.

„ Susan, Aswardby, 1622: B I, 72.

„ Coupledike, Thomas, husbn., Well, 1637: B I, 27.

Coppy, Anne, Halton Hologate, 1638: Ax, 168.

„ John, Halton Hologate, 1632: B, 223.

„ John, Halton Hologate, 1633: I, 120.

„ Robert, Sutterton, 1604: B I, 98.

Corbett, Arthur, Grimsthorpe, 1625: B I, 42.

„ Joan, Croft, 1652: Axi, 33; B, 23.

Corbridge, Nicholas, Great Carlton, 1612: Axi, 39; B I, 64.

Corby, George, Crosby, 1611: Ax, 2.

Cordwin, Stephen, gent., Elsham, 1644: B, 23.

Corker, George, Kirton [in Holland], 1603: Aviii, 20.

Corney, Robert, tanner, Folkingham, 1615: Axi, 317; B I, 207.

Corning, Thomas, Gainsborough, 1635: B, 183.

Cornwall, Richard, Holbeach, 1612: Axi, 54; B, 86.

„ William, Blyton, 1610: B I, 297.

- Cosen**, Andrew and Elizabeth, Willstrop, 1635: B, 63.
 „ Edward, yeoman, Beesby, 1617: Axi, 548; B I, 58.
 „ Cozen, George, Quadring, 1601: Avi, 115; B, 37.
 „ James, Donington [in Holland], 1606: B, 40.
- Costall**, Ann, Foston, 1626: B I, 43.
 „ Richard, Long Benington, 1622: Ax, 60.
- Costoe**, Richard, Dowsby, 1637: B, 151.
- Cotnam**, Robert, Little Steeping, 1623: B, 77.
 „ Simon, Boston, 1627: B I, 14.
- Cottam** *als.* **Wright**, Cicely, West Willoughby, 1606: B, 178.
 „ Dorothy, widow, Friskney, 1616: Axi, 409; B I, 151.
 „ Isabel, widow, North Somercotes, 1639: B I, 110.
 „ Cottom, Roger, Haxey, 1634: B, 193.
- Cotton**, George, Langton by Sausthorpe, 1629: Axii, 23; B I, 42.
 „ Isabel, widow, Hareby, 1611: E, 306.
 „ William, weaver, North Scarle, 1616: Axi, 381; B I, 155.
- Coulam**, Margaret, widow, Elsham, 1632: Axii, 97; B I, 31.
- Coullsae**, **Ederidge** *als.* *See* **Ederidge**.
- Coulson**, John, Gosberton, 1651: Axiii, 22.
 „ *als.* **Blowe**, Margaret, Lincoln, 1625: B I, 46.
 „ Colson, Mary, spinster, Waddington, 1626: B I, 51.
 „ Richard, fisher, Cowbit, 1632: Axii, 79; B I, 30.
 „ Colson, Robert, Brantbroughton, 1622: B I, 16.
 „ Thomas, Leake, 1614: Axi, 226; B, 314.
 „ William, yeoman, Weston, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 16.
 „ **Ederich** *als.* *See* **Ederich**.
- Coult**, Thomas, labourer, Overthorpe in p. Haxey, 1618: B I, 229.
- Coupledike**. *See* **Copledike**.
- Coute**, John, Yarburgh, 1648: B I, 36.
- Covell**, Cassandra, widow, Brothertoft, 1620: E, 99.
 „ Edward, Hogsthorpe, 1626: B I, 42.
 „ Covill, Grace, Timberland, 1640: B, 87.
 „ John, yeoman, Halton Holgate, 1605: B I, 34.
 „ John, Frampton, 1609: E, 208.
 „ Nicholas, Raithby [by Spilsby], 1641: B I, 19.
 „ Richard, carpenter, Swineshead, 1631: Axii, 61; B I, 32.
- Cowlburne**, Robert, yeoman, Stickforth, 1603: Aviii, 5; B I, 37.
- Cowleby**. *See* **Coleby**.
- Cowley**, Richard, Lincoln, 1609: B I, 31.
See also **Cooley**.
- Cowling**. *See* **Cooling**.
- Cowper**. *See* **Cooper**.
- Cowston**, Margaret, Northoresby, 1606: B, 33.
- Cowpland**. *See* **Copeland**.
- Coxall**, Coxell, John, Skirbeck, 1638: B T, 13.
 „ William, Boston, 1636: T, 20.
 „ William, yeoman, Boston, 1638: Ax, 169; B I, 192.
- Coxe**, Alice, widow, Long Kirkby [? Kirkby on Bain], 1652: B I, 28.
 „ Joan, St. Neots, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 13; B, 307.
 „ Cockes, John, husbn., Market Deeping, 1608: B, 172.
 „ John, Stachdon, Beds, 1628: B I, 33.
 „ Margaret, widow, Sutton St. Mary, 1602: B I, 167.
 „ Thomas, Leverton, 1632: Axii, 83 and 86; B, 29.
- Coxhead**, Anthony, Great Steeping, 1618: Ax, 42; B, 15 and 16.
 „ Thomas, Great Steeping, 1616: Axi, 449; B I, 142.
- Coxon**, Anne, widow, Skegness, 1614: Axi, 220; B I, 283.
 „ Clement, Fenton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1610: B I, 298.

- Coxon** (*cont.*), Edward, Fyley, Yorks, 1637: B, 28.
 „ Cuckson, Henry, millwright, Boston, 1602: B I, 171.
 „ Cuxon, John, Frisby [Firsby near Spilsby], 1636: B, 30 and 33.
 „ Robert, Wainfleet All Saints, 1641: B I, 14.
 „ Simon, Wainfleet All Saints, 1616: E, 429.
 „ Thomas, Spilsby, 1610: E, 15.
 „ Cockson, Thomas, Horncastle, 1626: B I, 53.
Coy, Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1611: E, 346.
 „ Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1615: Axi, 285.
Coyton, Robert, Tidd St. Mary, 1630: Axii, 31; B, 20.
Cozen. See **Cosen**.
Cracham, William, labourer, Legbourne, 1623: B I, 58.
Crackell, Crakell, John, yeoman, Aulkborough, 1611: Ax, 9; B I, 361.
Crackholme, Richard, East Halton, 1624: B I, 29.
Cracroft *als.* **Burrell**, Mary, Hoggesthorpe, 1610: B I, 114.
 „ Robert, Lincoln, 1644: B, 25.
Craddock, Thomas, gent., Kirton Skeldyke, 1602: B, 31.
Craford, **Craforth**. See **Crawforth**.
Cragge, George, Thorpe in the Marsh, 1626: B I, 49.
Craggs, John, Skegness, 1650: B, 25.
Crake, Richard, Maidenwell, 1601: B, 39.
 „ Robert, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1603: B, 30.
 „ Robert, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1616: T, 13.
 „ Thomas, Heckington, 1607: B I, 114.
Crakell. See **Crackell**.
Cram, Gregory, Withern, 1608: B, 31.
Cramer, Brian, Beelsby, 1631: Axii, 59; B, 30.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Anderby, 1618: B I, 77.
Cramper, Richard, husbn., Gedney, 1615: Axi, 344; B I, 38.
Crampton, Anthony, Silk Willoughby, 1606: B I, 36.
 „ William, chandler, Helpringham, 1636: B I, 31.
Crane, George, Donington in Holland, 1607: B I, 7.
 „ William, husbn., Wigtoft, 1619: B I, 118.
Cranfeild, Thomas, husbn., Tensford, Beds, 1631: Ax, 128; B I, 39.
Craven, Richard, Lincoln, 1641: B I, 28.
 „ Robert, fishmonger, City of Lincoln, 1618: B I, 83.
 „ Thomas, Boultham, 1610: E, 16.
 „ Thomas, Boultham, 1644: B, 21.
Crawe, Henry, Humberstone, 1609: E, 205.
Crawforth, Craforth, Henry, Saltfleetby, 1631: Ax, 120 and 122.
 „ John, Armtree in p. Cunesby, 1608: I, 21.
 „ John, Armtree in p. Cunesby, 1610: Aix, 33; B, 111.
 „ Crowforth, John, Frithbank in p. Sibsey, 1617: Axi, 501; B I, 51.
 „ John, weaver, Conesby, 1619: B I, 113.
 „ John, cordwainer, Wainfleet All Saints, 1639: B I, 94.
 „ Mary, widow, Armtree in p. Cunesby, 1615: Axi, 333; B I, 205.
 „ Thomas, Gayton in the Marsh, 1637: Ax, 148; B I, 35.
 „ Thomas, Cunsby, 1638: Ax, 167; B, 16.
 „ William, Coningsby, 1611: E, 51.
 „ Craford, William, Great Grimsby, 1649: Axiii, 15.
Crawley, Alice, Chilterne Green [in p. Abbots Langley], Herts, 1610: Aix, 4.
 „ Thomas, Letchworth, Herts, 1612: Aix, 17.
Crawson, Gregory, Spalding, 1626: B, 40.
Crawthorne, George, North Cotes, 1616: Axi, 385; B, 129.
Crawthorpe, William, Habrough, 1652: B I, 30.
Craxton, James, husbn., Gedney, 1617: Axi, 501; B I, 60.

- Crayle**, William, Grantham, 1617: Axi, 517; B I, 52.
Crayston, Robert, Thornton Curtis, 1606: B I, 64.
Creasey, Cressye, Anne, Little Hale, 1610: Aix, 36.
 „ Edward, Little Hale, 1610: E, 17.
Cregge, Christopher, Biscathorpe, 1630: B, 23.
Cresson, Thomas, carpenter, Fleet, 1630: Axii, 32; B I, 149.
Creston. See **Crowston**.
Creswell, George, Bardney, 1635: Ax, 146; B I, 21.
Crispe, Agnes, Spalding, 1611: Aix, 48; E, 53.
 „ Grace, widow, Sotby, 1630: Ax, 114.
 „ *als.* **Beech**, Grace, Sotby, 1630: Axii, 41; B, 26.
 „ Thomas, Sotby, 1630: Ax, 114; B I, 25.
Croft, Godfrey, husbn., Huttoft, 1637: B I, 39.
 „ James, City of Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 38.
 „ Sarah, Anne and Mary, minors, children of Robert Croft, grand-children of Robert Brown, deceased, 1608: T, 28.
 „ Thomas, Timberland, 1601: Avi, 121; B I, 38.
 „ Thomas, Spilsby, 1609: E, 204.
 „ William, Brinkhill, 1609: B I, 32.
 „ Crofts, William, weaver, North Thoresby, 1617: Axi, 494; B I, 49.
 „ William, Bilsby, 1638: B, 15.
Crofts. See **Croft**.
Crooke, Joseph, husbn., South Somercotes, 1642: B I, 22.
 „ Mary, spinster, South Somercotes, 1637: B I, 41.
Crookes, Anthony, Kirton in Holland, 1615: Axi, 332; B I, 209.
Cropper, Robert, Meare in p. Branston, 1625: B I, 44.
Crosby, Agnes, Cranwell, 1628: B I, 28.
 „ Francis, Bassingham, 1639: B I, 111.
 „ Henry, farmer, Howsham in p. Cadney, 1638: Ax, 170; B I, 189.
 „ Thomas, Washingborough, 1624: B I, 33.
 „ William, Hougham, 1602: B I, 30.
Crosdale, Robert, vicar of Witham on the Hill, 1602: B, 157.
Crosewood, Robert, Gayton in the Marsh, 1604: B I, 101.
Crosfield, Abraham, turner, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1637: B I, 33.
 „ Edward, Partney, 1603: Aviii, 5.
 „ Edward, yeoman, Ashby [by Partney], 1617: Axi, 496; B I, 63.
 „ Martin, clerk, Claypole, 1606: B I, 38.
Crosland, George, Woolsthorpe, 1613: E, 17.
 „ Crosland, George, Woolsthorpe, 1617: E, 62.
Crosley, William, Cunisby, 1633: B I, 41.
 „ **Paunton** *als.* See **Panton**.
Croson. See **Crowston**.
Crosse, Avice, Barton on Humber, 1628: Aix, 65; B, 29.
 „ Dunstan, husbn., Barton on Humber, 1604: B I, 108.
 „ John, husbn., Wainfleet All Saints, 1611: Axi, 4; E, 52.
 „ Richard, Stickney, 1633: B I, 42.
 „ Robert, Stickney, 1626: B, 41.
Crosland. See **Crosland**.
Crowder, Anthony, Swaton, 1609: E, 203.
 „ Henry, Aylesby, 1614: Axi, 273; B, 15.
 „ Henry, [blank], 1615: I, 217.
 „ John, Surfleet, 1606: B I, 30.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Aylesby, 1618: E, 86.
Crowe. See **Crawe**.
Crowforth. See **Crawforth**.
Crowley, Thomas, Melton Brian, Beds, 1625: Ax, 89; B, 36.
Crowston, Creston, Croson, Richard, Alford, 1612: Axi, 70; B I, 84.

- Crowston** (*cont.*), Thomas, labourer, Waltham, 1611: Aix, 46; B I, 46.
 „ William, Fulstow, 1602: B I, 160.
- Croxton.** See **Craxton.**
- Cuckson.** See **Coxon.**
- Culland**, John, yeoman, Tupholme, 1631: Axii, 60; B I, 33.
- Cumberland.** See **Comberland.**
- Cumberworth**, Alice, Wigtoft, 1601: Avi, 119.
 „ Thomas, Billingham, 1605: B I, 156.
 „ Thomas, Great Hale, 1612: Axi, 36; B, 74.
- Cuningborow**, Mark, Great Bytham, 1629: B I, 36.
- Cuniworth**, William, Foston, 1644: B I, 121.
- Cunningham**, Bates *als.* See **Bates.**
 See also **Coningham.**
- Curle**, Robert, Muckton, 1628: Aix, 63; B, 23.
- Cursum**, Cursham, William, labourer, Heckington, 1635: B I, 14.
- Curtis**, Alice, Fulnetby in p. Rand, 1640: B I, 15.
 „ *als.* **Dinnes**, Elizabeth, widow, Great Coates, 1637: B I, 38.
 „ Francis, Conisby, 1608: B I, 22.
 „ James, Blankney, 1617: Axi, 510; B I, 178.
 „ Curtesse, John, husbn., Ingoldmells, 1621: Ax, 48; B I, 112.
 „ Curteis, John, gent., Westerkeal, 1623: B I, 70.
 „ John, Westerkeal, 1623: T, 80.
 „ John, Moorby, 1633: T, 40.
 „ John, Stickney, 1651: Axiii, 25.
 „ Richard and John, Scartho, 1624: Ax, 76; 1630: Axii, 47; B, 22.
 „ Curteise, Richard, gent., Tointon All Saints, 1634: T, 6.
 „ Robert, Deeping St. James, 1614: Axi, 261; B I, 120.
 „ Robert, husbn., Tetford, 1624: B I, 37.
 „ Robert, Ashby *cum* Fenby, 1649: Axiii, 5; B, 17.
 „ Thomas, Scopwick, 1614: Axi, 236; B I, 273.
 „ Curteis, Thomas, gent., Ashby by Partney, 1630: Axii, 33.
 „ Curteis, Thomas, gent., Ashby by Spilsby, 1631: Ax, 119.*
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Moorby, 1640: B I, 133.
- Cuthbert**, Catherine, widow, Friskney, 1637: Ax, 155; B I, 44.
 „ Edward, Frampton, 1632: Axii, 85; B I, 36.
- Cutler** *als.* **Habergham**, **Fleare** *als.* See **Fleare.**
- Cutliffe**, Cutluffe, Charles, Bardney, 1625: Ax, 84; B, 40.
- Cutt**, Isabel, widow, Sutton St. James, 1609: B, 33.
 „ Robert, Donington, 1651: Axiii, 23.
- Cuttes**, William, Stallingburgh, 1608: B, 24.
- Cuxon.** See **Coxon.**
- Daddy**, Mary, Appleby, 1617: B, 195.
 „ Paul, North Somercotes, 1634: B I, 14.
 „ William, Wintringham, 1634: B, 197.
- Dafte**, Humphrey, Kirkby on Bain, 1632: Axii, 73; B I, 44.
 „ Robert, labourer, Kirkby on Bain, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 28.
- Daile.** See **Dale.**
- Daine**, Robert, husbn., Sutton in the Marsh, 1613: Axi, 110; B I, 147.
- Dains or Dams.** See **Dams.**
- Dakers**, Martin, Brothertoft, 1612: Axi, 63; B, 94.
- Dakyns**, William, Algarkirk, 1606: B I, 43.
- Dalby**, Humphrey, Uffington, 1611: E, 70; 1612: E, 332.
 „ Humphrey, Uffington, 1622: T, 84 and 85.
 „ Thomas, Appleby, 1624: B I, 44.
- Dale**, Christopher, Brothertoft, 1641: B I, 32.
 „ Daile, Edward, yeoman, Grimoldby, 1622: Ax, 58; B I, 82.

* Against this entry is written "the act is void."

- Dale** (*cont.*), Isabel, Frampton, 1629: Axii, 4; B I, 46.
 „ John, Branston, 1622: B I, 88.
 „ John, the elder, Harlaxton, 1644: B, 37.
 „ John, the younger, Harlaxton, 1644: B, 36.
 „ Matthew, Alvingham, 1638: Ax, 165.
 „ Richard, husbn., Dunsby, 1616: B I, 16.
 „ Richard, Dunsby, 1616: Axi, 421; B, 34.
 „ Dayle, Richard, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1618: Ax, 37; B, 17.
 „ Robert, husbn., Maltby in the Marsh, 1624: B I & renunciation, 42.
 „ William, Wyberton, 1611: Ax, 5.
 „ William, clerk, Hagworthingham, 1638: Ax, 166; B I, 16.
Dales, Cuthbert, husbn., Potterhanworth, 1630: Axii, 40; B I, 151.
 „ Helen, Marshchapel, 1625: B I, 55.
 „ Dayles, Richard, Bratoft, 1626: B I, 65.
 „ William, husbn., Swaton, 1625: B I, 65.
 „ **Johnson als.** See **Johnson**.
Dallison, John, gent., Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1639: B I, 119.
Dalton, Doulton, Henry, joiner, Holbeach, 1619: B I, 132.
 „ John, gent., Ruskington, 1622: Ax, 61; B I, 83.
 „ Michael, carpenter, Westborough, 1631: Axii, 58; B I, 42.
 „ Richard, labourer, Great Grimsby, 1636: B I, 40.
 „ William, Bradley, 1613: Axi, 143; B I, 145.
Damet. See **Dammett**.
Damme, Benedict, Marsh Chapel, 1612: Axi, 91; B, 100.
Dammett als. Seman, Joan, widow, Sutton St. James, 1607: B, 123.
 „ Damet, Thomas, Sutton St. James, 1607: B I, 119.
Dams or Dains, John, husbn., Houghton by Grantham, 1612: B, 106.
Danby, Anne, Middle Rasen, 1608: B I, 40.
 „ Ann, spinster, Middle Rasen, 1612: Axi, 60; B, 93.
 „ Roger, Alderchurch, 1650: Axiii, 20.
 „ Thomas, Sibsey, 1638: B I, 26.
 „ William, glover, Middle Rasen, 1607: B I, 124.
 „ **Leachman als.** See **Leachman**.
Dandison, Robert, Croft, 1613: Axi, 178; B I, 146.
 „ Thomas, Little Steeping, 1606: B I, 45.
Danks, John, Great Steeping, 1644: B, 33.
Dannatt, Dannott, Thomas, Beelsby, 1610: B I, 123.
 „ Fretchwell, Laccby, 1648: B, 60.
 „ Dannet, William, tanner, East Rasen, 1605: B I, 158.
Darby, Alice, widow, Willingham by Stow, 1627: Ax, 98; B, 125.
 „ Richard, Aswarby [by Spilsby], 1625: B I, 58.
 „ Richard, Aswardby [by Spilsby], 1626: B, 61.
 „ Robert, Horncastle, 1644: B, 32.
 „ William, All Saints, Stamford, 1649: Axiii, 6; B, 116.
Darell. See **Darrell**.
Darley, Darle, Darnegold, Langtoft, 1608: B, 36.
 „ Darneghild, . . . , 1608: E, 165.
 „ Robert, Stow [near Barholme], 1611: E, 57.
 „ Robert, Old Sleaford, 1639: B I, 113.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Stainton Waddingham, 1614: Axi, 234; B I, 285.
Darnell, Rose, Stickforth, 1638: B I, 22.
 „ Rose, Stickforth, 1638: B, 32.
Darrell, Dorrell, Bridget, Dame, widow, Horkstow, 1616: Axi, 469; B, 29.
 „ Bridget, Lady, widow, Horkstow, 1617: Axi, 532; B, 65.
 „ Darell, Thomas, knight, Horkestow, 1616: Axi, 421; B I, 17.

- Darwyne**, William, gent., St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1614: Axi, 257; B I, 131.
- Daubney**. See **Dawbney**.
- Daudney**, Margery, Pinchbeck, 1625: B, 186.
- [? **Daunce**, F . . .], Branston, 1617: B, 179.
- Daunce**, Henry, husbn., Washingborough, 1640: B I, 19.
- „ Henry, Heighington, 1650: Axiii, 15; B, 32.
- Dauncye**, John, Sibsey, 1612: Axi, 101; B I, 96.
- Daunt**, Nicholas, Long Benington, 1644: B, 38.
- Dauson**. See **Dawson**.
- Davers**, Maurice, gent., Metheringham, 1614: Axi, 200; B I, 291.
- Davey**, Davye, Joan, Pointon, 1619: B, 39.
- „ John, Spalding, 1627: B I, 122.
- „ Davy, Nicholas, Nettleton, 1608: B I, 34.
- „ Walter, Helpringham, 1601: Avi, 119; B I, 41.
- Davis**, Edward, gent., Tothill, 1632: Axii, 82; B I, 45.
- Davison**, Davyson, Michael, Hacconby, 1612: Axi, 95; B I, 98.
- „ Roger, Hougham, 1608: B, 117.
- „ Thomas, labourer, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1611: Axi, 17; B I, 64.
- Davy**. See **Davey**.
- Dawbney**, John, parson of Scotter, 1610: B I, 303.
- „ Roger, Grantham, 1626: B I, 60.
- „ Daubney, Thomas, husbn., Scotter, 1618: B I, 230.
- Dawkins**, Elizabeth, Pinchbeck, 1626: B I, 66.
- „ Matthew, Bourne, 1612: Axi, 92; B I, 95.
- „ Robert, Bourne, 1629: Axii, 4; B I, 50.
- „ Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1626: B I, 59.
- Dawlinge**, John, husbn., Longowersby, 1614: Axi, 193; B I, 286.
- „ Thomas, Algarkirk, 1649: Axiii, 10.
- Dawson** *als.* **South**, Anne, widow, Fotherby, 1611: Ax, 12; B I, 308.
- „ Arthur, Fulstow, 1631: Axii, 82; B, 45.
- „ Arthur, Fosdike Stow, 1649: Axiii, 12; B, 19.
- „ Bartholomew, Tattershall, 1616: E, 35.
- „ Bennet, Thorpe, 1611: Aix, 48; B I, 67.
- „ Christopher, Frampton, 1611: Ax, 11; B I, 72.
- „ Christopher, husbn., Swineshead, 1628: Aix, 60; B I, 99.
- „ Christopher, butcher, Theddlethorpe, 1639: B I, 114.
- „ Elizabeth, widow, Stainfield, 1602: B I, 32.
- „ *als.* **Perkins**, Elizabeth, Lincoln, 1616: Axi, 423; B, 166.
- „ Elizabeth, widow, Croft, 1627: B, 126.
- „ Ellen, widow, Utterby, 1616: Axi, 450; B I, 18.
- „ George, Enderby, 1631: Ax, 117 and 125; B I, 49.
- „ Grace, Lincoln, 1604: B, 10.
- „ Isaac, Pointon, Folkingham, 1610: B I, 125.
- „ Isaac, Folkingham, 1614: Axi, 250; B, 134.
- „ James, mariner, Boston, 1615: Axi, 335; B I, 219.
- „ Jane, Humberstone, 1618: Ax, 36; B, 93.
- „ Jenet, widow, Hanworth, 1601: B I, 133.
- „ John, blacksmith, Mareham on the Hill, 1610: Aix, 26; B I, 127.
- „ John, husbn., Marshchapel, 1616: Axi, 385; B I, 19.
- „ John, Brattleby, 1618: B I, 231.
- „ John, yeoman, Croft, 1620: Ax, 44; B I and renunciation, 104.
- „ John, Swaby, 1626: B I, 57.
- „ Dauson, John, Quadring, 1648: B, 65.
- „ John, labourer, Skidbrooke, 1648: Axiii, 1; B I, 207.
- „ Margaret, widow of Edmund Dawson, alderman of Lincoln, 1608: B I, 38.
- „ *als.* **Gosling**, Mary, widow, Hameringham, 1614: Axi, 258; B, 292.

- Dawson** (*cont.*) *als.* **Harness**, Mary, Swineshead, 1627: B I, 121.
- „ Matthew, Nocton, 1621: B, 92.
- „ Matthew, Skendleby, 1649: Axi, 10; B I, 20.
- „ Michael, Kirkby on Bain, 1641: B, 31.
- „ Nicholas, Swineshead, 1611: E, 56.
- „ Oliver, locksmith, Stamford, 1622: B I, 17.
- „ Peregrine, Grantham, 1626: B I, 64.
- „ Peter, gent., Great Cotes, 1602: B I, 34.
- „ Richard, husbn., Gedney, 1616: Axi, 378; B I, 20.
- „ Doason, Richard, Pointon in p. Sempringham, 1621: Ax, 47; I, 117.
- „ Richard, Skinnold, 1645: B, 15.
- „ Robert, Croft, 1611: Aix, 48; B I, 66.
- „ Robert, Stainfield, 1622: B I, 87.
- „ Robert, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1624: B, 46.
- „ Robert, Gainsborough, 1635: B, 186.
- „ Robert, clerk, Upper Toynton, 1644: B, 31.
- „ Roger, Holbeach, 1619: B I, 131.
- „ Thomas, Little Ludforth, 1602: B, 176.
- „ Thomas, Tattershall, 1609: B, 36.
- „ Thomas, husbn., Glentworth, 1618: B, 232.
- „ Thomas, Hacconby, 1621: B I, 93.
- „ Thomas, Grantham, 1626: B I, 64.
- „ Thomas, Roughton, 1641: B, 33.
- „ Thomas, West Ashby, 1650: Axi, 20.
- „ Valentine, Scottlethorpe in p. Edenham, 1614: Axi, 196; B I, 290.
- „ William, Little Ludford, 1601: Avi, 109; B, 42.
- „ William, Gedney, 1620: B, 22.
- „ William, Marston, 1648: B, 62.
- Day**, Christopher, Croxton, 1607: B I, 120.
- „ Edward, Boothby in p. Welton, 1611: E, 68.
- „ George, tailor, Welton [? in the Marsh], 1602: B I, 33.
- „ George, Gedney, 1609: B, 35.
- „ Hugh, Southill, Beds, 1609: commission to collect goods, Aix, 1.
- „ Hugh, Southwell, [Beds], 1610: Aix, 2.
- „ John, North Somercotes, 1607: B I, 122.
- „ John, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1616: Aix, 430; B I, 21.
- „ Leonard, Barkston, 1612: Axi, 28; B I, 110.
- „ Richard, husbn., Corby, 1630: Ax, 112; B I, 159.
- „ Robert, smith, Ludborough, 1605: B, 160.
- „ Thomas, Gunnerby, 1625: Ax, 79; B I, 62.
- „ Thomas, Gedney, 1626: B I, 62.
- „ William, Addlethorpe, 1640: B, 116.
- „ William, husbn., Foston, 1645: B I, 13.
- Daybancke**, William, Brancewell, 1621: B I, 21.
- Dayle, Dayles.** *See* **Dale, Dales.**
- Dayrie**, Joan, widow, Iver, Bucks, 1622: Ax, 63; B, 80.
- Dean**, Anne, Linwood, 1622: B, 19.
- „ Anne, [? Middle Rasen], 1623: I, 90.
- „ Elizabeth, widow, Stathern, Leics, 1611: B I, 63.
- „ Deine, George, husbn., Swineshead, 1632: Axi, 89; B I, 48.
- „ Henry, innholder, Fosdyke, 1616: Axi, 430; B I, 22.
- „ John, Linwood, 1619: B I, 128.
- „ John, clerk, Lindwood, 1622: B, 19.
- „ John, Bardney, 1648: B I, 55.
- „ Simon, Barnoldby, 1607: B I, 8.
- „ Thomas, clerk, Grantham, 1630: Axi, 46; B I, 154.

- Dean** (*cont.*), Ursula, widow, Keelby, 1630: Axii, 45; B, 156.
- Deanes**, Deannes, Deynes, Richard, clerk, Wyberton, 1603: B I, 44.
- „ Simon, Tetford, 1645: B, 8.
- Dearbarne**, Henry, Marsh Chapel, 1648: B I, 58.
- „ John, Sibsey, 1611: E, 69.
- „ William, husbn., Habertoft in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1631: Axii, 60; B I, 41.
- Deare**, Richard, Stainfield, 1615: Axi, 291; B I, 50.
- Deaves**, Mary, widow, Irby [? in the Marsh], 1636: B, 41.
- Debdale**, John, Sutterton, 1612: Axi, 34; B I, 111.
- Debitt**, Anne, Hogsthorpe, 1651: Axiii, 25.
- Deeping**, Robert, Swineshead, 1612: Axi, 35; B, 102.
- Deepup**, Valentine, mercer, Wytham, 1636: B I, 39.
- Deine**. *See* **Dean**.
- Dell**, Joan, widow, Weston, Herts, 1625: Ax, 93; B I, 56.
- Dellowes**, Richard, Hitchin, Herts, 1611: Aix, 6.
- Demelby** *als.* **Seilby**, John, Gedney, 1612: Axi, 52; B, 109.
- Demock**. *See* **Dymoke**.
- Dennis**, Christopher, yeoman, Market Rasen, 1615: B, 222.
- „ Henage, Swinhope, 1644: B, 30.
- „ Hugh, labourer, Potterhanworth, 1604: B I, 116.
- „ John, tailor, Hatton, 1624: B I, 45.
- Dent**, George, Burgh [in the Marsh], 1636: B, 43.
- „ John, Broughton, 1611: B, 352.
- „ Richard, Middle Rasen Topholme, 1631: Axii, 56; B I, 47.
- „ Robert, Tattershall, 1645: B I, 12.
- „ Thomas, Boston, 1619: B I, 130.
- „ William, labourer, Burgh in the Marsh, 1632: Axii, 81; B I, 47.
- Dentith**, Thomasine, Lutton in Sutton, 1639: B, 112.
- Denton**, John, yeoman, Rand, 1622: E, 20.
- „ William, Brothertoft, 1608: B I, 118.
- Denyson**, Nicholas, Weston, 1608: B, 119.
- Dethe**, Jonathan, innholder, Spalding, 1639: B I, 118.
- Detton**, John, Boston, 1614: E, 133.
- Dewey**, George, husbn., Long Leadenham, 1631: Axii, 58; B I, 40.
- „ Dewye, Katherine, widow, Bassingthorpe, 1603: Aviii, 21; B I, 182.
- „ Dewye, William, Bassingthorpe, 1602: B I, 35.
- Dewis**, Thomas, baker, Great Grimsby, 1619: B I, 129.
- Dewrie**, Edward, Lincoln, 1604: B, 11.
- See also* **Drewry**.
- Dewsbery**, John, West Rasen, 1642: B, 51.
- Deynes**. *See* **Deanes**.
- Dicken**, Henry, Gosberkirk, 1606: B, 18.
- „ Diccon, William, Spalding, 1604: B I, 245.
- Cp.* **Dickins**.
- Dickins**, Anthony, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1638: B I, 28.
- „ Diccons, Isabel, Cadney, 1637: Ax, 150; B, 175.
- „ Robert, Bourne, 1612: Axi, 92; B I, 99.
- „ Dickons, Robert and Katherine, Burton le Coggles, 1618: T, 90.
- „ Dickons, Robert, carpenter, Burton le Coggles, 1628: Ax, 108; B I, 100.
- „ Dickons, Thomas, Grainthorpe, 1638: Ax, 159; B I, 25.
- Cp.* **Dicken**.
- Dickinson**, . . . , carpenter, Winthorpe, 1636: B, 38.
- „ Elizabeth, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1639: B I, 144.
- „ George, Billingham, 1640: B, 108.
- „ Dicconson, James, Wainfleet St. Mary's, 1638: B, 137.

- Dickinson** (*cont.*), John, husbn., Billingay, 1602: B I, 36.
 „ Dickonson, John, Gayton [in the Marsh], 1604: B I, 115.
 „ John, labourer, Goulceby, 1616: Axi, 467; B I, 23.
 „ John, husbn., Middle Rasen, 1616: Axi, 435; B I, 24.
 „ John, Mumby, 1638: B I, 18.
 „ Nicholas, Bloxholme, 1606: I, 41.
 „ Philip, Mawthorpe, 1614: E, 315.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1646: B I, 118.
 „ Dickonson, Robert, Tothill, 1606: B I, 48.
 „ Robert, Billingham, 1630: Axi, 44; B T I, 153 and 158.
 „ Robert, Stamford, 1638: B I, 33.
 „ Thomas, Walcot in p. Billingham, 1615: E, 48.
 „ Thomas, senior, Billingham, 1622: Ax, 56; B I, 79.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Swinethorpe, 1640: B, 112.
 „ Dicconson, William, Claypole, 1603: Aviii, 27; B, 195.
 „ William, Gayton in the Marsh, 1613: Axi, 183; B, 241.
 „ William, Gedney, 1625: B I, 59.
- Dickson.** See **Dixon**.
- Digbie**, John, Tumby Woodside, 1604: B, 117.
- Diggle**, Agnes, widow, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1623: B I, 89.
- Diggles**, Alice, widow, Steeping, 1616: Axi, 404; B, 25.
- Dighton**, Ester, Burwell, 1623: B I, 87.
 „ Gilbert, clerk, Croft, 1630: Axi, 27; B I, 33 and 179.
 „ John, Authorpe, 1612: E, 103.
 „ John, labourer, Anwicke, 1617: Axi, 517; B I, 67.
 „ Margaret, Grantham, 1614: Axi, 274; B, 132.
 „ Robert, Boston, 1606: B I, 46.
 „ Simon, Burwell, 1607: B I, 117.
 „ William, Fulletby, 1644: B, 35.
- Diglin**, William, Stamford, 1638: B I, 31.
- Diker.** See **Dyker**.
- Dikes.** See **Dykes**.
- Diminsdale**, Robert, Hitchin, Herts, 1625: Ax, 90; B I, 57.
- Dimond.** See **Dymond**.
- Dineley**, Mary, widow, Boston, 1611: Axi, 24; B I, 62.
 „ Dyleneley, Nicholas, Cunnesby, 1612: Axi, 100; B, 112.
 „ Dynley, Thomas, gent., Leake, 1605: B I, 195.
- Dinge**, Richard, Sedgebrook, 1649: Axi, 7; B, 117.
- Dinis**, Francis, Stallingborough, 1652: B, 31.
 „ Dinnes, **Curtis** *als.* See **Curtis**.
- Dinningsdale.** See **Dynningsdale**.
- Dinsdale**, John, Barrow, 1640: B I, 132.
- Dion.** See **Dyon**.
- Dionis**, Diones, John, husbn., Great Cotes, 1618: B I, 89.
 „ William, husbn., Keilby, 1602: B, 174.
- Dirham.** See **Durham**.
- Dishbarne**, . . . , Spilsby, 1645: B, 11.
 „ Dishborne, Robert, yeoman, Mumby, 1630: Axi, 43; B I, 155.
- Disney**, Mary, spinster, Swinderby, 1625: B I, 61.
- Dison.** See **Dyson**.
- Dixon**, *als.* **Caborne**, Agnes, Toft [by Newton], 1613: Axi, 126.
 „ Anne, widow, Boston, 1617: Ax, 15.
 „ Edward, Muckton, 1646: B I, 119.
 „ Dickson, Henry, Gosberton, 1612: E, 105.
 „ Henry, Grantham, 1614: Axi, 272; B I, 135.
 „ James, Easterkeale, 1620: B I, 103.
 „ John, weaver, Withern, 1611: Axi, 24; B I, 59.

- Dixon** (*cont.*), John, Wigtoft, 1613: Axi, 122; B I, 41.
 „ John, Withern, 1621: B, 116.
 „ John, Ormsbie, 1624: B I, 41.
 „ John, labourer, Great Cotes, 1646: B I, 117.
 „ Dyxon, Marke, Billesby, 1608: B I, 35.
 „ Matthew, Boston, 1616: Axi, 387; B I, 26.
 „ Nicholas, labourer, Cunesby More Side, 1624: Ax, 73; B I, 50.
 „ Richard, Cathorpe, 1603: B, 43.
 „ Richard, gent., Coningsby, 1610: E, 19.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Cotes next Stowe, 1619: B I, 231.
 „ Richard, Bardney, 1625: Ax, 78; B I, 60.
 „ Dickson, Robert, Uselby, 1627: B I, 124.
 „ Robert, whitesmith, Alford, 1631: Axii, 57; B I, 46.
 „ Robert, Nun Ormsby, 1638: Ax, 170; B, 20.
 „ Thomas, Burton Coggles, 1609: B I, 34.
 „ Thomas, Bouthby [in p. Welton in the Marsh], 1630: Axii, 46.
 „ Thomas, Tetney, 1631: Ax, 120 and 122.
 „ Thomas,* Legbourne, 1632: Axii, 88; B, 169.
 „ William, cordwainer, Boston, 1614: Axi, 277; B I, 136.
 „ William, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1630: Axii, 47; B I, 152.
 „ **Mason** *als.* See **Mason**.
- Doason.** See **Dawson**.
- Dobbs**, Henry, Lavendon, Bucks, 1611: Aix, 12.
Dobson, George, Binbrooke St. Mary, 1601: Avi, 116; B I, 40.
 „ Humphrey, Yarburgh, 1620: B I, 102.
 „ Susan, single woman, Wintringham, 1615: B, 382.
 „ William, Lutton, 1648: B, 63.
- Dockin**, Edmund, yeoman, Butterwick, 1618: B I, 92.
- Doddes.** See **Dodds**.
- Doddin**, Miles, cooper, Grantham, 1621: Ax, 54; B I, 115.
 „ Doding, Nicholas, Grantham, 1630: Ax, 113; B I, 32.
 „ Thomas, Holbeach Drove, 1612: E, 113.
- Dodds**, Doddes, James, Bennington, 1614: Axi, 227; B I, 317.
 „ John, Thornton by Horncastle, 1639: B, 123.
 „ Dods, Richard, Weston, 1623: B I, 85.
 „ Dods, Richard, Spalding, 1623: B, 86.
 „ Dods, Thomas, labourer, Bolingbroke, 1639: B I, 116.
- Dodge**, John, Claypole, 1602: B, 178.
- Dodgson**, Anthony, shepherd, Ludborough, 1614: Axi, 270; B I, 137.
 „ Christopher, Grantham, 1616: Axi, 392; B I, 27.
- Doding.** See **Doddin**.
- Dodkin**, Roger, Appleby, 1638: B, 30.
- Dods.** See **Dodds**.
- Doggett**, Robert, Offley, Herts, 1604: B, 12.
- Dolman**, Christopher, South Willingham, 1607: B I, 118.
- Dolphin**, Richard, gent., Barton on Humber, 1627: B I, 123.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Kinnall Ferry in p. Owston, 1619: B I, 232.
 „ William, painter, Digby, 1624: B I, 43.
- Donington**, Bridget, Mosburgh in p. Elkington, Derbyshire, 1649: Axiii, 17.
 „ John, Skendleby, 1606: B I, 42.
 „ See also **Dunnington**.
- Donne**, Elizabeth, Thornton Curtis, 1603: Aviii, 9.
- Donnham.** See **Dunham**.
- Dorrell.** See **Darrell**.
- Dorwine**, Dorving, Henry, Uffington, 1613: Axi, 123; B I, 144.

- Doughty**, Alice, East Halton, 1610: B I, 126.
 „ Christopher, Barton on Humber, 1606: B I, 47.
 „ Christopher, tailor, Sibsey, 1611: Aix, 43; B I, 60.
 „ Edward, East Halton, 1611: Ax, 9.
 „ John, Ulceby [by Barnetby], 1621: B I, 22.
 „ Robert, Scremby, 1611: Ax, 11.
 „ Thomas, husbn., East Haltham, 1603: Aviii, 8; B I, 42.
 „ Dowghtie, Thomas, Sturton in p. Scawby, 1610: B, 299.
 „ William, labourer, Killingholme, 1614: Axi, 189; B I, 289.
 „ William, carpenter, Thurlby in p. Billesby, 1615: Axi, 329; B I, 218.
- Doulton.** See **Dalton**.
- Douse.** See **Dowse**.
- Dove**, Frances, Elizabeth, Peregrine and Thomas, North Icam, 1626: B, 63.
 „ James, husbn., Whisby in p. Doddington, 1617: Axi, 507; B I, 70.
 „ James, Haddington, 1635: Ax, 146.
 „ John, Leake, 1649: Axiii, 12.
 „ Kelom, labourer, Waddington, 1624: B I, 170.
 „ Margery, widow, Waddington, 1624: Ax, 67; B I, 48.
 „ Peter, labourer, Billingham, 1607: B I, 125.
 „ William, Sibsey, 1629: Axii, 23; B I, 49.
 „ William, Bassingham, 1639: B I, 122.
- Dover**, Christopher, Gunnerby, 1612: Axi, 82; B I, 107.
- Dowdeswell**, Faith, Limber Magna, 1644: B, 29.
 „ Thomas, gent., Limber Magna, 1649: Axiii, 11; B, 118.
- Dowghtie.** See **Doughty**.
- Downing**, Edward, City of Lincoln, 1607: B I, 65.
 „ William, gent., Lincoln, 1625: B I, 63.
- Dowse**, Gertrude, widow, Skirbecke, 1613: Axi, 158; B, 240.
 „ Joan, Eagle, 1618: B, 88.
 „ John, Stainfield, 1612: E, 104.
 „ Douse, John, Skirbeck, 1615: Axi, 320; B I, 277.
 „ Douse, John, Tathwell, 1649: Axiii, 15.
 „ Peter, Great Ludford, 1623: B I, 88.
 „ Richard, Leverton, 1613: Axi, 147; B I, 148.
 „ Robert, City of Lincoln, 1602: B, 177.
 „ Susann, widow, Leverton, 1614: Axi, 192; B I, 287.
- Dowson**, John, Sibsey, 1629: Axii, 18; B I, 47.
 „ Robert, Slowthby in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1623: T, 83.
- Doy**, John, labourer, Swineshead, 1612: Axi, 35; B I, 108.
 „ Margaret, widow, Gosberton, 1631: Ax, 118 and 125; B I, 48.
- Dracas**, Thomas, Stainton in le Hole, 1629: Axii, 14; B I, 48.
 „ William Beelesby, 1612: Axi, 100; B I, 97.
- Drakes**, Thomas, Timberland, 1611: Aix, 47; B I, 65.
- Draper**, John, Goakwell in p. Broughton, 1637: B, 181.
 „ Richard, gent., Boston, 1639: B I, 117.
 „ Warde *als.* See **Ward**.
- Draton.** See **Drayton**.
- Draxe**, Lyon, Little Carlton, 1648: B, 61.
- Drayton**, Robert, North Scarle, 1646: B, 120.
 „ Draton, William, Conesby, 1648: B, 56.
- Dredford**, Leonard, carpenter, Huttoft, 1631: Axii, 60; B I, 44.
- Drewry** *als.* **Yates**, Alice, Thorpe in le Fallows, 1614: Axi, 242; B I, 129.
 „ Anne, widow, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1610: B, 124.
 „ Christopher, Minting, 1623: B I, 82.
 „ Christopher, Tattershall Thorpe, 1638: B, 27.
 „ Drewery, David, Market Deeping, 1638: B I, 17.

- Drewry** (*cont.*), Drury, Edward, Barnetby, 1622: Ax, 57; B I, 81.
 „ George, Kirmington, 1604: B, 9.
 „ Drury, George, husbn., Ailesby,* [Ashby in I.], 1639: B I, 121.
 „ Drury, Henry, yeoman, Manby, 1617: Axi, 534; B I, 68.
 „ Drurie, Humphrey, Wainfleet St. Mary's, 1614: Axi, 201; B I, 284.
 „ James, Swinhope, 1625: B I, 54.
 „ John, cooper, Horncastle, 1638: B I, 7.
 „ Leonard and Margaret, Spalding, Lincoln, 1615: Axi, 300; B I, 220.
 „ Margaret, Blyton, 1634: B, 199.
 „ Marian, Swinhope, 1649: Axiii, 10.
 „ Drowrye, Robert, Conisholme, 1603: B I, 179.
 „ Drury, Theophilus, Hanney, 1636: B, 42.
 „ Drowrie, Thomas, Wroot, 1614: Axi, 211; B, 130.
 „ Drowrie, Thomas, Killingholme, 1615: Axi, 345; B I, 49.
 „ Drury, Thomas, Tattershall, 1637: B, 182.
 „ Drury, Thomas, Morton [by Bourne], 1648: B I, 64.
 „ William, Horncastle, 1603: Aviii, 24; B I, 183.
 „ William, Ulceby [by Barnetby], 1611: E, 58.
 „ William, barber, Spalding, 1611: Ax, 11; B I, 71.
 „ William, yeoman, Calthrop [near Louth], 1615: E, 221.
 „ William, labourer, Morton [by Bourne], 1616: Axi, 373; B I, 30.
 „ Drury, William, Epworth, 1632: B, 207.
 „ William, Bennington in Holland, 1636: B, 44.
 „ William, Tattershall Thorpe, 1638: B, 24.
 „ William, Halton Hoglegate, 1652: Axiii, 30.
 „ **Martyn** *als.* See **Martin**.

See also Dewrie.

- Drinkall**, Richard, Sutton St. James, 1604: B I, 114.
Drope, James, Great Grimsby, 1624: Ax, 74; B I, 47.
Drowrye, Drury. See **Drewry**.
Duckett, Brian, Metheringham, 1638: B I, 21.
Duckle, Thomas, Winterton, 1615: B I, 383.
Duddick, Thomas, John and Alice, Billingham Waterside, 1630: Axii, 34; B I T, 157.
Dudley, Francis, Owston, 1616: Axi, 444; B I, 31.
 „ William, Shenley, Herts, 1611: Aix, 9.
Duffield, Duffylde, Thomas, curate of South Kyme, 1607: B I, 121.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Swineshead, 1614: Axi, 188; B I, 288.
Duffin, Thomas, labourer, East Rasen, 1611: Aix, 47; B I, 61.
Dugleys, William, husbn., Aylesby, 1649: Axiii, 5; B I, 21.
Dun, James, Ashwell, Herts, 1612: Aix, 20.
 „ Dunne, John, Bassingham, 1651: Axiii, 20.
Duncalf, John, clerk, Ashby Puerorum, 1623: B I, 84.
Dunce, Robert, Wigtoft, 1617: Axi, 522; B I, 69.
Duncomb *als.* **Dunkin**, Thomas, Wintringham, 1634: B, 198.
Dunham, Gabriel, North Somercotes, 1638: B, 23.
 „ Nicholas, Fulstow, 1618: Ax, 33; B, 18.
 „ Donnham, Richard, Fulstow, 1608: B I, 39.
 „ Robert, Wragholme in p. Garnthorpe, 1624: Ax, 75; B I, 49.
 „ Thomas, Caulceby, 1605: B I, 159.
 „ Thomas, Fulstowe, 1648: B I, 59.

Dunkin, Duncomb *als.* See **Duncomb**.

Dunne. See **Dun**.

Dunning, James, Alford, 1634: B I, 13.

Dunnington, John, Mumby, 1649: Axiii, 15.

See also Donington.

* Buried at Aylesby (*Bishops' Transcript*).

- Dunsby**, John, Donington in Holland, 1638: Ax, 162; B I, 29.
 „ Nicholas, Gosberkirk, 1613: Axi, 176.
 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Gosberton, 1638: B I, 44.
 „ William, husbn., Quadring, 1645: B I, 14.
Dunton, Francis, Glamford Briggs, 1616: Axi, 465; B I, 32.
 „ John, Worletby, 1612: Axi, 50; B, 101.
Durbag, Thomas, Weston, 1602: B, 175.
Durham, Richard, Sudbrooke, 1644: B, 34.
 „ Dirham, Stephen, Hackonby, 1626: T, 58.
 „ Durram, Thomas, labourer, Dunsby, 1632: Axii, 90; B I, 46.
Durrant, Thomas, Washingborough, 1603: B I, 178.
Dutchburne, Robert, Cleethorpes, 1648: B, 57.
Duxford, William, Brook End in p. Westmill, Herts, 1612: Aix, 19; B I, 333.
Dyesdale, *Tyesdale* als. Pigge, Elizabeth, widow, Tidd St. Maries, 1618: B I, 91.
Dyker, Thomas, Worlaby, 1632: Axii, 100; B I, 49.
Dykes, Robert, Mumby Chapel, 1622: B I, 18.
Dymoke, Demock, Edward, gent., Holtham on Bain, 1638: B, 19.
 „ Dymocke, Edward, esq., St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1639: B, 120.
 „ Nicholas, esq., South Kyme, 1616: Axi, 374; B I, 33.
 „ Dymock, William, baker, Lincoln, 1625: B I, 64.
Dymond, John, Friskney, 1608: B, 37.
Dynley. See *Dineley*.
Dynningsdale, Alice, Dunstable, Beds, 1612: Aix, 18.
Dyon, Thomas, vicar of North Reston, 1603: Aviii, 25; B I, 45.
Dyson, Dison, Henry, Boston, 1631: Axii, 55; B, 43.
 „ James, Tottle, 1613: Axi, 110.

Eachyard, Thomas, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1618: B, 95.
Eagle, Thomas, baker, apprentice, Claypole, 1618: B I, 94.
Ealand. See *Eland*.
Earnefeild, John, Alderkirk, 1607: B I, 126.
Earsby, John, South Somercotes, 1619: B I, 42.
Easman, William, pewterer, city of Lincoln, 1632: Axii, 83; B I, 51.
East, Joan, Bicker, 1602: B, 179.
 „ John, Pickworth, 1612: E, 115.
 „ John, Legbourne, 1615: E, 278.
 „ Richard, Sutton [in the Marsh], 1611: Ax, 10; B I, 73.
 „ Stephen, Easterkeal, 1638: Ax, 160; B I, 130.
 „ Thomas, Candlesby, 1649: Axiii, 10; T B I, 23.
 „ William, Tetney, 1638: B I, 35.
Easterby, Anne, widow, Holton le Clay, 1642: B, 60 and 61.
 „ Edward, Humberstone, 1626: B, 67.
 „ Leonard, gent., Tetney, 1627: Ax, 99; B I, 20.
Easton, Bridget, widow, Middle Rasen Drax, 1620: B I, 108.
 „ Jane, Canwick, 1626: B, 13.
 „ John, Billingham, 1600: B, 37.
 „ als. **Hodgson**, Mary, Boultham, 1641: B, 34.
 „ Philip, blacksmith, South Somercotes, 1617: Ax, 26; B I, 72.
Eastwood, John Croft, 1603: Aviii, 18; B, 47.
 „ John, Whaplode Drove, 1650: Axiii, 19.
Eaton. See *Heaton*.
Eatonshull. See *Etonsall*.
Ebattson, Henry, blacksmith, Helpringham, 1625: B I, 284.
Ebbs, Thomas, Grantham, 1609: B I, 40.
Ebden, Edmund, Baston, 1606: B I, 50.

- Eborn**, Daniel, Lowe Langton [in p. Langton by Wragby], 1627: B I, 100.
- Eccleston**, Mary, widow, Ellesham, 1618: Ax, 40; B, 20.
- Ecuppe**, John, Denton, 1625: Ax, 79; B I, 66.
- Eddison**, Arthur, labourer, Alvingham, 1635: B I, 23.
- „ Edyson, William, labourer, Horncastle, 1616: Axi, 465; B, 168.
- Eddrington**, Henry, bachelor, East Halton, 1620: B I, 107.
- Edee**. *See* **Edishe**.
- Ederich** *als.* **Coulson**, William, yeoman, Deeping St. James, 1602: B, 181.
- Ederidge** *als.* **Coullsae**, Thomas, Aslackby, 1646: B I, 15.
- Edishe**, Edee, John, St. George's, Stamford, 1605: B I, 55.
- Edling**, John, Bradley, 1606: I, 125.
- Edmonds**, James, Bourne, 1626: B I, 68.
- Edon**, Edward, Spalding, 1610: B I, 27.
- Edwards**, Andrew, Bag Enderby, 1611: Aix, 50; B, 76.
- „ Elizabeth, Cumberworth, 1638: Ax, 160; B I, 33.
- „ Francis, keeper, Wibberton, 1634: B I, 16.
- „ *als.* **Wordall**, Joan, Shitlington, Beds, 1609: Aix, 1.
- „ John, labourer, Creeton, 1612: I, 336.
- „ John, Creeton, 1613: Axi, 137; B, 242.
- „ Raphael, clerk, Bicker, 1631: Ax, 118 and 125; B, 51.
- „ Richard, yeoman, Edenham, 1601: Avi, 131; B I, 48.
- „ Richard, Bitchfield, 1606: B I, 52.
- „ Robert, Hagworthingham, 1628: Ax, 104; B I, 43.
- „ Roger, gent., Bullingbrooke, 1618: B I, 139.
- „ Thomas, Cumberworth, 1636: B I, 46.
- „ William, Freiston, 1622: Ax, 57; B I, 90.
- Edyson**. *See* **Eddison**.
- Eeds**, Richard, labourer, Helpringham, 1637: Ax, 156; B I, 187.
- Eger**, Eggar, Thomas, Aby, 1630: Axii, 30; B I, 160.
- „ **Lamson** *als.* **Westowe** *als.* *See* **Lamson**.
- Egerton**, John, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1608: B, 120.
- Eggar**. *See* **Eger**.
- Egglestone** *als.* **Benningworth**, Margaret, Great Grimsby, 1619: B I, 40.
- Egleson**, Thomas, Tattershall Thorpe, 1608: B I, 121.
- Eglott**, William, Nocton, 1624: I, 191.
- „ **Saunderson** *als.* *See* **Saunderson**.
- Eillat**, Eylett, Philip, Ramsey, Hunts, 1610: Aix, 3.
- „ Philip, Studham, Herts, 1625: Ax, 89; B I, 70.
- Eland**, George, Ingoldsby, 1637: Ax, 152; B I, 183.
- „ Henry, Great Sturton, 1622: B I, 93.
- „ Ealand, Robert, Fulnetby, 1619: B, 43.
- Eldred**, Daniel, fellmonger, Bourne, 1652: Axiii, 29; B I, 33.
- „ Eldred, George, Whapload, 1617: Axi, 577; B I, 74.
- „ Joan, widow, Wibberton, 1621: B, 95.
- „ Eldred, Robert, Horncastle, 1609: B, 39.
- „ Robert, Bourne, 1614: Axi, 260; B I, 139.
- „ **Barnabie** *als.* *See* **Barnaby**.
- „ *See also* **Heldred**.
- Eldreyth**. *See* **Hildreth**.
- Eldridge**, Thomas, Gosberton, 1607: B I, 9.
- „ *or* **Aldridge**. *See* **Aldridge**.
- Elerd**, Hellerd, Agnes, widow, Great Grimsby, 1601: Avi, 117; B, 47.
- Elfin**, Abraham, Ludborough, 1637: Ax, 152; B I, 185.
- „ William, Ludburgh, 1605: B I, 37.
- Elliot**. *See* **Elliot**.
- Elkins**, Edward, rough mason, Bourne, 1612: Axi, 77; B I, 296.
- „ Thomas, Stamford, 1610: Aix, 34; B I, 20.

- Ell, Thomas, Sutton in p. Beckingham, 1606: B I, 54.
Eldred. See **Eldred**.
Ellerby, Edward, Ulceby [by Barnetby], 1614: Axi, 237; B I, 20.
 „ William, husbn., and Hellen, Belchford, 1621: Ax, 49; B I, 94.
Elliffe, William, husbn., Morton, 1632: Axii, 100; B I, 50.
Ellingham, John, Boston, 1620: Ax, 50; I, 199.
Elliot, Robert, Sutterton, 1604: B, 119.
 „ Roger, Baldock, Herts, 1611: Aix, 7.
 „ Eliot, Thomas, Moulton, 1621: B I, 24.
 „ William, West Keal, 1615: E, 223.
Ellis, Christopher, husbn., Fleet, 1611: Axi, 24; B I, 310.
 „ Francis, Hougham, 1609: E, 221.
 „ Gilbert, labourer, Westborow, 1613: Axi, 169; B I, 149.
 „ Henry, labourer, Stubton, 1624: I, 56 and 199.
 „ John, Frampton, 1608: B I, 41.
 „ Joseph, gent., Grantham, 1631: Ax, 120 and 126; B I, 50.
 „ Margaret, Westburgh, 1602: B, 180.
 „ Richard, husbn., North Hykeham, 1646: B I, 17.
 „ Robert, Fleet, 1621: B, 25.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Great Carlton, 1625: B I, 282.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1637: Ax, 148; B I, 48 and 186.
 „ Thomas, St. George's, Stamford, 1640: Axiii, 2.
Elmer, Elnore, Agnes, widow, Spalding, 1619: B I, 41.
 „ Ellmor, William, labourer, Glatton, Hunts, 1623: B I, 7.
Elmes, John, Sutton in Holland, 1612: E, 337.
 „ John, esq., Stamford, 1622: B I, 89.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Sutton in Holland, 1611: E, 75.
Elmett, William, labourer, Sutton in p. Beckingham, 1617: B I, 73.
Elphin, Margery, widow, Ludburgh, 1615: Axi, 335; B, 54.
Elsam. See **Elsham**.
Elsdale, Anthony, Welton in the Marsh, 1618: B I, 96.
Elsey, John, Stamford, 1604: B, 14.
Elsham, Gregory, sheerman, Spittlegate, Grantham, 1624: B I, 52.
 „ Elsam, Richard, shepherd, South Stoke, 1632: Axii, 78; B I, 52.
 „ Robert, Bitchfield, 1613: Axi, 177.
 „ Elsam, William, Ripplingale, 1638: B I, 34.
Elslie, William, Kirton in Holland, 1604: B, 118.
Elson, Anne, Quadring, 1623: B, 92.
 „ John, Medmenham, Bucks, 1625: B I, 69.
 „ Richard, Quadring, 1612: Axi, 35; B, 114.
 „ Thomas, Fulbeck, 1610: B I, 24.
 „ Thomas, Fulbeck, 1623: B I, 94.
Elston, John, Grantham, 1615: E, 51.
Elsworth, John, Spittlegate, Grantham, 1615: Axi, 285; B I, 53.
Elveston, John, [Long] Sutton, 1634: B I, 15.
Elvidge, Matthew, Killingholme, 1648: B I, 68.
Elvishe, Elizabeth, Houlton near Grimsby, 1609: B, 217.
 „ Richard, Algarkirk, 1603: B I, 46.
 „ Richard, Sixhill, 1608: B I, 122.
Elward, Allan, Theddlethorpe, 1625: B I, 68.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Skendelby, 1624: B I, 51.
 „ William, Holbeach, 1601: Avi, 124; B I, 46.
 „ William, Quadring, 1615: Axi, 319; B, 52.
Elward, Richard, Theddlethorpe, 1613: Axi, 179.
Elwood, Adam, Upper Tointon, 1614: Axi, 199; B I, 19.
 „ Gregory, Kinnand Ferry, 1636: B, 89.

- Elwood** (*cont.*), Isaac, Moulton, 1611: Ax, 3.
 „ John, Stallingborough, 1649: Axiii, 15.
Elwys, Helwisse, Mary, Dame, widow, Worlabby, 1631: Axii, 61; B I, 70.
 „ Helwys, Thomas, gent., Worletbie, 1601: Avi, 134; B I, 65.
Ely, Ann, widow, Mumby Chapel, 1639: B, 126.
 „ Elie, Benjamin, clerk, Utterby, 1637: Ax, 148; B, 184.
 „ Elie, Christopher, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1626: B I, 69.
 „ Edward, Nun Ormsby, 1612: Axi, 48; B I, 118.
 „ Elie, John, Donington [in Holland], 1630: Axii, 31.
 „ Thomas, North Somercotes, 1610: B I, 22.
 „ William, Great Carlton, 1614: Axi, 216; B I, 21.
Em. *See* **Emme**.
Eman, Thomas, Covenham St. Mary, 1630: Axii, 30; B I, 34.
Emenson. *See* **Emonson**.
Emerson, Alice, widow, Gayton [in the Marsh], 1642: T, 60a.
 „ George, Glamford Brigg, 1601: B, 44.
 „ Henry, Gedney Fen, 1603: I, 184.
 „ John, Howsam in p. Cadney, 1614: E, 138.
 „ John, husbn., Middle Rasen, 1615: Axi, 294; B I, 224.
 „ John, Normanby on the Hill, 1650: Axiii, 20.
 „ Thomas, Gayton [in the Marsh], 1610: B I, 23.
 „ **Avison** *als.* *See* **Avison**.
Emery, John, husbn., Wrangle, 1624: B I, 53.
 „ Ralph, blacksmith, Boston, 1617: Axi, 501; B I, 75.
 „ Richard, Roxton, Beds, 1611: Aix, 9 and 15.
Eminson. *See* **Emonson**.
Emme, Robert, glover, Croft, 1639: B, 124 and 127.
 „ Em, Simon, Thorpe [? in the Marsh], 1631: Axii, 60; B I, 53.
Emonson, Charles, City of Lincoln, 1613: Axi, 143.
 „ Elizabeth, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1612: Axi, 96; B, 119.
 „ Emonson, Thomas, Thurlby, 1622: Ax, 61; B I, 91.
 „ Eminson, Thomas, husbn., Swineshead, 1624: I, 75.
 „ Eminson, Thomas, Swineshead, 1624: B I, 197.
Emotson, Thomas, gent., Gunby [St. Peter], 1618: Ax, 34; B I, 19.
Empringham, George, Saxby [on Humber], 1603: Aviii, 20; B I, 48.
 „ George, junior, Saxby [on Humber], 1606: B, 49.
 „ Raphael, Beelsby, 1615: Axi, 318.
Empson, Francis, Boston, 1648: B, 67.
 „ Emson, Robert, yeoman, Marsh Chapel, 1616: Axi, 415; B I, 167.
Emsons, John, Saustropp, 1644: B, 40.
Enderby, George, Baldock, Herts, 1614: B, 322.
 „ John, Freiston in p. Caythorp, 1629: Axii, 21; B, 178.
 „ Richard, gent., Scopwick, 1620: Ax, 43; B I, 109.
 „ Robert, Pinchbeck, 1625: B I, 67.
 „ Thomas, gent., St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1617: Ax, 29; B I, 76.
England, John, Crowland, 1646: B I, 16.
 „ John, Immingham, 1648: B I, 66.
English, James, Wester Keal, 1631: Ax, 117; B I, 52.
 „ Joan, Needingworth, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 6.
 „ Thomas, junior, Ulceby [near Barnetby], 1601: Avi, 117; B I, 45.
 „ Thomas, Ulceby [near Barnetby], 1601: Avi, 128; B, 49.
Epperstone, Richard, husbn., Bloxham, 1620: B I, 106.
Erdall, John, Skegness, 1649: Axiii, 4; B, 22.
Erlidge, James, Pinchbeck, 1612: Axi, 62; B I, 116.
Erpe, John, gent., Swineshead, 1632: Axii, 91; B I, 53.
Errington, Anne, Fulstow, 1609: E, 220.
 „ Ralph, Fulstow, 1609: E, 219.

Eshe, John, Sir, Immingham, 1601 : Avi, 122 ; B, 50.

See also Ash.

Essington, Ellen, Pointon, 1621 : B I, 23.

„ Simon, labourer, Pointon, 1639 : B I, 128.

„ Simon, labourer, Sempringham, 1639 : B I, 129.

Etherington, Prudence, widow, Aby Grange, 1639 : B, 125.

„ William, Collow, 1629 : B, 51.

Etonsall, Eatonshull, Edward, Creeton, 1620 : B I, 110.

Etteridge, Richard, Meppershall, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 7 ; B I, 358.

Etting, John, Ingoldmells, 1611 : Axi, 18 ; B, 74.

Evans, Henry, clerk, Friskney, 1610 : B I, 25.

Evat, Richard, minister of the parish church of St. Mary's, Stamford, 1622 : B I, 92.

Evenwood, Sarah, South Kyme, 1604 : B, 13.

Everett, Elizabeth, widow, Folkingham, 1626 : B I, 70.

„ George, yeoman, Heckington, 1614 : Axi, 266 ; B I, 140.

„ Henry, Silk Willoughby, 1606 : B I, 51 and 53.

„ Henry, Londonthorpe, 1609 : B I, 41.

„ Miles, carpenter, Welby, 1624 : B I, 55 and 198.

„ Richard, Welby, 1610 : E, 26.

„ Richard, yeoman, Welby, 1636 : B I, 47.

„ Thomas, Pickworth, 1612 : Axi, 48 ; B I, 117.

„ Thomas, Osbournby, 1635 : Ax, 144.

„ William, Wigtoft, 1609 : B, 38 and 42.

„ William, Morton in p. Gainsborough, 1617 : Ax, 15 ; B I, 71.

„ William, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1624 : Ax, 67 ; B I, 54.

„ William, Welby, 1646 : B, 14.

Everidge, Agnes, [? Hiscott, ? county], 1611 : Aix, 9.

Everingham, William, Blankney, 1625 : B, 71.

Evington, Maurice, gent., Spalding, 1631 : Axii, 55 ; B I T, 54.

„ Maurice, gent., Spalding, 1636 : B, 45.

Evison. *See Avison.*

Ewen, Anne, widow, Fleet, 1622 : B I, 94.

Ewerbie, John, Girsby [Grasby], 1601 : Avi, 134 ; B I, 43.

Exton, Alice, widow, Surfleet, 1623 : B I, 93.

„ Edward, Bourne, 1627 : B I, 21.

„ John, husbn., Surfleet, 1612 : Axi, 31 ; B I, 334.

Eylett. *See Eillat.*

Eyre, Aire, Anne, widow, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1618 : B I, 59.

„ Aire, Edward, Hogsthorpe, 1627 : B I, 2.

„ John, Whate in p. Welton [in the Marsh], 1607 : B I, 127.

„ Martha, spinster, Hoggesthorpe, 1623 : B I, 91.

„ Richard, Croft, 1609 : B I, 43.

See also Hare.

Facon, Alan, Alderchurch, 1644 : B, 41.

Failes, Stephen, husbn., Wester Keal, 1611 : Aix, 49 ; B I, 77.

Fairbancks, Henry, Hallington, 1617 : Axi, 525.

Fairebrother, John, Bourne, 1621 : B I, 26.

Fairfax, Fayrefax, George, gent., Bullingbroke, 1606 : B I, 60.

„ Farefax, John, senior, yeoman, Langtoft, 1615 : Axi, 364.

„ Robert, yeoman, Langtoft, 1621 : Ax, 50 ; B I, 119.

Falding, Fawlding, John, Thornton College, 1605 : B I, 165.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Goxhill, 1636 : B I, 52.

Falkner. *See Faulkner.*

Falthorpe, Ambrose, Teavelby, 1625 : B, 80.

„ Falthroppe, Richard, Tealby, 1625 : B, 74.

- Falthorpe** (*cont.*), Fawthorpe, William, Stamford, 1613: B, 243.
 „ Fawthorpe, William, St. Michael's, Stamford, 1637: Ax, 151; B I, 156.
- Fancote**, John, Gonerby, 1601: Avi, 129; B I, 51.
 „ Robert, Wymondham, Leics, 1608: B, 173.
- Fancotts**, John, Great Panton, 1631: Ax, 115; B, 62.
- Fanning**, Dorothy, Grainthorpe, 1609: B I, 161.
- Fantes**, Helen, Calcotes in p. Torrington, 1615: Axi, 294; B I, 57.
- Farefax**. *See* **Fairfax**.
- Farforth**, Thomas, Belchford, 1609: E, 225.
 „ William, Bucknall, 1617: Axi, 508.
- Farmer**, Richard, Holbeach, 1625: B, 292.
- Farnsfield**, Mary, Fulbeck, 1649: Axiii, 10; B, 26.
- Farr**, Robert, carpenter, South Somercotes, 1635: B I, 66.
 „ William, Woodhall *als.* Odell, Beds, 1612: Aix, 17.
- Farrer**, Farrar, Ann, Miningsby, 1646: B I, 82.
 „ Eve, spinster, Tydd St. Mary, 1616: Axi, 380; B I, 179.
 „ John, senior, yeoman, Tydd St. Mary, 1602: B I, 42.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Fleet, 1639: B I, 133.
- Farrey**. *See* **Farry**.
- Farrington**, Farrington, William, Holbeach, 1650: Axiii, 14; B, 84.
- Farrow**, Alexander, Immingham, 1601: Avi, 129; B, 52.
 „ Humphrey, East Kirkby, 1601: Avi, 111; B, 53.
 „ John, webster, Marsh Chapel, 1616: Axi, 438; B I, 180.
 „ John, Keddington, 1626: B I, 74.
 „ John, blyndman, Tattershall, 1631: Ax, 117 and 132; B I, 57.
 „ Pharrowe, Nicholas, Grantham, 1604: B, 41.
 „ **Cooke** *als.* *See* **Cooke**.
- Farry**, Farrey, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1611: Axi, 18; B, 79.
 „ Thomas, Boltham, 1610: Aix, 25.
- Faulkingham**. *See* **Folkingham**.
- Faulkner**, Fawckner, Christopher, yeoman, Coningsby, 1602: B I, 38.
 „ Fawckner, Christopher, Coningsby, 1602: B, 183.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, 1615: Axi, 320; B I, 225.
 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Lenton, 1637: B I, 255.
 „ Falkner, Richard, Moulton, 1629: Axii, 18; B I, 59.
 „ Robert [William in I.], Holbeach, 1638: Ax, 161; B I, 38.
 „ Symond, Sibsey, 1602: B, 186.
 „ Thomas, Quadring, 1615: Axi, 305; B I, 59.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Lenton, 1641: B I, 46.
 „ William, husbn., Firsby, Holbech, 1638: B I, 102.
 „ William, Ropsley, 1644: B I, 43.
- Faunt**, Edmund, Sotby, 1619: B I, 53.
- Favell**, Anne, Washingboro', 1609: E, 227.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Washingburgh, 1628: B I, 103.
 „ Fawvell, Stephen, 1611: Ax, 9.
- Fawcett**, Fawsett, Christopher, yeoman, Bamber, 1622: B I, 97.
 „ Francis, Stixwould, 1620: Ax, 43; B I, 112.
 „ James, Horkstow, 1602: B I, 37.
 „ Forcett, John, Thwait, 1610: Aix, 25.
 „ John, Lincoln, 1626: B I, 75.
 „ Michael, Horncastle, 1631: Axii, 66; B, 60.
 „ Forcett, Robert, gent., Thorestropp, 1614: Axi, 197; B, 25.
 „ Robert, Benniworth, 1629: Axii, 20; B I, 62.
- Fawckner**. *See* **Faulkner**.
- Fawde**, Richard, Ulceby [by Barnetby], 1625: B I, 76.
- Fawke**, Brian, Grantham, 1630: Axii, 46; B I, 40.

- Fawkes**, Thomas, Grantham, 1641 : B, 36.
Fawkner. See **Faulkner**.
Fawlding. See **Falding**.
Fawlthorp. See **Falthorpe**.
Fawne, George, gent., Awthorpe, 1642 : B, 25.
Fawsett. See **Fawcett**.
Fawthorpe. See **Falthorpe**.
Fawvell. See **Favell**.
Fayrefax. See **Fairfax**.
Fearon, Thomas, Grantham, 1625 : B, 81.
 See also Ferne.
Featherstone, Alice, widow, Holbeach, 1626 : B I, 80.
 „ Anthony, Cawthorpe, 1609 : B, 46.
 „ Charles, Halton Hologate, 1606 : B, 197.
 „ Thomas, Potterhanworth, 1609 : E, 224.
Feilding, Philip, Barrowby, 1604 : B, 123.
Fell, Robert, Binbrook St. Mary, 1612 : Axi, 59 ; B I, 124.
 „ Thomas, Tidd St. Mary, 1614 : E, 141.
 „ Thomas, Stamford, 1626 : B I, 78.
Fells, Mabel, Binbrook, 1626 : B I, 82.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1629 : Axi, 5 ; B I, 58.
Fendike, Susan, Cunsby, 1629 : Axi, 7.
 „ Susan, Leverton, 1629 : Axi, 18 ; B I, 55.
Fendrie, Robert, South Kelsey, 1601 : Avi, 129 ; B, 54.
Fenn, Christopher, Wainfleet All Saints, 1611 : Ax, 6 ; I, 311.
 „ Elizabeth, Lutton, 1623 : B I, 98.
 „ John, senior, Dunesbie, 1601 : Avi, 118.
 „ John, Ednam, 1612 : Axi, 69 ; B I, 125.
 „ John, city of Lincoln, 1624 : Ax, 66.
 „ Richard, Halton Hologate, 1612 : Axi, 38 ; B I, 133.
Fennicke, Thomas, yeoman, Newbell in p. Stainton, 1610 : Aix, 24 ; B I, 129.
Fentam, Ventam, John, husbn., Eyton, Beds, 1614 : Axi, 206 ; B I, 23.
Fenton, William, Thornton Curtis, 1616 : Axi, 378 ; B, 182.
Fereby. See **Ferriby**.
Ferne, George, clerk, Barkston, 1620 : B I, 111.
 „ Thomas, South Reston, 1630 : Axi, 39 ; B I, 36.
 See also Fearon.
Ferriby, Fereby, Barbara, widow, Barton on Humber, 1603 : Aviii, 10 ; B I, 50.
 „ Hugh, yeoman, Barton, 1602 : B I, 40.
 „ Margaret, spinster, Barton upon Humber, 1628 : Aix, 64 ; B I, 101.
 „ Margaret, Girsby, 1629 : Axi, 20 ; B, 60.
Ferriman, William, Kelsey, 1629 : B I, 63.
Ferris, Ferrys, John, mason, Spalding, 1607 : B I, 134.
 „ Bayly *als.* See **Bailey**.
Fesher. See **Fisher**.
Fibord, John, yeoman, Sibsey, 1639 : B I, 134.
Fidling, Katherine, Barrow, 1618 : B I, 100.
Field *als.* **Howrobyn**, Isabell, relict of Humphrey Howrobyn, Lincoln, 1621 : B, 28.
 „ John, Leverton, 1638 : B I, 39.
Fieldhouse, Feildhous, James, Spawforth, Yorks, 1604 : B I, 121.
 „ Thomas, Sutterton, 1638 : B I, 40.
Fielding. See **Feilding**.
Fields, Alexander, Barnoldby, 1616 : Axi, 474 ; I, 183.
 „ Alexander, Barnoldby, 1626 : B I, 73.

Fieldsend, Charles, Grantham, 1611: B, 78.

„ Charles, Grantham, 1611: custody of sequestration of a certain lease of a house and le Cony warrant upon Belton Heath, late in the tenure of Charles Fieldsend late of Grantham, to Walter Leeming of Belton, yeoman; dated 19 February, Axi, 15.

„ John, butcher, Wadington, 1633: B I, 51.

„ William, city of Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 63; B I, 61.

Finn. See **Fynn**.

Finnes. See **Fynnes**.

Fisewicke, Frances, North Somercotes, 1616: Axi, 442.

Fish, Isabell, Binbrook St. Gabriel, 1639: B, 216.

„ James, Caburne, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 25.

„ Robert, Riseley, Beds, 1608: B I, 43.

„ Robert, Wragby, 1617: Axi, 526; B I, 78.

„ Simon, Ludford, 1603: Aviii, 20; B I, 51.

Fisher, Fysher, Christopher, Grantham, 1646: B, 79.

„ Christopher, Kirton in Lindsey, 1646: B I, 126.

„ Edward, Fleet, 1646: B, 81.

„ Elizabeth, widow, Quadring, 1623: B I, 96.

„ Elizabeth, Muckton, 1638: B, 42.

„ George, South Ormsby, 1614: E, 142.

„ George, labourer, Wigtoft, 1619: B I, 44.

„ Gilbert, gent., Bourne, 1633: B, 50.

„ Henry, Louth, 1633: B, 208.

„ Hugh, Gedney, 1630: Axii, 37; B, 35.

„ Jane, widow, Swinshed, 1623: B I, 99.

„ Joan, Bourne, 1629: Axii, 7; B, 53.

„ John, Gedney Fen, 1601: B I, 55.

„ John, petty chapman, Hagworthingham, 1603: Aviii, 21; B I, 53.

„ John, Foston, 1609: B I, 44.

„ John, labourer, Wigtoft, 1616: Axi, 430; I, 427.

„ John, labourer, Newboll in p. Staynton next Langwith, 1622: B I, 95.

„ John, yeoman, Branswell, 1623: B I, 102.

„ John, Falstropp, 1636: B I, 53.

„ John, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1638: B I, 43.

„ John, Wigtoft, 1648: B I, 74.

„ Margaret, widow, Moulton, 1639: B I, 130.

„ Richard, Nettleham, 1610: B I, 288.

„ Richard, clerk, Snitterby, 1615: B I, 384.

„ Robert, yeoman, Foston in p. Long Benington, 1616: Axi, 407; B I, 172.

„ Robert, Bourne, 1631: Axii, 57.

„ Robert, Scampton, 1633: B, 207.

„ Samuel, merchant, Boston, 1644: B, 44.

„ Thomas, Laceby, 1603: Aviii, 13; B, 194.

„ Thomas, labourer, Saxilby, 1610: B I, 295.

„ Thomas, Fulbeck, 1611: Axi, 19; B I, 81.

„ Thruston, labourer, Holbeach Drove, 1618: B I, 102.

„ William, Fleet, 1606: B I, 58.

„ Fesher, William, Dockdyke in p. Billingham, 1612: Axi, 76; B I, 121.

„ William, yeoman, Bourne, 1633: B I, 48.

Fitchett, John, Eagle, 1641: B I, 37.

„ Robert, Stow [? in Lindsey], 1646: B I, 127.

Fitton. See **Fytton**.

Fitzwilliams, Edward, gent., Great Grimsby, 1625: B, 78.

- Fitzwilliams** (*cont.*), George, Sir, Withern, 1637 : B, 189.
 „ Fitzwilliam, Thomas, gent., Toynton All Saints, 1618 : B I, 101.
 „ William, esq., Mablethorp, 1603 : Aviii, 4; B, 196.
Flaine, Thomas, labourer, Hagworthingham, 1623 : B I, 97.
Flame, George, Datchett, Bucks, 1611 : Aix, 14.
Fleare *als.* **Cutler** *als.* **Trigg** *als.* **Habergham**, Alice, Tattershall, 1649 : Axiii, 16.
 „ Fleere, Mary, Grayingham, 1639 : B, 218.
 „ Richard, Potterhanworth, 1602 : B, 185.
Fleming, Alice, Upper Toynton, 1612 : Axi, 78; B I, 129.
 „ Thomas, Wrangle, 1631 : Ax, 119 and 133; B I, 63.
 „ Uther, 1613 : Axi, 180.
Fletcher *als.* **Spenser**, Alice, widow, Dyke in p. Bourne, 1617 : Axi, 579.
 „ Geoffrey, Dike in p. Bourne, 1609 : B, 287.
 „ Henry, Ewarby, 1636 : B I, 51.
 „ James, Habrough, 1613 : Axi, 106; B I, 175.
 „ John, Deeping Market, 1602 : B I, 39.
 „ John, Belchford, 1612 : E, 130.
 „ John, Lea, 1619 : B I, 233.
 „ *als.* **Stowe**, Rachael, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1649 : Axiii, 3; B I, 24.
 „ Richard, Lavington, 1605 : B I, 162.
 „ Richard, Bourne, 1632 : Axii, 79; B I, 54.
 „ Robert, husbn., Gretford, 1605 : B I, 169.
 „ Thomas, Cowbitt, 1602 : B, 184.
 „ Thomas, Somercotes St. Peter, 1609 : E, 223.
 „ Thomas, Dike in p. Bourne, 1617 : Axi, 579.
 „ William, South Somercotes, 1603 : Aviii, 18; B I, 177.
 „ William, Boston, 1612 : Axi, 85; B, 122.
Flinte, Walter, Cardington, Beds, 1608 : B, 45.
Flintham, Christopher, Middle Rasen, 1632 : Axii, 73.
 „ Thomas, city of Lincoln, 1637 : Ax, 150.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Gosberton, 1637 : Ax, 147 and 153; B I, 191.
 „ Thomas, Gosberton, 1638 : B I, 41.
Flintofte, Robert and William, children of Thomas Flintofte, Benington [? in Holland], tuition, 1612 : Axi, 53.
 „ Thomas, Benington [? in Holland], 1612 : T, 127.
Fllinton, Flynton, Christopher, shoemaker, Middle Rasen, 1631 : B I, 220.
 „ Robert, Boston, 1629 : Axii, 18; B I, 56.
Flood, Barlowe *als.* See **Barlow**.
Flower, John, Algarkirk, 1606 : B I, 57.
Flowers, John, Swineshead, 1648 : B I, 70.
 „ Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1644 : B, 42.
 „ Thomas, Rauceby, 1629 : Axii, 24; B I, 61.
 „ **Hamond** *als.* See **Hamond**.
Floyd, Edward, Baston, 1648 : B, 71.
Foe, Foe, Frances, spinster, West Deeping, 1637 : B I, 155.
 „ John, Alderkyrke, 1604 : B I, 120.
 „ John, West Deeping, 1637 : T, 235.
Foljambe, Robert, Grantham, 1607 : B I, 138.
Folkingham, Faulkingham, John, Lincoln, 1604 : B, 15.
 „ Robert, Sleaford, 1639 : B, 217.
Foe. See **Foe**.
Fookes, Richard, Gedney, 1612 : E, 126.
Forbie, Henry, bachelor, Kirmington, 1642 : B I, 24.
Forcett. See **Fawcett**.
Ford, John, Sutton St. James, 1613 : Axi, 144; B I, 44.

- Forman**, Catherine, Fishtoft, 1637: Ax, 155.
 „ Edmund, yeoman, Baston, 1613: Axi, 169; B I, 151.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Metheringham Fen, 1634: B I, 17.
 „ Etheldred, Great Grimsby, 1652: Axi, 28.
 „ *als.* **Parmitter**, Etheldred, widow, Great Grimsby, 1652: B I, 34.
 „ John, senior, Authorpe, 1616: Axi, 397; B, 169.
 „ Peter, Great Grimsby, 1638: Ax, 159.
 „ Reuben, Tattershall, 1613: Axi, 154.
 „ Richard, clerk, West Halton, 1611: B I, 353.
 „ Robert, Nocton, 1603: Aviii, 8; B I, 82.
 „ Robert, Tattesall, 1605: B I, 164.
 „ Robert, Fosdyke, 1615: Axi, 341; B I, 58.
 „ Thomas, Wispington, 1604: B, 16.
 „ Thomas, Dunston, 1619: B I, 54.
 „ Thomas, parson, Great Coates, 1624: Ax, 75; B I, 57.
 „ William, Lincoln, 1619: B, 45.
 „ William, bachelor, North Kyme, 1640: B, 89.
 „ **Bucknall** *als.* See **Bucknall**.
- Forrest**, Walter, Sutton, Beds, 1610: Aix, 3; B I, 29.
Forse, Robert, Dunnington Edic [in Holland], 1629: B, 57.
Forster. See **Foster**.
- Forth**, William, Haceby, 1626: B I, 76.
Forthington, Christopher, Great Steeping, 1624: Ax, 73.
Fosson, Henry, Teavelby, 1635: Ax, 145.
Foster or **Forster**, Amie, widow, Boston, 1601: B I, 134.
 „ Anne, Barnoldby, 1607: B I, 132.
 „ Ann, Scopwick, 1621: B I, 27.
 „ Ann, Wintringham, 1632: B, 208.
 „ Ann, widow, Horsington, 1640: B I, 99.
 „ Christopher, Stickford, 1637: B, 49.
 „ Christopher, Yarburgh, 1641: B I, 35.
 „ Daniel, Folkingham, 1608: B I, 42.
 „ Edward, Great Steeping, 1605: B I, 161.
 „ Edward, bachelor, Hale, 1637: Ax, 151; B I, 190.
 „ Elizabeth, Donington in Holland, Sutterton, 1623: B I, 101.
 „ Forster, Henry, parson of Wainfleet, 1606: B, 196.
 „ Henry, yeoman, Raithby by Spilsby, 1619: B I, 52.
 „ Henry, Hawthorne in p. Coningsby, 1632: Axi, 74; B, 55.
 „ Isabell, widow, Folkingham, 1616: Axi, 443; B I, 437.
 „ Joan, widow, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1632: Axi, 79; B I, 170.
 „ John, yeoman, Heighington, 1610: B, 128.
 „ John, Binbrook Mary, 1618: B I, 98.
 „ John, Ashby by Horncastle, 1619: B I, 46.
 „ John, Panton, 1619: B I, 55.
 „ John and Margaret his wife, Great Grimsby, 1621: Ax, 54; B I, 118.
 „ Margaret, Brigend in p. Horbling, 1601: Avi, 114; B, 56.
 „ Richard, labourer, Sutton in Holland, 1612: Axi, 82; B, 128.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Cressye Hall in p. Surflet, 1624: B I, 62 and 200.
 „ Richard, husbn., Buckland, 1636: B I, 49.
 „ Richard, Bratoft, 1636: B, 54.
 „ Robert, Ulceby, 1614: Axi, 211; B, 24.
 „ Forster, Robert, tailor, Stamford St. Mary, 1637: B I, 157.
 „ Sybeies, Newton by Toft, 1619: B I, 47.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Immingham, 1607: B I, 137.
 „ Thomas, Westborough, 1608: B I, 44.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Kirmington, 1611: Axi, 14; B I, 82.

- Foster** (*cont.*), Thomas, Tatteshall, 1614: Axi, 248; B I, 145.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dowsby, 1616: Axi, 443; B I, 174.
 „ Thomas, East Kirkby, 1616: Axi, 440; B I, 170.
 „ Thomas, Leake, 1625: I, 218.
 „ Vincent, Gedney, 1612: Axi, 29; B, 123.
 „ Forster, William, tailor, Swineshead, 1610: E, 130.
 „ William, Swaton, 1610: E, 131.
 „ William, Ewarby, 1614: Axi, 264; B, 146.
 „ William, yeoman, Holbeach, 1624: B I, 61.
 „ William, Mareham le Fen, 1626: B I, 77.
Foston, Christopher, Stickford, 1635: I, 26.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Ulceby [cum Fordington], 1633: B I, 52.
Fotherby, Ellen, widow, Wrawby, 1620: B, 23.
 „ Joan, Washingbroughe, 1605: B I, 168.
 „ John, Great Coates, 1613: Axi, 145; B, 244
 „ John, Great Grimsby, 1622: B I, 96.
Foulde, Elizabeth, Grimsby, 1626: B, 72.
Fontaine, Hugh, shepherd, Gunerby, 1613: Axi, 165; B I, 176.
 „ John, Appleby, 1610: B, 277.
 „ Nicholas, Ivinghoe, Bucks, 1610: donation of goods, Aix, 2.
 „ Thomas, Sapperton, 1648: B I, 72.
 „ William, Swineshead, 1625: B, 79.
Fountance, Anthony, Swineshead, 1651: Axi, 23.
 „ *als.* **Wilson** *als.* **Chambers**, Francis, Swineshead, 1623: B, 95.
 „ Thomas, Killingholme, 1626: B I, 79.
 „ William, husbn., Swineshead, 1624: B I, 60.
Fowle, Thomas, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1618: B I, 97.
 „ Thomas,, 1625: B, 290.
Fowler, Alice, widow, Hougham, 1615: Axi, 354.
 „ Ann, Nocton, 1614: Axi, 233; E, 94.
 „ Edward, Helpringham, 1604: B, 122.
 „ Edward, Barrow, 1617: Axi, 580.
 „ Henry, Helpringham, 1638: B I, 37.
 „ Jane, widow, Bourn, 1619: B I, 48.
 „ John, yeoman, Helpringham, 1624: B I, 59.
 „ Peter, miller, Hallington, 1618: B I, 103.
 „ Peter, Hallington, 1625: B, 72.
 „ Richard, Nocton, 1630: Axi, 42; B I, 37.
 „ Richard, West Halton, 1634: B, 201.
 „ Robert, Nocton, 1614: Axi, 207; T I, 22.
 „ Robert, Nocton, 1616: B, 171.
 „ **Williamson** *als.* See **Williamson**.
Fox, Anthony, husbn., Claypole, 1607: B I, 131.
 „ Christopher, Fleete, 1605: B I, 163.
 „ Clement, South Kelsey St. Nicholas, 1612: Axi, 69; B I, 120.
 „ Edward, labourer, Lincoln, 1637: Ax, 156; B I, 160.
 „ *als.* **Waterland**, Frances, Withern, 1640: B I, 151.
 „ Grace, widow, Fishtoft, 1616: Axi, 446; B I, 184.
 „ Isabel, widow, Heckington, 1619: B, 49.
 „ James, yeoman, Fishtoft, 1616: Axi, 442; B I, 176.
 „ Jenet, Witherne, 1617: Ax, 22.
 „ Joan, Wimsword, [Leics], 1625: Ax, 86.
 „ John, city of London, 1606: B, 56.
 „ John, Mumby Chapel, 1637: Ax, 154; B I, 163.
 „ Kellam, Wigtoft, 1602: B, 182.
 „ Mary, widow, Holbeach, 1637: Ax, 147; B I, 153.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Beelby in p. Irnham, 1635: B I, 25.
 „ Sara, widow, Burgh in the Marsh, 1606: B I, 59.

- Fox** (*cont.*), Thomas, Great Grimsby, 1630: Axi, 45; B I, 39.
 „ William, Burgh le Marsh, 1603: B I, 49.
 „ William, Boston, 1609: E, 222.
 „ William, Sutton in the Marsh, 1617: Axi, 572.
 „ William, Sutterton, 1625: B, 77.
 „ William, clerk, Donington, 1641: B, 39.
- Foxcroft**, William, clerk, St. Cuthbert's, Bedford, 1625: Ax, 93; B, 73.
- Foxley**, Rebecca, widow, City of Lincoln, 1631: Axi, 67; B I, 56.
- Foxon**. *See* **Foxton**.
- Foxton**, Foxon, Abigail, Branston, 1646: B, 83.
 „ Foxon, Rebecca, Bonby, 1644: B, 111.
 „ Robert, Bonby, 1639: B I, 132.
- Fracz**, John, Manthorpe in p. Witham, 1635: B I, 24.
 „ William, Stainfeild in p. Haconby, 1648: B I, 73.
- Fraine**, Robert, Timberland, 1607: B I, 133.
- Francis**, Anthony, Boston, 1646: B, 80.
 „ Brice, Bliburgh, 1623: B I, 259.
 „ Ellen, Grayingham, 1629: Axi, 2; B, 52.
 „ *als.* **Smith**, Jane, widow, Great Grimsby, 1618: Ax, 33; B I, 21.
 „ Frauncis, John, Howell, 1602: B, 41.
 „ John, Laceby, 1621: B, 96.
 „ John, Laceby, 1630: B, 38.
 „ John, gent., Swinstead, 1635: Ax, 145; B I, 67.
 „ Martin, Wragby, 1615: Axi, 361; B I, 56.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Quadring, 1605: B I, 166.
- Francke**, John, Stubton, 1606: B, 121.
- Frankish**, Elizabeth, widow, Haconby, 1607: B, 136.
 „ Elizabeth, Haconby, 1608: B, 123.
 „ John, vitualer, Haconby, 1607: B I, 129.
 „ John, Haconby, 1608: B, 124.
 „ Thomas, Nettleton, 1619: B, 50.
 „ William, labourer, Kirmond, 1637: B I, 154.
- Frankland**, Stephen, Habrugh, 1612: Axi, 96; B I, 132.
 „ William, Kirton in Holland, 1619: B, 51.
 „ William, Kirton in Holland, 1624: I, 66.
- Frauncis**. *See* **Francis**.
- Freare**, George, husbn., Aylesby, 1624: B I, 58.
- Freary**, Stephen, Boston, 1607: B, 139.
- Freckingham**, Clement, vicar of Whaplode, 1613: Axi, 160; B I, 177.
- Freckington**, William, Kyme, 1624: B, 64.
- Freeman**, Edward, junior, gent., Stotfold, Beds, 1610: Aix, 2; B I, 28.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Pinchbeck, 1622: Ax, 59; B I, 98.
 „ George, Toft by Newton, 1637: Ax, 157; B, 161.
 „ Henry, Pinchbeck, 1603: B, 52.
 „ Freman, Jane, widow, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1631: Ax, 116;
 B, 55.
 „ Joan, Tottyll, 1605: B, 167.
 „ Richard, Swaton, 1651: Axi, 27.
 „ Simon, Ashby by [Horncastle], 1617: Axi, 496; B, 202.
 „ William, husbn., Gedney, 1625: B, 178.
- Freeston**, Alexander, Tumby in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1625: B I, 75.
 „ Anthony, labourer, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1607: B I, 135.
 „ Edward, Winthorpe, 1612: E, 131.
 „ Matthew, gent., Skellingthorpe, 1606: B I, 55.
 „ Robert, butcher, Boston, 1624: B I, 63.
 „ Thomas, butcher, Boston, 1611: Axi, 14; B I, 80.
- Freman**. *See* **Freeman**.

- Frescures**, Frescours, Agnes, widow, Lutton in Sutton, 1614 : Axi, 254 ; B I, 144.
- Freshney**, Magdalen, spinster, Cockerington, 1615 : Axi, 329 ; B, 55.
- „ Richard, East Barkwith, 1628 : E, 102.
- Fribus**, William, labourer, Leverton, 1616 : B I, 173.
- „ William, Leverton, 1616 : Axi, 430 ; T, 181.
- Frie**, Christopher, Barton on Humber, 1609 : B, 45.
- Frier**, Daniel, husbn., Mumby, 1620 : B I, 113.
- „ Thomas, Tydd St. Mary, 1637 : B, 162.
- Frisby**, Jane, Marston, 1638 : B I, 131.
- Friskney**, Anthony, West Keal, 1626 : B I, 81.
- „ Thomas, Huttoft, 1629 : Axi, 24 ; B I, 54.
- Frith** *als.* **Walgrave**, Ann or Agnes, wife of William Frith of Morton, tailor, Morton, 1614 : Axi, 265 ; B, 143.
- „ Frythe, George, bachelor, Skellingthorpe, 1603 : B I, 54.
- „ Fryth, Nicholas, tailor, Croyland, 1616 : Axi, 380 ; B I, 178.
- „ Ralph, Grantham, 1616 : Axi, 443 ; B I, 177.
- „ Fryth, William, North Hykeham, 1636 : B, 48.
- Froadsome**, Froadsam, John, tailor, Sutton St. Mary, 1631 : Ax, 118 and 124 ; B I, 64.
- Frodingham**, Mary, widow, Quadring, 1617 : Ax, 29 ; B I, 77.
- Froggett**, John, labourer, East Keal, 1637 : Ax, 150 ; B I, 188.
- Frow**, Ann, Riby, 1637 : B, 158.
- „ Francis, Keelby, 1616 : Axi, 435 ; B I, 175.
- „ Thomas, Riby, 1615 : E, 408.
- Frubbisher**, Francis, gent., South Ferriby, 1636 : B I, 50.
- Fry**. *See* **Frie**.
- Fryer**. *See* **Frier**.
- Fulbeck**, Nicholas, Quadring, 1624 : Ax, 67.
- „ William, Wibberton, 1615 : Axi, 298 ; B I, 226.
- Fulforth**, Elizabeth, widow, Great Hale, 1631 : Axi, 60 ; B I, 58.
- Fuller**, Thomas, Mareham le Fen, 1607 : B I, 130.
- „ William, Tingrave, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 7 ; B, 265.
- Fulshoe**, William, Wadingworth, 1623 : B I, 103.
- Fulstow**, Stow, Thomas and Margaret his relict, late wife of Edward Stow, Spilsby, 1609 : B, 288.
- Funnell**, Michael, Wainfleet St. Mary's, 1641 : B I, 38.
- Furgeon**, Richard, labourer, Donington on Bain, 1613 : Axi, 170 ; B I, 150.
- Furley**, John, Whitton, 1634 : B, 200.
- Furnis**, Edmund, Stamford, 1642 : B, 27.
- Furr**, Ann, Barton upon Humber, 1648 : B, 69.
- Furrey**, Hugh, East Keal, 1638 : Ax, 160 ; B, 65.
- Fynn**, Richard, gent., Leake, 1644 : B I, 92.
- Fynnes**, Sir Edward, knight, Little Sturton, 1623 : B I, 100.
- Fytton**, Robert, Marston, 1607 : B, 128.
- G . . . reth**, Agnes, Hootoft, 1614 : I, 155.
- Gaall**. *See* **Gall**.
- Gabiter**, Thomas, labourer, Skendleby, 1619 : B I, 142.
- Gaby**, Robert, Long Bennington, 1648 : B I, 79.
- Gainsbie**, Edward, husbn., Sutton St. James, 1611 : Aix, 42 ; B I, 93.
- Gainsborough**, John, Cawthorpe, 1638 : B I, 199.
- „ John, Frampton, 1648 : B, 4.
- Gale**, John, husbn., Oakley, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 8 ; B I, 266.
- „ John, gent., Stamford, 1631 : Ax, 127 and 137.
- Gall** *als.* **Atkinson**, Bridget, Spilsby, 1626 : B, 213.
- „ Edmund, Spilsby, 1627 : B I, 25.

- Gall** (*cont.*), Gaule, George, shoemaker, Spilsby, 1634: B I, 19.
 „ Gaall, John, Stickford, 1603: Aviii, 11; B, 60.
 „ Mary, Aby, 1637: Ax, 151.
- Galley**, Thomas, Silk Willoughby, 1606: B I, 66.
- Gamble**, John, Navenby, 1601: Avi, 116; B I, 62.
 „ John, Swaton, 1614: E, 149.
 „ Mary, spinster, Coningsby, 1616: E, 186.
 „ Thomas, Grantham, 1617: Axi, 487.
- Gamlyn**, Matthew, Spalding, 1617: Axi, 568.
- Gamon**, Gammonde, Thomas, clerk, Hacconby, 1614: Axi, 196; B I, 32.
- Ganne**, Thomas, tanner, Spalding, 1613: Axi, 158; B I, 165.
 „ William, husbn., Stamford, 1603: Aviii, 23 and 24; B, 58.
 „ William, husbn., Stamford [*Stonyford in B.*], 1603: Aviii, 23 and 24; B I, 71.
- Gannocke**, Christopher, Stickney, 1623: B I, 107.
 „ Gregory, Stickney, 1618: Ax, 37; B, 25.
 „ William, Stickney, 1616: Axi, 414; B I, 195.
- Gannocks**, William, gent., Boston, 1603: B, 66.
- Garbarowe**, Richard, Great Grimsby, 1616: Axi, 448; B I, 197.
- Gardam**, William, bachelor, Haddington, 1605: B I, 170.
- Gardener**, John, Bareford, Beds, 1611: Aix, 8; B I, 269.
 „ Mary, Wintringham, 1645: B, 2.
 „ Gardiner, Thomas, South Willingham, 1615: B, 229.
- Garfit**, James, Bassingham, 1628: B, 46.
 „ James, Bassingham, 1630: Ax, 112; T, 41.
- Gargrave**, Francis, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1612: Axi, 27; B I, 141.
- Garland**, Thomas, the younger, yeoman, Osbournby, 1635: B I, 30.
- Garnam**, Robert, labourer, Grainthorpe, 1605: B I, 42.
- Garner**, Edward, labourer, Low Toynnton, 1633: B I, 54.
 „ Elizabeth, Tydd St. Mary, 1609: B, 49.
 „ Elizabeth, Sibsey, 1651: Axiii, 21.
 „ Henry, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1649: Axiii, 8; B I, 27.
 „ John, Benington in Holland, 1615: Axi, 369; B I, 70.
 „ Robert, Surfleet, 1615: E, 63.
 „ Thomas, Girsby, 1606: B, 63.
 „ Thomas, Ashby by Partney, 1634: I, 21.
- Garnett**, Simon, Sibsey, 1651: Axiii, 20.
 „ William, Forthbank in p. Sibsey, 1614: Axi, 260; B I, 150.
- Garrack**, Leonard, Wibberton, 1601: B, 57.
- Garratt**, Jarratt, Charles, Pinchbeck, 1609: E, 243.
 „ Garrat, Christopher, Newton by Toft, 1619: B I, 134.
 „ Edward, Gedney, 1646: B, 24.
 „ George, Boston, 1613: Axi, 139; B, 155.
 „ Garratt, Henry, Gedney, 1609: B I, 50.
 „ Garratt, Mercie, spinster, Wibberton, 1627: B I, 24.
 „ Garrat, Robert, Gedney, 1620: E, 121.
 „ Garratt, Robert, Waddington, 1626: B I, 90.
 „ Thomas, sailor, Boston, 1620: B I, 122.
 „ Thomas, corwayner, Alford, 1624: B I, 69.
 „ Thomas, Heighington, 1634: T, 20.
 „ Garratt, Ursula, Ashby Parva, Leics, 1631: Ax, 134.
 „ William, Mawgerhanger in p. Blunham, Beds, 1612: Aix, 19.
 „ Garrat, William, miller, Gedney, 1618: B I, 105.
 „ Garratt, William, Boston, 1636: B I, 36.
- Garrod**, Henry, butcher, Surfleet, Sutton St. Mary, 1638: B I, 197.
- Garth**, Alice, spinster, Conesby, 1620: B I, 119.
 „ Allan, Donington, 1601: Avi, 113; B I, 175.
 „ John and Emme, Swineshead, 1613: Axi, 184; B, 152.

- Gartham**, Elizabeth, widow, Gosberkirke, 1618 : B I, 112.
 „ John, Bigby, 1636 : B, 58.
Garthside. *See* **Gartside**.
Garthwaite, Thomas, captain, Harmston, 1646 : B I, 19.
Garton, Ann, widow, Boston, 1609 : B I, 53.
Gartside, Jane, widow, Witham on the Hill, 1646 : B, 47.
 „ Garthside, John, Willoughby [in the Marsh], 1644 : B, 109.
Garwell, John, yeoman, Boston, 1607 : B I, 143.
 „ Mary, widow, Great Hale, 1631 : Ax, 138.
 „ Thomas, Great Hale, 1631 : Ax, 138.
Gascoyne, Francis, Wibberton, 1617 : E, 82.
Gaske, John, Irby [on Humber], 1628 : E, 45.
 „ Mark, husbn., Mid-Rasen Drax, 1616 : Axi, 479 ; B I, 196.
Gastill, John, shepherd, Claxby by Alford, 1617 : Ax, 19 ; B I, 181.
Gates, Nicholas, weaver, Dunstable, Beds, 1621 : Ax, 53 ; B I, 120.
 „ Robert, Keddington, 1641 : B I, 42.
Gatward, Stephen, Canwick, 1604 : B, 19.
Gaudby, John, South Ferriby, 1609 : B, 54.
 „ Gawdbie, Margaret, spinster, Horkstow, 1618 : B, 110.
Gaudie *als.* **Codd**. *See* **Codd**.
Gaule. *See* **Gall**.
Gaunt, Susan, Lincoln, 1626 : T, 84.
 „ Thomas, Lincoln, 1621 : B I, 97.
Gauntley, George, Gainsborough, 1610 : B, 276.
Gaveley, John, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1614 : Axi, 216 ; B I, 18.
Gawdbie. *See* **Gaudby**.
Gawdorne, Hugh, Easterkeale, 1605 : B I, 195.
Gawthron, Richard, Swineshead, 1644 : B, 48.
Gayton, Francis, Boston, 1644 : B, 39.
Gedney *als.* **Scroope**, Elizabeth, Great Steeping, 1618 : B, 104.
 „ John, gent., Great Grimsby, 1642 : B I, 31.
 „ Richard, esq., Bag Enderby, 1614 : Axi, 219 ; B I, 35.
 „ Richard, esq., Bag Enderby, 1614 : renunciation, Axi, 219.
 „ Steven, Pinchbeck, 1644 : B, 46.
 „ Thomas, Swaby, 1626 : B I, 88.
Gee, Elizabeth, Pointon, 1622 : Ax, 64 ; E, 39.
 „ John, bachelor, Pointon, 1625 : B I, 193.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Horbling, 1626 : B, 83.
 „ Thomas, tailor, Horbling, 1632 : B, 56.
Gelder, Jenet, widow, Glentworth, 1627 : Ax, 98.
 „ John, Burton [le Coggles], 1605 : B I, 43.
 „ Robert, Osgarby in p. Lavington, 1604 : B, 17.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Horkstow, 1646 : B I, 26.
Gell, Robert, Swineshead, 1630 : Axii, 50 ; B I, 42.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Wrangle, 1611 : E, 87.
Gelney, Robert, Langford, Beds, 1612 : Aix, 17.
Gelson, Anthony, Kirton in Holland, 1607 : B, 13.
 „ Francis, yeoman, South Stoke, 1607 : B, 146.
 „ Humphrey, Kirton, 1602 : B, 189.
 „ Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1632 : Axii, 73 ; B, 59.
Gelstrope, Francis, clerk, Great Ponton, 1602 : B I, 44.
Genne, Edward, yeoman, Donington in Holland, 1603 : Aviii, 17 ; B I, 69.
Gennyns. *See* **Jennings**.
Gentle, Hamond, bachelor, Washingborough, 1611 : Axi, 8 ; B I, 94.
 „ Isabel, Goxhill, 1609 : B I, 56.
 „ *als.* **Sankie**, Jane, Heckington, 1609 : B, 157.
 „ John, Cockerington St. Mary, 1603 : Aviii, 25 ; B I, 56.

Gentle (*cont.*), John, Yarborough, 1616 : Axi, 438; B I, 189.

„ John, Withcall, 1619 : B, 143.

„ Robert, yeoman, Burgh on Bain, 1646 : B, 28.

„ Thomas, Alvingham, 1608 : B I, 47.

„ Thomas, Withcall, 1611 : Ax, 4.

„ Thomas, gent., Heighington, 1623 : E, 110.

„ Thomas, Burwell, 1648 : B I, 81.

„ William, Leake, 1612 : Axi, 28; B I, 138.

„ William, gent., Heighington, 1644 : B, 110.

George, William, South Stooke, 1629 : B I, 64.

Gerdier, Robert, Abbot's Ripton, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 11; B I, 267.

Gerlinge, Lambert, Boothby Pannell, 1611 : Ax, 12; I, 312.

Gessop. *See Jessopp.*

Gest, William, ropmaker, Swineshead, 1623 : B I, 112.

„ Ghest, William, Navenby, 1648 : B, 78.

Getting, Francis, yeoman, Pointon, 1640 : B I, 20.

Ghessip. *See Jessopp.*

Ghest. *See Gest.*

Gibbon, Edward, Claxby by Normanby, 1609 : B I, 61.

„ Francis, Grantham, 1625 : B I, 87.

„ George, blacksmith, Golceby, 1607 : B I, 149.

„ George, Linwood, 1632 : B, 209.

„ Grace, widow, Grantham, 1618 : B I, 113.

„ John, West Torrington, 1609 : B I, 60.

„ John yeoman, Swinshead, 1619 : B I, 149.

„ Robert, Claipole, 1616 : Axi, 434; B I, 430.

„ Robert, grasier, Grantham, 1618 : B I, 108.

„ William, Utterby, 1621 : B I, 98.

Gibson, Alexander, labourer, Thurleby, 1617 : Axi, 506; B I, 81.

„ Alice, Woolstroppe, 1626 : B, 85.

„ Ann, widow, Asterby, 1639 : B I, 136.

„ Christopher, Middle Raisin, 1609 : E, 234.

„ Denis, tailor, City of Lincoln, 1636 : B I, 56.

„ Elizabeth, spinster, Boston, 1637 : B I, 50.

„ Geoffry, Stamford St. Michael's, 1618 : Ax, 42; B I, 22.

„ James, Grantham, 1625 : B I, 220.

„ James, Threckingham, 1646 : B, 22.

„ John, tailor, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1604 : B I, 127.

„ John, labourer, Worletby, 1614 : Axi, 242; B I, 153.

„ John, Orby, 1617 : Axi, 497; B I, 88.

„ John, Ropsley, 1619 : B I, 148.

„ Margaret, spinster, Middle Rasen Topholme, 1617 : Axi, 512; B I, 91.

„ Mary, widow, spinster, Orby, 1617 : Ax, 18; B I, 180.

„ Nevill, weaver, Syston, 1633 : B I, 55.

„ Nicholas, Uffington, 1630 : Ax, 113.

„ Nicholas, Uffington, 1630 : Axii, 38.

„ Richard, Gedney, 1615 : Axi, 298; B I, 71.

„ Robert and Joan his wife, Sedgbrook, 1613 : Axi, 128; B I, 158.

„ Robert, clerk, Sidgebrook, 1613 : Axi, 123; B I, 161.

„ Robert, Rawsby, 1615 : Axi, 367; B I, 68.

„ Robert, Gedney, 1646 : B, 30.

„ Simon, Kirton, 1602 : B I, 45.

„ Simon, Northcoates, 1617 : Ax, 15.

„ Thomas, Great Hale, 1612 : Axi, 30; B, 147.

„ Thomas, Kettesby, South Ormsby, 1615 : Axi, 289; B, 60.

„ Thomas, Burne, 1629 : Axii, 19; B, 66.

„ Thomas, husbn., Ewarby, 1639 : B I, 143.

- Gibson** (*cont.*), Thomas, husbn., Bassingham, 1642 : B I, 29.
 „ Trustram, Minting Park, 1611 : Axi, 17.
 „ William, carpenter, Wainfleet All Saints, 1616 : Axi, 480 ; B I, 199.
- Giffard**, George, Grantham, 1610 : Aix, 33.
- Gilbert**, George, Weston, [? Herts], 1611 : Aix, 6.
 „ George, Weston [Herts], 1614 : B I, 31.
 „ John, yeoman, Ingoldsby, 1622 : B I, 21.
 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Gonerby, 1646 : B I, 23.
 „ Richard, Frithbank in p. Sibsey, 1627 : Ax, 102 ; B I, 23.
 „ Richard, Benington in Holland, 1629 : B, 70.
 „ Richard, Benington in Holland, 1641 : B, 40.
 „ Robert, Benington in Holland, 1604 : B, 129.
 „ Robert, Benington, 1608 : B, 49.
 „ Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1609 : E, 233.
 „ Thomas, singleman, Benington in Holland, 1607 : B I, 141.
 „ William, Bennington [in Holland], 1648 : B I, 82.
- Gilberthorpe**, Millicent, widow, Moulton, 1625 : B, 88.
- Gilby**, Gilbie, Anne, widow, Waltham, 1617 : Ax, 32 ; B I, 92.
 „ Edward, Stainton by Langworth, 1651 : Axiii, 26.
 „ Mary, spinster, Saxby [on Humber], 1641 : B, 44.
 „ William, Newton by Toft, 1616 : Axi, 412.
- Gilden**, Edward, Freiston, 1648 : B I, 76.
 „ John, Bicker, 1615 : Axi, 332 ; B I, 65.
- Gilder**, William, rector, parson of Westburgh, 1627 : B I, 127.
- Gilderson**, George, Gainsborough, 1624 : Ax, 77.
- Gilding**, Henry, Sleeford, 1646 : B, 128.
 „ Thomas, junior, yeoman, Durrington, 1617 : Axi, 512 ; B I, 84.
- Gill**, [*blank*], widow, Grantham, 1614 : Axi, 261 ; B, 28.
 „ John, Long Benington, 1606 : B I, 73.
 „ Robert, Pinchbeck, 1605 : B I, 41.
 „ Robert, Grantham, 1609 : B I, 62.
 „ Robert, husbn., Frampton, 1617 : Ax, 24 ; B I, 86.
- Gillam**, John [and Alice *in l.*], joiner, Spalding, 1622 : Ax, 63 ; B I, 99.
- Gilliat**, Anne, spinster, West Torrington, 1618 : B I, 107.
 „ Gilliot, Bartholomew, East Torrington, 1616 : E, 188.
 „ Gilliot, Dorothy, spinster, Crowle, 1621 : B, 29.
- Gilman**, Elizabeth, Brant Broughton, 1629 : Axii, 16 ; B I, 69.
 „ Gillman, Katherine, spinster, Carlton le Moorland, 1632 : Axii, 75
 and 83 ; B I, 60.
 „ Richard, Swinderby, 1615 : Axi, 322 ; B, 72.
 „ Thomas, Brant Broughton, 1610 : Aix, 35.
- Gilson**, Thomas, Fishtoft, 1607 : B I, 150.
See also **Jilson**.
- Giltintowe**, Joan, Butterwick, 1638 : Ax, 162 ; B I, 198.
- Gimber**, Solomon, husbn., Baston, 1623 : B I, 108.
- Gincks**, Bridget, Grantham, Burne, 1612 : Axi, 92 ; B I, 140.
- GINNES**, Clement, Grantham, 1627 : B, 10.
- Girnye**, Richard, Hundleby, 1606 : B I, 74.
- Gladwell**, Francis, Freeston, 1652 : Axiii, 33.
- Gladwin**, Joan, widow, Dorrington, 1615 : Axi, 364 ; B, 75.
 „ Gledwin, Mary, widow, Swineshead, 1611 : Axi, 8 ; B I, 88.
 „ Roger, Ruskington, 1614 : E, 148.
 „ Samuel, Timberland, 1619 : B I, 144.
 „ Simon, Freiston, 1621 : E, 99.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Timberland, 1603 : Aviii, 24 ; B I, 57.
 „ Thomas, Ruskington, 1603 : B, 70.
 „ Thomas, Digby, 1615 : Axi, 324 ; B I, 69.
 „ William, Timberland, 1619 : B I, 145.

- Glazier**, John, Normanton, 1603 : B, 72.
 „ Thomas, Sutton in p. Beckingham, 1615 : E, 228.
- Gleane**, Christopher, Boston, 1627 : B I, 28.
 „ Francis, Eshington in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1607 : B, 144.
 „ Francis, Candlesby, 1631 : Ax, 115.
 „ John, Gayton in the Marsh, 1638 : B I, 201.
- Gledwin**. *See Gladwin*.
- Glenford**, John, Gosberton, 1612 : Axi, 31 ; E, 134.
- Glenn**, Geoffrey, Grantham, 1616 : Axi, 416.
 „ Jane, Leake, 1625 : B I, 219.
 „ Richard, South Witham, 1604 : B, 128.
 „ Glen, William, Evedon, 1609 : E, 228.
- Gleppes**, Glippes, Henry, Sutton St. Edmond's, 1615 : Axi, 334 ; B, 62.
 „ Henry, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1616 : T, 335.
 „ Richard, Sutton St. Edmond's, 1615 : Axi, 334 ; B, 227.
 „ Simon, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1615 : Axi, 344 ; B I, 64.
Glepps, Smith *als.* *See Smith*.
- Glewe**, Lawrence, Goulceby, 1607 : B, 10.
 „ Samuel, Belton, 1633 : E, 209.
 „ Thomas, North Owersby, 1603 : B I, 59.
 „ Thomas, North Thoresby, 1605 : B I, 45.
- Glim**, Glymme, Avice, Whaplode Drove, 1608 : I, 48.
 „ Richard, Whaplode, 1612 : Axi, 43 ; B I, 137.
- Glippes**. *See Gleppes*.
- Glossopp**, Grace, widow, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1619 : B I, 137.
- Glover**, Ann, Grantham, 1649 : B I, 29.
 „ Bryan, Bonby, 1644 : B, 105.
 „ Edward, Barkston, 1639 : T, 137.
 „ Henry, Theddlethorpe St. Hellen, 1619 : B, 135.
 „ John, Swallow, 1614 : Axi, 215 ; B I, 36.
 „ Robert, Gedney Fen, 1610 : B I, 135.
- Glymme**. *See Glim*.
- Goate**, John, Huttoft, 1614 : Axi, 197 ; B I, 34.
- Goddard, Kennington** *als.* *See Kennington*.
- Godsafe**, Henry, Fenton, 1648 : B I, 77.
- Godsawe**, Henry, labourer, North Scarle, 1631 : Axii, 58 ; B, 67.
 „ Margaret, North Scarle, 1633 : B, 59.
- Godson**. *See Goodson*.
- Goke**, John, baker, Horncastle, 1632 : Axii, 80 ; B I, 57.
- Gokeman**, John, Friskney, 1617 : Axi, 502.
- Golding**, Simon, Helpringham, 1621 : B I, 33.
- Goldsborrow**, Golsborow, George, archdeaconry of Lincoln, 1631 : Ax, 131 and 138.
 „ Gouldsburgh, James, Heckington, 1618 : Ax, 39 ; B, 24.
 „ Gouldsborow, John, junior, gardiner, Spilsby, 1649 : Axiii, 8 ; B I, 28.
 „ Margaret, widow, Gedney, 1620 : B I, 115.
 „ Goulsborow, Richard, tailor, Boultham, 1613 : Axi, 143 ; B I, 154.
 „ Gowldesborough, Robert, Boston, 1607 : B I, 140.
- Gollin**, Richard, Barkston, 1616 : Axi, 374.
- Golsborow**. *See Goldsborrow*.
- Gonby**, William, Hagworthingham, 1601 : Avi, 120 ; B I, 58.
- Gonthorpe**. *See Gunthorpe*.
- Good**, Henry, Weston, 1615 : E, 61.
 „ Katherine, widow, Dry Dodington, 1619 : B I, 147.
 „ Katherine, widow, Ellesthorpe in p. Edenham, 1624 : E, 217.
 „ Richard, Ellestrop in p. Edenham, 1618 : T, 23 and 26.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Ellesthorpe in p. Edenham, 1624 : B, 70.

- Good** (*cont.*), Robert, Willoughby, 1601: Axi, 119 and 123; B I, 59 and 60.
- Goodall**, Richard, yeoman, Asterby, 1617: Ax, 23; B I, 90.
- Goodbarne**, John, junior, Foston, 1623: B I, 109.
- „ John, Long Benington, 1644: B I, 45.
- „ Thomas, Foston in p. Long Benington, 1617: Axi, 569.
- Goodericke**, Robert, Benington, 1604: B, 18.
- Gooderson**, Frances, widow, Leake, 1625: B I, 224.
- Goodhand**, Charles, gent., Stainton le Hole, 1615: Axi, 315; B I, 66.
- „ Nicholas, gent., Kirmond, 1638: B, 204.
- „ Nicholas, [Kirmond], 1639: B, 141.
- „ Thomas, gent., Spilsby, 1610: B I, 132.
- „ William, Sutterton, 1606: B, 69.
- Gooding**, Agnes, Claxby [Pluckacre], 1631: Ax, 115.
- „ Thomas and Agnes his wife, Claxby [Pluckacre], 1631: Ax, 115.
- See also Goodwin.*
- Goodknapp**, John, St. Peter at Goats, Lincoln city, 1617: Axi, 575; B, 83.
- Goodlad**, Richard, Stamford, 1604: B I, 124.
- Goodson**, Gudson, Alice, Belton [by Grantham], 1607: I, 12.
- „ Augustine, Belton [by Grantham], 1607: B, 12.
- „ Godson, John, labourer, Little Hale, 1611: Axi, 3; B I, 90.
- Goodwin**, Goodwyn, Christopher, labourer, singleman, Awborne, 1619: B I, 146.
- „ Gilbert, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1607: B I, 148.
- „ John, Pinchbeck, 1624: B I, 72.
- „ Lancelot, Frodingham, 1633: B, 210.
- „ Mary, Moulton, 1629: Axi, 9; B, 68.
- „ Oliver, Stamford, 1621: B, 31.
- „ Ralph, Sotby, 1624: B I, 68.
- „ Simon, Grantham, 1606: B, 65 and 70.
- „ Thomas, Claxby Pluckacre, 1631: Ax, 131 and 138.
- „ William, Hoggesthorpe, 1617: Axi, 512.
- See also Gooding.*
- Goodyere**, William, gent., Coningsby, 1602: B I, 50.
- Goonice**. *See Gunnas.*
- Goose**, Goosse, John, Skegness, 1602: B I, 46.
- „ Ralph, Willoughby, 1616: Axi, 444; B, 187.
- „ Thomas, Sausthorpe, 1605: B I, 40.
- Goosey** *als.* **Goozey**, John, Cowbitt, 1639: B I, 139.
- Goosman**, William, Stallingboro, 1609: B I, 51.
- Goozey**, **Goosey** *als.* *See Goosey.*
- Gordon**, Prudence, Aswardby, 1640: B, 21.
- Gore**, William, Knotting, Beds, 1618: Ax, 42.
- Gorrell**, Gurrill, Catherine, widow, Gosberton, 1641: B I, 81.
- „ Richard, Sutterton, 1638: Ax, 167.
- Gorwill**, John, Great Carlton, 1612: renunciation, Axi, 86.
- „ John, Great Carlton, 1612: B I, 142.
- Gosling**, George, Sibsey, 1609: E, 229.
- „ Joell, Mareham le Fen, 1613: Axi, 113; B I, 157.
- „ Robert, husbn., Langton by Horncastle, 1603: B I, 65.
- „ Thomas, Bennington in Holland, 1648: B I, 75.
- „ William, Kirton in Holland, 1620: B I, 116.
- „ William, Moreby, 1633: B I, 53.
- „ **Dawson** *als.* *See Dawson.*
- Gosse**, Christopher, Brant Broughton, 1617: Axi, 566.
- „ Tristram, Brant Broughton, 1611: E, 83.

- Gosse** (*cont.*), William, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, alderman of Lincoln, 1617: renunciation of executorship and guardianship; grant of administration, Axi, 569-70; B I, 93.
- Gostilowe**, Edward, Frampton, 1611: Ax, 4; B I, 268.
- Gotobed**, William, Langford, Beds, 1625: Ax, 91; B I, 85.
- Gott**, Mary, widow, Heckington, 1640: B, 80.
- Gouds**, Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1623: B I, 104.
- Gouldsborow, Gouldsburgh.** See **Goldsborrow.**
- Gouldwell**, George, Spalding, 1640: B I, 105.
- „ Margaret, Spalding, 1640: B, 119.
- Goulsborow.** See **Goldsborrow.**
- Gousell**, Gowsell, Allan, husbn., Garnthorpe, 1616: Axi, 441; B I, 36 and 185.
- „ John, Kirmond, 1614: Axi, 257; B I, 151.
- See also **Goxhill.**
- Gowldesborough.** See **Goldsborrow.**
- Gowler**, Elizabeth, widow, Ramsey, Hunts, 1609: B, 291.
- Gowsell.** See **Gousell.**
- Goxhill**, Elizabeth, widow, Goxhill, 1617: Axi, 529.
- See also **Gousell.**
- Grace**, Dorothy, widow, Great Grimsby, 1620: Ax, 43; B, 24.
- Graine***, Alexander, Thoresway, 1624: B, 77.
- „ Henry, Keddington, 1617: Axi, 549.
- Cp. **Grave.**
- Graines, Graynes** *als.* **Grayne** *als.* **Lawe**, Margerie, Blankney, 1628: B, 94.
- Cp. **Graves.**
- Grainger**, Grannger, Richard, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1605: B I, 44.
- „ Thomas, Eagle, 1633: B, 58.
- Graistocke.** See **Graystocke.**
- Grannger.** See **Grainger.**
- Grant**, Ann, widow, Skidbrooke, 1642: B I, 30.
- „ Graunt, Gervase, Coxwold, 1617: Axi, 506.
- „ Graunt, John, yeoman, Wilsthorpe in p. Greford, 1631: Axii, 62; B I, 65.
- „ John, yeoman, Skidbrooke, 1639: B I, 140.
- „ John, Hallington, 1652: Axiii, 28; B, 37.
- „ Graunte, Richard, Moulton, 1617: Axi, 567.
- Grantham**, Frances, widow, Long Owersby, 1609: B I, 57.
- „ George, Bitchfield, 1611: Axi, 16; B I, 92.
- „ James, North Willingham, 1618: Ax, 33; B, 114.
- „ Richard, Ussleby, 1617: Ax, 28.
- „ Robert, St. Katherine's near Lincoln City, 1618: Axi, 585; B, 109.
- „ Thomas, labourer, Halton Hogleate, 1613: Axi, 153; B I, 153.
- „ Thomas, South Elkington, 1614: Axi, 239; B I, 27.
- „ William, Killingholme, 1611: E, 86.
- „ William, Whaplode, 1651: Axiii, 25.
- „ **Brackbridge** *als.* See **Brackbridge.**
- „ **Poulton** *als.* See **Poulton.**
- Grasham.** See **Gresham.**
- Graunt.** See **Grant.**
- Grave***, Francis, Muckton, 1637: B I, 192.
- „ Hester, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1624: B I, 67.
- „ John, Westerkeale, 1607: B, 145.
- „ William, Kirton in Holland, 1610: E, 86.
- „ William, gent., Kirton in Holland, 1624: B I, 74.
- Cp. **Graine.**

* It may not have proved always possible to distinguish between the names 'Graine' and 'Grave' and 'Graines' and 'Graves.'

- Graves***, Agnes, widow, Longoresby, 1619 : B I, 140.
 „ Bartholomew, husbn., Algarkirk, 1619 : B, 138.
 „ Clemence, Spalding, 1629 : Axi, 14 ; B, 71.
 „ Frances, widow, Algarkirk, 1619 : B, 136.
 „ George, Martin in p. Timberland, 1606 : B I, 140.
 „ George, husbn., Fishtoft, 1652 : Axi, 32 ; B I, 39.
 „ Greaves, Gregory, Stickford, 1609 : B I, 58.
 „ Henry, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1620 : B, 118.
 „ Hester, Kirton in Holland, 1649 : Axi, 5 ; B, 108.
 „ Humphrey, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1646 : B I, 31.
 „ Jane, Martin in p. Timberland, 1616 : Axi, 372.
 „ Greaves, Joan, widow, Shaldeston, Bucks, 1607 : B I, 241.
 „ John, Spalding, 1646 : B, 29.
 „ Greives, Robert, husbn., Claypole, 1613 : Axi, 149 ; B I, 160.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Algarkirk, 1618 : B I, 99.
 „ Greaves, Thomas, labourer, Claypole, 1638 : B I, 196.
 „ William, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1637 : Ax, 156 ; B I, 194

Cp. Graines.

- Gray**, Arthur, Gaiton in the Marsh, 1613 : Axi, 184 ; B, 156.
 „ Christopher, Fulbeck, 1612 : Axi, 26 ; B I, 145.
 „ John, Crofte, 1605 : B, 46.
 „ John, Croft, 1605 : E, 196.
 „ Grey, John, Ludford Parva, 1609 : B, 230.
 „ Grey, John, Ludford Parva, 1609 : E, 230.
 „ Mary, Stamford, 1604 : B I, 126.
 „ Richard, Ludford Parva, T, 1610 : Aix, 29.
 „ Robert, Langton, 1602 : B, 190.
 „ Robert, Boothby in p. Welton, 1603 : Aviii, 11 ; B I, 63.
 „ Robert, Wintringham, 1624 : Ax, 77 ; B, 76.
 „ Simon, Geddinge Magna, Hunts, 1625 : Ax, 91 ; B I, 82.
 „ Thomas, Spilsby, 1630 : Axi, 49 ; B, 44.
 „ William, Bennington [in Holland], 1618 : B I, 106.
 „ William, clerk, parson, Grainthorpe, 1619 : B I, 139.

Grayne *als.* **Lawe**, **Graynes** *als.* See **Graines**.

Graynes. See **Graines**.

Graystocke, John, North Scarle, 1626 : B I, 86.

„ Graistocke, Ralph, husbn., North Scarle, 1631 : Ax, 139

Greaves. See **Graves**.

Grebby, Richard, yeoman, Armtree, 1617 : Axi, 578.

„ Richard, the younger, yeoman, Armtree in p. Cunsby, 1624 : Ax, 70 ; B I, 201.

„ Richard, Skirbeck, 1626 : B, 215.

„ Thomas, Welton, 1617 : Axi, 496.

„ William, clerk, vicar of Billingay, 1646 : B I, 25.

Green, Abraham, Bardney, 1633 : B I, 56.

„ Alice, widow, Walesby, 1627 : B I, 101.

„ Andrew, Rothwell, 1614 : Axi, 233 ; B I, 29.

„ Anne, spinster, Boston, 1607 : B, 142.

„ Bushey, Swinshead, 1611 : Aix, 41.

„ Charles, Waddington, 1623 : B I, 105.

„ Christopher, tailor, Broughton, 1616 : Axi, 400 ; B I, 191.

„ Christopher, husbn., Freeston, 1620 : B I, 114.

„ Dorcas, Billesby, 1607 : B, 151.

„ Edmund, Branston, 1613 : Axi, 182 ; B I, 248.

„ Edmund, Branston, 1617 : Axi, 516.

„ Edward, Scawby in archdeaconry of Stow, 1616 : Axi, 404.

„ Edward, husbn., Imingham, 1626 : B I, 214.

„ George, labourer, Little Hale, 1612 : Axi, 54 ; B I, 143.

* See note on p. 241.

Green (*cont.*), Gilbert, yeoman, Milnethorpe in p. Aslackby, 1619: B I, 141.

- „ Henry, Tetney, 1603: Aviii, 12; B, 62.
- „ Joan, widow, Grantham, 1602: B I, 43.
- „ Joan, widow, Tetney, 1603: B, 68.
- „ Joan, spinster, widow, Ewerby, 1615: Axi, 348; B I, 73.
- „ Joan, Branston, 1617: Ax, 31.
- „ John, husbn., Horncastle, 1610: B I, 134.
- „ John, Stainton le Hole, 1610: B, 136.
- „ John, husbn., Little Hale, 1612: Axi, 84; B I, 144.
- „ John, Tetney, 1614: Axi, 217; B I, 26.
- „ John, Thorp in p. Wainfleet, 1615: Axi, 330; B I, 67.
- „ John, Stainton in le Hole, 1616: renunciation, Axi, 451.
- „ John, Stainton in le Hole, 1617: Ax, 30.
- „ John, Milnethorpe in p. Aslackby, 1617: Axi, 574.
- „ John, Halton Hologate, 1626: B, 89.
- „ John, Helpringham, 1634: B I, 18.
- „ John, Hareby, 1636: T, 60.
- „ Leonard, Habertoft in p. Willoughby, 1602: B I, 49.
- „ Martin, Little Hale, 1609: B, 47.
- „ Mary, Goxhill, 1651: Axiii, 25.
- „ Richard, Bardney, 1606: B, 61.
- „ Richard, Buckden, Hunts, 1609: Aix, 1; B, 48.
- „ Richard, North Somercotes, 1609: E, 231.
- „ Richard, Dunsby, 1611: E, 91.
- „ Richard, yeoman, Yarborough, 1616: E, 193.
- „ Richard, Rothwell, 1624: B I, 71.
- „ Robert, Stenfitt in p. Hacconby, 1606: I, 71.
- „ Robert, Waltham, 1613: Axi, 110.
- „ Robert, Stapleford, 1622: Ax, 63; B I, 24.
- „ Robert, tailor, Algarkirk, 1624: B I, 73.
- „ Robert, husbn., Algarkirk, 1639: B I, 135.
- „ Sarah, single, Donington [in Holland], 1625: B I, 84.
- „ *als.* **Langley**, Susan, Swinhope, 1633: B I, 57.
- „ Thomas, Girsby (Grasby), 1605: B, 196.
- „ Thomas, gent., Grisby (Grasby), 1608: T B I, 50.
- „ Thomas, Beckingham, 1608: B I, 126.
- „ Thomas, husbn., Dunsby, 1616: Axi, 453; B I, 200.
- „ Thomas, clerk, Stamford All Saints, 1617: Axi, 547; B I, 87.
- „ Thomas, the younger, husbn., Helpringham, 1617: Axi, 531; B I, 201.
- „ Thomas, Yarborough, 1625: Ax, 84; B, 83.
- „ Thomas, husbn., Algarkirk, 1635: B I, 29.
- „ Thomas, Brough in the Marsh, 1636: B I, 57.
- „ Thomas, labourer, Waltham, 1637: B I, 193.
- „ Thomas, Firsby [? *near* Spilsby], 1651: Axiii, 22.
- „ Walter, Burroughe in the Marsh, 1608: I, 46.
- „ William, Kelsterne, 1601: B, 63.
- „ William, Wibberton, 1602: B I, 48.
- „ William, Brant Broughton, 1605: B, 39.
- „ William, yeoman, Boston, 1611: B I, 95.
- „ William, Donington on Bain, 1615: Axi, 356; B I, 74.
- „ William, clerk, Leasingham, 1616: Axi, 402; B I, 198.
- „ **Robinson** *als.* See **Robinson**.
- „ **Stone** *als.* See **Stone**.

Greenall, Ann, Boston, 1625: B, 192.

- „ Grenall, Anne, Boston, 1631: Ax, 118 and 125.
- „ Leonard, Tointon next Spilsby, 1629: B, 65.
- „ Grennall, Robert, Boston, 1610: B I, 31.

- Greenberry**, John, Stamford, 1604 : B I, 125.
Greenhough, Oliver, clerk, Navenby, 1641 : B I, 41.
Greenroppe, William and Isabel, Algarkirk, 1609 : B, 59.
Greenwood, Adam, baker, Boston, 1624 : Ax, 70 ; B I, 78.
 „ Elizabeth, Gosberton, 1612 : E, 136.
Greese, Christopher, Spalding, 1611 : Ax, 10.
Greeswell. *See* **Gresswell**.
Greeton, Alice, widow, Alford, 1630 : Axii, 51 ; B I, 46.
Gregby, John, Leverton, 1608 : B, 127.
Gregg, Bartholomew and Anne, children of Thomas, [South] Hykeham, 1612 : Axi, 87.
 „ Christopher, clerk, Biskerthorpe, 1630 : Axii, 33.
 „ Christopher, yeoman, Aubourn, 1642 : B I, 71.
 „ Paul, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1614 : Axi, 244 ; B I, 156.
 „ Thomas, Hykeham, 1611 : T, 84.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Morton, 1614 : Axi, 260 ; B I, 152.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Langtoft, 1636 : B I, 55.
 „ William, Harburgh, Leics, 1622 : Ax, 61 ; B, 23.
Cp. **Cregge**.
Gregorie, John, Ramsey, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 6.
 „ Ralph, Claypole, 1603 : Aviii, 15 ; B, 61.
Gregson, James, Edenham, 1638 : B I, 202.
 „ Lydia, widow, Gresby, 1652 : B I, 36.
 „ Thomas, milnewright, Morton, 1638 : Ax, 172 ; B I, 195.
 „ Thomas, miller, Billingham, 1639 : B I, 142.
Greives. *See* **Graves**.
Grenall. *See* **Greenall**.
Grenwell, Robert, Sutton in Holland, 1606 : B, 72.
Gresbie, Edward, labourer, Canwick, 1627 : B I, 128.
Gresham, Gressam, Agnes, Mumby, 1614 : Axi, 194 ; B I, 33.
 „ John, waterman, Dogdyke in p. Billingham, 1636 : B I, 59.
 „ Grasham, Richard, Benningworth, 1617 : Axi, 515.
 „ Richard, Braceborough, 1620 : Axii, 14 ; B, 67.
 „ Richard, gent., Braceborough, 1620 : Axii, 16.
 „ Richard, Braceburgh, 1631 : Axii, 63 ; B I, 66.
 „ Thomas, Ashby cum Fenby, 1610 : B, 30.
 „ Thomas, gent., Braceborough, 1612 : Axi, 76 ; B, 139.
Gresswell, Elizabeth, widow, Lessingham, 1622 : B I, 100.
 „ Greeswell, Elizabeth, Blankney, 1641 : B I, 43.
 „ Francis, Northolme, 1612 : Axi, 91 ; B I, 146.
 „ John, waterman, Blankney, 1622 : Ax, 56 ; B I, 22.
 „ Gresswell, Nicholas, Eagle, 1627 : B I, 27.
 „ Richard, husbn., Blankney, 1640 : B I, 22.
 „ Gresswell, Thomas, Blanckney, 1614 : Axi, 274 ; B I, 154.
 „ Gresswell, William, husbn., Awburgh, 1603 : B I, 67.
Grey. *See* **Gray**.
Grice, Susan, Weston, 1620 : B I, 120.
Griffin, Christopher, Wrawby, 1626 : B I, 87.
 „ Edward, bearbrewer, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1621 : Ax, 54 ; I, 121.
 „ George, Bardney, 1630 : Axii, 41 ; B I, 43.
 „ Hugh, weaver, Horbling, 1607 : B I, 147.
 „ John, clerk, Dunston, 1602 : B, 51.
 „ Margaret, widow, Wrawby, 1626 : B I, 216.
 „ Mary, Alford, 1637 : B, 128.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Alford, 1603 : Aviii, 19 ; B I, 64.
Griffith, James, Kirkby Underwood, 1621 : B I, 30.
Grimald. *See* **Grymald**.

- Grime**, Anne, Swinstead, 1612 : E, 288.
 „ Gryme, Christopher, Benington, 1602 : B, 188.
 „ Humphrey, Lincoln, 1627 : B, 26.
 „ Matthew, labourer, Heckington, 1638 : Ax, 162 ; B I, 200.
 „ Gryme, Thomas, Fotherby, 1602 : B, 261.
 „ Thomas, Roxby, 1611 : Ax, 9.
 „ Thomas, Stainfield, 1611 : Axi, 7 ; B, 85.
 „ Gryme, Thomas, blacksmith, Glamford Briggs, 1615 : Axi, 319 ;
 B I, 94.
 „ Gryme, Thomas, Boston, 1616 : Axi, 397 ; B I, 194.
 „ Gryme, William, Barkston, 1618 : B, 115.
- Grimmet**. *See* **Grymmet**.
- Grimoldby**, Grimolby, Elizabeth, Itterby in p. Clee, 1613 : E, 45.
 „ Grimelbie, Elizabeth, Clee, 1616 : Axi, 409.
 „ John, Irby on Humber, 1608 : B, 125.
 „ Grimbleby, Robert, Howell in p. Clee, 1646 : B I, 18.
- Grimsby**, Agnes, widow, Horkstow, 1639 : B I, 138.
 „ Anne, widow, Thoresway, 1616 : Axi, 417 ; B I, 192.
 „ Edward, Horkstow, 1617 : Axi, 546 ; B, 182.
 „ Thomas, Thoresway, 1616 : Axi, 417 ; B, 190.
- Grimshaw**, Alice, Swinsted, 1611 : Axi, 13 ; B, 89
 „ Grymeshaw, John, Horsington, 1606 : B I, 133.
 „ Thomas, Wilkesby, 1607 : B I, 154.
- Grinnell**, Thomas and Alice, Great Steeping, 1602 : B I, 47.
- Groane**, Francis, Thornton [by Horncastle], 1622 : B I, 49.
 „ Francis, Thorne [Thornton by Horncastle], 1624 : Ax, 73.
 „ Grone *als.* **Grove**, Mary, Kirton in Holland, 1631 : Ax, 118.
 „ Peter, Crofte, 1649 : Axiii, 12.
 „ Stephen, Timberland, 1638 : B, 203.
- Groby**, Richard, labourer, Algarkirk, 1607 : B I, 153.
 „ Growby *als.* **Robinson**, Richard, labourer, Fosdike, 1610 : B I,
 133.
- Grocock**, Francis, labourer, Sedgebrooke, 1620 : B I, 117.
 „ Growcoke, Ralfe, Ancaster in p. Wilsford, 1630 : Axii, 50 ; B, 45.
 „ Watson, shoemaker, Grantham, 1640 : B I, 66.
- Grome**, Margaret, widow, Holbeach, 1603 : B I, 55.
- Gromett**, Grummitt, Grace, widow, Mawthorpe in p. Willoughby,
 1646 : B I, 21.
 „ John, Aby, 1617 : Axi, 507 ; B, 79.
 „ John, Morton [by Bournel], 1617 : Axi, 517.
 „ Grummitt, John, cordwinder, Saltfethaven, 1649 : Axiii, 9 ;
 B I, 30.
 „ Richard, Grimoldby, 1651 : Axiii, 24.
 „ Gromitt, Thomas, yeoman, Aslackby, 1652 : B I, 38.
- Grone**. *See* **Groane**.
- Grove**, Mary, Kirton in Holland, 1631 : Ax, 124.
 „ William, Rippingale, 1614 : Axi, 196 ; B I, 37.
 „ **Grone als.** *See* **Groane**.
- Growby**. *See* **Groby**.
- Growcoke**. *See* **Grocock**.
- Grubb**, Gabriel, Grantham, 1610 : Aix, 34.
 „ John, Grantham, 1621 : B I, 32.
- Grummitt**. *See* **Gromett**.
- Grymald**, Thomas, Whaplode, 1613 : Axi, 168 and 174 ; B I, 163.
- Grymmet**, Hugh, Boston, 1612 : E, 135.
- Gudson**. *See* **Goodson**.
- Guevara**, Dame Anne, widow, Normanton, 1635 : B, 28.
 „ Francis, Boston, 1644 : B, 47.

- Gull**, John, Billingborow, 1623: B I, 106.
 „ Michael, Burton Pedwardine, 1614: B I, 30.
 „ Michael, Burton Pepwardine, 1615: Axi, 279.
- Gulson**, John, Benington, 1609: E, 232.
 „ Maurice, clerk, parson of Scarthoe, 1613: Axi, 163; B I, 159.
- Gunby**. *Cp. Gonby.*
- Gunn**, John, Wigtoft, 1617: B I, 85.
 „ William, labourer, Spalding, 1613: Axi, 162; B I, 164.
 „ William, Sutton St. James, 1618: E, 111.
- Gunnas**, Anne, Luddington, 1610: B, 296.
 „ Goonice, William, Winceby, 1607: B I, 11.
- Gunny**, Thomas, Sibsey, 1648: B, 80.
- Gunthorpe**, Nicholas, Donington in Holland, 1625: Ax, 94; B I, 86.
 „ Gunthorpes, Robert, yeoman, Toynton next Spilsby, 1632: Axii, 83; B I, 58.
 „ Gunthorpe, Thomas, Stickney, 1601: Axi, 127; B I, 61.
- Gurrill**. *See Gorrell.*
- Guss**, Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1602: B, 191.
- Gust**, Robert, Boultham, 1646: B, 27.
- Gutterson**, Margaret, widow, Rathby, 1607: B I, 152.
 „ Thomas, Kirkby cum Osgarby, 1646: B I, 20.
 „ **Guttred** *als.* *See Guttred.*
- Guttred** *als. Gutterson*, Christopher, Great Limber, 1617: Axi, 570.
- Habergham**, *Fleare als. Cutler als. Trigg als. See Fleare.*
- Habergin**, Peter, Sixhills, 1641: B, 45.
- Habringjambe**, Richard, yeoman, Fulletby, 1603: Aviii, 6; B I, 175.
- Hacket**, Hacckett, Isabell, Steenby, 1639: B, 2.
 „ John, gent., Creeton, 1619: B I, 150.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Orby, 1621: Ax, 48; B I, 36.
 „ Thomas, gent., South Hykeham, 1629: B, 79.
- Haddow**, John, Sibsey, 1651: Axiii, 26.
- Hadnam**, John, St. Neots, Hunts, 1612: Aix, 17.
- Haggard**, Thomas, Harrington, 1616: Axi, 408; B, 52.
- Hagston**, Agnes, Stickney, 1613: Axi, 175.
 „ Hagsten, Matthew, Stickney, 1613: Axi, 172 and 175.
- Haines**. *See Haynes.*
- Hainsworth**, John, Sutterton, 1648: B I, 100.
 „ Sara, widow, Swineshead, 1637: Ax, 149; B I, 253.
See also Ainsworth.
- Hainton**, Francis, Benniworth, 1609: E, 236.
 „ Thomas, Benniworth, 1609: B, 240.
- Haire**. *See Hare.*
- Haither**, Nicholas, Boston, 1613: B, 53.
- Hakeman**, John, Cowbitt, 1606: B I, 76.
- Haldridge**, John, North Somercotes, 1637: Ax, 153.
- Hales**, Thomas, singleman, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1616: Axi, 482; B I, 37.
 „ William, Haddington in p. Hykam, 1606: B, 210.
- Halford**, Thomas, Whaplode Drove, 1649: Axiii, 14.
- Halgarth**, Richard, Farlesthorp, 1604: B I, 143.
- Hall**, Anne, Tallington, 1646: B, 36.
 „ Ann, Killingholme, 1648: B I, 87.
 „ Cecil, esq., Coleby, 1625: B I, 103.
 „ Christopher, Stainton in le Hole, 1623: B I, 125 and 126.
 „ Christopher, innkeeper, Alford, 1631: Ax, 131 and 138; B I, 216.
 „ Dorothy, spinster, Pinchbeck, 1618: Ax, 35; B I, 27.
 „ Edward, Boston, 1609: B I, 70.
 „ Haule, Edward or Edmund, husbn., Middle Rasen, 1631: Axii, 60; B I, 77.

- Hall** (*cont.*), Francis, gent., Burton in the Coggles, 1635: B I, 75.
 " Francis, Ingoldmells, 1648: B I, 91.
 " George, husbn., Barton upon Humber, 1617: Ax, 31; B I, 13.
 " Haule, George, tailor, Mid-Rasen, 1632: Axi, 74; B I, 68.
 " Hamond, Friskney, 1617: E, 102.
 " Henry, Mablethorpe, 1608: B I, 56.
 " Henry, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1634: B I, 25.
 " Henry, Baston, 1638: B I, 57.
 " John, labourer, Trusthorpe, 1603: Aviii, 10; B I, 81.
 " John, yeoman, Ferriby, 1609: E, 237.
 " John, Chapel Hill, Swineshead, 1612: E, 162.
 " John, husbn., Barkston, 1619: B I, 151.
 " John, labourer, Humberstone, 1620: B I, 25 and 26.
 " John, labourer, Leaverton, 1634: B I, 26.
 " John, Burgh le Marsh, 1639: B, 156.
 " Katherine, widow, Kelsey St. Mary, 1630: Axi, 52.
 " Margaret, widow, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1602: B I, 65.
 " *als.* **Ringe**, Margaret, Holbeach, 1625: B I, 101.
 " Margaret, widow, Stamford, 1627: Ax, 101; B I, 34.
 " Mark, Lusby, 1620: B I, 134.
 " Richard, yeoman, Goxhill, 1622: B I, 101a.
 " Robert, South Kelsey, 1602: B, 192.
 " Robert, Spilsby, 1604: B I, 30.
 " Robert, yeoman, Lathorp in p. Wester Keal, 1611: E, 105.
 " Robert, Surfleet, 1614: Axi, 227; B, 45.
 " Robert, Scremby, 1618: Ax, 37; B, 134.
 " Robert, Skirbeck, 1630: Axi, 31.
 " Robert, labourer, Cadney, 1633: B I, 62.
 " Robert, senior, husbn., Melton Ross, 1644: B I, 106.
 " Samuel, clerk, Donington in Holland, 1612: Axi, 30; B, 160.
 " *als.* **Somerbie**, Simon, carpenter, Grantham, 1610: Aix, 38; B I, 137.
 " Susan, widow, Stainton le Hole, 1630: Axi, 25; B, 68.
 " Thomas, labourer, Helpringham, 1602: B I, 63.
 " Thomas, Candlesby, 1605: B I, 180.
 " Thomas, junior, Boston, 1614: Axi, 260; B I, 44.
 " Thomas, gent., Old Sleaford in p. Quarrington, 1624: B I, 79.
 " Thomas, yeoman, husbn., Witham [on the Hill], 1625: Ax, 85; B I, 95.
 " Thomas, yeoman, Langton by Wragby, 1640: B, 83.
 " Thomas, senior, Burgh in le Marsh, 1650: Axi, 20.
 " Vincent, Stixwold, 1605: B, 192.
 " William, Great Carlton, 1607: B I, 161.
 " William, Sutton [in the Marsh], 1607: B, 169.
 " William, North Reston, 1608: B, 161.
 " William, Shipwash in p. Canwick, 1610: Aix, 30; B I, 144.
 " William, Sutton St. Mary's, 1615: E, 77.
 " William, Pinchbeck, 1620: B I, 132.
Hallam, Robert, vintner, Grantham, 1652: Axi, 31; B I, 46.
 See also Allam, Haslam.
Halleley, John, Killingholme, 1606: B I, 93.
 See also Allaley.
Halley, Hauley, Hawley, Clement, Alford, 1617: Axi, 497; B I, 111.
 " John, West Ashby, 1650: Axi, 20.
 " Martha, spinster, Langton by Wragby, 1640: B, 123.
 " Richard, Valdey, 1602: B, 193.
Halliday, Anthony, Metheringham, 1611: B I, 107.
 " Isabel, Mumby, 1626: B I, 100.

- Halliday** (*cont.*), James, Theddlethorpe, 1617 : Ax, 22 ; B I, 98.
 „ **Batchet** *als.* See **Batchet**.
Hallifax, William, Epworth, 1637 : B, 257.
Hallifeild, Robert, blacksmith, Huttoft, 1639 : I, 149.
 „ William, husbn., Anderby, 1618 : B I, 131.
Hallington, Edward, sailor, Great Grimsby, 1611 : Axi, 15 ; B I, 109.
 „ Edward, Great Grimsby, 1622 : B, 30.
Halliwell, Holiwell, Henry, late vicar of Threckingham, 1612 : Axi, 54 ; B I, 166.
Hallowes, George, Bourne, 1609 : B, 71.
 „ William, woollen draper, Bourne, 1622 : B, 109.
 „ William, Bourne, 1624 : Ax, 66.
Hamby, Richard, clerk, rector of Raithby, 1616 : Axi, 422 ; B I, 39.
Hamerslie, Robert, Bamburgh, 1604 : B, 154.
Hamlyn, William, butcher, Burgh in the Marsh, 1616 : Axi, 475 ; B I, 38.
Hammers, James, Pinchbeck, 1615 : Axi, 340 ; B, 249.
Hammerton, Nicholas, tanner, Horncastle, 1631 : Axii, 64 ; B I, 73.
 „ Thomas, Horncastle, 1612 : Axi, 72 ; B I, 167.
 „ Thomas, Horncastle, 1630 : Axii, 54.
 „ Thomas, Horncastle, 1634 : B I, 27.
 „ Hamerton, **Cumbell** *als.* See **Cumbell**.
Hamond, Edmund, Stixwold, 1648 : B I, 97.
 „ *als.* **Flowers**, Frances, Frampton, 1613 : Axi, 119 ; B I, 50.
 „ George, yeoman, Lincoln City, 1620 : T, 136.
 „ Hugh, Barrow, 1626 : B, 96.
 „ Hammon, Robert, labourer, Lutton in Sutton St. Marie's, 1620 : B I, 133.
 „ Thomas, the elder, husbn., Waddington, 1605 : B I, 172.
 „ Thomas, Wiberton, 1611 : E, 313.
 „ Thomas, shepherd, Cherry Willingham, 1639 : B, 220.
Hancock, Agnes, widow, Mangeranger in p. Blunham, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 12 ; B I, 275.
 „ Richard, Blunham, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 12 ; B I, 277.
Hand, Richard, labourer, Thurlby, 1618 : B I, 120.
 „ Robert, Little Panton, 1648 : B I, 101.
 „ Thomas, Harlaxton, 1612 : Axi, 97 ; B I, 177.
 „ William, Grantham, 1636 : B, 62.
Handley, Amye or Anne, widow, Donington in Holland, 1614 : Axi, 268 ; B I, 49.
 „ Amie, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1637 : Ax, 152 ; B I, 201.
 „ Christopher, Coleby, 1616 : E, 212.
 „ Emne, Scarthoe, 1623 : B, 119.
 „ John, Osbornby, 1615 : E, 231.
 „ John, Kirton in Holland, 1639 : B, 154.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1632 : Axii, 100 ; B I, 66.
Hannadovne, Cicely, widow, Waddington, 1611 : Ax, 9 ; B I, 360.
Hanscomb, Alice, Purton, Herts, 1610 : Aix, 2 ; B I, 32.
Hanserd, Henry, esq., Market Rasen, 1634 : B, 35.
 „ Ralph, gent., Swallow, 1619 : B I, 157.
 „ Hansert, Richard, gent., Girsby, 1605 : B I, 50.
 „ Richard, gent., Healing, 1637 : B I, 200.
 „ William, gent., Humberstone, 1626 : B I, 103.
 „ Hansard, William, knt., Gayton [le Wold], 1640 : B I, 95.
Hanshawe, John, Barton on Humber, 1613 : Axi, 162.
Hanson, George, clerk, Trusthorpe, 1607 : B I, 167.
 „ John, the oldest, butcher, Grantham, 1620 : B I, 124.
 „ John, butcher, Grantham, 1622 : Ax, 65 ; B I, 27.
 „ *als.* **Lauracke**, Mary, Wiberton, 1609 : B, 72.

- Hanson** (*cont.*), Mary, widow, Grantham, 1616 : E, 210.
 „ Richard, fishmonger, Boston, 1620 : B I, 129.
 „ Roger, tailor, Grimoldby, 1632 : Axii, 89; B I, 69.
 „ William, Lincoln City, 1604 : B I, 142.
 „ William, Fotherby, 1611 : E, 97.
 „ William, Kealby, 1624 : Ax, 76.
 „ William, Helpringham, 1640 : B I, 67.
Harbert, Edward, The Bail, Lincoln, 1652 : T, 41.
Harbie. *See* **Hareby**.
Harbyes, John, East Kirkby, 1605 : B I, 182.
Hard, Francis, labourer, Skidbrook Meale howse, 1615 : Axi, 360; B I, 234.
 „ Thomas, Cockerington St. Mary, 1610 : Aix, 22; B I, 143.
Hardell, Daniel, labourer, Colsterworth, 1631 : Ax, 127 and 137; B I, 217.
 „ Richard, Twiford in p. Colsterworth, 1609 : B, 73.
Hardford, Harford, George, husbn., Ingoldsby, 1615 : Axi, 309; B I, 255.
 See also **Harford**.
Harding, William, ploughwright, Eyton, Beds, 1622 : Ax, 62; B I, 110.
 See also **Hawerden**.
Hardman, Abraham, Holbeach, 1608 : B, 171.
 „ *als.* **Mackrell**, Margaret, Holbeach, 1609 : B, 74.
Hardsley, Robert, Belton, Isle of Axholme, 1634 : B, 202.
Hardwick, Roger, labourer, Butterwick, 1624 : B I, 81.
Hardy *als.* **Waters**, Agnes, North Somercotes, 1610 : B, 151.
 „ Brian, husbn., Skidbrooke, 1611 : Axi, 6; B I, 102.
 „ Charles, St. Mary Magdalen in the close of Lincoln, 1648 : B, 40.
 „ Edward, the elder, labourer, Thornton Curtis, 1614 : Axi, 271; B I, 166.
 „ Edward, Irby [on Humber], 1637 : Ax, 157; B I, 208.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Brandon, 1639 : B, 148.
 „ Heardy, Francis, South Stoke, 1626 : B, 91.
 „ John, yeoman, Sutterton, 1604 : B I, 139.
 „ John, husbn., North Somercotes, 1615 : Axi, 281; B I, 245.
 „ Mary, Stickney, 1638 : B I, 56.
 „ Paul, victualer, Sibsey, 1639 : B I, 157.
 „ Reignold, Marston, 1622 : B I, 104.
 „ Richard, labourer, Ludnay in p. Grainthorpe, 1602 : B I, 56.
 „ Richard, Stickney, 1638 : B I, 206.
 „ Richard, Thornton Curtis, 1648 : B I, 86.
 „ Robert, esq., Fenton, 1624 : B I, 80.
 „ Robert, Boothby [in p. Welton in the Marsh], 1630 : Axii, 31; B, 53.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Skidbrooke, 1613 : Axi, 108; B I, 171.
 „ Thomas, Skidbrook, 1614 : Axi, 266; B I, 169.
 „ Ursula, Rothwell, 1630 : Axii, 30; B I, 163.
 „ William, North Somercotes, 1610 : T, 142.
 „ William, North Somercotes, 1610 : B, 151.
 „ William, Conesby, 1617 : Ax, 14.
 „ William, the elder, Hemingby, 1623 : B I, 114.
 „ William, Little Steeping, 1637 : B I, 209.
 „ William, husbn., Stixwoud, 1647 : B, 209.
 „ William, Stixwoud, 1648 : I, 85.
Hare, Alice, Kimpton, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 7; B I, 270.
 „ Charles, blacksmith, Thurlby, 1631 : Axii, 58; B I, 68.
 „ George, Howsham in p. Cadney, 1633 : B I, 64.
 „ Henry, Ludburgh, 1640 : B, 25.

- Hare** (*cont.*), John, husbn., Ropsley, 1624: B I, 82.
 „ Haire, John, Chesham, Bucks, 1635: Ax, 144.
 „ Haire, Lionell, Swinshed, 1623: B I, 127.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Billingham, 1619: B I, 158.
 „ Richard, fuller, Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 26; B, 52.
 „ Thomas, Somerby [? by Grantham], 1637: Ax, 152; B I, 198.
 „ Hayre, William, Alford, 1612: Axi, 90; B I, 338.
 See also Eyre.
- Hareby**, Agnes, widow, Raithby by Spilsby, 1606: B, 199.
 „ Edward, Bourne, 1638: Ax, 170.
 „ Nicholas, Thurlby, 1615: E, 410.
 „ Harby, Richard, Bourne, 1612: E, 163.
 „ Harbie, Thomas, Silk Willoughby, 1637: B, 213.
 „ Harby, William, Moulton, 1612: Axi, 71.
- Harford**, William, Claythorpe, 1638: B, 63.
 See also Hardford.
- Hargate**, Letice, Moulton, 1613: Axi, 155; B, 51.
 „ William, Cowbit, 1617: Axi, 563; B I, 103.
- Harger**, Richard, Doddington, 1603: Aviii, 23.
- Hargrave**, Francis, gent., Coningsby, 1639: B I, 145.
 „ James, Spalding, 1612: Axi, 45; B I, 168.
- Harker**, Bartholomew, Sibsey, 1620: B I, 131.
- Harle**, Alice, widow, Keddington, 1610: B I, 157.
- Harling**, Gilbert, Pinchbeck, 1610: Aix, 34; B, 141.
- Harlis**, Thomas, Gunnerby, 1652: Axiii, 28.
- Harman**, John, Hanslap, Bucks, 1607: B I, 168.
- Harmitage**. *See Armitage.*
- Harmston**, Gilbert, yeoman, Dry Doddington, 1614: E, 157.
- Harnes**, Jane, singlewoman, Swineshead, 1632: Axii, 80; B I, 62.
 „ Harnies, John, Swineshead, 1614: E, 167.
 „ John, Laceby, 1620: B, 137.
 „ William, Leverton, 1630: Axii, 47; B, 51.
 „ Harness, William, Sutton [in the Marsh], 1639: B, 237.
 Dawson *als.* *See Dawson.*
- Harper** *als.* **Coats**, Priscilla, Quadring, 1649: Axiii, 11.
- Harpham**, Edmund, husbn., Potterhanworth, 1604: B I, 151.
 „ Nicholas husbn., Maltby in the Marsh, 1610: B I, 139.
- Harr**, Francis, Boothby in p. Welton in the Marsh, 1626: B, 102.
 „ Nicholas, Gunby [St. Peter], 1609: E, 226.
- Harriman**, John, Partney, 1607: B I, 165.
 „ William, Swaton, 1603: B I, 80.
- Harrington**, Christopher, Keddington, 1604: B I, 239.
 „ Robert, esq., Witham on the Hill, 1601: Avi, 125; B I, 64.
- Harris**, Hugh, Swanbourn, Bucks, 1628: B, 49.
 „ John, Bicker, 1607: B, 19.
 „ John, Frampton, 1611: Axi, 19.
 „ John, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 13; B I, 349.
 „ Robert, Donington in Holland, 1605: B I, 47.
 „ Harryes, Robert, Donington, 1609: E, 238.
 See also Hennis.
- Harrison**, Alexander, Stainton by Langworth, 1641: B I, 93.
 „ Harryson, Alice, Wigtoft, 1601: B, 136.
 „ Alice, widow, Ellington, [Hunts], 1638: B I, 205.
 „ Ambrose, yeoman, Spalding, 1624: B, 90.
 „ Ann, widow, Algarkirk, 1630: Axii, 37; B I, 50 and 161.
 „ Anthony, Barton on Humber, 1625: B, 104; 1626: B, 156.
 „ Archibald, West Halton, 1618: B I, 233.
 „ Dorothy, Swineshead, 1651: Axiii, 21.

- Harrison** (*cont.*), Edward, Theddlethorpe, 1650 : Axiii, 18.
 „ Frances, Burton Stather, 1624 : Ax, 76 ; B, 92.
 „ Francis, Burton Stather, 1629 : Axii, 15 ; T, 72.
 „ George, Mareham le Fen, 1606 : B I, 84.
 „ George, Dalderby, 1637 : B I, 203.
 „ George, clerk, South Somercotes, 1638 : B I, 135.
 „ Harryson, Godfrey, Gunerby, 1615 : Axi, 368 ; B, 239.
 „ Isabel, Mareham le Fen, 1616 : E, 203.
 „ Jenet, widow, Holton in Beckering, 1610 : B, 309.
 „ John, yeoman, Grantham, 1604 : B I, 149.
 „ John, Fleet, 1607 : B I, 18.
 „ John, Gayton in the Marsh, 1613 : Axi, 162 ; B I, 52.
 „ John, blacksmith, Barton upon Humber, 1623 : B I, 115.
 „ John, Allington, 1630 : Axii, 52 ; B I, 54.
 „ Magdalen, widow, Lower Toynton, 1651 : B I, 42 ; 1652 : Axiii, 28.
 „ Margaret, Horncastle, 1603 : B, 76.
 „ Matthew, Roughton, 1602 : B I, 57.
 „ Peter, milner, Allington, 1625 : Ax, 78 ; B I, 173.
 „ Peter, East Allington, 1629 : Axii, 16 ; B I, 78.
 „ Richard, Donington in Holland, 1603 : B, 74.
 „ Richard, Frampton, 1625 : B I, 92.
 „ Richard, Wainfleet All Saints, 1629 : Axii, 3 ; B I, 74.
 „ Richard, husbn., Gedney, 1634 : B I, 28.
 „ Robert, Tallington, 1607 : B, 253.
 „ Harison, Thomas, Bassingham, 1615 : Axi, 281 ; B I, 243.
 „ Thomas, Spittlegate, Grantham, 1618 : B I, 122.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Hemingby, 1639 : B I, 155.
 „ Harryson, Thomas, Lincoln City, 1644 : B, 107.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Hemingby, 1646 : B I, 39.
 „ William, Goxhill, 1609 : B I, 75.
 „ William, Hemingby, 1609 : B, 76.
 „ William, Mablethorpe, 1611 : E, 110.
 „ William, Newbigge in p. Haxey, 1611 : Ax, 12 ; B, with Will annexed, 278.
 „ William, Newbigge in p. Haxey, 1611 : T, 278.
 „ William, Orby, 1614 : Axi, 262 ; B I, 147.
 „ William, Cawthorpe, 1616 : Axi, 398 ; B, 40.
 „ William, yeoman, Wigtofte, 1618 : Axi, 584 ; B I, 128.
 „ William, Kirton [in Holland], 1619 : B, 56.
 „ William, gent., Easterkeale, 1623 : B I, 113.
 „ William, Barton on Humber, 1625 : B I, 99.
 „ William, clerk, Marton, 1632 : B, 211.
 „ William, Algarkirk, 1640 : B, 85.
 „ **Stell** *als.* See **Stell**.

Harries. See **Harris**.

Harrison, William, Timberland, 1620 : I, 138.

Hart, Jacob, vicar, Quadring, 1606 : B I, 89.

„ Richard, Thimbleby, 1631 : Axii, 62 ; B, 76.

„ Robert, Middle Rasen, 1647 : B I, 212.

„ Robert, Middle Raisin, 1648 : I, 96.

Hartburne, Frances, widow, Hatton, 1617 : Ax, 29 ; B I, 115.

Hartforth, John, Ingoldsby, 1638 : B I, 45.

Hartley, Anthony, Bracebrigg, 1614 : B, 162.

„ Christopher, Farforth, 1617 : E, 108.

„ Elizabeth, widow, Heighington, 1624 : B I, 89.

„ John, Pinchbeck, 1616 : Axi, 381 ; B I, 215.

„ Richard, glover, Lincoln, 1628 : Axi, 62 ; B, 52.

Hartnoll, William, North Marston, Bucks, 1628 : B, 60.

- Hartopp**, Thomas, Grantham, 1617 : Axi, 572 ; B, 18.
 „ William, Kirton in Holland, 1630 : Ax, 114.
- Hartwell**, Jane, widow, Haddington, 1603 : Aviii, 4 ; B, 174.
- Harvey**, Balaam, Bicker, 1652 : Axi, 31 ; B, 40.
 „ Daniell, Holbech, 1638 : B, 59.
 „ John, yeoman, Holbeach, 1618 : B I, 126.
 „ John, Spalding, 1625 : B I, 102.
 „ Michael, Foston in p. Benington, 1607 : B, 14.
 „ Peter, labourer, Gunwarby, 1623 : B I, 118.
 „ Robert, South Kyme, 1618 : Axi, 584 ; B I, 129.
 „ Robert, Rippingale, 1628 : Aix, 66 ; B, 48.
 „ Robert, Rippingale, 1630 : Ax, 114.
 „ Simon, husbn., Fleet, 1610 : B I, 138.
 „ Thomas, Barrowby, 1610 : B I, 154.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Marston, 1622 : B I, 102.
 „ William, labourer, Maltby in the Marsh, 1604 : B I, 147.
 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1613 : Axi, 124 ;
 B I, 173.
 „ William, gent., Boston, 1629 : Axii, 23 ; B I, 84.
 „ William, husbn., Foston, 1637 : B I, 199.
 „ William, Pinchbeck, 1638 : Ax, 167.
- Harwood**, Edward, Connesby, 1615 : E, 257.
 „ Eustace, labourer, Hagnaby in p. Hannah, 1604 : B I, 131.
 „ George, weaver, Swinderby, 1637 : Ax, 148 ; B I, 196.
 „ Henry, Stainflet in p. Hacconby, 1649 : Axi, 2 ; B I, 32.
 „ John, yeoman, Hawaby in p. Markby, 1602 : B I, 60.
 „ John, Swinderby, 1625 : B I, 98.
 „ Leonard, bachelor, servant, Little Stoughton, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 8 ;
 B I, 348.
 „ Richard, Pinchbeck, 1602 : B, 195.
 „ Richard, Ingoldsby, 1609 : B I, 77.
 „ Richard, miller, Burgh le Marsh, 1632 : Axii, 85 ; B I, 67.
 „ Simon, Swaton, 1608 : B I, 51.
 „ William, Hacconby, 1606 : B I, 82.
- Harwyn**, George, Dowsby, 1604 : B, 20.
- Haslam**, [Hallam in I.]. William, husbn., Timberland, 1649 : Axi, 3 ;
 B I, 33.
- Hasledine, Hasseldine.** See **Hesseldine.**
- Hassell**, Hasell, Laurence, Sotby, 1624 : B I, 91 and 204.
- Hastings** *als.* **Stephenson**, Alice, Croft, 1615 : Axi, 313 ; B, 79.
 „ Robert, gent., Bilsby, 1625 : Ax, 94.
- Hatchinson**, Arthur, yeoman, Theddlethorpe, 1619 : B I, 153.
- Hatcliffe**, Christopher, Normanby, 1610 : Aix, 34 ; B I, 155.
 „ John, alderman, gent., Great Grimsby, 1619 : B I, 155.
 „ Thomas, esq., Hatcliff, 1612 : Axi, 48 ; B, 169.
 „ **Beardshaw** *als.* See **Beardshaw.**
- Hatfield**, Elizabeth, widow, Northorpe, 1625 : Ax, 81 ; B, 90.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Northorpe in p. Donington in Holland, 1625 :
 Ax, 81 ; B I, 94.
 „ William, guardian of Robert Hatfeild his son, Balderstone, Notts,
 1635 : bond of indemnity, 32.
- Haughton**, John, clerk, rector, Screvelsby, 1615 : Axi, 322 ; B I, 242.
- Haule.** See **Hall.**
- Hauley.** See **Halley.**
- Havercroft**, Robert, Crowle, 1638 : B, 146.
- Havester**, William, Sibsey, 1616 : Axi, 431.
- Haward**, John, Bratoft, 1604 : B I, 137.
 „ John, gent., Marcham le Fen, 1621 : B I, 38.

- Haward** (*cont.*), John, Easterkeale, 1648 : B I, 95.
 „ Peter, Manby, 1630 : Axii, 30; B, 61.
 „ Robert, Langton by Partney, 1609 : E, 235.
See also Heward.
- Hawden**, John, Freiston, 1616 : Axi, 404; B I, 209.
 „ John, Fishtoft, 1626 : B, 98 and 105.
 „ John, Leverton, 1628 : B I, 47.
- Hawe**, John, rough mason, Lincoln, 1628 : Aix, 66; B I, 53.
 „ Robert, Frampton, 1648 : B I, 98.
 „ William, husbn., Wigtoft, 1646 : B I, 38.
- Hawerden**, Hawarden, William, Stixwoud, 1609 : B I, 67.
 „ [Hardinge *in I.*], William, gent., Mareham le Fen, 1637 : B I, 202.
- Hawes**, Robert, North Stoke, 1617 : Axi, 568; B, 16.
 „ Thomas, Legbourne, 1632 : Axii, 72; B I, 64.
 „ Thomas, husbn., North Kyme, 1640 : B I, 79.
- Hawgar**, Humfrey, Lincoln, 1612 : Axi, 97; B I, 165.
- Hawkins**, Edward, shoemaker, Market Deeping, 1618 : B I, 119.
 „ George, Market Deeping, 1640 : B I, 24.
 „ Henry, Edenham, 1617 : Axi, 542; B I, 101.
 „ Thomas, Fulbeck, 1612 : Axi, 90; B, 158.
- Hawkred** *als.* Ayscough, Jane, Boston, 1630 : Ax, 114.
- Hawley**, Edward, alderman, City of Lincoln, 1626 : B, 95.
See also Halley.
- Hawnby**, William, Grimoldby, 1644 : B, 49.
- Haworth**, Michael, clerk, Skinnand, 1617 : B, 96.
- Hawstead**, Thomas, Wragby, 1639 : B I, 146.
- Hay**, Thomas, Hanney, 1631 : Ax, 131 and 138; B, 215.
- Haycock**, Heacock, Francis, clerk, Haconby, 1607 : B I, 157 and 172.
- Hayes**, Hayse, Elizabeth, Snarford, 1620 : B I, 127.
 „ Hellen, widow, Bourne, 1613 : Axi, 157; B, 46.
 „ Patrick, clerk, Belleau, 1632 : Axii, 82; B I, 71.
 „ Richard, Bourne, 1612 : Axi, 52; B I, 164.
 „ Robert, Bullingbrooke, 1615 : E, 125.
- Hayfield**. *See Heyfield.*
- Haynes**, Haines, Alice, widow, Goxhill, 1649 : B I, 36.
 „ Heines, Edmund, Dunstable, Beds, 1612 : Aix, 19.
 „ John, Wibberton, 1619 : B I, 156.
 „ John, Aswarby, 1623 : B, 133.
 „ Heynes, Robert, bachelor, Folkingham, 1615 : Axi, 316; B I, 247.
 „ Robert, labourer, Skidbrook, 1618 : B I, 127.
 „ Haines, William, Sutton, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 5; B I, 271.
- Hayre**. *See Hare.*
- Haywood**. *See Heywood.*
- Heacock**. *See Haycock.*
- Head**, Robert, Holbeach, 1616 : Axi, 430; B I, 213.
 „ William, South Stoake, 1612 : Axi, 57; B I, 175.
- Headley**, Robert, Bag Enderby, 1612 : Axi, 37; B I, 171.
- Headon**, Joan, Heighington, 1612 : B, 157.
See also Heydon.
- Headworth**, Hedworth, Arthur, gent., Saleby, 1603 : Aviii, 8 and 9;
 B I, 75.
- Heald**, Thomas, labourer, Mid-Rasen, 1632 : B I, 63.
- Healey**. *See Heley.*
- Heard**. *See Hurd.*
- Heardman**. *See Hurdman.*
- Heardson**. *See Herdson.*
- Hardy**. *See Hardy.*
- Hearson**, John, tailor, Alford, 1633 : B I, 109.

- Hearson** (*cont.*), William, Uffington, 1613: Axi, 125.
Heather, Richard, husbn., South Rawceby, 1646: B I, 43.
Heaton, James and Fortune, Great Cotes, 1610: Aix, 37; T, 145.
 „ John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1614: Axi, 223; B I, 40.
 „ Richard, Wainfleet, 1621: B I, 39.
 „ William, Great Limber, 1616: Axi, 415; B, 41.
 „ William, husbn., Great Limber, 1616: B I, 206.
Hebblewhaite, Henry, Washingburgh, 1648: B I, 92.
 „ Hebblewhite, Nicholas, Washingborough, 1611: Aix, 47; B I, 99.
Heckenfild, Nicholas, labourer, Awstropp in p. Ewarby, 1615: Axi, 287; B I, 240.
Hedge, Robert, Raynethorpe in p. Appleby, 1615: B, 385.
Hedington, Thomas, Stewton, 1612: Axi, 40; B I, 148.
Hedworth. *See* **Headworth**.
Heines. *See* **Haynes**.
Heldred, Christopher, Nettleton, 1605: B, 179.
 See also Eldred.
Helesworth. *See* **Holdsworth**.
Heley, Healey, Dorothy, widow, Whaplode, 1616: E, 202.
 „ Robert, husbn., West Deeping, 1637: B I, 210.
Hellan, Joane, Ramsey, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 13.
Hellerd. *See* **Elerd**.
Helwisse. *See* **Elwys**.
Helwys. *See* **Elwys**.
Hemant, Matthew, Gedney, 1613: Axi, 140; B, 247.
Hempsall, Elizabeth, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, 1604: B, 135.
 „ Simon, St. Peter at Arches, 1604: B I, 148.
 „ Hemsall, Thomas, Trusthorpe, 1612: Axi, 85; T I, 149.
Henchman, Richard, Stamford, 1651: Axi, 25.
Heneage, Sir George, knt., Towes, 1631: Ax, 133.
 „ the right worshipful Sir George, knt., Great Ludford, 1631: Ax, 117; B, 212.
 „ Margaret, widow, Donington on Bain, 1617: Ax, 27.
Hensley, Arthur, husbn., Tyd St. Mary, 1633: B I, 61.
Heppenstall, Edward, cooper, Middle Raisin, 1623: B I, 123.
Herd. *See* **Hurd**.
Herdman. *See* **Hurdman**.
Herdson, Richard, Coningsby, 1631: Axi, 66; B I, 78.
Herrick, Robert, Leicester St. Mary's, Leics, 1625: Ax, 87; B I, 97.
Herris, Robert, Gedney, 1630: Axi, 48; B I, 59.
 „ William, Spalding, 1617: Ax, 24.
 „ Herres, William, yeoman, Weston, 1640: B I, 109.
 See also Harris.
Hesloppe, Robert, Donington in Holland, 1614: Axi, 241; B I, 175.
Hesseldine, Henry, Normanton, 1615: E, 78.
 „ Hasseldine, Joan, Caythorpe, 1646: B, 35.
 „ Hasledine, John, Lincoln, 1628: B I, 57.
 „ Ralph, Stamford, 1610: E, 34.
Hett, Jermon, waterman, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1615: Axi, 352; B I, 252.
 „ Jerman, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1616: Axi, 486; B, 211.
Heward, Alexander, Osgodby, 1638: B, 52.
 „ Heyeward, Geoffrey, feltmaker, Ramsey, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 13; B I, 272.
 „ Richard [Henry in A.], gardener, Grantham, 1614: Axi, 272; B I, 39.
 See also Haward.
Hewes, Joan, Slapton, Bucks, 1622: Ax, 62; B I, 36.

Hewet, Hewitt, Humphrey, Cunsby, 1649: Axiii, 8; B I, 37.

„ John, Surfleet, 1612: Axi, 83; B I, 172.

„ Robert, the Bale, Lincoln, 1649: Axiii, 6; B, 42.

„ Huett, Simon, Edenham, 1621: B I, 39.

Hewets. *See Huets.*

Hewetson, John, yeoman, Sutterton, 1613: Axi, 146; B I, 172.

„ Hewitson, John, victualer, Frithbank in p. Sibsey, 1634: B I, 24.

„ Heuitson, Mary, Santon in p. Appleby, 1610: B, 280.

„ Huitson, Nicholas, labourer, Wainfleet All Saints, 1602: B I, 64.

Hewson *als.* **Humble**, Jenet, widow, Waltham, 1613: Axi, 110; B I, 245.

„ John, Waltham, 1630: Axii, 37; B, 55.

„ John, East Kirkby, 1649: Axiii, 8.

„ Matthew, Hatcliffe, 1628: Ax, 103; B I, 55.

„ Huson, Richard, son of Thomas Huson, Barnolby, 1607: B I, 15.

„ Robert, Great Grimsby, 1632: B I, 222.

„ Thomas, Louth, 1638: B, 50.

„ William, Timberland, 1621: Ax, 47; B, 34.

Heydon, Edward, Hykeham, 1612: Axi, 81; B, 151.

See also **Headdon.**

Heyeward. *See Heward.*

Heyfield, George and Elizabeth his wife, Burn, 1607: B I, 163.

„ Nicholas, gent., Stamford, 1627: I, 132.

„ Hyfield, Richard, Newton [in Aveland], 1621: B I, 35.

Heynes. *See Haynes.*

Heywood, Suzanna, widow, Hatcliffe, 1604: B I, 153.

Hibbardstowe, Susan, widow, Comberworth, 1636: B I, 64.

Hibbins, Thomas, clerk, Tallington, 1638: Ax, 164; B, 64.

Hick, Jane, widow, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1631: Ax, 131 and 138; B I, 236.

Hickman, Robert, Saleby, 1638: B I, 58.

Hickson, Ann, widow, Halton Hologate, 1616: Axi, 449; B I, 42.

„ Anne, widow, Halton Hologate, 1616: Axi, 420; B I, 207.

„ Elizabeth, Barroby, 1638: Ax, 169; B I, 47.

„ George, Grantham, 1617: Ax, 25.

„ John, Braceby, 1609: B I, 68.

„ John, Dunstable, Beds, 1612: Aix, 21.

„ John, Legsby, 1641: B I, 48.

„ John, Bleasby in p. Legsby, 1649: Axiii, 7; B, 31.

„ John, Grantham, 1651: Axiii, 21.

„ Mary, Grantham, 1622: B, 50.

„ Richard, Potterhanworth, 1604: B I, 132.

„ Richard, Londonhorpe, 1626: B I, 108.

„ Robert and Hugh, Scopwick, 1611: Ax, 7; B I, 274.

„ Robert, yeoman, Spalding, 1618: B I, 121.

„ Robert, Grantham, 1626: B, 101.

„ Thomas, Blankney, 1604: B, 22.

„ Thomas, Asterby, 1612: Axi, 71; B, 152.

„ William, Melton Mowbray, Leics, 1614: Axi, 272; B, 48.

„ William, Grantham, 1626: B, 92.

Hides, Francis, East Allington, 1611: E, 98.

„ Richard, Folkingham, 1614: Axi, 196; B I, 41.

Higdon, Higden, Helen, Pinchbeck, 1604: B, 32.

„ Joan, Baston, 1604: B, 33.

„ Luke, husbn., Hagnaby, 1607: B I, 162.

„ Richard, Nettleton, 1602: B, 196.

„ Thomas, Stallingborow, 1614: Axi, 243; B I, 158.

Higgin, Morto, yeoman, Gosberton, 1619: B I, 159.

Higgs, William, Cadney, 1616: Axi, 406; B, 43.

Highway, Edward, Skirbeck, 1639: B I, 158.

Hildreth, Eldreyth, Christopher, Nettleton, 1605: B, 149.

Hill, [christian name not given], Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1601: B, 70.

„ Agnes, Epworth, 1623: B, 260.

„ Anthony, clerk, Billingham, 1621: Ax, 51; I, 123.

„ Anthony, Horbling, 1637: B I, 207.

„ *als.* **Longstaff**, Elizabeth, Ormsby, Horsington, 1633: B I, 60.

„ Ellis, clothier, Tattershall, 1602: B I, 67.

„ Eurias, Pilham, 1632: B, 210.

„ George, husbn., Sutton St. Mary, 1615: Axi, 342; B I, 230.

„ James, Caborne, 1646: B I, 32.

„ Jane, Benington, 1611: Ax, 5.

„ John, Donington in Holland, 1618: Ax, 40; B, 135.

„ John, mariner, Boston, 1622: B I, 103.

„ John, Barrowby, 1625: B, 100.

„ John, bachelor, Horncastle, 1627: B I, 129.

„ John, labourer, Langton by Horncastle, 1632: Axi, 91; B I, 72.

„ John, Folkingham, 1649: Axi, 15.

„ Lewes, milner, Grantham, 1604: B I, 134.

„ Mary, Grantham, 1604: B, 29.

„ *als.* **Marritt**, Mary, Roughton, 1631: Axi, 63; B, 71.

„ Richard, Cabourne, 1614: Axi, 213; B I, 47.

„ Richard, Wainfleet All Saints, 1615: Axi, 291; B I, 248.

„ Robert, Southwell, Notus, 1607: B, 160.

„ Robert, Sutton St. Mary's, 1615: Axi, 363; B, 254.

„ Robert, Sturgate in p. Springthorpe, 1619: B I, 234.

„ Robert, yeoman, Mumby, 1631: Ax, 119 and 133; B I, 213.

„ Roger, Gayton in the Marsh, 1607: B I, 170.

„ Simon, Spalding, 1638: B, 62.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton, 1610: Aix, 30; B I, 140.

„ Thomas, Donington [in Holland], 1623: B I, 129.

„ Thomasine, Sutton St. Mary's, 1626: B I, 107.

„ William, Sutton St. Mary's, 1615: Axi, 340; B, 235.

„ William, yeoman, Marsh Chappell, 1622: B I, 106.

„ William, gent., Boston Fen End, 1628: Aix, 62; B I, 59.

„ William, gent., Boston, 1629: T, 73.

„ William, the elder, Boston, 1630: T, 57.

Hilles, Thomas, husbn., Wikam in p. Spalding, 1620: B I, 135.

Hilliard. *See* **Hylliard**.

Hiltotte, Richard, Stanigott, 1605: B I, 188.

Hilton. *See* **Hylton**.

Hinckley, Inckley, John [Thomas in A.], carpenter, Carlby, 1611: Ax, 6; B I, 121.

„ Hincle, Richard, Rippingale, 1602: B, 194.

Hinde, Hynde, William, Braysbridge, 1605: B I, 51.

„ William, Wrangle, 1611: Ax, 13.

Hindes. *See* **Hyndes**.

Hinman, George, Grantham, 1638: B I, 36.

„ Zachery, vintener, Donington, 1623: B I, 147.

Hinshawe, William, Tattershall, 1617: E, 105.

Hinson, Isabell, widow, Holbeach, 1630: Axi, 31.

Hird. *See* **Hurd**.

Hirdman. *See* **Hurdman**.

Hitchcock, John, Gunby, 1610: Aix, 27; T, 152.

„ Robert, Quarrington, 1611: Axi, 12; B I, 108.

Hitt, Christopher, Donington in Holland, 1638: Ax, 158.

Hives, Magdalen, Kirton, 1602: B I, 53.

Hoale. *See* **Hole**.

Hoalt. See **Holt.**

Hoare, Thomas, Boston, 1608: B, 53.

Hobbin, Robert, Colby, 1623: B I, 116.

Hobbs, William, Boothby Pannel, 1610: E, 35.

Hobby, Christian, widow, Marston, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 66.

Hobman, William, clerk, late vicar of Swinderby, 1617: Ax 20; B, 99.

Hobson, Ann, widow, Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 34; B I, 49 and 162.

„ Bridget, Weston, 1614: Axi, 226; B I, 46.

„ Edmund, gent., Folkingham, 1621: Ax, 51; B I, 37.

„ George, son of George, butcher, Surfleet, 1630: Axii, 32; B, 48.

„ John, City of Lincoln, 1609: B, 78.

„ John, Marsh Chappell, 1618: E, 132.

„ John, Friskney, 1630: Axii, 38; B, 58.

„ Richard, Boston, 1612: Axi, 31.

„ Richard, labourer, Kingthorpe in p. Appley, 1616: Ax, 17; B, 45.

„ Thomas, labourer, Bamber, 1604: B I, 150.

„ William, glover, Spalding, 1633: B I, 49.

Hochinson. See **Hutchinson.**

Hockerstone, George, Dowesby, 1638: B I, 49.

Hodgkin, Hodgkyne, John, Bulby, 1604: B I, 144.

„ Thomas, Winthorpe, 1650: Axiii, 18.

Hodgkinson, Ann, widow, Grantham, 1627: Ax, 100; B I, 32.

„ Robert, Grantham, 1622: B I, 108.

„ Thomas, Grantham, 1605: B I, 49.

See also **Hotchkinson.**

Hodgneffe, John, yeoman, Bardney, 1631: Axii, 60; B I, 72.

Hodgson, Alice, Addlethorpe, 1616: Axi, 462; B, 44.

„ Christopher, Wood Enderby, 1634: B I, 31.

„ Edmund, Fenside in p. Metherringham, 1631: Axii, 64; B, 74.

„ Edmund, yeoman, Metherringham Fenside, 1632: Axii, 72; B, 65.

„ Edward, Walesby, 1612: Axi, 40; B I, 176.

„ Edward, Great Grimsby, 1612: Axi, 45; B I, 241.

„ Elizabeth, Wood Enderby, 1641: B I, 92.

„ Henry, tailor, Barrow, 1611: Aix, 45; B I, 104.

„ Jane, widow, St. Michael, Lincoln City, 1607: B I, 158.

„ John, Mareham, 1604: B, 28.

„ John, Sutton in Holland, 1610: Aix, 38; B, 147.

„ John, Boston, 1614: Axi, 245; B, 173.

„ John, East Halton, 1615: E, 76.

„ John, Bullingbrooke, 1617: B I, 114.

„ John, Langton juxta Horncastle, 1618: B I, 123.

„ John, Thurlby, 1630: Axii, 41; B, 47.

„ John, Bicker, 1652: Axiii, 29; B I, 45.

„ John, Haltham upon Bayne, 1652: Axiii, 32; B, 47.

„ [Hoghson in I.], Michael, labourer, Wibberton, 1624: B I, 202.

„ Philip, gent., Bardney Abbey, 1623: B I, 124.

„ Richard, Blanckney, 1618: B, 130.

„ Robert, Awthorpe, 1611: E, 100.

„ Robert, Haxey, 1615: B, 386.

„ Simon, Spalding, 1617: Ax, 32.

„ Thomas, berebruer, City of Lincoln, 1601: Avi, 129; B I, 67.

„ Thomas, Frampton, 1605: B I, 174.

„ Thomas, Rysbye, 1606: B I, 88.

„ Thomas, butcher, Gainsborough, 1607: B I, 171.

„ Thomas, miller, Wragby, 1610: Aix, 39; B I, 146. *

„ Thomas, Cumberworth, 1611: B, 315.

„ Thomas, Whaplode Drove, 1612: Axi, 48; B I, 155.

„ Thomas, gent., Bardney, 1620: B I, 128.

„ Thomas, Screvelsby, 1627: E, 130.

„ William, labourer, Kirkstead, 1619: B I, 154.

Hodgson (*cont.*), William, blacksmith, Aukborough, 1623: B I, 263.

„ William, yeoman, Leggesby, 1636: B I, 65.

„ **Easton** *als.* See **Easton**.

„ **Wright** *als.* See **Wright**.

See also **Hodssan**.

Hodssan, Edward, labourer, Bag Enderby, 1604: B I, 141.

Hogden. See **Ogden**.

Hogg, James, Swineshead, 1613: Axi, 147; T, 170.

„ Joan, Beelsby, 1625: B, 91.

„ John, Edlisborough, Bucks, 1631: Ax, 128 and 137; B, 214.

„ Richard, husbn., Skirbeck, 1637: Ax, 161: B I, 254.

„ Robert, vichiler, Houlton, 1620: B I, 130.

„ **Cherington** *als.* See **Cherrington**.

Hoghson. See **Hodgson**.

Hoghton. See **Houghton**.

Hoglambe, Francis, Ardlethorpe, 1623: B I, 128.

Hogsden, Sarah, St. Ippolitss, Herts, 1612: Aix, 19.

Holbecke *als.* **Clerke**, Thomas, Immingham, 1630: Axi, 50.

Holborne, Anne, widow, Westby, 1615: Axi, 282; B I, 244.

Holbrooke, John, yeoman, Thornton-le-Moor, 1646: B I, 42.

Holden, Benet, Stickney, 1610: Aix, 27; B I, 158.

„ Houlden, Elizabeth, widow, Saxby [on Humber], 1613: Axi, 138; T, 167.

„ George, clerk, Castle Carlton, 1639: B, 147.

„ Holdinge, William, Pinchbeck, 1603: Aviii, 1; B, 193.

„ Holding, William, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1603: I, 83.

Holdernes, Houldernes, Robert, yeoman, Gaudby, 1615: Axi, 362; B I, 246.

„ Susan, widow, Boston, 1652: Axi, 30.

„ Thomas, Boston, 1652: Axi, 29; B, 104.

„ William, tailor, Boston, 1637: B I, 195.

„ William, Manby, 1648: B I, 89.

Holding. See **Holden**.

Holdsworth, Helesworth, Holesworth, Brian, labourer, Market Deeping, 1625: Ax, 80; B I, 252.

„ Houldsworth, Elizabeth, widow, Kirkstead in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1616: Axi, 428; B I, 436.

„ Houldsworth, Henry, clerk, rector of Brauncewell, 1614: Axi, 189; B I, 42.

„ Houldsworth, Humphrey, Gayton-le-Wold, 1613: E, 47.

„ John, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1605: B I, 178.

„ Margaret, Spridlington, 1632: B, 213.

„ Mary, widow, Gayton upon the Wold, 1620: B I, 126.

Hole, Hoale, Edward, Heckington, 1615: E, 232.

„ John, Heckington, 1616: Axi, 471; B I, 201.

Holgate, Howgate, George, Doddington, 1607: B I, 159.

Holiwell. See **Halliwell**.

Hollam, Samuel, Stixwold, 1630: T, 56.

Holland, Anne, widow, Pointon, 1616: Axi, 373; B I, 214.

„ Cicely, widow, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1623: B I, 120.

„ Edward, junior, East Halton, 1624: Ax, 67; I, 192.

„ Edward, husbn., East Halton, 1637: B I, 214.

„ Elizabeth, Great Carlton, 1610: E, 36.

„ Ellen, Gosberton, 1603: Aviii, 11; B I, 79.

„ George, yeoman, Helpringham, 1624: B I, 86.

„ John, Grabie in p. Dowsby, 1610: Aix, 22; B I, 159.

„ John, Fenton, 1614: E, 165.

„ John, bachelor of artes, Barrow, 1623: B I, 121.

„ John, North Hykeham, 1626: B I, 104.

„ John, Wigtoft, 1648: B I, 90.

- Holland** (*cont.*), Laurence, Barrow, 1614 : Axi, 277 ; B I, 43.
 „ Margaret, Leverton, 1629 : B I, 80.
 „ Richard, Gainsborough, 1638 : B, 147.
 „ Robert, Fenton, 1618 : B I, 234.
 „ Thomas, gent., Barrow, 1613 : Axi, 178 ; B I, 246.
 „ William, labourer, South Willingham, 1634 : B I, 23.
 „ **Parcevell** *als.* See **Parcevell**.
 „ **Read** *als.* See **Read**.
Hollander, George, Wigtoft, 1617 : Ax, 24 ; B I, 14.
 „ John, ropemaker, Lincoln, 1625 : B I, 280.
Holliday, John, Bultham, 1611 : B, 314.
 „ Hollydaye, John, carpenter, Boultham, 1612 : Axi, 76 ; B I, 339.
 „ Simon, Stickney, 1635 : B, 31.
Hollingedge, Robert, clerk, Horncastle, 1633 : B I, 66.
Hollingshead, William, Tattershall, 1629 : B, 85.
Hollingworth, Christopher, Welton by Lincoln, 1643 : B, 5.
 „ Helen, Brant Broughton, 1604 : B I, 146.
 „ Martin, draper, Lincoln City, 1622 : Ax, 60 ; B, 26.
 „ Thomas, Beckingham, 1610 : B I, 149.
Holme, [Henry], husbn., Sutton [in the Marsh], 1602 : I, 54.
 „ Henry, Sutton [in the Marsh], 1603 : B, 77.
Holmes *als.* **Whitley**, Alice, widow, Stallingborough, 1602 : B I, 141.
 „ Anthony, archdeaconry of Stow, 1610 : B, 284.
 „ Bartholomew, Pinchbeck, 1618 : B I, 117.
 „ Edward, West Barkwith, 1612 : Axi, 100 ; B I, 174.
 „ Henry, yeoman, Claypole, 1616 : E, 204.
 „ Joan, Stickney, 1628 : Ax, 106 ; B I, 58.
 „ John, husbn., Swineshead, 1607 : B I, 155.
 „ John, yeoman, Silk Willoughby, 1607 : B I, 164.
 „ John, West Keal, 1612 : Axi, 38 ; B, 153.
 „ John, Willesthorpe [Belvoir in I.], 1614 : Axi, 260 ; B I, 159.
 „ John, glover, Burne, Brigend in p. Horbling, 1624 : Ax, 68 ;
 B I, 84.
 „ John, Ruskington, 1646 : B I, 34.
 „ Laurence, Manthorpe in p. Witham on the Hill, 1639 : B I, 151.
 „ Mary, widow, Sautfleethby St. Peter, 1627 : Ax, 101 ; B I, 35.
 „ Richard, Great Steeping, 1616 : Axi, 487 ; B, 431.
 „ Robert, Haconby, 1601 : Avi, 135 ; B I, 68.
 „ Robert, butcher, Grimsthorpe in p. Edenham, 1604 : B I, 145.
 „ Robert, Kirton [in Holland], 1631 : Ax, 116 ; B, 223.
 „ Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1649 : B I, 34.
 „ Thomas, Ludford Magna, 1609 : E, 239.
 „ Thomas, gent., Normanby next Ounby, 1610 : B I, 293.
 „ William, husbn., Wollstropp, 1605 : B I, 173.
 „ William, Skellingthorpe, 1606 : B I, 90.
 „ William, Kirton in Holland, 1631 : Ax, 116 ; B I, 234.
 „ William, Sibsey, 1638 : B I, 48.
Holt, Hoalt, Ralph, Eaton in the co. and archdeaconry of Lincoln [*query*
 rectius Bedford], 1613 : E, 49.
 „ Ralph, Digby, 1652 : Axi, 29.
 „ Roger, Braceburgh, 1601 : Avi, 131 ; B, 137.
 „ Simon, yeoman, Burgh in the Marsh, 1618 : B I, 125.
 „ William, butcher, Morton, 1622 : Ax, 65 ; B I, 25.
 „ Hoult, William, Fiskerton, 1638 : B, 143.
Holtby, Edward, Skendleby, 1619 : B I, 152.
 „ Elizabeth, Mavis Enderby, 1606 : B I, 83.
Hompton, offer, Itterby in p. Clee, 1606 : B, 75.
Hooghton. See **Houghton**.
Hooke, John, the elder, yeoman, Deeping St. James, 1646 : B I, 33.
Hooker, George, Colsterworth, 1604 : B I, 136.

- Hooker** (*cont.*), Isabell, Broughton, 1618: B, 235.
 „ John, Digby, 1604: B I, 26.
- Hootham** *als.* **Baldon**, Margaret, widow, Roxby, 1619: B I, 235.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Roxby, 1617: Ax, 26; B I, 15.
- Hooton.** See **Houghton**.
- Hope**, Charles, Navenby, 1640: B, 101.
 „ Edward, gent., Navenby, 1630: Axii, 51; B I, 60.
 „ Edward, Navenby, 1637: T, 211.
 „ [? John, husbn.], Cumberworth, 1639: B, 211.
 „ William, gent., Navenby, 1607: B, 156.
- Hopkin**, Edmund, Algarkirk, 1642: B, 32.
 „ Edward, gent., Algarkirk, 1622: B I, 105.
 „ Edward, Algarkirk, 1627: B, 30.
- Hopkins**, Alexander, Wrestlingworth, Beds, 1609: Aix, 1; B I, 69.
- Hopkinson**, Catherine, Saxelby, 1639: B, 219.
 „ John, Kirmington, 1613: Axi, 182; B I, 168.
 „ John, vintner, Boston, 1624: B, 87.
 „ Richard, Goltho, 1606: B I, 92.
 „ Silvester, Boston, 1605: B I, 175.
 „ Silvester, foper, Frampton, 1622: I, 111.
 „ Thomas, gent., Great Carlton, 1628: Ax, 103; B, 61.
 „ Walter, labourer, Walcot in p. Billingham, 1611: Axi, 9; B I, 101.
- Hopper**, Thomas, Donington [in Holland], 1625: Ax, 78.
 „ William and Margaret, Immingham, 1617: Axi, 488; B, 97.
- Hopwood**, Margery, widow, Dunston, 1617: Axi, 574; B, 109.
 „ Robert, Spilsby, 1635: Ax, 145.
 „ William, Water Willoughby, 1623: E, 122.
- Hornby**, George, gent., West Deeping, 1601: Avi, 114; B I, 135.
 „ Matthew, Croft, 1612: Axi, 38; B I, 170.
 „ Matthew, West Rasen, 1638: B I, 60.
 „ Thomas, Burnham, 1601: Avi, 126; B I, 69.
 „ Thomas, Springthorpe, 1638: B, 145.
 „ William, Marton in p. Timberland, 1602: B I, 66.
 „ William, yeoman, Hogsthorpe, 1631: Axii, 55; B I, 80.
- Horncastle**, Jeffry, tailor, Skidbrook, 1617: Axi, 576; B I, 95.
- Horne**, John, Quadring, 1616: Axi, 423; B I, 46.
 „ Richard, Spalding, 1629: B I, 77.
- Horner**, Frances, Orby, 1638: B I, 51.
 „ George, labourer, Hogsthorpe, 1611: Aix, 49; B I, 103.
 „ John, Deeping St. James, 1652: Axiii, 29.
- Hornsby**, Hornesbie, Christopher, Swaton, 1620: B, 125.
 „ Robert, Hale Parva, 1646: B, 37.
- Hornsey**, Ann, spinster, Horkstow, 1652: Axiii, 33; B, 44.
 „ Daniel, gent., Nettleton, 1629: Axii, 23; B I, 76 and 82.
 „ Thomas, Sloothby, 1616: Axi, 413; B, 309.
- Hornywood**, Stephen, Fishtoft, 1620: B, 123.
 „ Stephen, Fishtoft, 1621: Ax, 50; B I, 103.
- Horobin.** See **Howrobin**.
- Horrocks**, Thomas, East Rasen, 1610: E, 37.
- Horseley**, John, labourer, Hackenby, 1602: B I, 52.
 „ Lancelott, Revesby, 1604: B, 31.
 See also **Ostler**.
- Horseman**, Robert, South Kyme, 1604: B, 21.
- Horsett**, Horshard, William, husbn., Alvingham, 1611: Axi, 9; B I, 106.
- Horseward**, William, the younger, labourer, Anderby, 1610: B I, 106.
- Horswold**, William, Benningworth, 1614: T, 168.
- Hotckin**, William, parson of Colsterworth, 1607: B, 245.
- Hotchkinson**, James, Gosberton, 1603: B I, 176.
- Hotchyson.** See **Hutchinson**.
- Hough**, Robert, fishmonger, Connesby, 1624: B I, 149.

- Houghton**, Howton, Edward, Bicker, 1617: B, 107.
 „ Hooton, Edward, yeoman, Minting Park in p. Gawdby, 1625: Ax, 94; B I, 168.
 „ Houton, John, Waddington, 1602: B, 199.
 „ Howton, John, labourer, Dorrington, 1603: Aviii, 8; B I, 73.
 „ John, Donington in Holland, 1648: B, 93.
 „ Hooton, Katherine, Waddington, 1613: Axi, 124.
 „ Hooton, Ralph, Edlington, 1651: Axiii, 25.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1612: renunciation, Axi, 96.
 „ Richard, apothecary, Boston, 1613: Axi, 139; B I, 169.
 „ Howton, Richard, Great Carlton, 1640: B I, 23.
 „ Hoghton, Samuel, City of Lincoln, 1632: Axii, 71.
 „ Hooghton, Hooton, William, Cranwell, 1610: Aix, 33; B, 150.
 „ William, Barrow, 1638: B I, 53.
Houlden. *See* **Holden**.
Houldernes. *See* **Holdernes**.
Houldsworth. *See* **Holdsworth**.
Hoult. *See* **Holt**.
Houlton. *See* **Howlton**.
Howe *als.* **Maltby**, Isabell, Bracebridge, 1608: I, 52.
 „ Thomas, Winterton, 1637: B, 256.
Howell, Simon, Gedney, 1606: B, 149.
Howen, Howyn, George, Deeping St. James, 1611: Ax, 12; B I, 112.
 „ Joan, widow, Donington in Holland, 1623: B, 8.
 „ William, Barkston, 1621: Ax, 50.
Howes, Ann, widow, Cowbit, 1623: B I, 117.
 „ Howys, Gregory, Long Bennington, 1604: B, 133.
Howet, Henry, Ruskington, 1604: B, 25.
 „ Henry, Burton le Coggles, 1607: B I, 16.
 „ Henry, Melton Mowbray, Leics, 1622: Ax, 65; B, 31.
 „ Henry, Algarkirk, 1626: B, 93.
 „ Henry, Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1637: T, 197.
 „ John, Gedney, 1616: Axi, 464; B, 47.
 „ John, clerk, late vicar of Westby in p. Basingthorpe, 1637: B I, 212.
 „ Matthew, labourer, Wargholme in p. Granthorpe, 1610: B I, 148.
 „ Howytt, Nicholas, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1611: E, 96.
 „ Richard, Great Ponton, 1630: Axii, 26 and 29.
 „ Howitt, Thomas, Ingoldsby, 1628: B I, 50.
Howfield, Joseph, ropemaker, Boston, 1616: Axi, 478; B I, 48.
Howgate. *See* **Holgate**.
Howle, John, painter, Brampton in p. Torksey, 1610: B I, 289.
Howlton, Edward, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1603: Aviii, 9; B, 78.
 „ Richard, Cockerington St. Leonard's, 1615: Axi, 369; B I, 236.
 „ Houlton, Samuel, City of Lincoln, 1631: B, 219.
Howrobin, Horobin, Humphrey, Lincoln St. Swithin's, 1621: Ax, 46; I, 122.
 „ Humfrey, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1649: Axiii, 3; B, 38.
 „ **Field** *als.* *See* **Field**.
Howsam, William, South Kelsey, 1649: Axiii, 14.
Howsome. *See* **Howson**.
Howson, Anne, Bradley, 1605: B I, 181.
 „ Houson, Jane, Weston, Herts, 1622: Ax, 63; I, 112.
 „ John, Wigtoft, 1615: E, 80.
 „ John, Hougham, 1616: Axi, 451; B, 49.
 „ Simon, Wigtoft, 1602: B I, 55.
 „ Susan, Holbeach, 1615: E, 256.
 „ Thomas, Long Bennington, 1604: B, 27.
 „ Howsome, William, Barton upon Humber, 1629: Axii, 4; B I, 81.
 „ William, yeoman, Sutterton, 1634: B I, 29.

Howte, Roger, labourer, Swineshead, 1624 : B I, 83.

Howton. *See* **Houghton**.

Howyn. *See* **Howen**.

Howys. *See* **Howes**.

Hoyes, Barnard, Claypole, 1626 : B, 106.

„ John, Foston, 1627 : B, 131.

„ Robert, Claypole, 1612 : Axi, 98 ; B, 159.

„ Hoyse, Thomas, Westborough, 1626 : B I, 99.

„ Hoyse, William, Grantham, 1605 : B I, 177.

„ Hoyse, William, Beckingham, 1648 : B I, 83.

Hubbard, Humphrey, husbn., East Kirkby, 1606 : B I, 152.

„ Mary and Elizabeth, children of Thomas Hubberd of East Keale, 1637 : Ax, 150 ; B, 206.

„ Simon, Sibsey, 1609 : B I, 63.

„ Hubbarte, Thomas, Sibsey, 1606 : B I, 91

„ William, Colsterworth, 1604 : B, 240.

„ William, labourer, Burgh, 1610 : B I, 153.

„ William, Marston, 1615 : B I, 81.

Hubbersley, Walter, Boston, 1622 : B, 101.

Hubblethorn, William, Wiberton, 1627 : Ax, 99 ; B, 31 and 33.

Hubethorne, George, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1652 : Axi, 31 ; B I, 43.

Hucke, George, Digby, 1608 : B, 128.

Huckerby, William, Woolsthorpe, 1632 : Axi, 97 ; B I, 70.

Hudd, Henry, clerk, Cowbit, 1618 : B I, 124.

Huddleston, Alice, Digby, 1629 : B I, 75.

„ Beatrice, widow, Winceby, 1618 : B I, 116.

„ Christopher, labourer, Billingham, 1636 : B I, 63.

„ Robert, Fulbeck, 1640 : B, 98.

„ Thomas, Cadeby in p. Callestrop, 1616 : Axi, 396 ; B, 50.

„ William, Bamber, 1638 : B, 46.

Hudson, Alexander, Market Deeping, 1610 : E, 38.

„ Anthony, Billesby, 1608 : B, 54.

„ Christopher, labourer, Ingoldmells, 1611 : Aix, 48 ; B I, 100.

„ Edward, West Butterwick, 1638 : B, 148.

„ George, labourer, Witherne, 1617 : Axi, 525 ; B I, 104.

„ John, clerk, Hamringham, 1648 : B I, 94.

„ John, Barrow, 1651 : Axi, 21.

„ Lawrence, Market Deeping, 1613 : E, 48.

„ *als.* **Pickering**, Margaret, Mumby, 1612 : Axi, 88 ; B, 173.

„ Richard, Dovesby, 1636 : B I, 61.

„ Robert, yeoman, Thrunco in p. Clee, 1624 : B I, 88.

„ Simon, vicar, Gosberton, 1602 : B, 58.

„ Thomas, Clee, 1604 : B, 24.

„ Thomas, clerk, Hameringham, 1620 : B, 28.

„ Thomas, Branston, 1648 : B I, 84.

„ Ursula, widow, St. Paul's, Bail of Lincoln, 1616 : Axi, 417 ; B I, 51 and 205.

„ William, vicar of Swineshead, 1614 : Axi, 266 ; B I, 174.

„ William, mercer, Market Deeping, 1617 : E, 94.

„ William, Kirkstead, 1640 : B I, 69.

Huets, Thomas, Barnoldby, 1631 : Axi, 67 ; B I, 69.

Huett. *See* **Hewet**.

Huggard, Alice, widow, Theddlethorpe, Louth, 1619 : B I, 160.

„ Anne, Utterby, 1623 : B I, 132.

„ John, Stickforth, 1613 : Axi, 153 ; B I, 166.

„ Thomas, City of Lincoln, 1603 : Aviii, 18.

„ William, Stickford, 1638 : B I, 61.

Huggon, Alice, widow, Metheringham, 1615 : Axi, 285 ; B I, 250.

„ Christopher, Brothertoft, 1606 : B, 198.

„ Nicholas, Harrington, 1601 : B, 138.

- Huggon** (*cont.*), Huggine, William, Metheringham, 1604 : B I, 171.
 „ Huggin, William, Quarrington, 1638 : B I, 54.
Hugill, Richard, corvicer, Grantham, 1604 : B I, 138.
Huitson. See **Hewetson**.
Humberstone *als.* **Wright**, Dorothy, Glenthams, 1609 : B, 188.
 „ Edward, labourer, Boston, 1619 : B I, 161.
 „ John, Walkern, Herts, 1622 : Ax, 63 ; I, 113.
 „ Richard, Grantham, 1605 : B, 48.
 „ Thomas, Usleby, 1638 : B, 207.
 „ William, Metheringham, 1646 : B, 41.
 „ William and Margaret his wife, Stow [? in Lindsey], 1646 : B, 129.
Humble, Helen, Sutterton, 1607 : B I, 166.
 „ Richard, Waltham, 1612 : Aix, 40 ; B, 156.
 „ **Hewson** *als.* See **Hewson**.
Humfrey. See **Humphreys**.
Humpe, Anthony, Gosberkirk, 1615 : Axi, 297 ; B I, 238.
 „ John, senior, Gosberton, 1615 : Axi, 310 and 316 ; B I, 241.
 „ John, Gosberkirk, 1622 : T, 29.
Humphreys, John [*Humfrey in A*], Claypoole, 1614 : Axi, 235 ; B I, 95.
 „ Humfrey, Matthew, Boston, 1616 : E, 208.
 „ Humfrey, Micah, Hempstead, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 6 ; B I, 276.
 „ Humfrey, Mabell, widow, Clappoole, 1617 : Axi, 567 ; B, 110.
 „ Humphrie, William, husbn., Immingham, 1633 : B I, 63.
Hundleby, Dorothy, Truethorpe, 1623 : B I, 131.
Hunn, David, Gosberkirk, 1648 : B I, 99.
 „ John, Boston, 1602 : B I, 59.
 „ Mary, Algarkirk, 1610 : Aix, 36 ; T I, 33.
 „ Robert, Wigtoft, 1605 : B I, 176.
 „ Robert, Algerkirk, 1619 : B, 57.
 „ Robert, son of Mary Hunne, Algarkirk, 1622 : I, 107.
Hunt, Alice, Stanford in p. Southill, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 15 ; B I, 273.
 „ Elizabeth, Benington, 1604 : B, 23.
 „ Frances, Moulton, 1609 : B, 298.
 „ Joan, widow, Balderton, Notts, 1604 : B, 140.
 „ John, Walmesgate, 1604 : B I, 152.
 „ Margaret, Blankney, 1606 : B, 212.
 „ Margaret, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1623 : B I, 130.
 „ Robert, Spalding, 1646 : B I, 40.
 „ Thomas, Bassingham, 1620 : B, 27.
 „ William, Long Benington, 1605 : B I, 171.
 „ William, yeoman, Swineshead, 1625 : B I, 93.
 „ **Langer** *als.* See **Langer**.
Hunter, John, Bardney, 1609 : B, 65.
 „ Richard, Grantham, 1635 : B, 33.
 „ Richard, Killingholme, 1641 : B, 47.
Hunterhowe, Roger, clerk, Hamringham, 1617 : Ax, 23 ; B, 106.
Huntington, John, yeoman, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1622 : B I, 28.
Huntley, Robert, Broughe in the Marsh, 1617 : Axi, 523 ; B I, 113.
Hunton, George, City of Lincoln, 1609 : B I, 64.
 „ Ornan, Kirkby on Bain, 1637 : B I, 205.
Hurd, Hird, Michael and Henry, [? Lincoln], 1636 : B, 93.
 „ Hird, Robert, Ingham, 1632 : B, 212.
 „ Robert, Hogsthorpe, 1639 : T, 152.
 „ Heard, William, Spalding, 1613 : Axi, 120 ; B I, 174.
Hurdman, John, Gayton in the Marsh, 1628 : Aix, 64 ; B I, 54.
 „ Margaret, Holbeach, 1609 : B, 66.
Hurst, Richard, Arlesey, Beds, 1612 : Aix, 17.
 „ Simon, Owersby, 1626 : E, 97.
Hurt, Michael, Bichfield, 1618 : B I, 118.

Husband, Richard, Farford, 1602 : B, 61.

Huson. *See Hewson.*

Hustwaite, Hustwhayt, John, doctor in physic, Lincoln City, 1615 : Axi, 338 and 343 ; B I, 233 and 237.

Hutches, Joseph, Grantham, 1615 : Axi, 351 ; B I, 251.

Hutchin, Hutchen, Edmund, tailor, Uffington, 1602 : B, 62.

„ Thomas, labourer, Baston, 1615 : Axi, 279 ; B I, 253.

Hutchinson, Anne, widow, Grimoldby, 1630 : Axii, 49.

„ Anthony, roper, Potter Hanworth, 1605 : B I, 194.

„ Christopher, Scupholme in p. South Somercotes, 1617 : Ax, 31 ; B, 100.

„ Christopher, tanner, Horncastle, 1632 : Axii, 80 ; B I, 61.

„ Christopher, Lea, 1633 : B, 211.

„ Edmund, Ardlethorpe, 1604 : B, 130.

„ Edward, mercer, Alford, 1631 : Axii, 65 ; B I, 75.

„ Jane, widow, Boston, 1648 : B I, 88.

„ Hotchyson, John, Frithbank, 1608 : B, 130.

„ John, Wyberton, 1628 : Ax, 111 ; B I, 56.

„ John, son of Christopher Hutchinson of Roxby, 1631 : Axii, 66 ; B, 79.

„ Richard, Huttoft, 1602 : B, 197.

„ Richard, St. Peter at le Goates, Lincoln, 1638 : Ax, 171 ; B I, 134.

„ Robert, Sutton St. James, 1630 : Ax, 113 ; B I, 64.

„ Stephen, labourer, Brantbroughton, 1634 : B I, 30.

„ Hochinson, Thomas, yeoman, Sibsey, 1602 : B, 198.

„ Thomas, labourer, Barrow, 1607 : B I, 173.

„ Thomas, Kirkby la Thorp, 1608 : B I, 55.

„ Thomas, labourer, Croft, 1631 : Ax, 139 ; B I, 210.

„ Thomas, labourer, Sibsey, 1637 : Ax, 154 ; B I, 215.

„ William, Castle Carlton, 1612 : E, 161.

„ William, Keddington, 1614 : E, 96.

„ William, tanner, Louth, 1617 : Ax, 26 ; B I, 112.

„ William, clerk, Stickney, 1638 : B I, 144.

Huttinge, Hugh, Horncastle, 1614 : Axi, 191 ; B I, 38.

Hutton, Francis, Brocklesby, 1639 : B, 150.

„ John, clerk, late rector of Dunsby, 1628 : Aix, 66 ; B, 51.

„ John, Dunsby, 1629 : B, 83.

„ *als.* **Smith**, Mary, dau. of Robert and Alice Smith, 1632 : T, 144.

Hyfield. *See Heyfield.*

Hyhedge, George, Digby, 1618 : Ax, 34 ; B, 133.

Hylliard, Andrew, Great Marlow, Bucks, 1625 : Ax, 88 ; B I, 96.

Hylton, William, husbn., Burwell, 1611 : Axi, 21 ; B I, 111.

Hyndes, Roger, Moulton, 1618 : Ax, 35 ; B, 28.

Idle, William, Castle Bitham, 1614 : Axi, 199 ; B I, 50.

Idon. *See Edon.*

Iles, Margaret, Nettleham, 1610 : B, 300.

Imbling, Roger, labourer, Thimelby, 1632 : Axii, 82 ; B I, 73.

Immingham, Richard, husbn., Friskney, 1610 : Aix, 30 ; B I, 160.

Inckley. *See Hinckley.*

Ingolmelles, John, Sutton in the Marsh, 1625 : B I, 222.

Ingram, Ingrome, Henry, labourer, Blunham, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 14 ; B I, 279.

„ John, butcher, Holbeach, 1618 : B I, 136.

„ John, Saltfleetby St. Peter's, 1621 : B I, 40.

„ Mary, widow, Sutton St. Mary's, 1638 : B I, 211.

„ Simon, B.A., Holbeach, 1613 : Axi, 119 ; B I, 180.

„ Thomas, Gosberkirk, 1646 : B I, 113.

„ William, clerk, Lincoln, 1635 : Ax, 145 ; B, 34.

„ **Rougan** *als.* *See Rougan.*

- Inkersall**, Edward, Brant Broughton, 1615 : Axi, 302 ; B I, 82.
 „ John, Branbroughton, 1625 : Ax, 95.
 „ Richard, Bassingham, 1619 : B I, 162.
Inman, Anne, widow, Gosberkirk, 1611 : Aix, 40 ; B I, 120.
 „ Edward, South Ormsby, 1614 : Axi, 236.
 „ John, Little Steeping, 1626 : B I, 109.
 „ John, Boston, 1626 : B I, 110.
Inold, Elizabeth, Coningsby, 1626 : B I, 72.
 „ Thomas, Coniesby, 1624 : B I, 97.
Irby, Anthony, esq., Boston, 1625 : B I, 105.
Ireland, Thomas, litster, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1631 : Axii, 66 ; B I, 81.
 „ William, the elder, Langton by Horncastle, 1638 : B I, 208.
Ithell, Frances, widow, Donington in Holland, 1617 : Axi, 499 ; B I, 118.
Ives, Thomas, Digby, 1604 : B, 155.
Jacklin, Richard, Thoresway, 1602 : B, 202.
 „ Thomas, St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln, 1616 : Axi, 468 ; B, 223.
 „ Thomas, Lincoln City, 1623 : T, 9.
 „ Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1624 : B I, 93.
Jackson, Abell, labourer, Burgh in the Marsh, 1617 : Axi, 507 ; B I, 203.
 „ Alice, Garnthorpe, 1610 : B, 39.
 „ Ambrose, labourer, Barkeston, 1634 : B I, 34.
 „ Anne, widow, Huttoft, 1616 : Axi, 387 ; B I, 222.
 „ Anthony, Wintringham, 1634 : B, 203.
 „ Christopher, East Barkwith, 1623 : B, 134.
 „ Christopher, yeoman, Mareham in le Fen, 1649 : Axiii, 9 ; B I, 39.
 „ Edmund, Frampton, 1626 : B I, 116.
 „ Edmund, mercer, Boston, 1637 : Ax, 157 ; B, 51.
 „ Edward, Branston, 1644 : B, 116.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Aslackby, 1611 : Axi, 4 ; B I, 114.
 „ Elizabeth, Boston, 1616 : renunciation, Axi, 471.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Boston, Wyberton, 1617 : Axi, 500 ; B I, 121.
 „ Francis, Borne, 1603 : Aviii, 16 ; B I, 185.
 „ Francis, Donington in Holland, 1612 : E, 186.
 „ Gabriell, burgess, Great Grimsby, 1617 : Ax, 22 ; B I, 123.
 „ George, Tattershall, 1603 : Aviii, 12 ; B, 172.
 „ George, clerk, rector of West Keal, 1612 : Axi, 94 ; B, 183.
 „ George, clerk, West Keal, 1615 : Axi, 338 ; B, 180.
 „ George, West Keal, 1640 : B, 180.
 „ Gervase, junior, gent., Harston, Leics, 1616 : Axi, 381 ; B, 55.
 „ Henry, Gosberkirk, 1615 : Axi, 359 ; B I, 87.
 „ John, gent., Spalding, 1606 : B I, 175.
 „ John, vicar of Bourne, 1612 : Axi, 104 ; B I, 370.
 „ John, Dry Doddington, 1615 : E, 259.
 „ John, Westborough, 1616 : E, 220.
 „ John, gent., Toynton All Saints, 1617 : Axi, 511 ; B, 120.
 „ John, Surflet, 1618 : B I, 138.
 „ John, gent., Grantham, 1619 : B, 165.
 „ John, yeoman, Leverton, 1637 : Ax, 151 ; B I, 53.
 „ John, Sutton St. Mary, 1644 : B, 119.
 „ Lawrence, yeoman, Driby, 1630 : Axii, 44 ; B I, 164.
 „ *als.* **Clarke**, Margaret, Fleet, 1601 : Avi, 124.
 „ Margerie, maid servant, Westburgh in Dodington, 1624 : B I, 94.
 „ Nicholas, carpenter, Conisby, 1607 : B I, 175.
 „ Nicholas, mariner, Boston, 1640 : B I, 27 and 130.
 „ Philip, joiner, Lincoln City, 1644 : B, 117.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Holbeach, 1605 : B I, 132.
 „ Robert, Gosbertowne, 1608 : B I, 59.
 „ Robert, Huttoft, 1613 : E, 56.
 „ Robert, husbn., Haltham on Bayne, 1638 : B I, 210.

- Jackson** (*cont.*), Robert, Maltby [in the Marsh], 1638 : B I, 212.
 „ Robert, Cranwell, 1651 : Axi, 23.
 „ Roger, tailor, Pinchbeck, 1603 : B I, 88.
 „ Thomas, Grantham, 1623 : B I, 135.
 „ Thomas, Frampton, 1639 : B I, 159.
 „ Ursula, spinster, Horkstow, 1626 : B I, 111.
 „ William, tailor, Sutterton, 1611 : Axi, 22 ; B I, 115.
 „ William, clerk, rector of East Keal, 1612 : Axi, 94 ; B, 184.
 „ William, carpenter, Kirton [in Holland], 1617 : Ax, 24 ; B I, 124.
 „ William, yeoman, Orby, 1619 : B I, 164.
 „ William, Horncastle, 1632 : Axi, 81 ; B I, 77.
 „ William, Gainsborough, 1632 : B, 214.
 „ **Sole als.** See **Sole.**
- Jakes**, Robert, Bicker, 1609 : B I, 81.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Glamford Brigges, 1617 : Axi, 571 ; B I, 116.
 „ Jaques, Thomasin, Cunnesby, 1615 : E, 258.
- James**, John, Skirbeck, 1612 : E, 185.
 „ Roger, Northwillingham, 1644 : B, 118.
 „ Thomas, Huttoft, 1616 : E, 216.
- Jameson**, Helen, widow, Scampton, 1615 : B, 387.
- Jaques.** See **Jakes.**
- Jarratt.** See **Garrett.**
- Jarvis**, Thomas, Burne, 1648 : B, 103.
- Jarwell**, Anthony, Fishtoft, 1606 : B I, 85.
- Jawson**, Jason, Francis, Kirton, 1615 : Axi, 306 ; B, 83.
- Jebson**, John, Lincoln, 1612 : E, 187.
 „ Thomas, Worletby, 1614 : Axi, 213 ; B I, 52.
- Jeckhills**, William and Jane, Beningworth, 1611 : Axi, 22 ; B I, 113.
- Jeckill**, Guye, City of London, 1601 : Axi, 127 ; B I, 71.
- Jefferson**, John, senior, Stallingborough, 1631 : Axi, 64 ; B, 193.
 „ Robert, Immingham, 1609 : E, 242.
 „ **Woodliffe als.** See **Woodliffe.**
- Jeffrey**, Jeffraye, Joan, widow, Boston, 1614 : Axi, 253 ; B I, 178.
 „ John, Surflet, 1618 : B I, 137.
 „ John, Wellingore, 1645 : B, 16.
 „ Stephen, yeoman, Ravenston, Bucks, 1611 : Aix, 9 ; B I, 282.
- Jeffreys**, Anne, spinster, Hammeringham, 1625 : B I, 254.
 „ Jeffrey, Richard, Boston, 1612 : Axi, 63 ; B I, 179, 180 and 189.
 „ Richard, Cicely, Rachel and William, children of Richard Jeffreys, Boston, T, 1612 : Axi, 75.
- Jellis**, Robert, weaver, Bardney, 1614 : E, 176.
- Jellous.** See **Jellowes.**
- Jellowe**, Richard, Holbeach, 1622 : B, 32.
- Jellowes**, Alexander, husbn., Market Deeping, 1611 : Axi, 13 ; B I, 118.
 „ Alexander, Market Deeping, 1612 : T, 178.
 „ John, Moulton, 1613 : Axi, 164 ; B I, 181.
 „ Jellous, John, Deeping St. James, 1627 : B I, 22.
 „ John, Gedney, 1631 : Ax, 118 and 124 ; B I, 59.
- Jelyan.** See **Julian.**
- Jenison.** See **Jennyson.**
- Jenkinson**, George, Frampton, 1640 : B, 88.
 „ Henry, Pinchbeck, 1603 : B, 85.
 „ James, Langtoft, 1616 : E, 218.
 „ Mercy, Lincoln St. Swithin's, 1626 : B I, 113.
 „ Philip, Irford, 1640 : B, 115.
 „ Robert, Heckington, 1610 : B I, 164.
 „ Thomas, Somerby, 1615 : Axi, 285 ; B I, 86.
 „ William, Boston, 1629 : Axi, 6 ; B, 87.
 „ William, Fulbeck, 1645 : B, 3.
- Jennings**, Edward, Spalding, 1602 : B I, 69.
 „ Gennynys, John and Alice, Bardney, 1619 : B I, 133.

Jennys, John, Swarby, 1604 : B, 158.

Jennyson *als.* **Markham**, Ellen, widow, Ellesham, 1622 : Ax, 64; B, 114.

„ Francis, East Theddlethorpe, 1612 : Axi, 25; B, 190.

„ Margaret, Elsham, 1611 : Axi, 4; B, 116.

„ Jenison, Robert, husbn., Elsham, 1616 : Axi, 435; B I, 225.

Jepson, Thomas, Gedney, 1652 : Axi, 29; B I, 48.

Jesson, Robert, Manthorpe in p. Witham, 1612 : B, 181.

Jessopp, Alexander, yeoman, Rand, 1610 : Aix, 35; B I, 168.

„ Jeshopp, Christopher, Broxholme, 1618 : B I, 236.

„ Edward, South Rauceby, 1646 : B I, 114.

„ Ghessip, Gregory, gent., Swineshead, 1615 : Axi, 367; B, 47.

„ Henry, Spalding, 1635 : B, 68.

„ John, Moulton, 1613 : Axi, 138; B, 55.

„ Mary, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1603 : B I, 173.

„ Nicholas, Gosberkirk, 1608 : B, 57.

„ Richard, Long Benington, 1604 : B, 157.

„ Richard, Quadring, 1613 : Axi, 170; B I, 179.

„ Richard, Horsington, 1631 : Axi, 65; T, 82.

„ Ghessipp, Robert, Swineshead, 1617 : Ax, 19; B I, 80.

„ Robert, Toft in p. Witham on the Hill, 1640 : B, 128.

„ Thomas, Long Benington, 1604 : B, 159.

„ Gessop, Thomas, Croyland, 1608 : B, 170.

„ Thomas, Mareham le Fen, 1649 : Axi, 12; B I, 41.

„ William, Quadring, 1623 : T, 10.

Jewetson, Jowson, Gilbert, Stuckford, 1609 : B I, 79.

Jewytt, Juitt, Edward, North Scarle, 1636 : B I, 67.

„ James, Norton Disney, 1614 : Axi, 236; B I, 53.

Jilson, Matthew, Wrawby, 1639 : B I, 161.

See also Gilson.

Jobson, Florence, widow, Hogsthorpe, 1617 : Ax, 17; B I, 122.

„ Mary, Deeping St. James, 1602 : B I, 71.

„ Richard, Skarthoe, 1606 : B I, 86.

Johnson, Jonson,, Heckington, 1601 : Aiii, 199.

„ Alexander, carpenter, Holton next Beckering, 1627 : Ax, 98;

B I, 133.

„ Anne, spinster, Ruskington, 1635 : B, 35.

„ Benjamin, husbn., Sutterton, 1627 : B I, 36.

„ Edmund, butcher, Irnham, 1632 : Axi, 85; B I, 78.

„ Edward, Burwell, 1610 : Aix, 33; B, 166.

„ Edward, labourer, Boston, 1615 : Axi, 335; B I, 84.

„ Edward, miller, Donington upon Bain, 1622 : Ax, 58; B I, 33.

„ Edward, oate-mealseller, Barton upon Humber, 1632 : Axi, 97;

B I, 73.

„ Elizabeth, Graffam, Hunts, 1609 : B, 293.

„ Elizabeth *or* Isabell, widow, Thimelby, 1610 : Aix, 34; B I, 161.

„ Elizabeth, Luddington, 1633 : B, 212.

„ Elizabeth, spinster, Yarborough, 1640 : B, 102.

„ Frances, St. Katherine's about the walls of Lincoln, 1623 : B, 284.

„ Francis, Boston, 1607 : B I, 20.

„ George, butcher, Boston, 1616 : Axi, 403; B I, 217.

„ George, Stainton in le Hole, 1644 : B I, 120.

„ Gilbert, Pinchbeck, 1602 : B I, 68.

„ Godfrey, gent., Algarkirk, 1639 : B I, 163.

„ Hamond, Washingburgh, 1610 : B I, 167.

„ Henry, Waddington, 1607 : B, 174.

„ Henry, miller, Glamford Brigg, 1626 : B I, 115.

„ Humphrey, labourer, Little Carlton, 1638 : Ax, 158; B I, 214.

„ Jane, widow, Great Steeping, 1632 : Axi, 99; B I, 74.

„ Joan, Haxey, 1637 : B, 54.

„ John, Kirkby on Bain, 1602 : B, 200.

Johnson (*cont.*), John, Waltham, 1605: B I, 53.

„ John, Fosdyke, 1608: B, 58.

„ John, Navenby, 1609: B I, 80.

„ John, Allington, 1610: Aix, 32; B I, 163.

„ Jonson, John, labourer, Little Steeping, 1613: Axi, 159; B I, 183.

„ John, Beisby, 1614: Axi, 277; B, 294.

„ John, husbn., Sutton St. Mary's, 1615: Axi, 306; B I, 85.

„ John, Tattershall Ferry, 1616: Axi, 450; B, 53.

„ John, husbn., Norton Disney, 1616: Axi, 462; B I, 224.

„ John, Stixwoud, 1624: B I, 95.

„ John, labourer, Pointon in p. Sempringham, 1628: Aix, 63; B I, 107.

„ John, Burton Pedwardine, 1629: Axi, 19; B I, 88.

„ John, husbn., Burton Coggles, 1639: B I, 160.

„ John, servant, City of Lincoln, St. Martin's, 1652: Axi, 34; B I, 49.

„ Josias, labourer, Legburne, 1619: B I, 166.

„ Laurence, husbn., Huttoft, 1625: B I, 182.

„ Leonard, labourer, Orby, 1631: Ax, 131 and 138; B I, 85.

„ *als.* **Dales**, Lyon, East Kirkby, 1615: E, 279.

„ Margaret, Awsthorpe [? in p. Ewerby], 1603: Aviii, 4; B I, 86.

„ Margaret, wife of Martin Johnson of Boston, 1617: Ax, 24; B, 125.

„ Margaret, widow, Huttoft, 1625: B, 196.

„ Margaret, widow, Huttoft, 1626: I, 217.

„ Martin, porter, Boston, 1617: Ax, 24; B I, 125.

„ Mary, widow, Frieston, 1625: B I, 195.

„ Peter, gent., Faldingworth, 1601: Aiii, 200; B I, 73.

„ Richard, Dogdyke, 1609: E, 241.

„ Richard, Skegness, 1610: B I, 165.

„ Richard, 1613: renunciation, Axi, 155.

„ Richard, gunsmith, 1613: I, 184.

„ Richard, Great Grimsby, 1614: Axi, 215; B, 293.

„ Richard, wheelwright, Barnoldby, 1625: B I, 194.

„ Richard, Market Deeping, 1625: Ax, 80; B, 291.

„ Richard, Tetford, 1627: B I, 37.

„ Richard, Benington in Holland, 1638: Ax, 166; B, 213.

„ Robert, Legbourne, 1602: B, 201.

„ Robert, Humberstone, 1608: B I, 60.

„ Robert, husbn., Thimolbie, 1610: Aix, 23; B I, 305.

„ Robert, yeoman, Kinthorpe in p. Appley, 1611: Ax, 12; B I, 362.

„ Robert, Heckington, 1612: Axi, 30; B I, 188.

„ Robert, Rippingale, 1613: Axi, 181; B I, 178.

„ Robert, inholder, City of Lincoln, 1631: Axi, 65; B, 83.

„ Robert, Leake, 1639: B I, 164.

„ Roger, Howton by Grimsby, 1616: E, 221.

„ Roger, weaver, Anderby, 1628: Aix, 62; B, 104.

„ Roger, Ewarby, 1629: Axi, 7; B, 86.

„ Simon, Gedney, 1605: B I, 54.

„ Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1603: Aviii, 1.

„ Thomas, labourer, West Barkwith, 1610: Aix, 22; B I, 162.

„ Thomas, Southill, Beds, 1611: Aix, 4; B, 281.

„ Thomas, Great Steeping, 1614: E, 177.

„ Thomas, pewterer, Lincoln, St. Peter at Arches, 1616: Axi, 419, B, 54.

„ Thomas, Halton Holgate, 1619: B I, 163.

„ Thomas, clerk, Huttoft, 1625: B I, 223.

„ Thomas, Potterhanworth, 1628: Aix, 63; B I, 106.

„ Thomas, labourer, Grantham, 1638: Ax, 163; B I, 215.

„ William, Kirton in Holland, 1602: B I, 70.

„ William, husbn., Claxby Plucaker, 1607: B I, 21.

- Johnson** (*cont.*), William, husbn., Cranfield, Beds, 1611: Aix, 6; B I, 280.
- „ William, Sutton St. Mary, 1616: Axi, 459; B I, 219.
 - „ William, carpenter, Swinshead, 1623: B I, 136.
 - „ William, Gosberkirk, 1626: B I, 112.
 - „ William, Beesby, 1626: B, 114.
 - „ William, labourer, Bassingham, 1627: Ax, 99; B I, 134.
 - „ William, Langworth in p. Stainton, 1634: B I, 33.
 - „ William, Brant Broughton, 1649: Axi, 14.
 - „ William, Holton Beckering, 1649: Axi, 15.
 - „ William, Brant Broughton, 1650: B I, 50.
 - „ **Alliffe** *als.* See **Alliffe**.
 - „ **Thisleton** *als.* See **Thisleton**.
- Johnstone**, Mary, widow, East Rasen, 1611: Aix, 49; B I, 119.
- Joice.** See **Joyce**.
- Jolief**, Henry, clerk, Tetney, 1601: B, 72.
- Joliest**, Henry, Marshchapel, 1610: B I, 41.
- Jollan.** See **Jolland**.
- Jolland**, Christopher, Middle Rasen, 1613: Axi, 145; B I, 54.
- „ Jollan, Mark, webster, Middle Rasen, Osgarby in p. Kirkby, 1631: Axi, 56 and 58; B I, 84.
 - „ Thomas, West Rasen, 1604: B, 156.
- Jolly**, Jollie, Alexander, mercer, Lincoln City, 1646: B, 112.
- „ James, Tumby Woodside in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1612: Axi, 26; B, 182.
 - „ Luce, widow, Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1617: Axi, 573; B I, 117.
 - „ Richard, Barnoldby, 1617: B I, 119.
 - „ Thomas, yeoman, Mumby, 1624: B I, 96.
- Jones**, Andrew, Spalding, 1611: E, 117.
- „ [Paramor], clerk, Deeping [St. James], 1639: B, 162.
 - „ William, clerk, Binbrook St. Mary, 1634: B, 32.
- Jordan**, Adam, carpenter, Bourne, 1632: Axi, 78; B I, 79.
- „ Isabell, widow, Bucknall, 1623: B I, 137.
- Jordaine**, William, Braytoft, 1605: B I, 52.
- Jowett**, Robert, Ancaster in p. Wilsford, 1633: B I, 68.
- Jowson.** See **Jewetson**.
- Joyce**, Alice, widow, Holbeach, 1639: B I, 153.
- „ Joys, Jane, widow, Spalding, 1640: B I, 26.
 - „ Joice, John, Whaplode, 1632: B, 76.
 - „ John, Whaplode, 1649: Axi, 6; B, 40.
 - „ William, yeoman, Whaplode, 1603: B, 87.
 - „ Joyes, **Palmer** *als.* See **Palmer**.
- Joyner**, Elizabeth, Hemswell, 1634: B, 195.
- Joys.** See **Joyce**.
- Joysey**, Christopher, burgess, Great Grimsby, 1603: B I, 89.
- Judg**, John, Kirton in Holland, 1648: B, 102.
- Judgson**, Judson, Christopher, Barrow, 1610: Aix, 26; B, 40.
- Judye**, Judie, John, Kirton in Holland, 1621: B, 41.
- „ John, Kirton in Holland, 1623: B I, 138.
- Jugg**, Anthony, Sibsey, 1613: Axi, 147; B I, 182.
- „ Anthony, Heckington, 1632: Axi, 90; B, 75.
 - „ Richard, yeoman, Helpringham, 1636: B I, 66.
 - „ Richard, Helpringham, 1637: B, 52.
 - „ Simon, Chapel Hill in p. Swineshead, 1633: B I, 67.
- Juitt.** See **Jewytt**.
- Julian**, Christopher, Butterwick, 1627: B, 38.
- „ Jelyan, Hugh, Leake, 1603: B I, 84.
- Katley**, Richard, blacksmith, Kelsterne, 1626: B I, 219.
- Kay.** See **Key**.

- Kaylocke**, James, Woolsthorpe, 1644: B, 51.
Keagle, Richard, Chaltowne, Calton [in p. Toddington], Beds, 1625: Ax, 89; B, 106.
Keale, Thomas, Kirkby on Bain, 1638: B I, 74.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Boothby [Graffoe], 1638: Ax, 171; B I, 75 and 76.
 „ William, gent., Billesby, 1616: Axi, 416; B, 57.
Kedgell. See **Kidgell**.
Keene, John, Boston, 1611: Ax, 5.
Keepe, William, gent., Goxhill, 1631: Axii, 67; B I, 89.
Keighley, Arnald, servant, West Rasen, 1616: Axi, 455; B I, 228.
 „ John, clerk, Welton near Louth, 1612: Axi, 69; B I, 196.
 „ Kighley, Margery, widow, Frampton, 1617: Axi, 562; B I, 127.
 „ Kighley, Margeria, Frampton, 1625: E, 197.
 „ Richard, Ewarby, 1650: Axiii, 18.
 „ William, Kirton in Holland, 1617: Axi, 521.
Kelham, Kellam, Christopher, Roppesley, 1614: E, 248.
 „ John, Gunnerby, 1650: Axiii, 13; B, 51.
 „ Katherine, widow, Grantham, 1637: B I, 131 and 164.
 „ Kellam, Robert, gent., Eagle Hall, 1626: B I, 220.
 „ Kellam, Thomas, Gunnerby*, 1638: Ax, 163; B I, 73.
 „ Kellam, William, shepherd, Barkston, 1639: B I, 169.
 „ Kellam, William, Long Bennington, 1649: Axiii, 5; B I, 44.
Kelke, Edmund, bachelor, Immingham, 1642: B I, 35.
 „ Francis, Markby, 1646: B I, 91.
 „ John, clerk, Nun Ormsby, 1611: E, 123.
 „ Robert, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1623: B, 140.
 „ William, gent., Great Grimsby, 1616: Axi, 395; B I, 232.
Kell, Roger, Grantham, 1605: B T, 57.
Kellam. See **Kelham**.
Kellett, Killett, Adam, Skirbeck, 1638: Ax, 169; B I, 133.
 „ Thomas, Boston, 1626: B, 222.
 „ Thomas, Boston, 1637: B I, 130.
 „ William, Rippingale, 1604: B, 164.
 „ **Salmon als.** See **Salmon**.
Kelsey, Kellsay, Anne, Kirton in Holland, 1610: Aix, 37; B, 169.
 „ Grace, Butterwick, 1629: B, 95.
 „ John, Stixwoud, 1623: B I, 139.
 „ John, Frieston, 1638: B, 72.
 „ Matthew, Horncastle, 1632: Axii, 75; B I, 82.
 „ Thomas, East Barkwith, 1615: B, 88.
 „ Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1617: Axi, 501; B I, 129.
 „ William, Great Sturton, 1615: Axi, 342; B I, 89.
Kelvin, Anthony, husbn., Moulton, 1625: B I, 109.
 „ Edward, yeoman, Whaplode, 1623: B I, 144.
Kempe, Edward, Bullingbrooke, 1615: Axi, 331; B I, 280.
 „ Elizabeth, Spalding, 1602: B, 203.
 „ Joan, Cawthorpe, 1638: Ax, 158; B, 71.
 „ Richard, Welborne, 1625: Ax, 85; B I, 107.
 „ Richard, saddler, Lincoln, 1645: B, 17.
 „ Thomas, Welton, 1610: Aix, 23; B I, 170.
 „ Thomas, Rose and Sara, Welton [? in the Marsh], 1615: Axi, 292; B I, 312.
Kendall, Alice, widow, Cunsby, 1633: T, 69.
 „ Catherine, widow, Lincoln, 1637: B I, 129.
 „ Catherine, Lincoln City, 1638: B I, 263.
 „ Edward, Gayton in the Marsh, 1630: Axii, 30; B, 63.
 „ George, skipper, Kirton in Holland, 1604: B, 163.

* Gunby in *Act Book*, probably by a mistake.

- Kendall** (*cont.*), Henry, Lincoln City, 1638 : B I, 263.
 „ Joan, widow, Houlton Beckering, 1629 : Axii, 9 ; B I, 92.
 „ Richard, Somercotes, 1621 : B I, 44.
 „ Robert, Bardney, 1604 : B I, 162.
- Kenderick**, Dorothy, Somersby, 1612 : Axi, 36 ; T, 193.
- Kennington** *als.* **Goddard**, Agnes, Armin, Yorks, 1603 : Aviii, 14.
 B I, 90.
- Kenny**, George, South Hykeham, 1615 : Axi, 303 ; B I, 91.
- Kenroses**, Thomas, blacksmith, Horncastle, 1602 : B I, 13.
- Kent**, Elizabeth, Lincoln, 1612 : Axi, 76 ; B, 191.
 „ George, Tewing, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 11 ; B I, 283.
 „ William, gent., Langton by Horncastle, 1629 : Axii, 17 ; B, 94.
- Kerchen**, Mary, Deeping St. Guthlac, 1615 : B, 90.
- Kerchevell**, John, Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1625 : Ax, 79 ; B I, 226
- Kerchever**, William, yeoman, Bottesford, Leics, 1610 : B I, 173.
- Kerlewe**, Katherine, widow, Wibberton, 1624 : Ax, 72 ; B I, 98.
- Kersey**, John, gent., Southormsbie, 1623 : B I, 141.
 „ Skipwith, gent., South Ormesby, 1626 : B I, 221.
- Kershaw**, Kirshaw, Gabriel, North Rauceby, 1632 : Axii, 93 ; B I, 84.
 „ John, turner, Irnham, 1639 : B I, 172.
 „ Robert, Haxey, 1617 : B I, 196.
- Kersher**, James, Hatton, 1605 : B, 56.
- Kerton**. *See* **Kirton**.
- Ketchenman**. *See* **Kitchenman**.
- Kettle**, Christopher, Huttoft, 1607 : B, 22.
 „ Christopher, Huttoft, 1608 : B, 129.
 „ John, Sibsey, 1618 : B I, 140.
- Kettlepenny**, Anne, widow, Partney, 1626 : B, 218.
- Kettlewell**, Ann, spinster, South Kelsey, 1638 : B I, 70.
 „ Ann, South Kelsey, 1639 : receipt, 82.
 „ Francis, clerk, Beelsby, 1627 : Ax, 100 ; B, 106.
- Key**, Kay, George, Holbeach, 1606 : B I, 78.
 „ George, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1628 : Ax, 107 ; B I, 109.
 „ John, Bicker, 1607 : B I, 176.
 „ Kay, John, clerk, Tetford, 1617 : Ax, 23.
 „ John, East Keal, 1637 : B, 58.
 „ Kaye, Joseph, Tetford, 1616 : Axi, 480 ; B, 56.
 „ Peter, Boston, 1615 : Axi, 299 ; B I, 260.
 „ Kay, Richard, clerk, Toynton St. Peter, 1604 : B I, 161.
 „ Kay, Robert, husbn., Gedney, 1616 : Axi, 429 ; B I, 227.
 „ Stephen, Holbeach, 1611 : E, 124.
- Keyes**, Hellen, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1610 : B I, 172.
- Keyloe**, Richard, Stainfield, 1616 : B, T, 226.
- Keynoe**, John, Walsall in p. Hitchin, Herts, 1610 : Aix, 3 ; B I, 174
 „ Thomas, Clophell, Beds, 1612 : Aix, 18.
- Ribble**, John, gent., Barton upon Humber, 1625 : B I, 112.
- Kiddall**. *See* **Kyddall**.
- Kidder**, George, haberdasher, Stamford St. Michael's, 1622 : B I, 115.
- Kidgell**, Robert, Frampton, 1612 : Axi, 35 ; B I, 198.
 „ Thomas, Frampton, 1614 : Axi, 227 ; B I, 51.
 „ William, singelman, 1620 : I, 200.
 „ Kedgell, William, Kirton [in Holland], 1621 : Ax, 50 ; B, 64.
- Kidson**, James, glover, City of Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 83 ; B I, 85.
- Kiggs**, Robert, Thorpe [near Wainfleet], 1602 : B I, 231.
- Kighley**. *See* **Keighley**.
- Kilbeck**, Elizabeth, spinster, Boston, 1628 : Aix, 60 ; B I, 110.
 „ William, gent., Whaplode, 1619 : B I, 168.
- Kilbourne**, Roger, Utterby, 1629 : Axii, 9 ; B I, 93.
- Kilby**, Robert, yeoman, Ratcliff on Wreke, Leics, 1611 : Ax, 6 ; B, 284.
- Killett**. *See* **Kellett**.

Killingley, John, Wilsford, 1616: Axi, 408; B I, 229.

„ John, East Allington, 1619: B, 169.

„ Thomas, Allington, 1649: Axi, 17.

Killingworth, John, husbn., Needingworth, Hunts, 1607: B, 255.

Kime. *See* **Kyme**.

Kimpston. *See* **Kympston**.

King, , [Northorp] in p. Thurlby, 1601: B, 174.

„ Agnes, Sutton St. James, 1606: B, 77.

„ Alice, widow, Sutton in Holland, 1609: B, 52.

„ Anne, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1617: Axi, 501; B I, 128.

„ Edmund, Hatley Porte, Beds, 1611: Aix, 16.

„ Edward, gent., Salmonby, 1646: B I, 107.

„ Elizabeth, Steventon, Beds, 1611, Aix, 14.

„ Ellen, widow, Little Cawthorpe, 1628: B I, 111.

„ Evans, Stotfold, Beds, 1631: Ax, 128; B I, 235.

„ Henry, labourer, Dowsby, 1644: B, 50.

„ John, Needingworth, Hunts, 1611: deed of gift, Aix, 13.

„ John, Iver, Bucks, 1612: Aix, 20.

„ John, Ingoldmells, 1621: B I, 43.

„ John, Panton, 1635: B, 36.

„ John, Skegness, 1638: B, 69.

„ Richard, Stamford, 1614: Axi, 187; B, 183.

„ Richard, Goxhill, 1631: Ax, 119 and 121; B I, 86.

„ Robert, Gosberton, 1612: E, 194.

„ Robert, Long Sutton, 1646: B, 44.

„ Robert, Stickney, 1648: B, 106.

„ Roger, Sutton St. James, 1617: Axi, 486; B, 19.

„ Thomas, Sutton St. Mary, 1613: Axi, 165; B I, 251.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Kirton in Holland, 1622: B I, 116.

„ Thomas, Sutton St. Mary, Kirton in Holland, 1624: Ax, 69; B, 99.

„ Thomas, Kirmington, 1628: Aix, 59; B I, 108.

Kingerby, Edward, Great Sturton, 1608: B, 61.

„ George, Bolingbroke, 1632: Axi, 91; B, 81.

„ Henry, Great Sturton, 1618: B I, 142.

„ John and Thomas, Great Sturton, 1632: Axi, 92; B I, 83.

„ Maria, Great Sturton, 1608: I, 62.

„ Stephen, Manby, 1614: Axi, 215; B I, 56.

„ Thomas, Benningworth, 1631: Ax, 133.

„ Thomas, Great Sturton, 1631: Ax, 118; B, 88.

„ William, labourer, Thimbleby, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 230.

Kingsted, John, yeoman, Swineshead, 1625: B, 108.

Kingston, John, Great Grimsby, 1617: Ax, 22.

„ Richard, Holbeach, 1648: B, 104.

„ William, Ashby by Partney, 1611: E, 122.

Kinsley, Kynslie, John, Sutterton, 1602: B, 205.

„ Robert, Boston, 1651: Axi, 24.

Kinton, Joan, Kime, 1638: Ax, 169; B I, 77.

Kipax. *See* **Kypax**.

Kippest, Thomas, Eaton Soocoon, Beds, 1612: Aix, 21; B, 340.

Kippis, John, Boston, 1636: B I, 91.

Kirby, John, Gedney, 1608: B I, 131.

„ Robert, Whaplode, 1639: T, 168.

„ Thomas, Lutton, 1625: Ax, 93.

„ William, husbn., Gedney, 1623: B I, 143.

Kirke *als.* **Richardson**, Barbara, widow, Toynton St. Peter's, 1629:

Axi, 8; B, 89.

„ Edward, husbn., Scothorne, 1623: B I, 264.

„ Edward, Tealby, 1638: B I, 68.

„ George, Great Hale, 1637: Ax, 149; B, 55.

„ Humphrey, husbn., Marston, 1625: B I, 179.

- Kirke** (*cont.*), John, St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1649 : Axi, 6 ; B I, 109.
 „ Lambert, yeoman, Burn, 1617 : Axi, 505 ; B, 126.
 „ Richard, Horncastle, 1632 : Axi, 81 ; B, 80.
 „ Robert, Tattershallthorpe, 1612 : Axi, 45 ; B I, 192.
 „ Thomas, Morton [by Bourne], 1651 : Axi, 27.
 „ William, Marston in p. Hougham, 1613 : Axi, 150 ; B, 249.
 „ William, City of Lincoln, 1630 : Axi, 44.
- Kirkby**, Anne, Grantham, 1606 : B, 79.
 „ Christopher, Winthorpe, 1621 : B I, 42.
 „ Francis, Winthorpe, 1637 : B, 60.
 „ Humphrey, Boston, 1636 : B I, 68.
 „ John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1615 : Axi, 291 ; B, 263.
 „ John, 1640 : B, 70.
 „ John, Oxcombe, 1641 : B, 49.
 „ Leonard, Wainfleet All Saints, 1611 : E, 125.
 „ William and John, Freeston, 1604 : B I, 160.
 „ William, Barrow, 1616 : Axi, 435 ; B I, 231.
- Kirkman** *als.* **Langer**, Anne, Boston, 1637 : B, 61.
 „ Dorothy, Mrs., Easterkeale, 1623 : B I, 142.
 „ Robert, Gedney, 1638 : B I, 67.
- Kirmon**, Margaret, widow, Tetney, 1612 : E, 195.
 „ Kirman, Robert, Great Cotes, 1617 : Axi, 536 and 541 ; B, 200.
 „ Kirman, Thomas, Covenham St. Mary, 1615 : Axi, 292 ; B, 262.
 „ Kyrmonde, William, Waltham, 1607 : B I, 178.
- Kirshaw.** *See* **Kershaw.**
- Kirton**, Richard, Lednam, 1606 : B I, 81.
 „ Kerton, Richard, shepherd, Carlton-le-Moreland, 1617 : Ax, 31 ; B I, 130.
 „ Richard, junior, Welby, 1625 : I, 227.
 „ Richard, senior, Welby, 1625 : I, 228.
- Kitchen**, Ann, Glenthams, 1625 : B, 287.
 „ Christopher, East Kirkby, 1611 : Axi, 48 ; B I, 285.
 „ Kitchin, John, Pinchbeck, 1601 : Axi, 124 ; B, 75.
 „ John, husbn., Foston, 1645 : B I, 19.
 „ Kitchin, Margaret, Swaton, 1642 : B, 33.
 „ Kitchin, Nicholas, Pinchbeck, 1638 : B, 66.
 „ Kitchinge, Thomas, Dunston, 1623 : B I, 145.
 „ Kitchin, William, Metheringham, 1613 : Axi, 174 ; B I, 250.
 „ Kitchin, William, Theddlethorpe, 1623 : B I, 146.
- Kitchenman**, Kitcheman, Bartholomew, Moulton, 1608 : B, 175.
 „ Ketchenman, Richard, labourer, Moulton, 1610 : B I, 171.
- Kitton**, John, Gosberkirk, 1619 : B I, 170.
- Knappe**, Edward, Boston, 1630 : Axi, 47 ; B I, 65.
- Knight**, Ann, widow, Leake, 1637 : B I, 56.
 „ Edward, yeoman, Brandon in p. Hough-on-the-Hill, 1631 : Axi, 57 and 61 ; B I, 87.
 „ John, Swinshead, 1601 : Axi, 134.
 „ John, yeoman, Mareham-le-Fen, 1602 : B, 72.
 „ John, Leake, 1615 : Axi, 352 ; B, 264.
 „ John, Willesford, 1620 : B I, 140.
 „ John, Driby, 1637 : B I, 59.
 „ John, Normanton, 1648 : B I, 108.
 „ Margaret, spinster, Little Panton, 1639 : B, 170.
 „ Mary, 1607 : B, 177.
 „ Mary, widow, Friskney, 1616 : Axi, 401 ; B, 233.
 „ Mary, widow, Friskney, 1616 : Axi, 410 ; B, 234.
 „ Mary, widow, Brandon, 1646 : B I, 100.
 „ Richard, Morehouse in p. Revesby, 1608 : B, 132.

- Knight** (*cont.*), Richard, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1618: B I, 141.
 „ Richard, Navenby, 1629: B I, 91.
 „ Rose, spinster, Leake, 1612: Axi, 35 and 42; B I, 197.
 „ Thomas, Willyen, Herts, 1625: exhibition of inventory, Ax, 50.
 „ William, husbn., Willesthorpe, 1619: B I, 167.
Knismith, Margaret, widow, Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 53; B I, 62.
 „ Richard, City of Lincoln, 1639: B, 171.
 „ Knithsmith, William, Lincoln, 1629: B I, 90.
 „ **Lawton** *als.* See **Laughton**.
Knott, John, husbn., Gunerby, 1620: B I, 139.
 „ Margaret, Great Panton, 1642: B, 34.
 „ Robert, yoman, Algerkirk, 1619: B I, 171.
Knotting, Henry, Partney, 1614: Axi, 224; B I, 54.
Knotts, William, Garwicke, 1615: Axi, 300; B I, 92.
Knowles, John, Halton Holegate, 1614: Axi, 220; B I, 55.
 „ Randolph, Huttoft, 1630: Axii, 51.
Knydge, Robert, Kime, 1633: B, 70.
Knytche, William, Boston, 1606: B I, 80.
Kyddall, William, Bondeby, 1602: B, 204.
Kyme, Kime, Alexander, waterman, City of Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 71; B, 228.
 „ Kime, Hellin, widow, Stickford, 1649: Axiii, 3; B, 119.
 „ John, gent., Stickford, 1648: B I, 105.
 „ Kime, Robert, Timberland, 1648: B I, 107.
 „ William, mercer, Burgh in the Marsh, 1615: Axi, 357; B I, 261.
Kympston, Robert, Donington in Holland, 1604: B, 165.
Kynslie. See **Kinsley**.
Kypax, Andrew, Boston, 1645: B, 18.
Kyrmonde. See **Kirmon**.
Laceby, Beatrice, widow, Clee, 1616: Axi, 384; B I, 244.
 „ Henry, labourer, Cleethorpe in p. Clee, 1622: renunciation and admin., Ax, 58; B I, 119.
 „ William, clerk, vicar of Utterby, 1631: Axii, 56; B I, 91.
Lacey. See **Lacy**.
Lackforth, John, Moulton, 1608: B, 133.
Lacocke. See **Laycock**.
Lacon, John, gent., Brinckle, 1613: Axi, 166; B I, 187.
 „ John, husbn., Riby, 1635: B I, 39.
 „ William, gent., Waltham, 1613: Axi, 110; B I, 256.
Lacy, Richard, husbn., Aslackby, 1613: Axi, 175; B I, 252.
 „ Robert, Quadring, 1609: B I, 88.
 „ Lacey, Timothy, Rippingale, 1634: B I, 40.
Ladiman, William, Brell, Ickford, Bucks, 1628: B, 62.
Laine, Anthony, Blanckney, 1604: B I, 166.
 „ Lane, William, Stamford St. George, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 46.
Laland,, Branswell, 1642: B, 76.
Lambe, Lamme, Catheren, Benington, 1608: B I, 64.
 „ Christopher, Hougham with Marston, 1601: Avi, 126; B I, 77.
 „ George, Burringham, 1640: B, 78.
 „ Mary, Osbornby, 1601: Avi, 131; B I, 78.
 „ Martin, Witherne, 1601: Avi, 133; B I, 79.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1616: Axi, 458; B I, 251.
 „ Robert, Bassingham, 1652: Axiii, 31.
 „ Roger, butcher, Alford, 1616: Axi, 387; B I, 240.
 „ Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1650: Axiii, 20.
 „ William, husbn., Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1620: B, 63.
 „ Edward, Deeping St. James, 1602: B, 208.

- Lambert**, Edward, clerk, Weston, 1648 : B I, 110.
 „ Henry, Burton Coggles, 1632 : Axi, 89 ; B, 88.
 „ Lambert, John, vittayler, Freeston, 1620 : B I, 146.
 „ Mary, widow, Boston, 1631 : Ax, 126 and 137.
 „ Philip, Harebie, 1611 : Aix, 47.
 „ Reuben, Belvoir, Lincs, 1631 : Axi, 55 ; B, 92.
 „ Robert, Walcot in p. Billingham, 1611 : E, 132.
 „ Thomas, Asterby, 1606 : B, 100.
 „ Sir Thomas, knt., Pinchbeck, 1613 : Axi, 143 ; renunciation, Axi, 144 ; B I, 57.
 „ Thomas, Willestropp, 1622 : B, 34.
 „ William, Thoresway, 1613 : Axi, 151.
 „ William, Leake, 1648 : B I, 117.
- Lambson.** See **Lamson**.
- Laming**, Anthony, West Raisin, 1626 : B I, 122.
 „ Issabell, widow, Dry Dodington, 1606 : B I, 106.
 „ James, North Hicam, 1628 : Ax, 106 ; B I, 112.
 „ John, Long Owersby, 1626 : B I, 117.
 „ Margaret, widow, Lissington, 1618 : B I, 147.
 „ Laming, Margaret, widow, Healing, 1620 : E, 148.
 „ Mary, widow, Middle Rasen, 1619 : B I, 63.
 „ Rachel, South Willingham, 1634 : B I, 37.
 „ Thomas, carpenter, Kirtton in Lindsey, 1646 : B I, 131.
 „ William, Owersby, 1607 : B, 25.
 „ William, husbn., Lissington, 1618 : B I, 148.
- Lamkin**, Edward, East Raisin, 1610 : B, 45.
- Lamley**, Francis, gent., Horbling, 1620 : B I, 149.
- Lammyman**, Lamyman, Alice, widow, Covenham, 1612 : E, 199.
 „ John, s. of William Lamyman, Covenham, T, 1612 : Axi, 53.
 „ Thomas, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1603 : Aviii, 17 ; B, 96.
 „ William, yeoman, Covenham, 1611 : Axi, 5 ; B I, 129.
 „ William, Covenham, 1612 : B, 200.
 „ William, Covenham, 1612 : T, 204.
- Lamson** *als.* **Westowe** *als.* **Eger**, Margaret, Spilsby, 1617 : Axi, 533 ; B I, 137.
 „ Lambson, Robert, Boston, 1648 : B I, 114.
 „ Lámson, William, Bardney, 1638 : Ax, 165 ; B I, 220.
- Lane.** See **Laine**.
- Lanesdale**, Lansdall, Robert, Bassingham, 1610 : Aix, 22.
 „ Thomas, Thorpe Tilney in p. Timberland, 1601 : Avi, 119 ; B I, 76.
- Langdale**, Thomas, webster, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1637 : B I, 165.
 „ Thomas, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1638 : Ax, 161.
- Langer**, Richard, Boston, 1637 : B I, 218.
 „ [? Langer] *als.* **Hunt**, Thomas, Sproxton, Leics, 1631 : Ax, 127 and 137 ; B, 209.
 „ **Kirkman** *als.* See **Kirkman**.
- Langfield**, John, miller, Thimbleby, 1631 : Ax, 116 ; B, 224.
- Langford**, Henry, esq., Market Rasine, 1634 : B I, 35.
- Langhorne**, Richard, gent., Clifton Cory, Herts, 1622 : Ax, 63 ; B I, 37.
- Langley**, Dorothe, widow, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1624 : B I, 101.
 „ James, blacksmith, East Rasen, 1611 : Aix, 47 ; E, 219.
 „ Jane, Grantham, 1648 : B, 118.
 „ John, clerk, Strubby, 1637 : B, 258.
 „ John, gent., Lincoln St. Benedict's, 1644 : B, 53.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Linwood, 1635 : B I, 41.
 „ Roger, gent., Barton, 1629 : Axi, 4 ; B, 98.
 „ Thomas, Barnoldbv, 1627 : Ax, 97 ; B I, 48.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Irby [on Humber], 1633 : B, 74.

Langley (*cont.*), William, labourer, Lissington, 1636: B I, 70.

„ William, Spittlegate, Grantham, 1644: B I, 56.

„ **Greene** *als.* See **Green.**

See also **Longley.**

Langracke, William, Wyberton, 1609: B, 82.

Langton, Alice, Pinchbeck, 1626: B I, 110.

„ Anne or Amie, widow, Langton [by Partney], 1603: B I, 91.

„ Charles, marriner, Boston, 1601: B I, 139.

„ John, senior, gent., Boston, 1609: B I, 83.

„ John, Pinchbeck, 1613: Axi, 138; B I, 186.

„ *als.* **Ryall**, Katherine, Lincoln, 1613: Axi, 159; B, 59.

„ Margaret, Lincoln City, 1614: I, 182.

„ Roger, gent., Langton [by Partney], 1626: B I, 118.

„ Thomas, brickmaker, City of Lincoln, 1603: Aviii, 21; B I, 93.

„ Thomas, Lincoln, 1607: B, 27 and 31.

„ William, Lincoln, 1607: B, 30.

„ **Ryall** *als.* See **Ryall.**

Langwith, Henry, Brant Broughton, 1638: B I, 216.

„ Hugh, Brant Broughton, 1617: Ax, 31; B I, 134.

Langworth, William, yeoman, Brant Broughton, 1624: Ax, 83; I, 100.

Lansdall. See **Lanesdale.**

Larde, Stephen, Heckington, 1619: B I, 65.

Larke, Margaret, widow, Horncastle, 1637: B I, 216.

Lassells, John, Horbling, 1613: Axi, 173; B, 61.

Latham, Edward, yeoman, Asgarby, 1621: Ax, 55; I, 125.

„ Robert, yeoman, Boston, 1615: Axi, 333; B I, 95.

Lathorpe, **Lathropp.** See **Laythorpe.**

Lathwait, Jeremy, husbn., Gayton in the Marsh, 1618: B I, 146.

Laughton, Lawton *als.* **Knismith**, Alice, Lincoln, 1644: B, 52.

„ Anne, widow, Scotton, Kinnall Ferry in p. Owston, 1619: B, 236.

„ Benjamin, tanner, Lincoln, 1642: B I, 49.

„ Lawghton, Elizabeth, widow, Algarkirk, 1630: Ax, 112; B I, 165.

„ Joan, widow, Gainsborough, 1639: B, 222.

„ John, labourer, Gonnerby, 1624: B I, 213.

„ Robert and Alice, [Quadrang], 1646: B, 105.

„ Lawghton, William, yeoman, Spalding, 1605: B I, 190.

Launder, John, labourer, Kirkby cum Osgodby, 1644: B I, 57.

„ Robert, Waddingham St. Mary, 1640: B, 77.

Launderson, Christopher, turner, Boston, 1616: Axi, 380; B I, 246.

Lauracke, **Hanson** *als.* See **Hanson.**

Laurence. See **Lawrence.**

Lawe, Henry, Swaton, 1611: B, 286.

„ Jonathan, Boston, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 110.

„ Thomas, labourer, Holbech, 1622: Ax, 59; B I, 117.

„ William, tailor, Leverton, 1623: B I, 150.

„ **Graynes** *als.* **Grayne** *als.* See **Graines.**

Lawes, Anthony, Frieston, 1619: B I, 50.

„ Anthony, Freeston, 1649: Axiii, 10.

„ John, Surfleet, 1617: B, 42; Ax, 26.

„ Simon, victualler, Butterwick [? in Holland], 1642: B, 59.

Lawis, Matthew, yeoman, Freiston, 1644: B, 59.

Lawrence, Ellen, widow, Croyland, 1624: B I, 102.

„ Gilbert, Long Ledenham, 1630: Ax, 112.

„ John, Bonby, 1611: E, 131.

„ John, gent., Winthorpe, 1633: B I, 75.

„ John, weaver, Donington on Bain, 1646: B I, 106.

„ John, Mumby Chappell, 1648: B I, 112.

Lawrence (*cont.*), Margaret, widow, Long Ledenham, 1631 : Axii, 67 ; B I, 211.

- „ Laurence, Nicholas, Tetworth, Hunts, 1610 : Aix, 2.
- „ Ralph, Sutton St. Mary's, 1630 : Axii, 52 ; B I, 74.
- „ Richard, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1605 : B, 59.
- „ Laurence, Richard, Nocton, 1623 : B, 11.
- „ Richard, Simpson, Bucks, 1628 : B, 117.
- „ Lorence, Robert, Toynton St. Peter, 1606 : B, 201.
- „ Robert, Brauncewell, 1622 : Ax, 65 ; B I, 118.
- „ Robert, Stickford, 1625 : B I, 174.
- „ Roger, Calsbie, 1629 : B I, 99.

Lawson, Alexander, Grantham, 1619 : B I, 60.

- „ Elizabeth, widow, Baumber, 1616 : Axi, 413 ; B I, 249.
- „ John, Boston, 1609 : B I, 86.
- „ John, Immingham, 1616 : E, 247.
- „ John, Donington in Holland, 1621 : B I, 45.
- „ Michael, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1606 : B, 103.
- „ Richard, Whisby in p. Doddington, 1612 : Axi, 44 ; B I, 206.
- „ Robert, Thurlby, 1612 : Axi, 92.
- „ Robert, Thurlby [near Bourne], 1612 : B I, 203.
- „ Roger, fellmonger, Lincoln City, 1636 : B, 71.
- „ Stephen, Whisby in p. Doddington, 1609 : B I, 85.
- „ **Smith** *als.* See **Smith**.

Lawton. See **Laughton**.

Laxon, Christopher, labourer, Sutterton, 1624 : Ax, 70 ; B I, 105.

- „ Laxson, Robert, Kirton, 1615 : E, 270.

Laxton, Joan, singlewoman, Barholme, 1603 : Aviii, 7 ; B I, 97.

Laycock, Bryan, yeoman, Coningsby, 1616 : E, 235.

- „ Lacoche, Gregory, mercer, City of Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 74 ; B I, 87.

Layfield, Anthony, Aswarby, 1615 : E, 269.

- „ William, East Kirkby, 1649 : Axiii, 8.

Laythorpe, Lathrop, John, Marton, in archdeaconry of Stow, 1633 : B, 213.

- „ Lathropp, John, Burgh [? in the Marsh], 1649 : Axiii, 13.
- „ Lathropp, Mary, widow, Newton by Toft, 1638 : B I, 217.
- „ Lathorp, Munson, Lincoln, 1612 : Axi, 77 ; B, 208.
- „ Lathorpe, Robert, alderman, Great Grimsby, 1620 : B I, 29.
- „ Richard, Thorp in the Marsh, 1625 : B I, 198.
- „ Lathropp, Thomas, yeoman, Hatcliffe, 1629 : B I, 100.
- „ Lathorpe, Thomas, Bratoft, 1630 : Ax, 114 ; B, 75.
- „ Thomas, Alvingham, 1647 : B, 214.
- „ Thomas, Alvingham, 1648 : B, 111.
- „ Lathrope, William, Greetham, 1616 : B, 238.

Layton, Ann, widow, Boston, 1638 : B I, 219.

- „ James, yeoman, Boston, 1637 : Ax, 153 ; B, 63.

Lea. See **Lee**.

Leach. See **Leech**.

Leachman *als.* **Danby**, Frideswide, City of Lincoln, 1632 : B I, 86.

- „ John, apothecary, Horncastle, 1619 : B, 101.
- „ Richard, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1648 : B, 115.
- „ Thomas, Barton-upon-Humber, 1613 : Axi, 182 ; B, 185.
- „ Thomas, glover, City of Lincoln, 1625 : Ax, 95.
- „ Thomas, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1628 : B I, 114.
- „ Thomas, City of Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 88 ; B I, 86.

Leadall. See **Leedall**.

Leadbeater, George, Quadring, 1606 : B I, 96.

Leake, Andrew, mercer, Boston, 1619 : B I, 64.

- „ Edward, Leake, 1625 : B I, 111.

- Leake** (*cont.*), Gabriel, Haceby, 1611 : Ax, 11.
 „ John, labourer, Garwick in p. Heckington, 1640 : B I, 28.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Awstroe in p. Ewarby, 1640 : B I, 30.
 „ William, gent., Boston, 1607 : B, 23.
Leaman, Edward, Aunsby, 1627 : B I, 39.
 „ John, gent., Dowsby, 1649 : Axiii, 11 ; B I, 49.
Leaminge. *See Leeming*.
Leary, Anthony, labourer, Northicam, 1620 : B I, 141.
 „ John, tailor, Gayton in the Marsh, 1611 : Ax, 12 ; I, 317.
 „ Philip, Bassingham, 1619 : B I, 61.
 „ Robert, Haltham on Bain, 1642 : B I, 56.
 „ William, weaver, Winthorpe, 1620 : B I, 144.
 „ William, Winthorpe, 1621 : Ax, 47.
Leaver, Ralph, clerk, Burwell, 1616 : Axi, 422 ; B I, 245.
Leavers. *See Leever*s.
Leaves, John, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1618 : B I, 145.
 „ Robert, Pinchbeck, 1602 : B, 206.
 „ Robert, East Randell, 1605 : B I, 183.
Leband, George, Harinthorpe in p. Morton, 1611 : E, 133.
 „ Henry, Morton, 1613 : Axi, 120 ; B I, 60.
Ledgett, Richard, labourer, Grayingham, 1618 : B I, 237.
Ledgingham, Edmund, Stainton by Langworth, 1611 : Ax, 5.
Lednham, George, Ingoldsby, 1649 : Axiii, 11 ; B, 45.
Lee, Agnes, widow, Westburgh, 1602 : B, 209.
 „ Alice, widow, Manthorpe in p. Witham on the Hill, 1629 : Axii, 14 ; B I, 97.
 „ Ambrose, Fosdyke, 1604 : B, 35.
 „ Anthony, yeoman, Dry Doddington, 1615 : Axi, 367 ; B I, 281.
 „ Anthony, Swineshead, 1648 : B I, 116.
 „ Elizabeth, Swineshead, 1611 : Ax, 8 ; B, 357.
 „ Elizabeth, Swineshead, 1612 : T, 205.
 „ Leighe *als.* **Clerke**, Elizabeth, Killingholme, 1630 : Axii, 49 ; B I, 67.
 „ Francis, labourer, Addlethorpe, 1616 : Axi, 476 ; B I, 250.
 „ George, yeoman, Great Hale, 1620 : B, 145.
 „ George, yeoman, Skirbeck, 1652 : B I, 52.
 „ Lea, James, tailor, Skirbeck, 1624 : B I, 104.
 „ Joachim, Horncastle, 1627 : B I, 47.
 „ John, freemason, Little Gonerby, 1605 : B I, 184.
 „ Leighe, Sir John, knt., Ingoldsby, 1606 : B I, 107.
 „ John, Swineshead, 1630 : Axii, 47 ; B I, 70.
 „ Mary, widow, Westburgh, 1636 : B, 69.
 „ Matthew, labourer, Holbeck : 1623 : B I, 152.
 „ Leigh, Mawde, Legsby, 1609 : E, 245.
 „ Lea, Richard, butcher, Boston, 1633 : B I, 73.
 „ Lea, Thomas, Skirbeck, 1609 : E, 250.
 „ Leigh, Thomas, gent., Haburgh, 1612 : Axi, 93 ; B I, 201.
 „ Thomas, Saltfleetby All Saints, 1615 : B I, 266.
 „ Thomas, senior, Westburgh, 1622 : B, 35.
 „ Thomas, clerk, Thorpe Thomas *alias* Catthorpe [Leics], 1625 : Ax, 87.
 „ Thomas, weaver, Croft, 1634 : B I, 41.
 „ Thomas, Spilsby, 1640 : B I, 90.
 „ William, Fleet, 1607 : B I, 180.
 „ William, Brothertoft, 1648 : B I, 109.
 „ Winifred, widow, Mareham-le-Fen, 1607 : B, 24.
 „ **Blanchard** *als.* *See Blanchard*.

- Leech**, William, Thimbleby, 1626: B I, 120.
- Leedall**, Barbara, South [North in I.] Kyme, 1614: Axi, 257; B I, 296.
- „ George, Connesby, 1615: Axi, 290; B, 282.
- „ Leadall, John, Awsthorp in p. Ewarby, 1646: B, 103.
- „ Thomas, Boston Fen End, 1601: Avi, 113; B, 80.
- Leedis**, Robert, Skendleby, 1621: B, 100.
- Leefe**, Leife, Elizabeth, Burn, 1613: Axi, 105; B I, 62.
- „ James, Burne, 1649: Axi, 16.
- Leekley**, William, deceased, Cadney, appointment of guardian to his son, 1601: Avi, 122.
- Leeming**, Anne, widow, Yarborough, 1648: B I, 111.
- „ Charles, Barnetby, 1611: E, 359.
- „ Elizabeth, Frampton, 1612: Axi, 80; B I, 209.
- „ Leminge, Henry, husbn., Barnetby, 1605: B I, 189.
- „ Leaminge, John, labourer, Saxby on Humber, 1624: B I, 106.
- „ Leminge, Mark, Barnetby, 1616: Axi, 478; B I, 243.
- „ Lemyn, Michael, Digby, 1604: B I, 167.
- Lees**, James, Blankney, 1610: E, 42.
- „ William, husbn., Scotton, 1628: Ax, 111; B I, 113.
- Leeson**, William, yeoman, Branston, 1602: B I, 187.
- Leevers**, William, Boston, 1611: Ax, 8.
- Legerd**, Robert, yeoman, North Kelsey, 1646: B I, 130.
- „ Susanna, widow, South Kelsey, 1639: B I, 214.
- „ Thomas, South Kelsey, 1644: B, 55.
- Leighe**. *See* **Lee**.
- Leightfoote**. *See* **Lightfoot**.
- Leightley**. *See* **Lightley**.
- Leminge, Lemyn**. *See* **Leeming**.
- Lenton**, Alice, widow, Holbeach, 1631: Ax, 127 and 137.
- „ Richard, Corby, 1612: Axi, 65; B I, 202.
- „ Thomas, husbn., Burton in Coggles, 1604: B, 169.
- „ William, Cawthorpe, 1609: E, 246.
- „ William, yeoman, Birton [le Coggles], 1620: B I, 147.
- Leonard, Pocklington als.** *See* **Pocklington**.
- Lester**, Robert, Scartho, 1606: B I, 102.
- Cp. Lister.*
- Leters**, Augustine, Cunesby, 1625: Ax, 94; B I, 255.
- Lettice**, William, [no place given], 1612: Aix, 19.
- Letting**, Lettyn, George, Westborough, 1606: B, 104.
- „ Lettyn, James, Helpringham, 1625: B I, 211 and 231.
- „ William, Long Lednam, 1613: Axi, 129; B I, 58.
- Leveret**, Edmund, Stamford, 1611: Ax, 10.
- Leverock**, Elizabeth, Bedford, [Beds], 1631: Ax, 128.
- Leversech**, Nicholas, Coningsby, 1629: B I, 96.
- Leverton**, Richard, Stickney, 1616: B, 236.
- „ Robert, husbn., Crofte, 1649: Axi, 8; B I, 50.
- „ William, North Scarle, 1626: B I, 121.
- Levesey**, William, City of Lincoln, 1605: B, 186.
- Lewicke**, William, Baston, 1602: B, 74.
- Lewis**, Henry, Sutton in Lutton, 1611: E, 130.
- „ [Lewis Mingnett in I.], John, Grantham, 1619: B I, 62.
- „ John, North Rauceby, 1630: Axi, 46; B I, 73.
- „ Lewes, Matthew, Wainfleet All Saints, 1610: Aix, 26.
- License**, Richard, Bamburgh, 1616: E, 432.
- „ Lysence, William, husbn., Toft, 1611: Axi, 12; B I, 127.
- Light**, Robert, husbn., Marston, 1623: B I, 146.
- Lightfoot**, Bartholomew, Dyke in p. Bourne, 1606: B I, 95.
- „ John, the elder, Burne, 1627: B I, 40.

- Lightfoot** (*cont.*), Leightfoote, John, blacksmith, Bourne, 1631 : Axi, 61; B I, 94.
 „ Thomas, Awnesby, 1606 : B I, 105.
 „ Thomas, Cockerington, 1648 : B I, 113.
 „ William, Cockerington St. Mary, 1603 : B I, 92.
 „ William, Sibsey, 1608 : B, 63.
Lighthhead, George, Ingoldmells, 1618 : B, 144.
Lightley, Leightley, Goddard, Cadney, 1609 : B, 244.
 „ Goddard, Cadney, 1609 : B, 248.
 „ Robert, husbn., Wrawby, 1607 : B I, 237.
 „ William, Nettleton, 1630 : Axi, 52; B I, 69.
 „ Lighley, William, Burrow [in the Marsh], 1632 : Axi, 81.
Lighton, Silvester, Thurlby, 1609 : B I, 84.
Lilford, Hellen, Hagworthingham, 1601 : Axi, 115; B, 81.
Lill, Anne, widow, Burgh in the Marsh, 1631 : Axi, 60; B I, 90.
 „ Edward, labourer, Hallington, 1637 : B I, 217.
 „ John, Hemingby, 1620 : B, 32.
 „ John, Maring upon the Hill, 1640 : B I, 29.
Lillie, Edward, yeoman, Broxholme, 1628 : B, 115.
 „ Lilie, George, Huttoft, 1610 : Axi, 22.
 „ William, gent., Grimsby, 1620 : B, 30.
 „ Zachary, yeoman, North Scarle, 1616 : Axi, 399; B I, 241.
 „ **Mumby** *als.* See **Mumby**.
Limber, Thomas, Eastofte in p. Crowle, 1623 : B I, 261.
Lime. See **Lyne**.
Linam. See **Lynam**.
Linch, John, Stickney, 1616 : Axi, 438; B I, 248.
Lincoln, John, Westerkeale, 1607 : B I, 179.
 „ John, Mavis Enderby, 1649 : Axi, 13.
 „ Richard, Hundleby, 1601 : Axi, 115; B I, 82.
 „ Robert, tailor, Wigtoft, 1642 : B I, 57.
 „ William, D.D., rector of Scotter and West Halton, 1639 : B, 221.
Lindsey, Linzie, Gilbert, armourer, Osbournby, 1616 : Axi, 372; B I, 242.
 „ John, Gosberton, 1606 : B I, 97.
 „ Lynsey, Myles, Gelson in p. Hough, 1617 : Axi, 568; B, 20.
 „ Lynsy, Richard, Cunsby, 1634 : B, 36.
 „ Linsey, Thomas, yeoman, Threckingham, 1628 : Axi, 66; B I, 116.
 „ Linsey, William, weaver, Quadring, 1605 : B I, 198.
 „ William, yeoman, Moulton, 1620 : B, 31.
Lineham. See **Lynam**.
Liney, Richard, Cunesby, 1634 : I, 39.
Linfield, Richard, porter, Gainsborough, 1618 : B I, 238.
Lingard, Lion, Alford, 1613 : Axi, 146.
 „ Robert, Yarbrough, 1604 : B I, 168.
Lingars. See **Lyngars**.
Linne. See **Lynne**.
Linsey, Linzie. See **Lindsey**.
Lion. See **Lyon**.
Lisle, Brudenell, Stamford, 1614 : Axi, 196; B, 181.
Lison. See **Lyson**.
Lister, Christopher, parson of Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1617 : B I, 135.
 See also **Lester, Litster**.
Litherland, Dorothy, Walcot, 1623 : B, 151.
 „ Liverland, John, yeoman, Walcot in p. Billingham, 1623 : B I, 148.
Little, Cassander, widow, Fleet, 1633 : B I, 72.
Littlebury, John, gent., Ruskington, 1624 : B I, 103.
Litler, Thomas, Stamford, 1611 : E, 126.

- Litster**, Lytster, George, Quadring, 1607: B I, 28.
 „ George, Horsington, 1611: Ax, 10.
 „ Henry, Sutton St. James, 1611: E, 134.
 „ John, Osbournby, 1607: B I, 26.
 „ Richard, Beckingham, 1612: Axi, 95; B I, 210.
 „ Robert, labourer, Milnethorp in p. Aslackby, 1620: B I, 142.
See also Lister.
- Littledike**, Edward, labourer, Benington [in Holland], 1638: B I, 139.
- Liverland.** *See Litherland.*
- Lobley**, John, Willesforth, 1609: B I, 89.
- Lock**, Henry, Gretford, 1625: Ax, 91; B, 110.
 „ John, Deeping St. James, 1616: Axi, 443; B I, 252.
 „ Thomas, Bytham Magna, 1625: B I, 256 and 268.
- Locket**, Anne, widow, Spalding, 1635: Ax, 145; B I, 40.
 „ Cuthbert, tailor, Uffington, 1623: B I, 157.
 „ William, chandler, Spalding, 1635: B I, 37.
- Locksmith**, Simon, Thornton College, 1651: Axiii, 26.
- Lockton**, Mrs. Elizabeth, widow, Boston, 1634: B I, 38.
 „ John, gent., Boston, 1619: B I, 172.
 „ John, webster, Aslackby, 1642: B I, 50.
 „ *als.* **Skipwith**, Mary, Swineshead, 1620: B, 143.
 „ Protasie, widow, Brothertofte, 1623: B I, 156.
 „ Richard, Aslackby, 1615: Axi, 340; B I, 93.
 „ Susan, Swineshead, 1615: B, 101.
 „ Susan, singlewoman, Swinshead, 1615: Axi, 295; B I, 265.
 „ William, Brothertoft, 1608: B, 65.
- Lockwood**, William, Huttoft, 1619: B I, 96.
- Lodge**, Margaret, Surfleet, 1613: Axi, 155.
- Lodie**, Roger, yeoman, Campton, Beds, 1631: Ax, 128; B, 93.
- Loes.** *See Lowes.*
- Lolly**, Ann, Bourne, 1627: B, 45.
 „ Richard, mercer, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1611: Axi, 18; B I, 128.
- Lombe**, Robert, Haburghe, 1623: B I, 149.
- Lomeley**, Lomesley, William, Dunesby, 1630: admin. to Percival Burrell, rector of Dunsby, for the poor of the parish, Axii, 45; B I, 66.
- Longe**, Francis, Long Lednam, 1615: Axi, 343; B, 267.
 „ George, Thornton Curtis, 1635: B I, 38.
 „ Mary, Tointon, 1611: Ax, 11.
 „ Thomas, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1606: B, 200.
 „ William, Rippingale, 1616: E, 237.
- Longland**, Richard, Burton Coggles, 1602: B, 207.
- Longley**, John, clerk, Firsby, 1639: B I, 213.
 „ Richard, gent., Lusby, 1613: Axi, 178; B I, 253.
See also Langley.
- Longstaff**, Jasper, Edlington, 1623: B I, 154.
 „ **Hill**, *als.* *See Hill.*
- Lonn.** *See Lunn.*
- Lopsett**, Thomas, Horncastle, 1644: B, 54.
- Lord**, Anthony, Walesby, 1637: B I, 219.
 „ Henry, vinter, Great Grimsby, 1604: B, 170.
 „ John, Skendleby, 1613: Axi, 128; B I, 254.
 „ John, Harlaxton, 1643: B, 2.
 „ John, Harlaxton, 1645: B I, 2.
 „ Ralph, Hougham, 1636: B, 72.
 „ Robert, husbn., Owersby, 1634: B I, 42.
 „ William, Brocklesby, 1605: B I, 185.
- Lordinge**, Robert, Sutton St. Mary's, 1615: Axi, 345; B I, 268.

Lorence. See **Lawrence.**

Lose, John, Hardmead, Bucks, 1628 : B, 63.

Lound. See **Lownd.**

Louth, Lionell, Donington in Holland, 1614 : E, 80.

Love, Anthony, yeoman, Donington in Holland, 1646 : B I, 123.

„ Edward, gent., Grantham, 1617 : Ax, 24 ; B I, 132.

„ George, yeoman, gent., Boston, 1637 : B I, 62.

„ Henry, singleman, Kirton in Holland, 1617 : Ax, 16 ; B I, 136.

„ John, Donington in Holland, 1631 : Ax, 139.

„ Mary, widow, Sutton St. James, 1627 : Ax, 111 ; B I, 105.

„ Richard, Walsworthe in p. Hitchin, Herts, 1614 : B, 320.

„ Thomas, Donington in Holland, 1604 : B, 34.

„ **Bettyson** *als.* See **Bettinson.**

Loveday, John, gent., Carleby, 1610 : B, 43 and 44.

Lovell, James, labourer, Gosberkirk, 1618 : B I, 143.

„ John, tailor, West Torrington, 1633 : B I, 71.

„ Robert, Stickney, 1622 : Ax, 58 ; B I, 40.

„ **Wright** *als.* See **Wright.**

Lovett, Jane, Horncastle, 1631 : Ax, 138.

„ Richard, Allington, 1625 : Ax, 79.

Lowdon, Thomas, Coningsby, 1602 : B, 75.

„ Lowden, Thomas, yeoman, Tattershall Thorpe, 1616 : Axi, 424 ; B I, 239.

Lowe, Humphrey, Maulden, Beds, 1625 : Ax, 93.

„ John, Clee, 1630 : Axii, 53 ; B I, 71.

„ Robert, Humberstone, 1627 : B I, 41.

„ William, Clee, 1609 : E, 249.

„ William, Pointon, 1617 : Ax, 30.

„ William, Great Cotes, 1625 : B I, 113.

Lowes, Loes, John, Huttoft, 1617 : Ax, 22 ; B I, 131.

„ Nicholas, Ingoldmells, 1607 : B, 29.

Lownd, Christopher, Stickford, 1623 : B I, 153.

„ Christopher, Stickford, 1644 : B, 58.

„ Vincent, Langtoft, 1630 : Axii, 34 ; B I, 72.

„ Lunde, Nicholas, Ingoldsby, 1603 : Aviii, 15 ; B, 95.

Lowndes, Alice, Twemloe in p. Sandback, co. Chester, 1627 : B I, 46.

Lowry, Richard, South Somercotes, 1650 : Axiii, 18.

Lowson, Thomas, labourer, Holbeach, 1615 : Axi, 300 ; B I, 97.

„ Thomas, [Wainfleet St. Mary], 1639 : B, 236.

Lowycke, William, Baston, 1606 : B I, 98.

Lucas, Anthony, esq., Fenton, in p. Beckingham, 1613 : Axi, 131 ; B, 188.

„ Lucos, Margery, Boston, 1615 : Axi, 298 ; B I, 100.

„ Roger, Rowsham in p. Wingrave, Bucks, 1627 : B I, 104.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Cunesby, 1605 : B I, 187.

Lucke, Richard, Kelsterne, 1615 : Axi, 307 ; B I, 99.

Lucos. See **Lucas.**

Luddington, Gregory, Lincoln, 1609 : E, 247.

„ John, yeoman, the elder, Wintringham, 1619 : B I, 237.

„ Marmaduke, Scotter, 1634 : B, 2 bonds, 204.

Lummes, John, weaver, Walcot, 1638 : Ax, 169 ; B I, 218.

Lunde. See **Lownd.**

Lunn, Dorothy, Boston, 1638 : T, 154.

„ Lonn, Henry, gent., Boston, 1649 : Axiii, 9 ; B I, 47.

„ John, husbn, Boothby Pannell, 1646 : B I, 104.

„ Martha, spinster, East Barkworth, 1609 : B I, 87.

„ Richard, Tattershall Thorpe, 1619 : B I, 58.

Lupton, John, bricklayer, Barrow, 1649 : Axiii, 6 ; B I, 48.

„ *als.* **Nicholls,** Philip, Grantham, 1612 : Axi, 29 ; B, 207.

- Lupton** (*cont.*), Richard, Garnthorp, 1606: B I, 99.
 „ Richard, Hagworthingham, 1615: Axi, 331; B I, 98.
 „ William, labourer, Swineshead, 1611: Ax, 4; B I, 316.
- Lusby**, Brian, Stallingborough, 1604: B, 36.
 „ Robert, Allan, and Anne, children of Robert Lusby, Killingholme, 1612: E, 373.
- Lusser**, Robert, vicar of Heckington, 1617: Axi, 574; B I, 133
- Luthroe**, John, Tetney, 1613: Axi, 152; I, 255.
- Lyne**, Symon, vicar, Awthorpe, 1603: B, 94.
- Lynam**, Richard, Boston, 1627: B I, 44.
 „ Lyneham, Thomas, Lincoln City, 1622: T, 38.
- Lyngars**, Francis, Wivell, 1614: Axi, 260; B, 295.
- Lyne**, John, smith, Gonnerby, 1622: Ax, 60; B I, 120.
- Lyon**, Edward, London, co. Middx, 1627: B, 43.
 „ John, Sawtere, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 11.
 „ John, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1616: Axi, 452; B I, 253.
 „ Richard, Walkcerith in p. Gainsborough, 1623: B, 262.
 „ William, Aisthorpe, 1615: B, 388.
- Lyson**, Elizabeth, Somercoates, 1625: Ax, 84.
 „ Elizabeth, North Thoresby, 1625: B, 136.
 „ Richard, South Somercotes, 1625: B I, 207 and 230.
- Mabbott**, Richard, Fulbeck, 1631: Ax, 119 and 133; B I, 106.
- Mableson**, Mapleson, Adam, husbn., Brothertoft, 1637: Ax, 152; B I, 222.
 „ Anne, Alderchurch, 1612: Axi, 35; B I, 234.
 „ Christopher, Frampton, 1613: Axi, 183; B I, 260.
 „ Elizabeth, Alderchurch, 1612: Axi, 35; B I, 234.
 „ George, senior, Kirton in Holland, 1638: Ax, 170; B, 90.
 „ George, Kirton in Holland, Ax, 170; B, 91.
 „ Margaret, Alderchurch, 1612: Axi, 35; B I, 234.
 „ Robert, Kirton [in Lindsey], 1625: Ax, 78; B, 116.
 „ Thomas, Algarkirk, 1609: B I, 103.
 „ William, husbn., Kirton [in Holland], 1637: Ax, 150; B I, 230.
- Maborne**, Mabourne, John, Westborough, 1602: B I, 214.
 „ John, Westborough, 1615: E, 273.
 „ Nicholas, husbn., Westborough, 1603: Aviii, 19; B, 102.
 „ Richard, labourer, Brant Broughton, 1611: Aix, 41; B I, 137.
 „ Richard, Brant Broughton, 1611: Aix, 40; B I, 288.
 „ Thomas, Aslackby, 1603: Aviii, 9; B I, 101.
 „ William, yeoman, Westborough, 1616: Axi, 371; B, 260.
- Macie**, Richard, Wester Keale, 1639: B I, 180.
- Mackerness**. See **Makerness**.
- Mackinder**, Markinder, Barnard, Timberland, 1633: B, 77.
 „ Makender, John, husbn., Timberland, 1619: B I, 176.
 „ Joseph, Sudbrooke, 1602: B, 210.
- Mackrill**, George, Holbeach, 1604: B, 38.
 „ Robert, Holbech, 1615: Axi, 299; B, 104.
 „ Macrell, Robert, yeoman, Holbeach, 1615: B I, 271.
 „ William, yeoman, Holbeach, 1620: B, 37.
 „ **Hardman** *als.* See **Hardman**.
- Mackris**, Francis, tanner, Horncastle, 1631: Axii, 63; B I, 98.
 „ Macris, Thomas, Donington [in Holland], 1621: B, 101.
- Macome**. See **Makham**.
- Macredge**, Richard, Heckington, 1638: B, 89.
- Macrell**. See **Mackrill**.
- Maddinson**. See **Maddison**.

- Maddison**, Elizabeth, Mablethorpe St. Mary, 1637: Ax, 150; B I, 229.
 „ Jane, late wife of Jeffery Bonivante, Stamford, 1605: B I, 142.
 „ John, Leake, 1626: T, 126.
 „ Richard, joiner, Great Grimsby, 1624: Ax, 75; B I, 205.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Armtree in p. Cunesby, 1620: T, 150.
 „ Maddinson, Thomas, servant, East Kirkby, 1610: Aix, 28; B I, 180.
 „ Thomas, Dorothy, Elizabeth, Sara and Rose, Margaret, Anne, Katherine, children of John Maddison, Bennington [in Holland], 1627: T, 54.
Maiden, Mayden, Richard, Freeston, 1614: Axi, 241; B I, 189.
Maidens, Faith, Brinkhill, 1613: Axi, 175; I T, 195.
 „ Maydens, John, Brinckle, 1614: B I, 197.
Maidenwell, Isabell, widow, Croxton, 1613: Axi, 136; B I, 284.
 „ Thomas, Sotby, 1640: B I, 38.
 „ Maydenwell, William, Croxton, 1613: Axi, 135; B T, 125 and 189.
Maie. See **May**.
Maies, Robert, Sandy, Beds, 1628: B, 70.
 „ Susan, widow, St. Neots, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 3; B I, 291.
 „ Thomas, Beeston [in p. Sandy, Beds], 1609: Aix, 1.
 „ Mayes, Thomas, Beeston, Beds, 1610: B, 190.
Maine, Mayne, Agnes, widow, Holbeach, 1622: B I, 121.
 „ Mayne, Bryan, husbn., Holbeach, 1616: Axi, 398; B I, 267.
 „ Laurence, Gedney, 1609: B, 91.
 „ Nicholas, labourer, Whaplode Drove, 1620: B I, 152.
Maineley, Thomas, Marston, 1608: B I, 138.
Maier, Mayer, Alice, widow, Mareham on the Hill, 1630: Axi, 50; B I, 82.
 „ Mayor, Richard, yeoman, Scrivelsby, 1640: B I, 39.
 „ Thomas, North Willingham, 1616: Axi, 382; B I, 271.
Maister, Richard, Ulceby, 1613: Axi, 167.
Makender. See **Mackinder**.
Makerness, Maquerness, Edmund, yeoman, Beelsby, 1637: T, 224 and 233.
 „ Thomas, Bulby, 1612: Axi, 79; B I, 232.
Makham, Macome, James, Barrow, 1609: B I, 95.
Makine, Thomas, Billingay, 1616: Axi, 442; B I, 269.
Male. See **Neale**.
Malin *als.* **Browne**, Dorothy, widow, Surfleet, wife of Anthony Malyn and widow of Andrew Browne, 1617: Ax, 26; B, 42.
 „ Malyn, Edward, gent., Horncastle, 1618: B I, 151.
Maltby, Maultby, Christopher, labourer, Aswarby, 1605: B I, 138.
 „ Isabell, Eagle, 1626: B I, 124.
 „ John, Belchford, 1612: E, 219.
 „ John, yeoman, South Kyme, 1616: Axi, 399; B I, 265.
 „ Maultby, Robert, Wragby, 1620: B, 34.
 „ Thomas, Belchford, 1613: Axi, 113; B I, 68.
 „ Thomas, miller, Ashby by Horncastle, 1632: Axi, 84; B I, 100.
 „ Maultby, Thomas, Hemingby, 1651: Axi, 22.
 „ William, Billinghay, 1611: B, 350.
 „ William, Surfleet, 1626: B I, 132.
 „ William, Scrivelsby, 1646: B I, 87.
 „ **Howe** *als.* See **Howe**.
Maltman, Henry, Surfleet, 1608: B, 66.
 „ Richard, Brant Broughton, 1626: B I, 136.
Malton, Roger, Toft, 1639: B I, 174.
Mamers, William, Spalding, 1612: Axi, 86; B I, 231.

- Manby**, John, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1612 : Axi, 88 ; B I, 226.
 „ John, Boston, 1651 : Axi, 23.
 „ Samuel, Boston, 1638 : Ax, 165 ; B, 87.
- Manfield**, Christopher, Bracebridge, 1614 : Axi, 187.
- Mann**, Edith, widow, Evedon, 1623 : B I, 160.
 „ George, Osbournby, 1615 : Axi, 325 ; B I, 111.
 „ Jane, widow, Osburnby, 1619 : B I, 173.
 „ Margerie, St. Neots, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 13 ; B, 307.
 „ Ralph, Boston, 1610 : B I, 187.
 „ Thomas, Tattershall, 1615 : Axi, 324.
- Manners**, Barnard, Cawthorpe, 1632 : Axi, 82 ; B I, 90.
 „ Barnard, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1637 : Ax, 155 ; B I, 231.
 „ Christopher, South Somercotes, 1611 : Ax, 8.
 „ Robert, Aukborough, 1623 : B I, 265.
 „ Robert, South Somercotes, 1625 : B I, 243.
- Manninge**, Humfrey, Swinsted, 1625 : B I, 236.
- Mansell**, William, gent., Girsby, 1616 : Axi, 371 ; B, 273.
- Mansfield**, William, Habrough, 1618 : Ax, 35 ; B, 31.
- Mansworth**, Alice, widow, Pointon, 1631 : Axi, 54.
 „ William, Pointon, 1630 : Axi, 54.
- Manton** *als.* **Pell**, Anne, Rippingale, 1630 : Axi, 30 ; B, 84.
 „ John, yeoman, South Stoke, 1616 : Axi, 448 ; B I, 276.
- Maples**, George, gent., South Reston, 1616 : Axi, 405 and 428 ; B I, 274 and 275.
- Mapleson**. *See* **Mableson**.
- Mapletoft**, Mappletofte, Alexander, husbn., Fenton, 1616 : Axi, 473 ; B I, 258.
 „ Isabel, Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1602 : B I, 78.
 „ Matthew, Sison, 1606 : B I, 109.
 „ Rowland, North Thoresby, 1638 : B, 81.
- Maquerness**. *See* **Makerness**.
- Marbury**, Sir Edward, knt., Burgh upon Bain, 1628 : renunciation, Aix, 61 ; B, 66.
 „ Sir George, knt., Burgh on Bain, 1628 : B I, 64.
 „ William, esq., South Reston, 1632 : Axi, 88 ; B I, 93.
 „ William, esq., South Reston, 1633 : T, 76.
- Marcer**, John, Dunsby, 1607 : B I, 33.
- Marche**. *See* **Marsh**.
- Marchill**, John, Market Rasen, 1626 : B, 130.
 „ Marchall, Thomas, Woluerton, Bucks, 1611 : Aix, 9.
- Marckall**, Edward, Willsford, 1615 : Axi, 301 ; B I, 110.
 „ Marcall, John, Carlton in Mooreland, 1630 : Axi, 46.
 „ Markall, John, yeoman, Carlton le Moorland, 1632 : Axi, 84 ; B I, 95.
- Marfleet**, Edward, Bradley, 1619 : B I, 70.
- Marfoote**, Adlerd, Frieston, 1601 : B, 86.
- Margerome**, Richard, Deeping St. James, 1617 : Axi, 570 ; B I, 183.
- Margery**, John, Donington in Holland, 1648 : B, 120.
- Margette**, Humphrey, servant, husbn., Wrastlingworth, Beds, 1614 : Axi, 205 ; B I, 206.
- Mariot** *als.* **Marriat** *als.* **Marrit**, Elizabeth and Mary, spinsters, Gedney, 1635 : B I, 44.
- Markall**. *See* **Marckall**.
- Markby**, Isabell, widow, Huttoft, 1627 : B I, 137.
 „ James, servant, Sutton in the Marsh, 1614 : Axi, 191 ; B I, 200.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Tointon next Spilsby, 1610 : B I, 178.
 „ William, Hogsthorpe, 1611 : E, 146.

- Markham**, Edward, Wold Newton, 1620: B I, 156.
 „ Frances, spinster, Boston, 1626: B I, 133.
 „ Francis, Louth, 1612: Axi, 46; B I, 212.
 „ Henry, husbn., Irby [on Humber], 1612: Axi, 50; B I, 223.
 „ John, labourer, Barton upon Humber, 1610: B, 177.
 „ John, husbn., Keilby, 1652: Axiii, 28; B I, 54.
 „ *als.* **Swallow**, Margaret, wife of John Markham, Swallow, 1619: B, 69.
 „ Thomas, gent., Donnington on Bain, 1618: Ax, 34; B I, 30.
 „ William, labourer, Kealby, 1618: B I, 154.
 „ William, Earby [Irby on Humber], 1644: B, 65.
 „ **Jennyson** *als.* See **Jennyson**.
- Markinder**. See **Mackinder**.
- Marley**, Marlaye,, 1634: B I, 88.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Heckington, 1634: B I, 45.
- Marlow**, George, Wibberton, 1610: B, 269.
 „ James, yeoman, Marston, 1602: B I, 81 and 82.
 „ Thomas, Gedney, 1625: B I, 242.
 „ William, Gedney, 1629: Axii, 18; B I, 102.
- Marratt**, Marrett, Agnes, spinster, Allington, 1642: B I, 36.
 „ Arthur, Buckland, 1605: B I, 134.
 „ Marret, Elizabeth, widow, Gonerby, 1607: B I, 181.
 „ Marrette, Gabriell, Grantham, 1634: B, 50.
 „ George, milner, West Deeping, 1652: B I, 53.
 „ Marrett, Nicholas, Holbech, 1615: Axi, 340; B I, 107.
 „ William, Dorrington, 1649: Axiii, 7; B, 57.
- Marriat** *als.* **Marrit**, **Mariot** *als.* See **Mariot**.
- Marriatt**, Elizabeth and Mary, Sutton St. Mary's, 1634: B, 44.
 „ Richard, Sibsey, 1619: B I, 73.
- Marris**, Anne, Marton, 1634: T, 49.
 „ Ellen, Little Limber, 1609: B I, 102.
 „ Richard, Lusby, 1618: B I, 150.
 „ Robert, Staine, 1644: B, 64.
 „ Robert, Sciston, 1646: B, 89.
 „ Robert, Rothwell, 1646: B, 90.
 „ Thomas, Girsby, 1609: B I, 106.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hoggsthorp, 1649: Axiii, 5; B I, 112.
- Marrit**, **Mariot** *als.* **Marriat** *als.* See **Mariot**.
- Marritt**, Hill *als.* See **Hill**.
- Marrowe**, Edward, Grantham, 1615: Axi, 301; B, 103.
Marrowes, William, gent., Spalding, 1611: Axi, 13; B I, 138.
- Marsh**, Anne, spinster, Boston, 1631: Axii, 59; B I, 102.
 „ Mersh, Elizabeth, Louth, 1632: Axii, 83; B I, 92.
 „ Marche, William, Bourne, 1607: B, 41.
 „ William, Grimsthorpe, 1624: B, 116.
 „ March, **Thorpe** *als.* See **Thorpe**.
- Marshall**, Benedict, Well in p. Alford, 1629: B I, 105.
 „ Christopher, yeoman, Kirmington, 1632: Axii, 75; B I, 103.
 „ Elizabeth, servant, Gosberkirk, 1618: B I, 157.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Beningworth, 1625: B I, 234.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Grantham, 1626: B I, 129.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Goxhill, 1629: Axii, 21; B I, 103.
 „ Francis, clerk, Cockerington St. Leonard's, 1616: Axi, 437; B I, 58.
 „ Hellen, widow, St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln, 1649: Axiii, 10; B I, 111.
 „ Henry, gent., St. Katherine's without the walls of the City of Lincoln, 1630: Axii, 32; B I, 89.

Marshall (*cont.*), Joan, widow, Aslackby, 1609: B I, 92.

- „ John, Horncastle, 1608: B I, 67.
- „ John, Londonthorpe, 1615: Axi, 325; B I, 105.
- „ John, parson of Bassingham, 1617: Axi, 560; B I, 140.
- „ John, Asterby, 1617: Ax, 26.
- „ John, carpenter, Holbeach, 1631: Axii, 57; B I, 103.
- „ John, yeoman, Tidd St. Mary, 1634: B I, 43.
- „ John, Theddlethorpe, 1637: B I, 225.
- „ John, Appleby, 1639: B, 223.
- „ Margaret, widow, Hacconby, 1609: B I, 93.
- „ Richard, gent., West Laughton, 1628: Aix, 64.
- „ Robert, tanner, Conesby, 1604: B I, 174.
- „ Robert, Snelland, 1609: B I, 94.
- „ Robert, Snelland, 1615: Axi, 339; B I, 106.
- „ Robert, Bicker, 1619: B, 68.
- „ Steven, Gbuxill, 1613: E, 190.
- „ Susanna, widow, Marston, 1636: B I, 73.
- „ Thomas, Quadring, 1619: B I, 67.
- „ Thomas, tailor, City of Lincoln, 1632: Axii, 87; B I, 96.
- „ Thomas, Tathwell, 1638: Ax, 169; B, 86.
- „ Thomas, bachelor, Alford, 1642: B I, 53.
- „ Thomasin, widow, Winthorp, 1640: B I, 40.
- „ William, Billingham, 1607: B I, 43.
- „ William, Sturton, 1611: E, 147.
- „ William, Tydd St. Mary, 1613: Axi, 162; B I, 66.
- „ William, High Tointon, 1626: B I, 131.
- „ William, gent., Ashby cum Fenby, 1638: B, 85.
- „ William, Frieston, 1638: B, 88.
- „ **Barker** *als.* See **Barker**.
- „ **Rosseter** *als.* See **Rosseter**.

See also Marchill.

Marson, Thomas, Ashwell, Herts, 1612: Aix, 20.

- „ Thomas, labourer, Gedney Fen, 1623: B I, 161.
- „ *als.* **Barson**, William, Pointon, 1617: Ax, 29.

Martin, Bartholomew, Gedney, 1619: B I, 66.

- „ Daniel, Pinchbeck 1652: Axiii, 34; B I, 55.
- „ Edward *or* Edmund, yeoman, Edlesborough, Bucks, 1611: renunciation, Aix, 10; admin., Aix, 10; B I, 290.
- „ Edward, labourer, Donington in Holland, 1634: B I, 47.
- „ *als.* **Smith**, Elizabeth, Ludborough, 1649: Axiii, 12; B, 54.
- „ Erasmus, Deeping St. James, 1612: E, 221.
- „ John, Boston, 1607: B I, 32.
- „ John, Grantham, 1630: Axii, 38; B I, 77.
- „ John, upholdster, City of London, co. Middx, 1649: Axiii, 5.
- „ Lawrence, husbn., Quadring, 1636: B I, 79.
- „ Luke, Partney, 1634: B I, 53.
- „ Nicholas, Middle Rasen, 1612: E, 218.
- „ Marton, Peter, Howton near Grimsby, 1612: Axi, 71; B I, 229.
- „ Richard, Pinchbeck, 1611: Aix, 42; B I, 136.
- „ Richard, Denton, 1616: E, 254.
- „ Robert, Immingham, 1617: Ax, 28.
- „ Robert, wheelwright, Old Sleaford, 1624: B I, 108.
- „ Robert, Highall, 1638: B, 83.
- „ William, Brant Broughton, 1605: B I, 133.
- „ William, Immingham, 1607: B, 39.
- „ William, Norton Disney, 1618: B I, 152.
- „ William, Norton Disney, 1619: B I, 72.
- „ *als.* **Drewry**, William, Blyton, 1634: B, 205.

Martin (*cont.*), William, Boston, 1638: B, 84.

Martindale, John, yeoman, Bucknall, 1647: B I, 210.

Marton. See **Martin**.

Marwick, Dorcas, widow, City of Lincoln, 1649: Axiii, 3; B I, 52.

„ Henry, Killingholme, 1639: B, 175 and 177.

„ John, Great Grimsby, 1652: Axiii, 28; B I, 56.

„ Thomas, Immingham, 1606: B, 113.

Mason, Alice, Sibsey, 1602: B I, 83.

„ Anne, Gainsborough, 1644: B, 69.

„ Arthur, Gunerby, 1611: Ax, 3.

„ Barbara, widow, Great Grimsby, 1619: B I, 226.

„ Dorothy, Gayton in the Marsh, 1620: B, 35.

„ Edward, Waddington, 1609: E, 254.

„ Francis, Saleby, 1609: B I, 100.

„ Francis, Saleby, 1628: Ax, 104; B I, 44.

„ George, labourer, North Cotes, 1616: Axi, 385; B I, 261.

„ *als.* **Dixon**, Grace, widow, Mumby, 1619: B I, 71.

„ Helen, dau. of Martin and Margaret Mason of Alford, T, 1611: Axi, 23.

„ John, the elder, Deeping St. James, 1601: B, 87.

„ John, Tottill, 1602: B I, 77.

„ John and Agnes, children of Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1613: Axi, 103 and 104; T, 67.

„ John, Deeping St. James, 1614: Axi, 260; B I, 57 and 191.

„ John, Deeping [St. James], 1615: Axi, 285.

„ John, labourer, Stickney, 1637: B I, 228.

„ John, Lincoln, St. Peter at Gootes, 1637: Ax, 148; B I, 221.

„ John, Stevenby, 1637: Ax, 151; B I, 234.

„ John, Spalding, 1648: B I, 126.

„ Joseph, yeoman, Sutton in Marsh, 1637: Ax, 156; B I, 65.

„ Margaret, widow, Leake, 1631: Axii, 57; B I, 100.

„ Martin, Alford, 1609: B, 21.

„ Martin, Alford, 1611: B I T, 135.

„ Martin, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1614: Axi, 263; B I, 202.

„ *als.* **Castledine**, Nicholas, Somerby [by Grantham], 1634: B I, 46.

„ Peter, Barrow, 1627: Ax, 97; B I, 67.

„ Richard, Hotoft, 1609: B, 290.

„ Richard, Coningsby, 1611: E, 145.

„ Richard, Kirton, 1613: B, 73.

„ Richard, Leake, 1631: Axii, 57.

„ Richard, Leake, 1642: B I, 52.

„ Robert, Lincoln St. Mark's, 1605: B I, 145.

„ Robert, milner, Mumby, 1619: B I, 174.

„ Robert, Toft in p. Witham, also Pinchbeck, 1620: B, 155.

„ Robert, Horsington, 1639: B I, 183.

„ Massone, Roger, Whaplode Drove, 1612: E, 220.

„ Samuel, Goxhill, 1609: B I, 101.

„ Thomas, labourer, Digby, 1637: B I, 64.

„ Thomas, City of Lincoln, St. Swithin's, 1640: B I, 35.

„ Thomas, Boothby, 1644: B, 63.

„ Thomas, Legbourne, 1644: B, 66.

„ *als.* **Alderson** *als.* **Thompson**, Thomasin, widow, Moulton, 1612: Axi, 45; B I, 228.

„ William, clerk, Kelsey St. Mary, 1610: B, 182.

„ William, clerk, Horsington, 1630: Axii, 52; B I, 87.

„ William, St. Nicholas', Newport, 1631: T, 96.

- Mason** (*cont.*), William, yeoman, St. Nicholas', Newport, Lincoln, 1632 :
 Axi, 73 ; I, 104.
 „ William, yeoman, Goxhill, 1635 : B I, 46.
 „ William, Scawby, 1635 : B, 188.
 „ William, joiner, Sutton in Marsh, 1637 : Ax, 155 ; B I, 132.
 „ William, Woolsthorpe, 1652 : B, 76.
 „ **Castledyne** *als.* See **Castledine**.
Massam, Amy, Toynton All Saints, 1638 : B, 82.
Massone. See **Mason**.
Master. See **Maister**.
Masters, Thomas, wool-comber, Boston, 1637 : B I, 227.
Mastin, Robert, Moulton, 1613 : Axi, 122 ; B I, 65.
Mather, Richard, Navenby, 1628 : B I, 74.
 „ Roger, Loughton, 1615 : B I, 389.
Mathers, William, labourer, Moulton, 1640 : B, 34.
Mathew, Bartholomew, gent., Skellingthorpe, Dodington, 1614 : Axi, 190 ; B I, 185.
 „ John, butcher, Surfleet, 1614 : Axi, 209 ; B I, 204.
 „ Robert, Burton Peperdine, 1602 : B, 73.
 „ William, Harebooths in p. Metheringham, 1608 : B I, 134.
Mathewes, Edward, gent., Bracebridge, 1624 : B I, 110.
Matkin, Robert, Grantham, 1638 : Ax, 163 ; B I, 80.
Matlay, William, Saltfleetby St. Clement's, 1608 : B I, 136.
Mauger. See **Mawger**.
Maulesbury, Hugh, Deeping St. James, 1618 : Ax, 39 ; B I, 29.
Mauleson. See **Moulson**.
Maultby. See **Maltby**.
Mawe, Anne, Epworth, 1635 : B, 187.
 „ *als.* **Aldas**, Isabell, Epworth, 1610 : B, 274.
 „ Margaret, widow, Keilby, 1636 : B I, 74.
 „ Oliver, labourer, Long Öwersby, 1610 : B I, 185.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Epworth, 1617 : Ax, 28 ; B, 139.
Mawer, Abraham, Witherne, 1621 : Ax, 54 ; B I, 144.
 „ Edward, Steeping, 1626 : B I, 125.
 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Winthorpe, 1652 : B I, 57.
 „ John, husbn., Burgh in the Marsh, 1623 : B I, 158.
 „ John, Billesby, 1623 : E, 163.
 „ John, Burgh in the Marsh, 1648 : B I, 122.
 „ Margaret, widow, Trusthorpe, 1638 : Ax, 160 ; B I, 79.
 „ Richard, Welton in the Marsh, 1603 : B I, 104.
 „ Robert, Boothby, 1602 : B, 211.
 „ Stephen, husbn., Freiston, 1649 : Axi, 4 ; B I, 56.
 „ Thomas, Mumby Chappell, 1613 : Axi, 171 ; B I, 258.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Billesby, 1639 : B I, 181.
 „ William, Manthorpe in p. Willoughby, 1612 : Axi, 39 ; B, 230.
 „ William, Spillesby, 1618 : B I, 149.
 „ William, Burgh le Marsh, 1639 : B I, 176.
Mawesley, Isabell, widow, Carlton Scroope, 1625 : B I, 239.
Mawger, Mauger, Nicholas, Holbeach, 1611 : Aix, 41 ; B I, 142.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Osgarby, 1627 : B I, 138.
Mawhood, Bartholomew, Harlaxton, 1648 : B I, 118.
Mawlum, Robert, yeoman, Sibsey, 1614 : Axi, 245 ; B I, 198.
 „ William, draper, Boston, 1614 : Axi, 253 ; B I, 201.
Mawnesfield, John, Rowston, 1604 : B, 37.
Maxell, Alice, Hogsthorpe, 1630 : Ax, 113 ; B, 81.
 „ Samuel, ploughwright, Firsby, 1637 : B I, 223.
Maxey, Ann, Bratof, 1601 : Avi, 116 ; B I, 144.
 „ John, Surflet, 1617 : Ax, 30.

- Maxey** (*cont.*), John, Wibberton, 1636 : B I, 77.
 „ William, labourer, Alvingham, 1614 : Axi, 216 ; B I, 186.
Maxoile, Alice, widow, Hogsthorpe, 1631 : Axi, 60 ; B I, 97.
 „ John, blacksmith, Hogsthorpe, 1624 : B I, 112.
May, Maie, Alice, Swineshead, 1628 : B, 146.
 „ Maie, John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1609 : B I, 90.
 „ John, Fulstow, 1627 : B I, 49.
 „ Philip, Bicker, 1614 : B, 184.
 „ Phillipp, weoman, Bicker, 1614 : Axi, 192 ; B I, 203.
 „ Robert, Sutterton, 1627 : B I, 53.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Lutton in Sutton in Holland, 1627 : B I, 136.
 „ William, East Kirkby, 1616 : Axi, 389 ; B I, 272.
 „ William and Joane, Fulstow, 1646 : B, 88.
Mayer. *See* **Maier.**
Mayes. *See* **Maies.**
Mayhew, William, Connesby, 1605 : B, 139.
Mayne. *See* **Maine.**
Mayor. *See* **Maier.**
Mazard, John, Pickworth, 1607 : B I, 45.
Meade, Richard, Irby, 1635 : Ax, 146 ; B, 43.
Meadows *als.* **Okey**, Mary, Holbeach, 1615 : Axi, 345 ; B I, 109.
 „ Medowes, Robert, gent., Stamford, 1622 : B I, 122.
 „ William, Fleet, 1623 : B, 162.
Meanley, Robert, Heckington, 1625 : Ax, 95 ; B, 117.
Meares, Anne, Bicker, 1648 : B, 121.
 „ Meres, Anthony, gent., Markby, 1612 : Axi, 60 ; B I, 214.
 „ Robert, labourer, Anwick, 1622 : B I, 41.
Measure, John, Deeping St. James, 1626 : B I, 128.
Medley, Edward, Elsham, 1609 : B, 96 and 104.
 „ George, labourer, Newton in Aveland, 1614 : Axi, 234 ; B I, 195.
 „ John, Great Limber, 1613 : E, 72.
 „ Leonard, labourer, East Halton, 1614 : Axi, 213 ; B I, 193.
 „ William, bachelor, Elsham, 1627 : B I, 139.
Medope, Adam, Castle Carlton, 1611 : Axi, 15 ; B I, 141.
Meekaley, William, Wragby, 1648 : B, 119.
Meggee, Richard, mercer, Belton, Isle of Axholme, 1619 : B I, 240.
Megson, Francis, yeoman, Orby, 1616 : Axi, 467 ; B I, 256.
 „ James, Bucknall, 1616 : Axi, 463.
 „ John, Boston, 1615 : Axi, 307 ; B, 274.
 „ John, Orby, 1616 : Axi, 470 ; B I, 257.
 „ Mary, Bucknall, 1618 : B I, 153.
 „ **Chester** *als.* *See* **Chester.**
Melborne, Anthony, Edlington, 1625 : B I, 238.
 „ Richard, Walcot in p. Billingham, 1610 : B, 181 and 184.
Mell, Dorothy, widow, Friskney, 1614 : Axi, 223 ; B I, 190.
 „ John, Kirton in Holland, 1614 : E, 187.
 „ John, parson of Gunby, 1639 : B, 178.
 „ Richard, Friskney, 1638 : B I, 78.
 „ Thomas, Friskney, 1602 : B I, 84.
 „ William, Friskney, 1617 : Axi, 521.
Mellers, Mellors, Joseph, Coningsby, 1619 : B I, 74.
 „ Robert, Bardney, 1610 : Aix, 35.
 „ William, tailor, Waddington, 1619 : B I, 175.
Mellowes, Richard, yeoman, Gedney, 1631 : Ax, 116 ; B I, 104.
Melsaby. *See* **Melsonby.**
Melson, Thomas, Great Hale, 1648 : B I, 127.
 „ Mellson, William, Ashby by Partney, 1602 : B I, 76.

- Melsonby** *als.* **Thompson**, Joan, Gosberton, 1649: Axiii, 6.
 „ Melsaby, Melsumby, Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1614: Axi, 253; B I, 192.
- Melton**, Ann, West Barkwith, 1630: Axii, 53; B I, 85.
 „ Edmund, West Barkwith, 1612: Axi, 99; B I, 233.
 „ Edward, Boston, 1625: B I, 237.
 „ Humphrey, Coningsby, 1628: Aix, 61; B I, 71.
 „ Jane, widow, Bickar, 1632: Axii, 92; B I T, 94.
 „ John, Authorpe, 1610: B, 46.
 „ John, East Barkwith, 1612: Axi, 60; B, 213.
 „ John, East Barkwith, 1615: B, 112.
 „ John, East Barkwith, 1625: B, 240.
 „ John, East Barkwith, 1625: petition for delivery of bond, 241.
 „ John, East Barkwith, 1632: Axii, 95; B I, 97.
 „ Margaret, widow, Freeston, 1624: Ax, 70; B I, 119.
 „ Matthew, husbn., Helpringham, 1632: Axii, 90; B I, 101.
 „ Philip, West Barkworth, 1612: Axi, 127; B I, 342.
 „ Richard, labourer, Tumby Woodside, 1624: B I, 109.
 „ William, Swinhope, 1616: Axi, 423; B I, 262.
 „ William, Ludford Parva, 1622: Ax, 56; B I, 123.
- Menzeis.** *Cp.* **Minzeis.**
- Mercer**, Thomas, labourer, Grantham, 1610: Aix, 32; B I, 188.
- Meres.** *See* **Meares.**
- Mergeson**, Christopher, Partney, 1603: Aviii, 13; B, 100
- Meridithe**, Owen, yeoman, Westby, 1604: B I, 173.
- Merreley**, Andrew, North Coates, 1601: Avi, 119; B, 140.
 „ Merreley, Dorothy, Norcotes, 1601: Avi, 116.
- Merries**, William, yeoman, Spalding, 1603: I, 186.
- Merrilile**, Isabell, Leverton, 1601: B, 142.
- Merriman**, William, Sutton in Holland, 1651: Axiii, 24.
- Merryweather**, Thomas, Grayingham, 1633: E, 222.
- Mersh.** *See* **Marsh.**
- Metcall**, Agnes, Croft, 1607: B, 38.
 „ Anne, widow, Wargholme in p. Garnthorpe, 1610: Aix, 22; B I, 186.
 „ Christopher, Swineshead, 1608: B I, 70.
 „ Edward, yeoman, The Bail, Lincoln, 1624: B I, 214.
 „ Medcalfe, Henry, Gosberkirk, 1615: B, 283.
 „ James, labourer, Brant Broughton, 1605: B I, 137.
 „ James, Spalding, 1608: B I, 135.
 „ Moses, labourer, Croft, 1632: Axii, 81; B I, 98.
 „ Thomas, Alkborough, 1620: B, 182.
 „ William, Utterby, 1609: B I, 105.
- Metham**, George, esq., Cunesbie, 1630: Axii, 39; B I, 76.
- Metheringham**, Anne, widow, Cathorpe, 1640: B I, 36.
 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Bassingham, 1616: Axi, 470; B I, 264.
 „ Robert, Cathrop, 1612: Axi, 96; E, 217.
 „ Thomas, butcher, Bassingham, 1616: Axi, 470; B I, 263.
- Mewe**, Richard, gent., Horbling, 1636: B I, 76.
- Mewson**, John, Candlesby, 1609: E, 253.
 „ **Brumflet** *als.* *See* **Brumflet.**
- Michell**, Elizabeth, Newton, 1625: Ax, 81.
 „ Michael, Henry, Ashby by Partney, 1615: E, 272.
 „ John, Thorpe by Wainfleet, 1625: B I, 115.
- Michelson**, Michaelson, John, Rippingale, 1602: B, 260.
 „ Robert, Bourn, 1619: B, 76.
 „ William, Pinchbeck, 1606: B, 202.

Micklethwaite, William, Ludford, 1641: B, 50.

Middlebrook, Midlebrooke, Anthony, Grantham, 1632: Axi, 90; B I, 80.

„ John, the elder, Harmston, 1602: B, 212.

„ Thomas, husbn., Somerby, 1617: Axi, 530; B I, 138.

„ William, bachelor, Croydon, Kent, 1640: B I, 37.

Middleton, Anthony, Swaton, 1630: B, 80.

„ Edward, Washingborough, 1637: B I, 220.

„ Middleton, George, tailor, Apley, 1613: Axi, 177; B I, 191.

„ John, Helpringham, 1612: Axi, 47; B, 236.

„ Miles, Barton on Humber, 1617: Axi, 531.

„ Thomas, Frampton, 1632: Axi, 80; B I, 102.

„ William, labourer, Spalding, 1605: B I, 135.

Mighill. See **Mitchell**.

Miles. See **Milnes**, **Myles**.

Millicent, Francis, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1626: B I, 134.

„ John, yeoman, Orton Waterfield [Overton Waterville], Hunts, 1611: Aix, 12; B I, 280.

Millington, Hugh, Thornton Curtis, 1604: B, 39.

„ Timothy, Claxby Pluckacre, 1650: Axi, 20.

Milliton, Myllyton, Agnes, widow, Gedney, 1603: Aviii. 24; B I, 99.

„ Anthony, Gedney, 1611: Ax, 3.

„ **Myney** *als.* See **Myney**.

Mills, Francis, Wragby, 1613: Axi, 161; B I, 70.

„ Henry, Swineshead, 1624: B I, 114.

„ Richard, Gunthorpe, 1601: B, 88.

„ Robert, singleman, Spalding, 1614: Axi, 265; B I, 188.

„ *als.* **Pickard**, Susan, North Ormsby, 1607: B, 46.

„ Thomas, husbn., the lord's ground in the parish of Tattershall, 1646: B I, 86.

„ William, Spalding, 1641: B I, 53.

Miln, Richard, husbn., Sloothby, 1602: B I, 79.

Milner, Henry, husbn., Gedney, 1607: B I, 182.

„ Margaret, Coningsby, 1627: Ax, 101; B I, 50.

„ Richard, Sloothby in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1601: Avi, 129; B, 85.

„ Richard, Metheringham, 1601: Avi, 122; B I, 141.

„ William, labourer, Great Carlton, 1618: B I, 156.

„ William, Gayton in the Marsh, 1620: B I, 33.

„ William, Gayton in the deanery of Calcewaith, 1628: Aix, 63.

Milnes, Millnes, Anne, Grantham, 1610: Aix, 38; B I, 176.

„ Robert, Marschapel, 1612: Axi, 39; B I, 237.

„ [Miles in I.], Thomas, carrier, Sixill, 1613: Axi, 114; B I, 192.

„ William, fellmonger, Grantham, 1627: B I, 140.

Milson, Allison, Habrough, 1609: B, 252.

„ Milson, Edward, Killingholme, 1621: B I, 50.

„ Edward, Scarthoe, 1638: B I, 94.

„ Richard, Scarthoe, 1610: Aix, 28; B I, 183.

„ Robert, Haburgh, 1628: Ax, 103; B I, 69.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Killingholme, 1640: B, 62.

„ Millson, Thomas, Halton le Clay, 1641: B I, 52.

„ Millson, William, Ulceby, 1609: E, 256.

„ William, husbn., Imingham, 1640: B I, 31.

Milton, William, Golceby, 1644: B, 68.

Milward, Jo., the elder, Bassingham, 1633: B I, 65.

Milwood, Christopher, Market Deeping, 1606: I, 112.

Mimmoche. See **Mymmoeke**.

Miney. *See* **Myney.**

Mingnett, Lewis, [John Lewis *in B.*], Grantham, 1619: B I, 62.

Mingoe, William, Hanby Grange in p. Lavington, 1620: B I, 151.

Minnett, Mynwitt, John, Pinchbeck, 1613: E, 69.

„ Roger, tailor, Crowle, 1619: B I, 238.

„ Minnitt, Thomas, Gosberton, 1607: B, 37.

„ Mymet, William, Gosberkirk, 1618: Ax, 38; B, 32.

„ William, Worletby, 1627: B I, 98.

Minting, Alice, widow, Boston, 1620: B I, 154.

„ Alice, widow, Boston, 1621: Ax, 54; B, 47.

„ Alice, Boston, 1622: E, 124.

Minzeis, John, clerk, Swafie[ld], 1608: B, 179.

Mires. *See* **Myres.**

Mirton, James, clerk, Algarkirk, 1607: B I, 36.

Mitchell, Mighill, George, yeoman, Barrow, 1646: B I, 85.

„ Henry, North Scarle, 1626: B I, 123.

„ Mytchell, John, husbn., North Scarle, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 147.

„ John, Gosberton, 1610: B I, 47.

„ John, Huttoft, 1648: B I, 123.

„ Katherine, widow, Swineshead, 1631: B, 114.

„ Matthew, labourer, Swineshead, 1631: Ax, 119 and 125; B I, 99.

„ Richard, Wigtoft, 1615: Axi, 359; B, 108.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Wintringham, 1610: B I, 285.

„ Thomas, Great Carlton, 1612: Axi, 71; B I, 222.

„ Thomas, Ludborough, 1613: E, 71.

„ Mighill, Thomas, gent., Barrow, 1649: Axiii, 9; B, 53.

„ William, husbn., Sibsey, 1623: B I, 12.

„ William, alderman, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1624: B I, 107.

See also **Michell.**

Mitine. *See* **Mytine.**

Moffitt, William, Medlam in p. Reavesbie, 1613: Axi, 178; B I, 63.

Mollett *als.* **Murley**, Agnes, Fleet Fen, 1606: B I, 110.

Monck, Muncke, Catherine, Swineshead, 1641: B, 59.

„ Isabell, spinster, Hundleby, 1605: B, 141.

Moncks. *See* **Munkes.**

Money, Clement, Edenham, 1624: B, 117.

„ John, Saleby, 1606: B I, 108.

„ Thomas, Threekingham, 1627: B I, 51 and 52.

Monkriffe, James, gent., Kirkby Underwood, 1616: Axi, 393; B, 270.

Montgomery, Sherrington, gent., Sherrington, Bucks, 1627: B, 141.

Moody, Dorothy, widow, Owston, 1619: B I, 239.

„ Francis, potter, Chrysteade in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1610: B I, 179.

„ Henry, Gunthorpe in p. Owston, 1615: B, 390.

„ John, husbn., Farlesthorne, 1614: Axi, 222; B I, 205.

„ Robert, clerk, Partney, 1632: Axii, 82; B I, 99.

„ Robert, Cawthorp *cum* Covenham, 1640: B I, 32.

„ William, Burgh, 1609: B I, 97.

Moon, John, gent., Golthoe, 1630: Axii, 42; B I, 79.

Moore, More, Agnes, dau. of Adam, Bassingham, 1612: Axi, 101;
T, 235.

„ Alexander, the younger, esq., Grantham, 1636: B I, 78.

„ *als.* **Aiscough**, Bridget, Burton Overey, Leics, 1641: B, 51.

„ More, Dorothy, widow, Kirkby Green, 1602: B I, 80.

„ More, Edward, Sciston, 1608: B, 69.

„ Francis, singleman, Burgh-le-Marsh, 1633: B I, 78.

„ Francis, yeoman, Marston, 1636: B I, 75.

„ George, Timberland Thorpe, 1644: B, 62.

- Moore** (*cont.*), Henry, yeoman, Orby, 1611: Axi, 9; B I, 144.
 „ James, Beesby, 1626: B, 127.
 „ James, Grantham, 1651: Axi, 24.
 „ More, John, Horncastle, 1612: Axi, 51; B, 227.
 „ More, John, Aslackby, 1625: B I, 245.
 „ More, John, North Scarle, 1641: B I, 90.
 „ Margaret, Lutton in Sutton, 1617: Ax, 30.
 „ Mark, miller, Gainsborough, 1610: B I, 290.
 „ More, Nicholas, Hogsthorpe, 1601: B, 83.
 „ More, Richard, Haxey, 1615: B I, 391.
 „ Richard, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1625: Ax, 84; B I, 118.
 „ More, Richard, Cawthropp, 1644: B, 61.
 „ More, Robert, Ednam, 1606: B I, 111.
 „ More, Thomas, Tidd St. Mary, 1635: Ax, 146; B I, 42.
 „ Walter, Hogsthorpe, 1638: B, 93.
 „ William, Carlton le Moorland, 1605: B I, 140.
 „ More, William, gent., Winthorpe, 1607: B, 183.
 „ More, William, labourer, Stanground, Hunts, 1607: B, 256.
 „ More, William, Braceburgh, 1614: Axi, 208; B I, 199.
 „ More, William, gent., Bourne, 1634: B I, 48.
Morecrofte, Saints, widow, Leasingham, 1637: B I, 236.
Moreley, George, Alford, 1604: B I, 172.
 „ Morelley, Nicholas, husbn., Gayton in the Marsh, 1616: Axi, 482; B I, 268.
 „ Morreley, Richard, labourer, Waltham, 1624: B I, 111.
 „ Morrelaie, Robert, Binbrook, 1601: Avi, 133; B I, 145.
 „ Robert (Richard *in A.*), Fulgate in p. Coningsby, 1603: Aviii, 13; B I, 103.
 „ Morreley, Susan, single-woman, Great Grimsby, 1611: Axi, 24; B I, 363.
Morfoote, Peter, the elder, husbn., Freeston in Holland, 1624: B I, 113.
Morgan, Morgyn, Edward, Sutterton, 1616: Axi, 463; B I, 206.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1608: B I, 68.
Morley, Christian, Claxby, 1601: Avi, 115; B, 89.
 „ Edward, Bucknall, 1609: E, 255.
 „ Richard, Bucknall, 1611: Axi, 19; B I, 140.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Spalding, 1605: B I, 136.
Morram, John, Wainfleet, 1606: B I, 115.
 „ Katherine, Wainfleet, 1607: B, 34.
Murray, Hugh, Frampton, 1605: B I, 143.
 See also Morrow.
Morrell, Christopher, Sutterton, 1602: B, 213.
 „ Morrill, Francis, Algarkirk, 1628: Aix, 59; B I, 68.
Morricke, Robert, Dunston, 1632: Axi, 87; B, 91.
Morriley. *See Moreley.*
Morris, Morrys, Christopher, Swaton, 1607: B, 40.
 „ Edward, Cunesby, 1612: Axi, 37; B I, 224.
 „ Elizabeth, Sibsey, 1625: B I, 200.
 „ Morrese, Henry, Fulbeck, 1603: Aviii, 2.
 „ Morrice, James, Wilsforth, 1612: Axi, 28; B I, 225.
 „ John, Manthorpe, 1610: Aix, 32; B, 306.
 „ John, Clee, 1630: Axi, 48; B, 88.
 „ William, Dowsby, 1627: B I, 55.
 „ William, Gosberton, 1628: B, 67.
Morrison *als. Rathbecke*, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Morrison, Horn-
 castle, 1619: B, 75.
 „ George, yeoman, Elsham, 1627: B I, 135.
 „ Robert, Tattershall, 1617: Axi, 581.

Morrow, John, Frampton, 1614 : Axi, 227 ; B I, 194.

„ John, Sibsey, 1626 : B I, 135.

See also Morray.

Morthall, Thomas, labourer, Deeping St. James, 1633 : B I, 123.

Morton, Robert, Sutton in the Marsh, 1612 : Axi, 47 ; B, 216.

„ Robert, yeoman, Sutton in the Marsh, 1614 : Axi, 249 ; B, 196.

„ William, Old Weston, Hunts, 1607 : E, 251.

Mossam, Mosson, Ralph, tailor, City of Lincoln, 1631 : Axii, 64 ; B I, 95.

Mosse, John, Hilton, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 6.

„ John, Pinchbeck, 1646 : B, 84.

Mote, John, Dolby, 1649 : B I, 120.

Motley, Richard, Mareham le Fen, 1625 : E, 183.

Mougat. *See Mowgate.*

Mould, Henry, Boston, 1607 : B, 35.

„ Mary, widow, Boston, 1639 : I, 182.

Moule, John, Heckington, 1611 : Axi, 2 ; B I, 139.

„ John, Swineshead, 1613 : Axi, 158 ; B, 5.

Moulsoe, Alexander, Market Deeping, 1629 : Axii, 16 ; B I, 101.

„ Mulshoe, Edward, rector of Little Carlton, 1629 : Axii, 17 ;

B I, 104.

Moulson, Mauleson, Mouson, Thomas, labourer, Benington in Holland,

1611 : Aix, 44 ; B I, 287.

Moulton, Francis, husbn., Moulton, 1637 : B, 226.

„ Francis, husbn., and Isabel, Moulton, 1639 : B I, 173.

„ John, shepherd, Boston, 1620 : B I, 157.

„ Margaret, Frampton, 1649 : Axiii, 1 ; B, 68.

Mouncton. *See Munckton.*

Mountain *als.* **Richardson**, Joan, widow, Humberston, 1613 : Axi, 158 ;
B I, 257.

„ William, Humberstone, 1630 : Axii, 34 ; B I, 83.

„ **Ulyott** *als.* *See Ulliot.*

Mouseley, Elizabeth, Over Seale, Leics, 1624 : B I, 118.

„ Elizabeth, Elford, Leics, 1625 : Ax, 86.

Mouson. *See Moulson.*

Mouton, Steven, Washingborough, 1642 : B I, 54.

Mowbray, Elizabeth, Halton Holgate, 1648 : B I, 124.

„ Mowbrey, Joan, Bardney, 1625 : B I, 235.

„ Margaret, Boston, 1630 : Axii, 34 ; B, 86.

„ Margaret, widow, Potter Hanworth, 1639 : B I, 184.

„ Mowbrey, Robert, Bardney, 1638 : B, 95.

Mowgate, Mougat, Thomas, labourer, Ruskington, 1601 : Avi, 122 ;
B I, 143.

Moyes, Silvester, Boston, 1625 : B, 164.

Moygne, Gifford, esq., Lissington, 1618 : B I, 155.

Moyse, Nicholas, Horkstow, 1609 : B I, 98.

„ Robert, Alford, 1631 : Ax, 130 and 138 ; B I, 101.

„ Robert, rope-maker, Boston, 1631 : Ax, 139 ; B I, 105.

„ Thomas, husbn., Maltby in the Marsh, 1620 : B I, 153.

Mulberry *als.* **Smyth**, Florence, Boston, 1609 : B, 130.

Mulshoe. *See Moulsoe.*

Mumby *als.* **Lillie**, Anne, widow, Brocklesby, 1621 : B I, 48.

„ Ellen, widow, North Thoresby, 1613 : Axi, 140 ; B I, 259.

„ Ellen, Spalding, 1617 : Ax, 16.

„ John, the elder, yeoman, Brocklesby, 1610 : B I, 175.

„ John, gent., Brocklesby, 1619 : B I, 76.

„ John, Brocklesby, 1621 : B I, 49.

„ Robert, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1616 : E, 255.

„ Thomas, Cawthrop, 1608 : B, 137.

- Muncaster**, Christopher, Well in p. Alford, 1631 : Ax, 118.
 „ Munchaster, Christopher, Alford, 1631 : Ax, 132.
 „ Richard, Huttoft, 1648 : B I, 125.
- Muncke**. *See Monck.*
- Munckton**, John, West Rasen, 1603 : B, 98.
 „ Mouncton, Margaret, Newton [by Toft], 1638 : B I, 92.
- Munkes**, Edward, Ashby, Leics, 1611 : Ax, 9.
- Munney**, Thomas, Fleet, 1601 : B I, 84.
- Murden**, Hellen, widow, Dunstable, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 6 ; B, 148.
- Murfet**, Robert, Kelsay St. Mary, 1615 : E, 284.
- Murgill**, Robert, Kirton [in Holland], 1621 : B I, 46.
- Murley**, John, Fleet Fen, 1609 : B I, 99.
 „ Thomas, Fleet, 1607 : B I, 44.
 „ **Mollett** *als.* *See Mollett.*
See also Morley.
- Murphin**, John, Boston, 1644 : B, 67.
- Murray**. *See Morray.*
- Murwin**, John, Luton, Beds, 1612 : Aix, 19.
- Musgrave**, Mark, Well in p. Alford, 1629 : Axii, 16 ; B, 106.
 „ Roger, shearman, Frampton, 1623 : B I, 159.
 „ Sir Thomas, Holbecke, 1625 : B I, 244.
- Mush**, John, Freeston, 1625 : Ax, 94 ; B I, 114.
- Musse**, Thomas, Boston, 1637 : Ax, 153 ; B, 232.
- Mussendine**, Francis, esq., Healing, 1612 : Axi, 79 ; B I, 215.
- Musson**, Christopher, Scopwicke, 1615 : B, 102.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Swafield, 1610 : Aix, 32 ; B I, 189.
 „ Muston, Francis, tanner, Grantham, 1640 : B I, 33.
 „ George, chapman, Market Deeping, 1634 : B I, 52.
 „ Marke, Grantham, 1605 : B, 144.
 „ Mary, spinster, Scopwick, 1624 : Ax, 68 ; B I, 115.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Bitchfeild, 1635 : Ax, 146 ; B, 45.
- Muston**. *See Musson.*
- Mutch**, William, City of Lincoln, 1615 : Axi, 323.
- Mutley**, George, clerk, Brodenham, Bucks, 1623 : Ax, 62 ; B I, 155.
- Mutson**, Isabell, widow, Frampton, 1610 : Aix, 24.
- Myles**, William, Legburne, 1630 : Axii, 46 ; B I, 137.
 „ William, Boston, 1638 : Ax, 162 ; B, 127.
- Mymet**. *See Minnett.*
- Mymmocke**, Peter, husbn., Gelston in p. Hough, 1616 : Axi, 414 ;
 B I, 259.
- Myney** *als.* **Milliton**, Thomas, labourer, Fleet, 1601 : Avi, 132 ; B I, 146.
- Mynwitt**. *See Minnett.*
- Myres**, Anne, Sturton [in the archdeaconry of Lincoln], 1613 : Axi, 124 ;
 B, 64.
- Mytine**, Ellen, Claxby cum Normanby, 1612 : Axi, 42 ; B, 341.
 „ Mytinge, Thomas, Sotby, 1630 : Ax, 114 ; B, 78.
- Nainby**, John, Glamford Brigges, 1615 : Axi, 279 ; B I, 286.
- Nash**, William, gent., Durrington, 1627 : B I, 144.
- Naylor**, Nayler, Daniel, clerk, Pantton, 1633 : B, 80.
 „ Edward, clerk, Bigby, 1632 : Axii, 94 ; B I, 106.
 „ Nailor, George, yeoman, North Kyme, 1614 : Axi, 267 ; B I, 210.
 „ Nealer, Nicholas, husbn., Ludford Parva, 1627 : B I, 147.
 „ Richard, gent., West Torrington, 1602 : B I, 89.
- Neale**, Agnes, Barnethby, 1609 : B, 107.
 „ Anthony, tailor, Kirton in Holland, 1616 : Axi, 403 ; B I, 277.
 „ Elizabeth, Aby, 1609 : B I, 108.
 „ James, City of Lincoln, 1651 : Axiii, 21.

- Neale** (*cont.*), Neele, Richard, Haburgh, 1614 : Axi, 214 ; B I, 59.
 „ Richard, Stamford, 1617 : Axi, 506.
 „ Robert, Thornton by Horncastle, 1631 : Ax, 131 and 138.
 „ [Male in A.], William, Deeping, 1652 : Axi, 29 ; B I, 58.
- Nealer.** See **Naylor**.
- Nealson**, Robert, Little Hale, 1624 : B, 216.
- Neave**, Henry, Scrivelsby, 1608 : B, 139.
 „ John, Scrivelsby, 1606 : B I, 120.
 „ John, bachelor, Somersby, 1613 : Axi, 114 ; B I, 193.
 „ Phillip, Raithby, 1602 : B, 215.
 „ Roger, yeoman, Cockerington St. Leonard, 1603 : B I, 171.
- Needham**, Thomas, Humberston, 1602 : B I, 90.
 „ Thomas, Bicker, 1608 : B I, 71.
 „ William, labourer, Whapload, 1627 : B I, 146.
- Neele.** See **Neale**.
- Negall**, John, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton, 1619 : B I, 178.
 „ William, husbn., Sutton St. Mary's, 1615 : E, 288.
- Nelson**, John, Swaby, 1621 : B I, 53.
 „ Margaret and Anne, Barrow, 1612 : bond for payment and augmentation of portions given in the will of Peter Nelson, Axi, 93.
 „ Matthew, Gosberton, 1648 : B I, 131.
 „ Peter, Barrow, 1612 : B, 238.
 „ Richard, Norton Disney, 1613 : Axi, 127 ; B, 195.
 „ Thomas, glover, Milthorpe in p. Aslackby, 1610 : B I, 193.
 „ Thomas, Spanby, 1614 : Axi, 203 ; B I, 211.
- Nethercotes**, Mary, single, Nettleham, 1615 : B I, 392.
 „ Walter, the younger, City of Lincoln, 1614 : Axi, 263 ; B I, 297.
- Nevill**, Alice, Stapleford, 1648 : B, 129.
 „ Anthony, husbn., Raithby [by Louth], 1624 : B I, 123.
 „ Elizabeth, Grainthorpe, 1602 : B I, 85.
 „ Nevell, Henry, yeoman, Gedney, 1623 : B I, 166.
 „ William, Hallington, 1644 : B, 72.
- Newark**, Christopher, Bradley, 1622 : Ax, 76 ; B I, 126.
- Newbald**, Margaret, widow, Swinderby, 1603 : Aviii, 2 ; B I, 110.
 „ Robert, Swinderby, 1615 : Axi, 322 ; B I, 116.
- Newball**, Urian, Grantham, 1650 : Axi, 13 ; B, 59.
- Newborne**, Anne, Haxey, 1634 : B, 206.
- Newbutt**, Richard, Leake, 1615 : Axi, 323 ; B, 113.
- Newby**, James, Driby, 1649 : B, 60.
- Newcome**, Newcombe, Alexander and Edward, children of Thomas, Lincoln City, 1613 : Axi, 103 ; T, 75.
 „ Anthony, labourer, Somerby [Gonerby* in I.], 1627 : B I, 142.
 „ Newcomen, Edward, Mareham le Fen, 1614 : Axi, 220 ; E, 208.
 „ John, Fulbecke, 1606 : B, 118.
 „ John, Fulbecke, 1606 : B I, 122.
 „ John, Westburgh, 1607 : B, 47.
 „ Newcombe, John, Cathorpe, 1636 : B I, 80.
 „ Newcomen, John, fuller, Aby, 1638 : B I, 221.
 „ Margaret, widow, Waddington, 1621 : B I, 52.
 „ Newcomen, Richard, gent., Saltfleetby All Saints, 1618 : Axi, 585 ; B I, 159.
 „ Newcomen, Samuel, gent., Upper Toynton, 1603 : Aviii, 16 ; B I, 109.
 „ Thomas, Lincoln, 1612 : Axi, 56 ; B I, 244.

* Buried at Gonerby, 29 April 1627 (Bishop's Transcript).

Newcome (*cont.*), Newcomen, Thomas, minister, Great Cotes, 1613 :
Axi, 139; B I, 194.

„ William, Corby, 1609 : E, 257.

„ William, Saxby [on Humber], 1626 : B I, 139.

„ William, weaver, Wadington, 1652 : Axi, 33; B I, 60.

Newcomen. See **Newcome**.

Newgate, John, Kirkby on Bain, 1618 : B I, 160.

Newham, John, Gosberton, 1603 : B, 106.

„ Robert, Moulton, 1602 : B, 214.

Newis, Newys, Andrew, labourer, Scopwick, 1633 : B I, 79.

„ Thomas, Marston, 1606 : B I, 119.

Newlove, Prudence, widow, Ewerby, 1619 : B I, 179.

Newman, John, Gaddesden Parva, Herts, 1612 : deed of gift, Aix, 20.

„ Richard, Stotfeld, Beds, 1612 : Aix, 20; B, 211.

„ Richard, Claythorp in p. Belleau, 1637 : B I, 235.

„ Robert, weaver, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 1631 : Ax, 129; B I, 107.

„ William, Fleet, 1619 : B I, 177.

„ William, Alford, 1631 : Axi, 64; B I, 110.

Newmarsh, Robert, weaver, Thornton Curtis, 1613 : Axi, 144; B I, 285.

Newstead, William, Bilsby, 1644 : B, 71.

Newton, Anne, Cadney, 1612 : Axi, 61; B I, 242.

„ Anthony, North Cotes, 1616 : Axi, 393; B I, 278.

„ Christopher, labourer, Dainthorp in p. South Somercotes, 1649 :
Axi, 12; B I, 59.

„ Edward, yeoman, Osgodby, 1632 : Axi, 79; B I, 107.

„ *als.* **Bray**, Elizabeth, widow, Mablethorpe St. Mary, 1602 : B I, 87.

„ Francis, Howsham in p. Cadney, 1610 : B I, 191.

„ Francis, Cadney, 1612 : Axi, 61; B I, 245.

„ Isaac, Folkingham, 1649 : Axi, 15.

„ Isabel, widow, Sibsey, 1624 : B, 121.

„ John, Tymberland Thorpe, 1606 : B I, 116.

„ John, Long Leadenham, 1615 : E, 114.

„ John, Folkingham, 1621 : Ax, 51; B I, 145.

„ Philip, North Cotes, 1610 : E, 192.

„ Robert, junior, Westby, 1603 : B, 105.

„ Robert, Tumby in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1612 : Axi, 27; B I, 248.

„ Robert, yeoman, Creeton, 1649 : Axi, 4; B I, 61.

„ Seth, husbn., Sibsey, 1624 : B I, 120.

„ Thomas, Stubton, 1612 : Axi, 25; B, 239.

„ Thomas, Burgh in the Marsh, 1626 : B, 137.

„ William, shoemaker, Bourne, 1602 : B I, 88.

„ William, labourer, Harrington, 1615 : Axi, 355; B I, 289.

„ William, Lavington, 1620 : B, 158.

„ William, labourer, Harmthorpe in p. Morton, 1631 : Axi, 63;
B I, 113.

„ William, chapman, Grantham, 1639 : B I, 186.

Nicalson. See **Nicholson**.

Nicholl, Elizabeth, Newton by Toft, 1625 : B I, 286.

„ Robert, husbn., Middle Rasen, Tupholme, 1602 : B I, 86.

Nicholls, Agnes, Swafield, 1614 : Axi, 262; B, 60.

„ John, Great Humby, 1614 : E, 209.

„ Richard, Friskney, 1612 : Axi, 51; B, 240.

„ Robert, Swafield, 1606 : B, 117.

„ Thomas, tanner, Fotherby, Louth, 1631 : Axi, 56; B I, 111.

„ William, clerk, Swinstead, 1616 : Axi, 374; B, 60.

„ William, North Kyme, 1616 : Axi, 464; B, 61.

„ **Lupton** *als.* See **Lupton**.

- Nicholson**,, Wrawby, 1636 : B, 81.
 „ Andrew, Barrow, 1627 : B I, 145.
 „ Edmund, labourer, Eagle, 1633 : B I, 81.
 „ Edward, Great Carlton, 1632 : Axi, 92 ; B I, 105.
 „ Nicalson, John, Coningsby, 1602 : B I, 91.
 „ *als.* **Carter**, John, Hitchen, Herts, 1609 : Aix, 1.
 „ John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1622 : Ax, 58 ; B, 42.
 „ John, Timberland, 1625 : B, 119.
 „ John, Lincoln, 1638 : B I, 96.
 „ Lawrence, Kirton in Holland, 1612 : Axi, 32 ; B I, 243.
 „ Matthew, Newsham mill in p. Brocklesby, 1629 : Axi, 17 ; B, 107.
 „ Renalde, Coningsby, 1601 : Avi, 120 ; B I, 90.
 „ Robert, Marston, 1615 : Axi, 326 ; B, 287.
 „ Thomas, Mablethorpe, 1611 : Axi, 24 ; B I, 150.
 „ William, bachelor, Maring on the Hill, 1618 : B I, 158.
Nickes, Agnes, Sutton St. James, 1613 : Axi, 119 ; B I, 197.
Nickson. *See* **Nixon**.
Nidd, Nydd, William, Long Benington, 1604 : B, 175.
 „ William, Bicker, 1612 : Axi, 64 ; B I, 246.
Nightscales, John, Willoughby, 1607 : B, 184.
 „ Robert, Wold Newton, 1614 : Axi, 223 ; B I, 60.
 „ Simon, Pinchbeck, 1648 : B, 130.
Nixon, Alexander, Frampton, 1607 : B, 48.
 „ Nickson, Christopher, Gayton in the Marsh, 1613 : Axi, 131 ;
 B I, 198.
 „ James, Sutton St. James, 1611 : E, 149.
 „ Nickson, Simon, West Keale, 1614 : Axi, 206 ; B I, 58.
 „ William, Osgodby in p. Lavington, 1648 : B I, 128.
 „ **Redferne** *als.* *See* **Redferne**.
Noall, John, Scotlethorpe, 1606 : B I, 123.
Noble, George, Walkrith, 1618 : Ax, 41 ; B I, 33.
 „ John, Laughton [near Gainsborough], 1615 : B, 393.
 „ John, labourer, Barholme, 1639 : B I, 185.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Gainsborrow, 1614 : B, 207.
Nodd, Roger, labourer, Sutton St. Mary, 1616 : Axi, 380 ; B I, 280.
Noddell, Job, Ludford Magna, 1623 : B I, 165.
Nodder, William, West Tirrington, 1646 : B I, 102.
Noone, Richard, shepherd, Spalding, 1613 : Axi, 122 ; B I, 261.
Norborne, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard, Sutterton, 1615 : T, 117.
Norcoates, J., Stickney, 1605 : B I, 60.
Norcott, James, Barkhamsted St. Peter, Herts, 1612 : Aix, 21.
Norman, Alice, widow, Spalding, 1621 : B I, 51.
 „ Robert, Bloxholme, 1609 : B I, 109.
 „ Robert, Barton on Humber, 1629 : B I, 108.
 „ Thomas, Shenley, Bucks, 1601 : B, 176.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Sutterton, 1641 : B I, 85.
Normans, Thomas, Somerby [by Grantham], 1627 : B I, 143.
Normanton, Richard, Baston, 1644 : B, 70.
 „ Robert, The Mallandrie in suburbs of Lincoln, 1623 : B I, 164.
Norris, Anne, widow, Weston, 1631 : Ax, 127 and 137 ; B I T, 108.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Stamford, 1615 : Axi, 306 ; B I, 285.
 „ Norrice, John, Stickney, 1616 : Axi, 420 ; B, 59.
 „ Peregrine, Belton [by Grantham], 1625 : Ax, 92.
 „ Thomas, Morton, 1608 : B, 167.
North, Matthew, Trusthorpe, 1617 : Ax, 22 ; B I, 184.
 „ Nicholas, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1603 : Aviii, 4 ; B, 107.

- North** (*cont.*), Susan, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1603: I, 108.
 „ Thomas, Burne, 1611: Ax, 12.
Northan, Hugh, Boston, 1636: B I, 81.
 „ Thomas, Helpringham, 1617: Axi, 518.
Norton, Daniel, Burton on Stather, 1635: B, 189.
 „ Dionisia, widow, Sharpenhoe, Beds, 1628: B I, 118.
 „ Edward, shoemaker, St. John's, Stamford, 1622: Ax, 65; B I, 125.
 „ Ellen, Pinchbeck, 1623: E, 283.
 „ Francis, husbn., North Willingham, 1633: B I, 82.
 „ John, esq., Horncastle, 1616: Axi, 388; B I, 281.
 „ Luke, Pinchbeck, 1646: B, 121.
 „ Robert, Burwell, 1612: Axi, 98; B I, 247.
 „ Thomas, Leake, 1615: Axi, 299; B I, 115.
 „ Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1631: Ax, 115; B, 109.
 „ William, Eagle, 1601: Avi, 122; B, 91.
 „ William, husbn., Linwood, 1624: B I, 122.
Nottingham, Thomas, Leicester, Carlton in Moreland, 1623: B I, 167.
Nundaye, Anthony, Althorpe, 1621: Ax, 46; B, etc., 146.
 „ Nundie, John*, labourer, Althorp, Authorpe, 1620: Ax, 44; B I, 161.
Nunne *als.* **Robins**, Elizabeth, widow, Whaplode, 1616: Axi, 379; B, 279.
Nunnes, Edward, Upper Toynton, 1631: Axii, 60; B I, 112.
Nurse, Gavdered (a man), Tattershall Thorpe, 1606: B I, 124.
 „ John, Swineshead, 1609: B I, 110.
Nutsey, Daniel, Brigsley, 1646: B, 101.
 „ Thomas, Humberstone, 1627: Ax, 99; B I, 107.
 „ William, clerk, Humberstone, 1630: Ax, 113; B I, 166.
Nuttall, John, labourer, Kirmond in le Mire, 1627: B I, 148.
Nuttin, George, South Somercotes, 1609: B I, 111.
 „ Nutting, Robert, Bag Enderby, 1630: Axii, 37; B, 90.

Oakes, William, Dorrington, 1625: B I, 120.
Oakley. *See* **Okeley**.
Oastler, William, weaver, Saltfleetby, 1633: B I, 83.
Obbin, Thomas, labourer, Haconby, 1619: B I, 182.
 „ Thomas, Burne, 1624: B, 128.
Obbins, Robert, Quadring, 1614: Axi, 225; B I, 97.
Obbinson, Gilbert, yeoman, Wasterkeale, 1624: B I, 124.
Obee, Robert, Somercotes, 1612: E, 249.
Obrey, George, Donington in Holland, T, 1612: Axi, 83.
 „ George, yeoman, Donington in Holland, 1637: B I, 66.
 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Surflet, 1623: B I, 169.
 „ Owbrey, Robert, Surfleet, 1628: Aix, 61; B, 72.
 „ William, Donington in Holland, 1612: Axi, 83; T I, 250.
Odling, John, carpenter, Bradley, 1606: B I, 125.
 „ Odlin, John, labourer, Bamber, 1624: B I, 125.
 „ *als.* **Dighton**, Margaret, Farforth, 1602: B, 216.
Oerdale, **Overdale** *als.* *See* **Overdale**.
Ogden, Hogden, George, Swineshead, 1638: B I, 55.
 „ Okeden, Simon, clerk, Stow *cum* Barholme, 1615: Axi, 327; B I, 138.
Ogle, Adlard, gent., esq., Gedney, 1614: Axi, 273; B I, 212.
 „ Robert, Waltham, 1614: Axi, 217; B I, 63.

* 'Anthony' in the Bond, by an error.

- Ogle** (*cont.*), Robert, gent., Pinchbeck, 1627 : B I, 56.
 „ Thomas, gent., Humberston, Moulton and Washingborough, 1631 : Axii, 62 ; B I, 115.
- Oglethorpe**, James, Nocton, 1639 : B I, 188.
 „ Robert, Nocton, 1640 : B I, 41.
- Oleden.** *See* **Ogden.**
- Okeley**, Oakley, Edward, alderman of Lincoln, 1635 : B I, 197.
 „ Thomas, Lincoln, 1625 : B I, 121.
- Okey**, John, Gosberton, 1613 : Axi, 173 ; B I, 76.
 „ Thomas, Cowbit, 1602 : B I, 94.
 „ William, Sutton St. James, 1614 : Axi, 196 ; B I, 62.
 „ **Meadows** *als.* *See* **Meadows.**
- Oldfield**, Christopher, Grantham, 1605 : B, 62.
 „ Ouldfeild, Otthowell, Wyberton, 1612 : Axi, 96 ; B I, 252.
 „ Thomas, Woodwalton [Hunts], 1611 : Aix, 11.
 „ Ouldfeild, Thomas, Lincoln, 1613 : Axi, 104 and 105 ; B I, 80 and 81.
- Oldgate**, Beatrice, Market Deeping, 1625 : B I, 201.
 „ Robert, Market Deeping, 1615 : B, 290.
 „ Thomas, Market Deeping, 1626 : B, 141.
- Oldham**, Alice, widow, Boston, 1616 : Axi, 484.
- Oldman**, Thomas, South Kyme, 1619 : B I, 181.
- Olivant**, John, Mumby Chapel, 1617 : Ax, 19.
 „ Ollivant, John, Friskney, 1646 : B I, 13
 „ Ollivant, John, Friskney, 1648 : I, 132.
- Oliver**, George, Frampton, 1607 : B, 50.
 „ James, St. Neots, Hunts, 1612 : Aix, 19.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Long Leadenham, 1604 : B I, 178.
- Olsbye**, Barnard, labourer, Holbeach, 1610 : B I, 196.
- Onn**, Bartholomew, husbn., Wigtoft, 1632 : Axii, 90 ; B I, 108.
- Oram**, Esdras, Whaplode Drove, 1623 : B, 13.
- Orbie**, George, Mablethorpe St. Mary, 1612 : Axi, 90 ; B I, 253.
- Orbling**, Robert, husbn., Donington on Bain, 1602 : B I, 92.
- Orbury**, Elizabeth, widow, Gate Burton, 1618 : B I, 239.
- Ording**, George, Little Hale, 1613 : Axi, 181 ; B I, 77.
- Oreng**, Margaret, widow, Howton in Beckering, 1629 : Axii, 6.
- Oresby**, Edward, yeoman, West Keal, 1625 : B, 184.
 „ John, Wrangle, 1629 : Axii, 5 ; B I, 111.
 „ Richard, blacksmith, Boston, 1624 : B I, 126.
 „ William, Theddlethorpe St. Helen, 1615 : renunciation of executorship, Axi, 337.
 „ William, Wrangle, 1629 : Axii, 18 ; B, 110.
- Orkin** *als.* **Painson**, Helen, widow, Wrangle, 1623 : B I, 170.
- Ormesby**, Christopher, Winthorpe, 1611 : B, 151.
 „ Robert, Nun Ormesby, 1603 : B, 111 ; 1604 : B, 40.
 „ William, son of Robert Ormesbie, of Nun Ormsby, esq., also deceased, Nun Ormsby, 1617 : Axi, 576.
- Ormeshead**, John, Quadring, 1610 : Aix, 30 ; B, 270 and 288.
 „ John, Quadring, 1613 : T, 82.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Quadring, 1632 : Axii, 85 ; I, 111.
 „ Robert, Quadring, 1638 : B, 97.
- Osborne**, Osburne, James, Bourne, 1626 : B, 223.
 „ John, Weston, 1607 : B, 49.
 „ Osburne, John, Donington on Bain, 1615 : Axi, 331 ; B, 118.
 „ Osburne, Lionell, Whickenby, 1648 : B I, 133.
 „ Nicholas, Bicker, 1601 : Avi, 123 ; B I, 92.

- Osborne** (*cont.*), Osbourne, Ralph, Grantham, 1638 : Ax, 163 ; B I, 98.
 „ Osbourne, Robert, Alderchurch, 1651 : Axi, 24.
 „ Thomas, Grantham, 1602 : B I, 95.
 „ **Clarke** *als.* See **Clarke**.
- Osgarby**, Osergie, Matthew, Long Owersby, 1609 : B I, 112.
 „ Robert, Kingerby, 1601 : B, 148.
 „ Thomas, glover, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1634 : B, 55.
- Osling**, Robert, husbn., Honington, 1639 : B I, 187.
- Osney**, Elizabeth, widow, North Willingham, 1628 : Ax, 103 ; B I, 73.
 „ George, Leggesby, 1640 : T, 10.
- Ostler**, Francis, Scotherne, 1634 : B, 207.
 „ George, yeoman, Hawthorne in p. Cunsby, 1629 : Axi, 8 and 9 ;
 B I, 109.
 „ George, husbn., Marshchapel, 1642 : B I T, 37.
 „ [Horsley in I.], John, the younger, labourer, Tetney, 1624 :
 Ax, 74 ; B I, 127.
- Otby**, John, Rothwell, 1610 : T, 197.
 „ Thomas, Rothwell, 1610 : Aix, 28 ; B, 197.
- Otley**, Arthur, carpenter, Bucknall, 1602 : B I, 97.
- Otter**, George, husbn., Wigtoft, 1634 : B I, 54.
 „ John, Gunby [St. Nicholas], 1616 : Axi, 394 ; B I, 283.
 „ Robert, Skirbeck, 1629 : Axi, 5 ; B I, 112.
- Otteringham**, Thomas, Aslackby, 1613 : Axi, 132 ; B I, 79.
- Ottwell**, Anthony, Kelsterne, 1613 : Axi, 180 ; B I, 78.
- Ouldfield**. See **Oldfeild**.
- Ousman**, Humphrey, Swineshead, 1618 : Ax, 38 ; B I, 34.
- Overdale** *als.* **Oerdale**, Gregory, miller, Elsham, 1614 : Axi, 248 ;
 B I, 213.
 „ William, Bollingbroke, 1608 : B, 74.
- Overey**. See **Overy**.
- Overley**, George, joiner, City of Lincoln, 1632 : Axi, 72 ; B I, 110.
 „ Grace, wife of George, City of Lincoln, 1632 : I, 10.
- Overton**, Frances, widow, Tumbly in p. Kirkby upon Bain, 1608 : B I,
 73.
 „ Jane, spinster, Alford, 1605 : B, 61.
 „ Peter, labourer, Killingholme, 1649 : B I, 62.
 „ Richard, Welton by Louth, 1632 : Axi, 86 ; B I, 109.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Brinckhill, 1609 : B I, 300.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Withcall, 1623 : B I, 168.
 „ Thomas, Waltham, 1625 : B I, 225.
 „ William, Kirkby on Bain, 1602 : B I, 93.
 „ William, labourer, Keelby, 1616 : Axi, 403 ; B I, 282.
- Overtons**, Joseph, Alford, 1617 : Ax, 20.
- Overy**, Edward, Spilsby, 1610 : Aix, 36.
 „ Overey, Joan, widow, Dockdike in p. Conisby, 1608 : B I, 72.
 „ Susan, Coningsby, 1612 : Axi, 51 ; B, 251.
 „ Overay, Thomas, Donington on Baine, 1620 : B, 150.
- Owbrey**. See **Obrey**.
- Owen**, Griffin, St. Michael's, Stamford, 1604 : B I, 177.
- Owersby**, John, Sibsey, 1602 : B I, 96.
 „ Margaret, widow, Strubby, 1604 : B I, 176.
- Oxbey**, Richard, weaver, Bracebrigge, 1619 : B I, 180.
- Oxley**, James, Hougham *cum* Marston, 1603 : B, 192.
 „ Thomas, Spalding, 1614 : Axi, 225 ; B I, 61.
- Pacey**, Pacye, Adam, Bassingham, 1626 : B I, 146.
 „ George, Bassingham, 1607 : B I, 202.

Pacey (*cont.*), Robert, North Hykeham, 1614: Axi 60; B I, 67.

„ Pacie, William, labourer, Auborn, 1636: B I, 82.

Packe, Adlard, Moulton, 1627: B I, 57 and 68.

„ Alice, Cowbit, 1616: Axi, 379.

„ John, Gosberton, 1638: Ax, 165; B, 191.

„ John, Gosberton, 1638: Ax, 168; B I, 226.

Packharnis, Anne, Butterwick, 1621: Ax, 50; B I, 105.

„ Packerness, John, Wigtoft, 1632: Axii, 87; B I, 116.

„ Roger, Wibberton, 1607: B I, 205.

„ Simon, husbn., Frieston, 1617: Axi, 500; B I, 185.

„ Thomas, singleman, Gedney, 1615: Axi, 346; B I, 294.

Paddison, George, Cockrington St. Leonard's, 1636: B I, 84.

„ John weaver, Tetney, 1607: B I, 196.

„ Pattison, John, Bullingbrooke, 1613: Axi, 186; B, 84.

„ John, Long Benington, 1644: B I, 75.

„ Richard, Conisholme, 1619: B I, 188.

See also **Pattison**.

Padge. *See* **Page**.

Padget. *See* **Paggett**.

Padley, Endrie (Andreus), Kirton in Holland, 1624: Ax, 71; B I, 142.

„ Henry, husbn., Laughton in p. Folkingham, 1633: B I, 85.

„ Richard, Great Hale, 1602: B I, 231.

„ Robert, Billingham, 1608: B I, 140.

„ Robert, labourer, Wigtoft, 1624: B I, 137.

Page, Edmund, Digby, 1611: E, 323.

„ Edmund, parson of Salmonby, 1634: B I, 61.

„ Henry, Hemingby, 1606: I, 134.

„ Hugh, Whaplode, 1608: B I, 78.

„ *als.* **Sugden**, Isabel, Kirmington, 1613: B, 227.

„ Jane, widow, Sutterton, 1615: Axi, 334; B, 119.

„ Padge, John, City of Lincoln, 1605: B I, 66.

„ John, Barton, 1609: B, 120.

„ John, Algarkirk, 1611: Axi, 20; B I, 165.

„ John, Pinchbeck, 1629: Axii, 22; B I, 124.

„ John, Harrington, 1640: B I, 47.

„ Matthew, labourer, Fulbeck, 1633: B I, 89.

„ Nicholas, Sutton St. Edmund, 1620: I, 202.

„ Nicholas, Lutton in Sutton, 1621: Ax, 49.

„ Robert, Blankney, 1602: B, 222.

„ Thomas, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1621: Ax, 49; B I, 106.

„ William, Mumby, 1602: B, 224.

„ William, Winthorpe, 1637: B I, 67.

Paggett, Padget, Thomas, Spalding, 1631: Axii, 67; B I, 121.

Painson, Richard, yeoman, Leake, 1620: B I, 165.

„ Thomas, Leake, 1618: B I, 169.

„ Panson, Thomas, the elder, husbn., Leake, 1629: Axii, 32; B I, 181.

„ **Orkin** *als.* *See* **Orkin**.

Pakenham, Sir Henry, knt., Grantham, 1620: B I, 162.

Palfreman, Palfryman, Christopher, Stamford, 1611: Ax, 3; B, 292.

„ Palfreman, John, clerk, Digby, 1610: Axi, 35; B I, 204.

„ Palfreyman, Ralph, clerk, Folkingham, 1618: B I, 164.

„ Thomas, East Kirkby, 1613: Axi, 280; B I, 283.

„ Palfreman, Thomas, Swaby, 1622: T, 174.

Pallester, William, Frampton, 1605: B I, 68.

Palmer, Pawmer, Anne, widow, Aslachby Parke in p. Aslachby, 1632: Axii, 71.

„ Ann, Burgh in le Marsh, 1649: Axiii, 4; B, 67.

- Palmer** (*cont.*), Christopher, gent., Burgh le Marsh, 1640: B I, 50 and 51.
- „ *als.* **Joyes**, Dorothy, Whaplode, 1604: B, 43.
- „ Edward, Holbeach, 1622: B, 130.
- „ George, Brinkhill, 1630: Axii, 26; B I, 93.
- „ James, Thimbleby, 1613: Axi, 154; B I, 201.
- „ Pawmer, John, shepherd, Aslackby Parke in p. Aslackby, 1632: Axii, 71; B I, 118.
- „ John, husbn., Nocton, 1634: B I, 59.
- „ Leonard, Thornton [by Horncastle], 1625: B, 122.
- „ Leonard, Atterby in p. Bishop Norton, 1648: B I, 54.
- „ Margaret, widow, Moulton, 1638: Ax, 165; B I, 99.
- „ Margaret, Moulton, 1638: Ax, 168; B, 234.
- „ Robert, husbn., Nocton, 1615: Axi, 312; B I, 303.
- „ Pawmer, Robert, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1637: B I, 244.
- „ Simon, Kirton, 1601: Avi, 114; B I, 93.
- „ Thomas, Roughton, 1610: B I, 201.
- „ Thomas, Holbech, 1619: B I, 189.
- „ Thomas, gent., Burrow [? in the Marsh], 1637: B, 69.
- „ Thomas, Carlton le Moreland, 1637: Ax, 157; B I, 249.
- „ Thomas, Conisby, 1638: B, 225.
- „ Thomas, gent., Burgh in the Marsh, 1638: I, 237.
- „ William, gent., Carlton Scroop, 1612: Axi, 54; B I, 345.
- „ William, Boston, 1629: B I, 119.
- Panke**, Edward, Witham, 1614: Axi, 272; B I, 216.
- „ Francis, Witham on the Hill, 1630: Axii, 46; B I, 102.
- „ Panke, George, Northorpe in p. Thurlby, 1617: Axi, 577; B, 21.
- „ Jeffrey, Bourne, 1627: B I, 60.
- „ Robert, Market Deeping, 1624: B I, 131.
- „ Thomas, City of Lincoln, 1606: B I, 137.
- „ William, Witham, 1602: B, 225.
- Pann**, Henry, labourer, Witham on the Hill, 1637: B I, 237.
- „ John, Aswarby, 1640: B, 49.
- „ Nicholas, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1612: Axi, 81; B I, 343.
- Cp.* **Payne**.
- Pannell**, William, husbn., Kelstern, 1628: Ax, 108; B I, 119.
- Panson**. *See* **Painson**.
- Panton**, Hugh, Rothwell, 1615: E, 291.
- „ James, East Kirkby, 1648: B I, 143.
- „ John, Spalding, 1609: B, 119.
- „ **Pauntun** *als.* **Crosley**, Mary, widow, Swineshead, 1633: B I T, 84.
- „ Richard, Binbrooke St. Mary, 1611: Aix, 46; B I, 164.
- „ William, Markby, 1612: E, 257.
- Pantreffe**, John, Ashby *cum* Fenby, 1629: B I, 122.
- Pantrie**, Peter, Boston, 1602: B, 220.
- Pape**, John, West Theddlethorpe, 1622: B, 128.
- Parcevell** *als.* **Holland**, Robert, Great Carlton, 1605: B I, 73.
- Parish**, Edward, Huttoft, 1617: Ax, 28.
- „ Henry, Stainfield, 1608: B I, 79.
- „ John, gent., Toft Grange in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1616: Axi, 386; B I, 298.
- „ John, yeoman, Horncastle, 1639: B I, 12.
- „ Richard, Alford, 1615: Axi, 338; B, 309.
- „ Thomas, Hagnaby, 1611: E, 154.
- „ Thomas, husbn., Mawthorp in p. Willoughby in the Marsh, 1620: B I, 164.
- „ Thomas, Cowbit in p. Spalding, 1637: Ax, 153; B I, 240.

Parish (*cont.*), **Coupledike** *als.* See **Copledike**.

Parke, Margaret, Ancaster, 1648: B I, 140.

„ Thomas, Eastoft in p. Crowle, 1619: B I, 241.

„ or **Parker**, William, labourer, Ancaster, 1640: B I, 44.

Parker, Agnes, widow, Oresby, 1613: Axi, 168; B, 263.

„ Anne, Burne, 1626: B I, 142.

„ Anne, widow, Beckingham, 1642: T, 41.

„ Dorothy, Wrangle, 1638: B, 236.

„ Dorothy, widow, Wrangle, 1639: B, 10.

„ Dorothy, widow, Fulstow, 1639: B I, 13.

„ Edmund, Chandler, Spalding, 1633: B I, 87.

„ Edward, Maltby, 1652: Axi, 30; B I, 61.

„ Francis, Whitley Hall, Yorks, 1625: Ax, 91; B, 130.

„ Francis, Whisby in p. Doddington, 1630: Axii, 24; B I, 97.

„ Francis, Brampton, 1632: B, 215.

„ George, cordwainer, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1604: B I, 183.

„ George, clerk, Salmonby, 1642: T, 40.

„ Humphrey, Fosdyke, 1613: Axi, 173.

„ James, South Ormsby, 1618: B I, 168.

„ James, butcher, Grantham, 1623: B I, 171.

„ John, Helpringham, 1606: B I, 138.

„ John, labourer, Little Hale, 1610: B I, 203.

„ John, Wrangle, 1638: B, 101.

„ Katherine, Little Bitham, 1609: B, 156.

„ Margaret, widow, Fulstow, 1631: Ax, 120 and 122; B I, 122.

„ Margaret, widow, Middle Rasen Topholme, 1632: Axii, 94;
B I, 130.

„ Richard, Fulstow, 1607: B I, 189.

„ Richard, Ruskington, 1615: Axi, 287; B I, 310.

„ Richard, yeoman, Snelland, 1631: Ax, 139; B I, 119.

„ Richard, labourer, Spalding, 1637: B I, 239, 243.

„ Robert, Covenham St. Mary, 1608: B, 76.

„ Robert, Stallingborough, 1627: Ax, 100; B I, 61.

„ Robert, gent., Nether Tointon, 1629: Axii, 21; B I, 121.

„ Thomas, husbn., Fulstow, 1618: B I, 165.

„ Thomas, Covenham St. Mary, 1621: B I, 58.

„ Thomas, 1625: B, 268.

„ Thomas, Huttoft, 1626: B I, 151.

„ Thomas, Fulstow, 1629: B I, 117.

„ Thomas, Leake, 1632: Axii, 88.

„ Thomas, Fulstow, 1636: B I, 118.

„ William, clerk, Cumberworth, 1603: B, 113.

„ William, Billesby, 1603: Aviii, 20; B I, 114.

„ William, Tointon Superior, 1614: Axi, 238; B I, 77.

„ William, Claypole, 1618: B, 224.

„ William, yeoman, Colsterworth, 1620: B I, 163.

„ William, Wrangle, 1625: B, 129.

„ William, Beckingham, 1626: B I, 147.

„ William, labourer, Horncastle, 1632: Axii, 80; B I, 114.

„ Zacharie, Benington, 1607: B, 52.

„ or **Parke**. See **Parke**.

„ **Reynolds** *als.* See **Reynolds**.

Parkes, Anthony, Barton-on-Humber, 1637: B I, 242.

„ Thomas, Bassingham, 1617: Ax, 20; B, 144.

Parkin, Agnes, widow, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1611: Axi, 26; B I, 322.

„ Agnes, Walcott, 1618: B I, 163.

„ Elizabeth, widow, Gedney Hill, 1640: B I, 42.

„ Francis, husbn., Fleet Fen, 1615: Axi, 340; B I, 298.

- Parkin** (*cont.*), Perkin, Joan, widow, Quadring, 1614: Axi, 226; B I, 71.
 „ Margaret, singlewoman, Fleet, 1632: Axii, 91; B I, 122.
 „ Thomas, Foston in p. Bennington, 1616: Axi, 452; B I, 296.
 „ Thomas, Gedney, 1627: B I, 63.
- Parkins**, Henry, Gelson in p. Hough, 1632: Axii, 84; B I, 119.
 „ John, husbn., Little Paunton, 1638: B I, 228.
 „ Perkins, Richard, Nainby, 1610: E, 49.
 „ Perkins, Richard, Navenby, 1616: Axi, 423; B, 286.
 „ Thomas, City of Lincoln, 1623: B, 177.
 „ **Perkins, Dawson** *als.* See **Dawson**.
- Parkinson**, John, Careby, 1627: B I, 59.
 „ Richard, North Witham, 1607: B, 257.
 „ William, Fleet, 1621: Ax, 49; B I, 54.
- Parlebine**, Thomas, Sibsey, 1612: E, 260.
- Parmenter**, Nicholas, gent., Fulstow, 1618: Axi, 494; B, 36.
- Parmitter**, **Forman** *als.* See **Forman**.
- Parnell**, Parnall, Margerie, Linby, Notts, 1616: Axi, 485; B, 289.
 „ Robert, Potton, Beds, 1611: Aix, 12; B, 191.
- Parpoint**, Ann, Muckton, 1621: Ax, 55; B I, 104.
 „ Robert, husbn., Muckton, 1630: Axii, 39; T, 98 and 101.
- Parratt**, Thomas, labourer, Est Langwith, 1618: B I, 161.
 „ Thomas, cooper, City of Lincoln, 1640: B I, 45.
 „ Parrett, William, Houlton Beckering, 1614: Axi, 266; B I, 65.
- Parson**, Ralph, Borne, 1603: Aviii, 4.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Durrington, 1623: B I, 172.
- Partridge**, Avery, clerk, North Scarle, 1637: B I, 71, 246.
 „ Joan, widow, Bicker, 1615: Axi, 306; B I, 293.
 „ Nicholas, Bicker, 1605: B I, 64.
- Pasmore**, Christopher, Algarkirk, 1603: B I, 112.
 „ Francis, Fosdyke, 1616: Axi, 430; B, 62.
 „ John, Algarkirk, 1621: B I, 57.
 „ Thomas, junior, Algarkirk, 1627: Ax, 100
- Patch**, Thomas, Yarboro', 1615: B, 120.
- Patchett**, Edmund, Marston, 1615: Axi, 368; B I, 301.
 „ Elizabeth, Humberstone, 1606: B I, 136.
 „ Emme, widow, North Kyme, 1627: B I, 102.
 „ George, husbn., Belton, 1612: Axi, 95; B I, 355.
 „ Patchett, Richard, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1613: Axi, 186; B I, 264.
 „ Robert, ropemaker, Boston, 1615: Axi, 342; B I, 299.
 „ Petchett, Thomas, Stotfold, Beds, 1618: Ax, 42; B, 172.
 „ William, Horncastle, 1607: B I, 195.
- Pate**, Jane, widow, Ewerby, 1624: Ax, 69; B I, 140.
 „ Leonard, labourer, Ewerby, 1624: B I, 189.
- Pateman**, Anthony, weaver, Brothertoft, 1607: B I, 185.
 „ Patman, Richard, Woolsthorpe, 1649: Axiii, 17.
 „ Patman, Thomas, husbn., Long Benington, 1604: B I, 187.
 „ Patman, William, senior, Long Benington, 1603: Aviii, 26.
 „ Patman, William, Sutton-on-Trent, Notts, 1605: B I, 191; 1606: B I, 139.
- Paternoster**, Cicilye, widow, Fleet Fen End, 1616: Axi, 455; B, 66.
 „ John, Fleet Fen, 1615: E, 295.
 „ John, Fleet Fen, 1616: T, 284.
 „ **Cooling** *als.* See **Cooling**.
- Patrick**, Agnes, Westerington, 1608: B I, 77.
 „ Paterick, Robert, Thornton Curtis, 1614: Axi, 233; B I, 76.
 „ Robert, Holton Beckering, 1652: Axiii, 33; B I, 75.
- Pattinson**. See **Pattison**.
- Pattison**, Catherine, spinster, Fulbeck, 1637: B, 70.
 „ Pattingson, George, Grantham, 1617: Axi, 532; B, 141.

- Pattison** (*cont.*), Isabell, Potter Hanworth, 1610: E, 50.
 „ Jefferie, Long Leddenham, 1641: B I, 57.
 „ Pattinson, Joan, spinster, Sutton in p. Beckingham, 1637: Ax, 153; B, 238.
 „ Pattinson, John, yeoman, Beckingham, 1615: E, 297.
 „ Robert, Yarburgh, 1611: B, 321.
 „ William, Long Ludforth, 1601: Avi, 131.
 „ Pattenson, William, Frampton, 1611: Ax, 4; B I, 156.
 See also Paddison.
- Paule**, Christopher, yeoman, Hoggesthorpe, 1619: B I, 187.
 „ Henry, Gosberkirk, 1629: B I, 113.
 „ John, Gosberton, 1640: B, 43.
 „ *als.* Selby, John, Somerby, 1640: B I, 46.
 „ *als.* Selby, Paul, Somerby, 1640: B I, 46.
 „ *als.* Barne, Susan, Hannah, 1611: Axi, 8; B, 356.
 „ *als.* Wray, Sicke *als.* *See* Sicke.
- Paulett**, Samuel, Little Bytham, 1648: B I, 142.
- Paulin**, Ann, Sibsey, 1649: B I, 63.
 „ Pauling, Robert, Sibsey, 1610: Aix, 23; B I, 209.
 „ Pawlin, Thomas, Stallingborough, 1606: B, 211.
 „ Pawlin, William, yeoman, Burgh in the Marsh, 1624: Ax, 66; B, 139.
 „ Pawlin, William, Burgh in the Marsh, 1635: B, 77.
- Pavie**, , Horncastle, 1635: B, 48.
 „ John, Deeping St. James, 1605: B I, 65.
- Pavin**, Edward, glover, Boston, 1611: Axi, 4; B I, 152.
- Pawdrell**, Richard, North Rauceby, 1621: B, 107.
- Pawlin**. *See* Paulin.
- Pawmer**. *See* Palmer.
- Pawson**, Henry, Fiskerton, 1615: B I, 394.
- Paxton**, Joan, Hitchen, Herts, 1610: Aix, 2.
- Paycocke**. *See* Peacock.
- Payne**, Thomas, chapman, City of Lincoln, 1638: Ax, 169; B I, 140.
 Cp. Pann.
- Peacham**, John, Stamford, 1625: Ax, 80; B I, 125.
- Peachell**, Thomas, labourer, Wilsford, 1632: Axii, 94; B I, 125.
- Peachie**, Thomas, clerk, South Ferriby, 1623: B, 178.
- Peacock**, John, husbn., Wargholme in p. Grainthorpe, 1610: B I, 199.
 „ Richard, husbn., Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1635: B I, 69.
 „ Robert, City of Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 65; B I, 116.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Surfleet, 1652: Axiii, 31; B I, 62.
 „ Paycocke, William, Alvingham, 1606: B I, 126.
 Cp. Pickok.
- Peake**, Peike, George, clerke, Donington, 1610: B I, 212.
 „ George, gent., Horncastle, 1619: B I, 192.
 „ John, husbn., Moulton, 1616: Axi, 457; B I, 285.
 „ Peik, Judith, Donington in Holland, 1610: Aix, 25; B, 200.
 „ Katharine, widow, Moulton, 1616: Axi, 465; B I, 297.
 „ Michael and Isabel, Grantham, 1612: Axi, 83; B, 350.
 „ Robert, husbn., Moulton, 1637: B I, 248.
 „ Thomas, gent., Upper Toynton, 1612: Axi, 88; B I, 356.
- Pearce**, John, Benington, Herts, 1628: B I, 121.
- Pearcher**, Thomas, Great Appleby, Leics, 1604: B I, 180.
- Pears**, Peirs, Anthony, yeoman, Fryston, 1638: B I, 227.
 „ Elizabeth, Haverholme, 1606: B, 141.
 „ Hugh, Braceby, 1629: B I, 116.
 „ Peeres, Mr. Lawrence, clerk, Uffington, 1610: B, 213.
 „ Richard, gent., Skirbeck, 1626: B, 143.

- Pearsall**, Richard, gent., Upper Toynton, 1632 : Axi, 92 ; B I, 128.
 „ Thomas, gent., Upper Toynton, 1605 : B I, 76.
- Pearson**, Alice, Waddington, 1626 : B I, 149.
 „ Andrew and Helen his wife, labourer, Utterby, 1604 : B I, 184.
 „ Edward, Nettleton, 1616 : E, 290.
 „ Edward, North Rauceby, 1638 : Ax, 163 ; B I, 223.
 „ Elizabeth, Cranwell, 1638 : B I, 232.
 „ Person, Francis, Deeping St. James, 1621 : B I, 59.
 „ Francis, husbn., Algarkirk, 1649 : Axi, 10 ; B I, 121.
 „ Gregory, West Ashby, 1602 : B, 98.
 „ Henry, yeoman, Cranwell, 1637 : Ax, 15 ; B I, 241.
 „ John, Burwell, 1609 : B I, 114.
 „ John, vitaler, Great Coates, 1610 : B I, 202.
 „ John, Wyberton, 1616 : Axi, 420 ; B, 63.
 „ John, Harmston, 1621 : Ax, 53 ; B I, 61.
 „ John, Manby, 1621 : B, 62.
 „ John, labourer, Croyland, 1624 : B I, 129.
 „ Margaret, East Raisin, 1609 : B I, 115.
 „ Philip, labourer, Wrawby, 1630 : B I, 16.
 „ Richard, senior, yeoman, North Rauceby, 1611 : Axi, 10 ; B I, 163.
 „ Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1629 : B I, 114.
 „ Thomas, Haburgh, 1602 : B, 228.
 „ Thomas, Gedney, 1606 : B I, 143.
 „ Thomas, shoemaker, Limber Magna, 1607 : B I, 191.
 „ Thomas, Bardney, 1630 : Axi, 37 ; B I, 96.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Muckton, 1632 : B, 120.
 „ William, Burton by Lincoln, 1615 : B, 395.
 „ William, labourer, Spalding, 1616 : Axi, 429 ; B I, 295.
 „ William, labourer, Hemenby, 1624 : Ax, 73 ; B I, 141.
- Pearte**, William, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1631 : Axi, 62 ; B, 120.
- Peartree**, Agnes, Cowbitt, 1613 : Axi, 155.
 „ Richard, Holbeach, 1606 : B, 127.
 „ Thomas, Holbech, 1615 : E, 22.
- Pechell**. See **Petchell**.
- Pecke**, Marie, widow, Harlaxton, 1634 : B I, 58.
- Peckerton**, Thomas, Spalding, 1613 : Axi, 149 ; B, 83.
- Pedder**, Agnes, widow, Fishtoft, 1616 : E, 293.
 „ Francis, Bennington, 1610 : E, 51.
 „ Peter, Benington [in Holland], 1625 : Ax, 84 ; B I, 124.
 „ Richard, Freiston, 1601 : Axi, 118 ; B I, 94.
 „ Richard, blacksmith, Leake, 1620 : B I, 166.
 „ William, Butterwick [in Holland], 1649 : Axi, 1 ; B I, 69.
- Peele**, Ann, spinster, Horbling, 1605 : B I, 75.
 „ John, Horbling, 1602 : B, 227.
- Peeres**. See **Pears**.
- Peete**, John, Bowton in p. Sowtho, Hunts, 1611 : Axi, 12 ; B I, 28.
- Peike**. See **Peake**.
- Peirs**. See **Pears**.
- Pelham**, Pellham, Anne, Boston, 1638 : B, 104.
 „ Herbert, esq., Boston, 1624 : B I, 132.
- Pell**, Alexander, Lincoln, 1638 : B, 103.
 „ Bartholomew, Whaplode, 1639 : B I, 189.
 „ Christopher, Horncastle, 1614 : Axi, 223 ; B I, 68.
 „ Edward, Little Hale, 1631 : Axi, 50.
 „ Friswith, spinster, Nether Tointon next Horncastle, 1636 : B I, 88.
 „ John, labourer, Stenwheat in p. Haconby, 1617 : Axi, 504 ; B I, 186.
 „ John, Great Hale, 1622 : Ax, 64.
 „ John, Alderchurch, 1635 : Ax, 143.
 „ John, Washingborough, 1648 : B I, 136.

- Pell** (*cont.*), Margaret, widow, Little Hale, 1611 : Ax, 5 ; B I, 158.
 „ Ralph, Leake, 1612 : E, 349.
 „ Richard, Walcot [in p. Billingham], 1607 : B, 194.
 „ Richard, Gosberkirke, 1618 : B I, 166.
 „ Robert, husbn., Potterhanworth, 1604 : B I, 182.
 „ Roger, Gosbertowne, 1608 : B I, 84.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Silk Willoughby, 1617 : Axi, 504 ; B I, 143.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Quadring, 1639 : B I, 11.
 „ Thomas, Westborow, 1648 : B I, 138.
 „ William, Quadring, 1612 : T, 353.
 „ **Manton** *als.* See **Manton**.
- Pellett**, Silvester, Ulceby, 1630 : Ax, 114 ; B I, 167.
- Pellham**. See **Pelham**.
- Pendleton**, Ralph, Gosberton, 1605 : B I, 72.
- Pennar**, Robert, Whapload, 1612 : Axi, 93 ; B I, 347.
- Pennell**, John, Thornton in le Moore, 1630 : Axii, 30 ; B I, 99.
- Pennock**, Emma, widow, Croyland, 1612 : Axi, 35 ; B I, 352.
- Pennythorne**, Thomas, husbn., Gedney, 1605 : B I, 77.
- Penson**, Robert, Wrangle, 1611 : E, 319.
 „ Robert, Benington, 1619 : B I, 186.
- Pepper**, Robert, the elder, Fishtoft, 1615 : Axi, 348 ; B I, 302.
- Pepperdine**, William, Burton Pedwardine, 1642 : B I T, 39 and 38.
- Perkin**, Perkins. See **Parkin**, **Parkins**.
- Perrin**, John, Firsby [near Spilsby], 1631 : Axii, 81 ; B I, 227.
 „ Thomas, Stickney, 1615 : Axi, 307 ; B I, 304.
- Persey**, Henry, Donington, 1623 : B I, 182.
- Person**. See **Pearson**.
- Pesse**, Thomas, labourer, Middle Rasen, 1619 : B I, 183.
- Petch**, Thomas, Tetney, 1613 : B, 4.
- Petchell**, John, butcher, Digby, 1602 : B, 219.
 „ John, husbn., Welby, 1611 : Axi, 16 ; B I, 293.
 „ Richard, Branston, 1611 : Axi, 14 ; B I, 161.
 „ Robert, Willstropp, 1604 : B, 243.
 „ William, gent., Rippingale, 1638 : Ax, 164 ; B I, 231.
- Petchett**. See **Patchett**.
- Peter**, Peeter, Henry, Wyboston in p. Eaton [Socon, Beds], 1611 : Aix,
 11.
- Peters**, Henry, Sotby, 1617 : Ax, 26.
 „ John, Linwood, 1628 : Ax, 107 ; B I, 122.
 „ Robert, labourer, Spalding, 1610 : B I, 206.
- Petfield**, William, Tetney, 1617 : Axi, 493 ; B, 22
- Pett**, Robert, Heckington, 1621 : B I, 102.
 „ Thomasine, Bicker, 1613 : B, 262.
- Pettiner**, Edward, Grimsby, 1641 : B, 58.
- Pettingal**, Richard, Frampton, 1611 : Aix, 43 ; B I, 155.
- Petty**, Charles, Grimoldby, 1614 : Axi, 216 ; B I, 72.
 „ John, Brigg, 1629 : Axii, 9 ; B, 123.
- Petwell**, Margaret, Eagle, 1616 : Axi, 426 ; B I, 291.
- Pharrowe**. See **Farrow**.
- Philipp**, Bartholomew, Morton, 1604 : B, 179.
 „ John, Partney, 1625 : B I, 128.
 „ William, Tetford, 1615 : E, 307.
 „ William, Welby, 1627 : B I, 58.
- Phillips**, widow, Donington in Holland, 1615 : B, 292.
 „ Anne, Donington [in Holland], 1617 : Axi, 560.
 „ *als.* **Cony**, Dorothy, Exhall, in county of city of Coventry, 1627 :
 B I, 65.
 „ Edward, tailor, Donington in Holland, 1634 : B I, 60.
 „ George, Osgodby in p. Lavington, 1638 : B I, 230.

- Phillips** (*cont.*), John, husbn., Fleet, 1624: B I, 136.
 „ John, inkeeper, Shefford, Beds, 1631: Ax, 128; B I, 124.
 „ Margaret, Barford Bredge, Beds, 1611: Aix, 15.
 „ Matthew, Spalding, 1638: B, 100.
 „ Richard, labourer, Silk Willowby, 1624: B I, 134.
 „ Robert, Wispington, 1635: Ax, 143.
 „ Robert, baker, Alford, 1639: B I, 6.
 „ Thomas, Ketsby, 1616: Axi, 384; B I, 287.
Phillipson, Edward, East Halton, 1614: Axi, 277; B, 217.
 „ Edward, East Halton, 1615: Axi, 280; E, 305.
 „ Richard, Worletby, 1609: B I, 117.
 „ William, Winthorpe, 1611: B, 324.
Philpott, Timothy, husbn., Carlby, 1637: B I, 250.
Phiper, Guy, Grantham, 1646: B, 48.
Phipers, Robert, Moulton, 1607: B, 197.
Piborne. *See* **Pyborne**.
Pibus. *See* **Pybus**.
Pickard, Richard, labourer, Tetney, 1646: B I, 45.
 „ **Mills** *als.* *See* **Mills**.
Picke, Henry, Quorndon, Leics, 1614: Axi, 207; B, 70.
 „ Richard, Asfordby, Leics, 1635: Ax, 147.
Pickering, Anne, Wiberton, 1611: Ax, 7; B, 320.
 „ Isabel, widow, Wiberton, 1632: Axii, 80; B I, 115.
 „ Joan, widow, Market Deeping, 1625: Ax 80; B I, 229.
 „ John, husbn., Toynton St. Peter, 1613: Axi, 131; B I, 200.
 „ Katharine, Freiston, 1623: B, 184.
 „ Margaret, widow, Aby, 1610: B I, 207.
 „ Nicholas, Market Deeping, 1624: B, 135.
 „ Richard, Wyberton, 1609: B I, 116.
 „ Richard, Wigtoft, 1632: Axii, 80; B I, 127.
 „ Robert, Sibsey, 1612: E, 259.
 „ Robert, labourer, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1623: B I, 183.
 „ Roger, Washingborough, 1607: B, 51.
 „ Sara, Sibsey, 1613: Axi, 113.
 „ Thomas, Wrangle, 1612: Axi, 87; B I, 346.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Aby, 1623: B I, 14.
 „ William, Wrangle, 1607: B I, 204.
 „ William, yeoman, Spalding, 1632: Axii, 99; B I, 117.
 „ **Hudson** *als.* *See* **Hudson**.
Pickles, John, Roxby, 1617: Axi, 515.
Pickok, William, Little Stoughton, Beds, 1611: Aix, 16.
 Cp. Peacock.
Pickwell, Elizabeth, widow, Bardney, 1636: B I, 119.
Pickworth, Hugh, the elder, yeoman, Caythorpe, 1614: E, 218.
 „ James, Wiberton, 1629: B I, 120.
 „ Joan, spinster, Donington in Holland, 1626: B I, 152.
 „ John, Rowston, 1602: B, 221.
 „ John, Anwick, 1637: Ax, 151; B I, 245.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Honington, 1632: Axii, 79; B I, 113.
 „ William, Hough on the Hill, 1612: E, 258.
 „ William, butcher, Quadring, 1623: B I, 181.
Pidd, Richard, Beckingham, 1614: Axi, 204; B I, 69.
Pie. *See* **Pye**.
Pigg, Thomas, Whaplode, 1623: B I, 176.
 „ **Pigge, Tyesdale** *als.* *See* **Dyesdale**.
Piggen, Thomas, Stamford, 1611: Ax, 11; B, 318.
 „ Pyggin, William, haberdasher, Stamford, 1603: Aviii, 12; B I, 170.
Piggott, Pigott, Anne, widow, Scremby, 1619: B, 185.
 „ Pigott, Edward, gent., Orby, 1628: B I, 120.

- Piggott** (*cont.*), Francis, Blunham, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 13.
 „ Pigott, Francis, Moulton : 1616 : Axi, 411.
 „ Pigott, Francis, Moulton, 1617 : Ax, 26 ; B I, 145.
 „ Piggat, John, . . . wood, 1607 : E, 248.
 „ Pigott, John, yeoman, Suxwold, 1610 : B I, 198.
 „ Pigate, Pigatt, Robert, Lumby Woodside, 1623 : B I, 174.
 „ Pigott, Thomas, gent., Tattersall, 1622 : B I, 127.
 „ Thomas, Boothby in p. Welton in the Marsh, 1629 : Axii, 6 ;
 B I, 118.
 „ Thomas, Rippingale, 1632 : Axii, 89 ; B I, 126.
 „ Thomas, Rippingale, 1633 : B I, 88.
 „ Pigatt, William, labourer, Rippingale, 1632 : Axii, 89 ; B I, 126.
 „ Piggot, William, Rippingale, 1633 : B I, 86.
Pighte, George, gent., Denton, 1613 : Axi, 181 ; B I, 266.
Pike, John, labourer, Gedney, 1630 : Axii, 54 ; B I, 168.
Pilfoote, William, Brant Broughton, 1648 : B, 137.
Pilgrime, Thomas, husbn., Beckingham, 1603 : Aviii, 5 ; B I, 115.
Pilkington, John, Donington in Holland, 1630 : Axii, 32 ; B I, 92.
 „ Matthias, yeoman, Boston, 1632 : Axii, 82 ; B I, 123.
Pillings, Thomas, Rippingale, 1638 : Ax, 158 ; B I, 224.
Pimperton, Thomas, Wigtoft, 1627 : Ax, 99 ; T, 149.
 „ Pypmerton, William, Wigtoft, 1605 : B I, 74.
Pinchbeck, Alexander, Kirton in Holland, 1606 : B I, 130.
 „ Anthony, labourer, Great Hale, 1632 : B I, 112.
 „ Helen, Leake, 1603 : Aviii, 4 ; B I, 115.
 „ John, junior, yeoman, Butterwick, 1616 : Axi, 419 ; B, 65.
 „ John, yeoman, Butterwicke, 1636 : B I, 87.
 „ Mary, Benington, 1623 : B, 173.
 „ Simon, Freiston, 1609 : B I, 113.
 „ Thomas, singleman, yeoman, Freiston, 1624 : B I, 130.
 „ Thomas, bachelor, Freiston in Holland, 1632 : Axii, 83 ; B I, 129.
 „ William, Butterwick, 1616 : Axi, 419 ; B, 64.
Pinches, Philip, Cleatham in p. Manton, 1627 : Ax, 98 ; B I, 62.
 „ Pinchest, Thomas, Cleatham in p. Manton, 1617 : B, 197.
Pinder, Edward, Potterhanworth, 1602 : B, 223.
 „ Henry, Tointon St. Peter's, 1614 : Axi, 223 ; B I, 74.
 „ James, tailor, Mumby, 1637 : B I, 251.
 „ John, Digby, 1604 : B, 42.
 „ Richard, husbn., Denton, 1638 : B I, 235.
 „ Stephen, Eastoft, 1623 : B, 266.
 „ Ursuley, widow, Tetney, 1618 : Ax, 33 ; B I, 35.
 „ Vincent, yeoman, Little Ponton, 1646 : B I, 46.
 „ William, Coleby, 1613 : revocation of admin., Axi, 130.
Pine. See **Pyne**.
Pinsent, John, gent., Withern, 1624 : B I, 133.
Pinson, Pynson, Christopher, husbn., Sibsey, 1607 : B I, 188, 192.
 „ Pynson, Simon, Sibsey, 1607 : B I, 187.
 „ Pynson, William, Slowthby in p. Willoughby, 1607 : B I, 199.
Pishy, Collett, wife of John Pishey, Boston, 1631 : Axii, 60 ; B, 123.
 „ Peter, yeoman, Butterwick, 1611 : E, 153.
 „ Pisshey, Peter, Butterwick, 1626 : B I, 148.
 „ **Cocke** *als.* See **Cocke**.
Pitcher, John, gent., Mareham le Fen, 1619 : B I, 77.
Place, William, Winterton, 1622 : T, 131.
Plaile, John, yeoman, Miningsby, 1631 : Axii, 56 ; B I, 117.
Plant, John, Great Ponton, 1612 : Axi, 95 ; B I, 344.
 „ Laurence, millwright, Brant Broughton, 1620 : B I, 160.
 „ Richard, Addlethorpe, 1615 : Axi, 291 ; B, 121.
 „ Roger, Addlethorpe, 1644 : B, 73.

Playne, William, Donington in Holland, 1610 : Aix, 32 ; B I, 208.

Plimpton. *See* **Plumpton**.

Plummer, Christopher, Leverton, 1621 : B I, 55.

„ **Plumber**, Thomas, cordwainer, Willoughby [in the Marsh], 1636 : B I, 85.

Plumpton, Alice, widow, Trusthorpe, 1605 : B I, 71.

„ **Isabell**, widow, Great Cotes, 1612 : Aix, 80 ; B I, 348.

„ **Plimpton**, William, Trustropp, 1604 : B, 44.

Plumtree, Magdalene, Fotherby, 1606 : B I, 131.

Pocklington, Elizabeth, Lincoln, 1626 : B I, 146.

„ **Frances**, widow, Mablethorpe, 1639 : B I, 9.

„ **Robert**, City of Lincoln, 1609 : B I, 118.

„ **Robert**, North Scarle, 1649 : Axiii, 7 ; B I, 64.

„ **Thomas**, gent., Glamford Briggs, 1616 : Aix, 469 ; B I, 294.

„ *als.* **Leonard**, William, Eagle Hall, 1610 : B, 210.

Poge, Edward, Lincoln, 1636 : B, 83.

Pointell, William, parson of Carlton Scroope, 1623 : B I, 180.

Pollard, Ellen, singlewoman, Frampton, 1618 : B I, 167.

„ **Mary**, Frampton, 1618 : B I, 162.

„ **Mary**, Frampton, 1618 : B, 171.

„ **Pollerd**, Prudence, Osbournby, 1626 : B I, 145.

„ **William**, clerk, Burton le Coggles, 1605 : B I, 70.

„ **Beane** *als.* *See* **Beane**.

Pomfrett, Matthew, gent., Weelsby in p. Clee, 1620 : B I, 201.

„ **Thomas**, North Scarle, 1614 : Aix, 269 ; B I, 66.

Pond, William, S. Muskham, Notts, 1639 : B, 4.

Ponder, Pownder, Ann, widow, 1622 : B I, 129.

Poole, Ellen, widow, Skirbeck, 1602 : B, 226.

„ **Robert**, Cunsby, 1627 : B I, 151.

Pooles, Agnes, Boston, 1611 : Ax, 6 ; B I, 157.

Pooreman, Thomas, Fishtoft, 1602 : B, 218.

Popple, Henry, Bracebridge, 1619 : B I, 190.

„ **Pople**, John, Burringham, 1608 : B I, 82.

„ **Thomas**, sailor, Garnthorpe, 1611 : Aix, 46 ; B I, 160.

„ **Pople**, Thomas, labourer, Scotton, 1618 : B I, 240.

„ **William**, Great Grimsby, [Grainsby by a mistake in A], 1652 : Axiii, 28 ; B, 64.

Porie, John, Kirton in Holland, 1651 : Axiii, 25.

Cp. **Pury**.

Pormorte, Leonard, clerk, Utterby, 1615 : Aix, 349 ; B I, 296.

Porter *als.* **Clayton**, Isabel, Scartho, 1614 : Aix, 190 ; B I, 64.

„ **John**, gent., Barkston, 1620 : E, 204.

„ **John**, Syston, 1623 : B, 179.

„ **Magdalene**, Miningsby, 1606 : I, 132.

„ **Nicholas**, yeoman, Swaton, 1617 : Aix, 543 ; B I, 142.

„ **Robert**, labourer, Welbourn, 1636 : B I, 86.

„ **Thomas**, East Keal, 1637 : Ax, 148 ; B I, 247.

„ **Walter**, yeoman, Winthorpe, 1611 : Ax, 10 ; B I, 294.

Porters, Helen, Thrunscoe in p. Clee, 1609 : B, 259.

Portesse, Portus, Christopher, Tattershall, 1635 : Ax, 145.

„ **John**, Humberston, 1610 : E, 205.

„ **Portas**, John, husbn., Marshchapel, 1624 : Ax, 74 ; B I, 138.

„ **Pourtas**, Suzan, Thrunscoe in p. Clee, 1625 : B, 123.

Portington, Robert, Amcotts, 1615 : B, 406.

„ **Thomas**, Worletby, 1648 : B I, 134.

Portus. *See* **Portesse**.

Post, Alexander, Burnham in p. Haxey, 1615 : B, 396.

„ **Francis**, Epworth, 1619 : B I, 242.

„ **Robert**, Manton, 1635 : B, 190.

- Poter**, William, gent., Burton Pedwardine, 1635 : B I, 76.
- Pott**, Joan, widow, Gedney, 1608 : B I, 81.
- „ Richard, Gedney, 1611 : Aix, 44 ; B, 162.
- Potten**, Dorothy, Barnetby, 1609 : B, 121.
- Potter**, Richard, clerk, Dembleby, 1627 : B I, 150.
- Pottersen**, Margaret, Quadring, 1606 : B I, 135.
- Poulter**, Walden *als.* See **Walden**.
- Cp. Pulter.*
- Poulton**, Powton, Edward, weaver, Boston, 1632 : Axii, 84 ; B I, 124.
- „ *als.* **Grantham**, Jane, executrix of Francis Grantham, esq., of Langton, Radford, Notts, 1619 : B, 184.
- Pourtas**. See **Portesse**.
- Powell**, Nicholas, Moulton, 1614 : Axi, 227 ; B I, 73.
- Powles**, Edward, Grantham, 1613 : Axi, 123.
- Powton**. See **Poulton**.
- Poyner**, Winifred, single, Swinstead, 1625 : B I, 127.
- Prance**, Thomas, Whaplode Drove, 1622 : Ax, 61.
- Pratt**, Isabel, Ludford Magna, 1627 : B I, 64.
- „ Robert, Swinderby, 1625 : B, 126.
- „ William, Deeping St. James, 1613 : Axi, 129 ; B I, 265.
- Pregon**, Alice, Carlton le Moorland, 1641 : B, 54.
- „ Christopher, Canwick, 1638 : Ax, 171 ; B I, 222.
- „ Prujean, Elizabeth, widow, Walcot [in p. Billingham], 1631 : Axii, 59 ; B, 125.
- „ Pridgeon, Richard, Carlton in Moreland, 1650 : Axiii, 20.
- „ Prigeon, William, Navenby, 1649 : Axiii, 9 ; B I, 66.
- Preist**. See **Priest**.
- Prentice**, Cuthbert, Linslade, Bucks, 1622 : Ax, 61.
- „ Thomas, Hagworthingham, 1614 : E, 215.
- Prescott**, James, Great Carlton, 1616 : Axi, 446 ; B I, 299.
- „ James, gent., Washingborough, 1639 : B I, 7.
- „ John, gent., Driby, 1607 : B, 190.
- „ Robert, Baston, 1613 : Axi, 137 ; B I, 199.
- Presgrave**, Henry, Coningsby, 1608 : B I, 80.
- „ John, Kealby, 1627 : Ax, 100 ; B I, 66.
- „ John, Nun Cottam, p. of Kealby, 1628 : B, 73.
- „ John, Nun Cottam, p. of Kealby, 1629 : T, 115.
- Presse**, Robert, Grantham, 1644 : B, 74.
- Presson**. See **Preston**.
- Prestland**, Elizabeth, late wife of George, clerk, Covington, 1607 : B, 244.
- Preston**, Catherine, Holton in le Beckering, 1648 : B I, 135.
- „ Christopher, South Hykeham, 1606 : B I, 128.
- „ Edward, Swallow, 1648 : B I, 139.
- „ Elizabeth, widow, Gretford, 1612 : Axi, 43 ; B I, 354.
- „ John, Gosbertowne, 1604 : B I, 186.
- „ John, Marshchapel, 1621 : B, 56.
- „ John, labourer, Upper Toynnton, 1631 : Axii, 60 ; B I, 118.
- „ Presson, Richard, Little Bytham, 1615 : Axi, 349 ; B I, 308.
- „ Robert, Fenton, 1602 : B, 217.
- „ Thomas, Hagworthingham, 1608 : B I, 83.
- „ Thomas, labourer, St. Paul's in the Bail, Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 94 ; B I, 121.
- „ Thomas, South Rauceby, 1650 : Axiii, 13 ; B I, 63.
- Prettiman**, Robert, East Kirkby, 1614 : Axi, 210 ; B I, 75.
- Price**, Meredith, clerk, Stickney, 1610 : Aix, 25 ; B I, 211.
- Prichett**, John, Wainfleet, 1638 : B I, 233.
- Pridgeon**. See **Pregon**.
- Priest**, Preist, Edward, Lavington, 1635 : Ax, 146.
- „ Preest, Thomas, labourer, Holbeach Drove, 1618 : B I, 170.
- „ William, Cowbit, 1608 : B, 75.

- Priestley**, Jane, Chapel Hill, p. of Swineshead, 1649: Axi, 17.
 „ Robert, Stapleford, 1642: B, 42.
Priestman, Thomas, Keddington, 1616: Axi, 437; B I, 292.
Prigeon. *See* **Pregon**.
Primer, John, Tydd St. Mary, 1604: B I, 185.
Prince, William, Thurlby, 1601: B, 149.
Prior, Alice, Swineshead, 1639: B, 8.
 „ Richard, Heckington, 1630: Axi, 33; B I, 100.
 „ Thomas, Swineshead, 1638: B, 229.
 „ Thomas, Swineshead, 1639: T, 15.
Proctor, Prockter, Anne, a poor maid, Weston, 1616: Axi, 451; B I, 288.
 „ Anthony, Market Rasen, 1641: B I, 56.
 „ John, gent., Fosdyke, 1621: B, 63.
 „ John, webster, Bilsby, 1641: B I, 55.
 „ John, Evedon, 1648: B I, 141.
 „ Thomas, Swineshead, 1606: B I, 142.
 „ Thomas, Mareham in the Fen, 1613: Axi, 174.
 „ William, Bourn, 1626: B, 150.
Propers, James, singleman, Donington in Holland, 1636: B I, 120.
 „ Thomas, Bourn, 1630: Axi, 49; B I, 94.
Proudlove, Ralph, Metheringham, 1611: Ax, 8; B I, 159.
Prudden, Pudden, Peter, Luton, Beds, 1625: Ax, 95; B, 131.
Prujean. *See* **Pregon**.
Pudden. *See* **Prudden**.
Pullen, Anne, husbn., Stevenby, 1639: B I, 5.
 „ Jeffry, yeoman, Tallington, 1635: B I, 47.
 „ John, Ingoldesby, 1609: E, 258.
Pulley, Richard, Pinchbeck, 1613: Axi, 155.
Pulter, Rowland, Covenham Bartholomew, 1626: B I, 144.
Cp. **Poulter**.
Pulvertoft als. Chambers, Elizabeth, [? Swineshead], 1623: B, 234.
 „ Leonard, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1619: B I, 191.
 „ Missendine, Boston, 1604: B I, 181.
 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1612: Axi, 45; B I, 254.
 „ Nicholas, Kerton in Holland, 1620: B, 38.
 „ Thomas, gent., Whaplode, 1605: B I, 67.
 „ Thomas, Algarkirk, 1607: B I, 200, 201.
Purfrey, John, merchant, Berwick, 1605: B, 69.
Purle, Ann, Withern, 1649: B T I, 65.
Purvey, Robert, gent., Miningsby, 1620: B I, 167.
Purvice, Robert, fisherman, Freeston, 1615: Axi, 299; B I, 300.
Pury, Purie, Frances, widow, Boston, 1619: B I, 255.
 „ William, Swineshead, 1612: Axi, 55; B I, 351.
Cp. **Porie**.
Puttrel, Brigitt, Miningsby, 1607: B I, 193.
Pyborne, Thomas, Barton upon Humber, 1615: Axi, 303; B I, 306.
Pybus, Richard, Hagworthingham, 1607: B, 198.
Pye, Peter, Barnetby, 1623: B I, 175.
 „ William, carpenter, Conisby, 1607: B I, 186.
Pyne, Joan, widow, Baston, 1607: B I, 203.
Quadring, Francis, Burgh-le-Marsh, 1625: B, 246.
Quantie, William, carrier, Boston, 1642: B I, 43.
Quell, Margery, Hale, 1641: B I, 60.
 „ Robert, labourer, Little Hale, 1639: B I, 191.
Quincy, Humphrey, yeoman, Folkingham, 1615: Axi, 337; B I, 311.
 „ Humphrey, Folkingham, 1641: B, 61.
 „ Quincie, Laurence, yeoman, Walcot [by Folkingham], 1620: B, 168.

- Quincy** (*cont.*), Quinsey, Mary, Boston, 1648: I, 144.
 „ Quinsey, Thomas, yeoman, Walcot [by Folkingham], 1649: Axi, 12; B I, 70.
- Quiver**, John, labourer, Wigtoft, 1624: B I, 143.
- Quoyne**, Francis, Stamford, 1630: Axi, 55; B I, 103.
- Rabye**, Dorothy, widow, Grantham, 1614: Axi, 276; B I, 80.
 „ Raybie, Richard, cordwainer, Grantham, 1616: Axi, 447; B I, 307.
- Rackaby**, Rickarby, Thomas, husbn., Langton by Horncastle, 1613: Axi, 179; B I, 209.
- Racke**, John, South Reston, 1603: Aviii, 17.
 „ John, husbn., Hogsthorpe, [Saleby in I], 1639: B I, 166.
 „ John, yeoman, Keelby, 1640: B, 125.
 „ Baymbridge *als.* See Baymbridge.
- Racket.** See Recket.
- Rainton**, Richard, yeoman, Sutton St. James, 1613: Axi, 141; B I, 268.
 „ Reade *als.* See Read.
- Raison.** See Rason.
- Raithbeck**, William, Horncastle, 1606: B I, 144.
 „ Rathbecke, Morrison *als.* See Morrison.
- Raithby**, Elizabeth, Goulceby, 1616: Axi, 467; B I, 305.
 „ John, husbn., Hatton, 1619: B I, 196.
 „ John, Snowden Grange in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1640: B, 53.
 „ Richard, Cockerington St. Mary, 1602: B, 230.
 „ Ratheby, Robert, husbn., Wispington, 1616: Axi, 476; B I, 333.
 „ Robert, Authorpe, 1623: E, 15.
 „ Raythby, Robert, Bardney, 1648: B, 153.
 „ Robert, Alford, 1648: B I, 154.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hannah, 1631: Ax, 131, 138; B I, 129.
 „ Thomas, tailor, Great Sturton, 1645: B I, 4.
 „ William, Grimoldby, 1612: E, 267.
 „ William, Salmonby, 1626: B, 153.
- Ralsdall**, William, Binbrook, 1629: B, 129.
- Ramen**, John, Holton Beckering, 1638: B I, 106.
- Ramesdaile**, Ramsdall, William, bricklayer, Conesby, 1612: I, 357.
 „ William, Cunsby, 1613: Axi, 113; B, 86.
- Rampaine**, Livewell, vicar of Great Grimsby, 1638: B I, 136.
- Ramsey**, John, labourer, Aukborough, 1628: Ax, 110; B I, 127.
- Ramshawe**, John, clerk, Sutton St. James, 1624: B I, 147.
- Ramsley**, Walter, Marshchapel, 1629: Axi, 7; B I, 130.
- Ranby**, Thomas, Tattershall, 1617: Axi, 538.*
Cp. Randby.
- Randall**, Anne, widow, Sutterton, 1613: Axi, 176; B I, 204.
 „ John, blacksmith, Pulloxhill, Beds, 1631: Ax, 128.
 „ Randell, Martin, Tetford, 1630: Axi, 40; B, 104.
 „ Sarah, Cunsby, 1638: B, 113.
- Randby**, Richard, Bleasby in p. Legsby, 1648: B I, 144.
Cp. Ranby.
- Randolfe**, William, labourer, Allington, 1619: B I, 195.
- Ranshaw**, Margaret, Leake, 1612: Axi, 39; B, 277.
- Ranson**, Henry, Holbech, 1635: Ax, 144.
 „ John, Great Steeping, 1637: Ax, 156.
 „ Thomas, Croft, 1607: B I, 17.
 „ Thomas, Heckington, 1607: B I, 53.
- Ranyard**, Rannyarde, John, singleman, carpenter, Legbourne, 1628: B, 126.
 „ Peter, Sixhill, 1603: B, 118.
 „ Thomas, Saleby, 1616: Axi, 444; B I, 326.

* This entry is struck out.

- Rapier**, Arthur, waterman, Deeping St. James, 1633 : B I, 97.
- Raser**. See **Razer**.
- Rasine**. See **Rason**.
- Raskell**, Simon, yeoman, Little Humby in p. Ropsley, 1639 : B I, 194.
- Rason**, John, Mablethorpe, 1602 : B I, 100.
- „ Raison, John, Partney, 1616 : Axi, 390; B, 323.
- „ Rasine, Marmaduke, Great Grimsby, 1612 : Axi, 84; B I, 272.
- Ratcliffe**, Adonis, Pinchbeck, 1611 : Ax, 11.
- Rathbecke**. See **Raithbeck**.
- Ratheby**. See **Raithby**.
- Raughton**, Raughton, Robert, Timberland, 1627 : Ax, 98; B I, 74.
- „ William, Wainfleet All Saints, 1618 : B I, 178.
- Rauson**. See **Rawson**.
- Raven**, John, labourer, North Witham, 1631 : Axii, 59; B I, 130.
- „ Robert, Grantham, 1607 : B, 55.
- „ Thomas, Kirkby la Thorpe, 1608 : B I, 142.
- Ravensey**, Jane, Great Grimsby, 1610 : Aix, 25; B I, 220.
- „ John, Withern, 1616 : Axi, 437; B I, 321.
- „ Thomas, Beesby, 1605 : B, 83.
- Rawe**, Alexander, East Rasen, 1618 : B I, 173.
- „ George, glover, Wrangle, 1603 : Aviii, 6; B I, 122.
- Rawlett**, Joan, widow, Tydd St. Mary, 1639 : B I, 199.
- „ Richard, Pinchbeck, 1649 : Axiii, 16; 1651 : Axiii, 23.
- „ William, senior, yeoman, Sutton St. Edmonds, 1613 : Axi, 123; B I, 85.
- Rawlins**, Alexander, Wigtoft, 1613 : Axi, 123; B, 212.
- „ Rawlings, Rowlinges, Anthony, Rigsby, 1629 : Axii, 19; B I, 131.
- „ Thomas, Long Crendon, Bucks, 1607 : B I, 207.
- Rawson**, Rauson, John, Leverton, 1616 : Axi, 378, 468; B, 303.
- „ Robert, Ashby cum Fenby, 1610 : B I, 219.
- Raye**, George, Stixwold, 1624 : B I, 148.
- „ John, Authorpe, 1601 : Axi, 111; B I, 74.
- „ John, South Reston, 1603 : B, 124.
- Raynard**, Reynard, John, Clathorpe, 1617 : Ax, 18.
- „ William, Harrington, 1612 : E, 266.
- Rayner**, Augustine, Lincoln, 1625 : B I, 133.
- „ Edward, clerk, Agmondsham, Bucks, 1631 : Ax, 129; B I, 132.
- „ Rayner, Hugh, yeoman, Fenton in p. Kettlethorpe, 1623 : B I, 270.
- „ Jone, Donington in Holland, 1613 : Axi, 186; B I, 210.
- „ Michael, Boston, 1625 : B I, 132.
- „ Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1626 : I, 164.
- „ Robert, Blankney, 1630 : Axii, 44; B, 105.
- „ William, husbn., Newholme in p. Coningsby, 1616 : Axi, 397; B I, 312.
- „ William, yeoman, Briggsley, 1624 : B I, 146.
- Raythby**. See **Raithby**.
- Razer**, Raser, Gregory, Brothertoft, 1615 : E, 123.
- „ Henry, Brothertoft, 1609 : E, 135.
- Read** *als.* **Holland**, Ann, Alford, 1636 : B I, 96.
- „ Anne, Norton Disney, 1638 : B, 105.
- „ Brian, labourer, Toynnton St. Peter's, 1623 : B I, 187.
- „ Edmund, Thorpe on the Hill, 1648 : B I, 151.
- „ Elizabeth, Stickney, 1615 : Axi, 313; B, 320.
- „ Reede, Humfrey, Rigsby, 1631 : Axii, 61; B I, 126.
- „ Jane, widow, Leake, 1612 : Axi, 73; B I, 262.
- „ John, Dyke in p. Bourne, 1606 : B I, 147.
- „ John, Moulton, 1616 : renunciation, Axi, 456.
- „ John, Burwell, 1616 : Axi, 449; B I, 314.
- „ John, Haddington, 1639 : B I, 192.

- Read** (*cont.*), Lawrence, Gosberton, 1606 : I, 148.
 „ Margaret, widow, Sutton St. James, 1615 : B I, 319.
 „ *als.* **Rainton**, Margaret, widow, Sutton St. James, 1615 : Axi, 309 ;
 B I, 324.
 „ Richard, Pinchbeck, 1608 : B, 89.
 „ Richard, labourer, Timberland Thorpe, 1611 : Axi, 19 ; B I, 170.
 „ Richard, husbn., Fenton in p. Beckingham, 1616 : Axi, 453 ;
 B I, 310.
 „ Richard, Freiston in p. Caythorp, 1640 : B, 54.
 „ Richard, labourer, Sutton St. James, 1652 : Axiii, 31 ; B I, 66.
 „ Robert, Dorrington, 1603 : Aviii, 11 ; B I, 120.
 „ Robert, labourer, [Potter] Hanworth, 1604 : B, 188.
 „ Robert, Wickham, 1625 : I, 251.
 „ Robert, husbn., Manby, 1632 : Axii, 73 ; B I, 136.
 „ Reede, Thomas, Stickney, 1604 : B I, 190.
 „ Thomas, gent., Edlington, 1611 : Aix, 49 ; B I, 167.
 „ Thomas, Sutton, 1615 : Axi, 298 ; B, 318.
 „ William, labourer, Fulstowe, 1610 : B I, 222.
 „ William, Timberland, 1613 : Axi, 143 ; B I, 207.
 „ William, glover, Bourne, 1622 : Ax, 64 ; B I, 132.
 „ William, mason, Branston, 1622 : B I, 134.
Reader, Stephen, Wyberton, 1601 : Avi, 114 ; B, 95.
Reading, Reeding, Christopher, clerk, Hackthorne, 1632 : B, 216.
 „ Christopher, husbn., Baston, 1652 : B I, 65.
 „ Reeding, Elizabeth, Chessam, Bucks, 1612 : Aix, 19.
 „ George, Baston, 1644 : B I, 78.
 „ John, gent., Leverton, 1632 : Axii, 88 ; B I, 134.
 „ Thomas, carpenter, Medmenham, Bucks, 1631 : Ax, 129 ; B, 140.
Reame, Thomas, Rasen, 1628 : Aix, 57 ; B, 124.
Reast. *See* **Rest**.
Recket, Rackett, Margaret, widow, Donington [in Holland], 1603 :
 Aviii, 18 ; B I, 187.
 „ Rackett, Thomas, Donington [in Holland], 1609 : B, 123.
Reckis, Henry, Bracebridge, 1613 : Axi, 167 ; B, 269.
Redferne *als.* **Hixon** [Nixon in A], Margaret, City of Lincoln, 1631 ;
 Axii, 63 ; B, 133.
Redman, Adam, Tallington, 1613 : Axi, 147 ; B I, 272.
Reede. *See* **Read**.
Reedesdaile, Elizabeth, spinster, Freeston, 1615 : Axi, 317 ; B I, 315.
Reeding. *See* **Reading**.
Reeve, Ann, widow, Quadring, 1616 : Axi, 430 ; B I, 324.
 „ Reve, John, Lutton, 1612 : Axi, 82 ; B I, 271.
 „ Peter, Holbeach, 1637 : B I, 57.
 „ Thomas, carpenter, City of Lincoln, 1631 : Axii, 56 ; B, 139
Reinold, **Reinolds**. *See* **Reynolds**.
Rellinson, Roger, husbn., Brothertoft, 1620 : B I, 173.
Rellison, Richard, Fosdyke, 1617 : Axi, 575.
Relly, Elizabeth, spinster, Boston, 1632 : Axii, 96 ; B, 132.
Reniger, Michael, the elder, esq., Ferriby, 1620 : B, 41.
Renold, **Renolds**. *See* **Reynolds**.
Reppes, John, gent., Pinchbeck, 1605 : B I, 78.
Rest, Robert, Stevenby, 1639 : B I, 212.
 „ Reast, William, Swarby, 1640 : B, 117.
Reve. *See* **Reeve**.
Revell, Revill, Samuel, Skirbeck, 1649 : Axiii, 11 ; B, 58.
 „ William, bachelor, Owston, 1615 : B I, 397.
Reynard. *See* **Raynard**.
Reynolds, Reinolds, Barnard, labourer, Leasingham, 1613 : Axi, 173 ;
 B I, 203.

Reynolds (*cont.*), Reinolds, Edward, Coningsby, 1611: Axi, 14; T, 172.

- " Reinold, Edward, Coningsby, 1616: T, 318.
- " Renolds, Elizabeth, Stickney, 1639: B, 204.
- " Reynolde, Henry, husbn., Manby, 1611: E, 171.
- " Renold, Jane, Leverton, 1617: Axi, 547.
- " Reynold, John, Lutton, 1612: Axi, 35; B, 263.
- " Reynold, John, labourer, Beisby, 1613: Axi, 125; B I, 205.
- " Reynold, John, Lutton in Sutton, 1631: Axii, 57; B I, 131.
- " John, Winthorpe, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 73.
- " Rennold, Margaret, widow, Butterwick, 1616: E, 300.
- " Rennold, Reynold, Roger, Stickney, 1618: Ax, 37; B I, 37.
- " *als.* **Parker**, Susan, Coleby, 1619: B I, 197.
- " Thomas, Coleby, 1610: E, 52.
- " Thomas, Stickney, 1623: B I, 191.
- " Thomas, Grimoldby, 1648: B, 148.
- " Reynold, William, Brothertoft, 1612: E, 265.

Rhodes. See **Rodes**.

Riall. See **Ryall**.

Rice, Thomas, Newham in p. Coningsby, 1638: B I, 110.

Rich, Bridgett, Alford, 1648: B I, 146.

- " Hugh, Alford, 1649: B, 74.
- " Ryche, Nicholas, husbn., Sutton St. James, 1605: B I, 81.

Richardes, Anthony, Beesby, 1613: Axi, 162.

Richardson, Anne, Bicker, 1617: Ax, 31.

- " Benjamin, burgess, Great Grimsby, 1616: Axi, 384; B I, 325.
- " Cecily, Alford, 1609: B I, 260.
- " Cecily, widow, Alford, 1616: B, 309.
- " Cecily, Alford, 1616: Axi, 413; T, 330.
- " Christopher, Farlesthorne, 1604: B I, 194.
- " Elizabeth, Hogsthorpe, 1606: B I, 150.
- " *als.* **Bushie**, Frances, widow, Woodhall, 1631: Axii, 56; B I, 134.
- " Hamond, Wainfleet All Saints, 1609: E, 263.
- " Henry, Coningsby, 1607: B I, 56.
- " Henry, Whaplode, 1614: E, 221.
- " Henry, yeoman, Bamburgh, 1615: Axi, 289; B I, 322.
- " John, labourer, Anwick, 1602: B I, 101.
- " John, Gosberton, 1607: B I, 54.
- " John, Norton Disney, 1612: E, 269.
- " John, Freeston, 1612: Axi, 74; B I, 274.
- " John, tailor, Anwick, 1616: Axi, 371; B I, 304.
- " John, Scamblesby, 1622: T, 137.
- " John, yeoman, Ingoldmells, 1630: Ax, 112; B I, 169.
- " John, yeoman, Woodhall, 1631: Ax, 134; Axii, 55; B I, 135.
- " John, Castle Bytham, 1646: B, 49.
- " John, Stainton in le Hole, 1649: B I, 71.
- " Mary, widow, Grantham, 1637: Ax, 150; B, 72.
- " Nicholas, baker, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1623: B I, 269.
- " Richard, Bicker, 1616: Axi, 441; B, 322.
- " Richard, Anwick, 1616: Axi, 433; B I, 329.
- " Richard, Kirmington, 1625: B I, 206.
- " Robert, Wainfleet All Saints, 1601: Avi, 111; B, 151.
- " Robert, Staynton, 1608: B I, 141.
- " Robert, labourer, St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1613: Axi, 142; B I, 202.
- " Thomas, Leake, 1608: B, 86.
- " Thomas, Wragby, 1640: B, 126.
- " Vincent, Calceby, 1638: B I, 111.
- " William, Huttoft, 1612: Axi, 71; B I, 273.

- Richardson** (*cont.*), William, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1613 : Axi, 166.
 „ William, Immingham, 1617 : Axi, 529 ; B, 204.
 „ William, Boston, 1628 : Aix, 60 ; B, 75.
 „ William, Morton, 1644 : B, 87.
 „ William, Winthorpe, 1650 : Axiii, 18.
 „ **Awborne** *als.* See **Awborne**.
 „ **Kirke** *als.* See **Kirke**.
 „ **Mountain** *als.* See **Mountain**.
Richinson, John, Susan, Nicholas, Katherine, children of Joshua,
 Belton, 1636 : B, 123.
Richman, Ridgman, John, Swineshead, 1639 : B I, 131.
Richmond, John, Tointon St. Peter's, 1627 : B I, 71.
Richworth, Robert, City of Lincoln, 1606 : B, 145.
Rickarby. See **Rackaby**.
Rickett, John, labourer, Elstow, Beds, 1621 : Ax, 54 ; B I, 128.
Ricrofte, Rycroft, Richard, East Langworth, 1652 : Axiii, 33 ; B, 67.
 „ Robert, Evedon, 1620 : B I, 172.
Rider, John, East Lound in p. Haxey, 1639 : B, 224.
Ridall. See **Rydall**.
Ridet, Michael, Hale, 1612 : B E, 268.
Ridge, Ellen, Doddington, 1637 : B, 68.
Ridgman. See **Richman**.
Ridsdale, Robert, Spalding 1609 : B, 124.
Rieslye, Matthew, Holbeach, 1608 : B I, 87.
Riggs, Anne, Fulbeck, 1601 : Aiii, 196.
 „ William, Grantham, 1611 : Ax, 8.
Righton, Grace, widow, Potterhanworth, 1634 : T, 62.
Riland. See **Ryland**.
Riley, Ryley, Alexander, Hagworthingham, 1616 : Axi, 467 ; B, 306.
 „ Ryley, Christopher, clerk, Sibsey, 1602 : B, 233.
 „ Gilbert, Sibsey, 1626 : B I, 160.
 „ Ryley, John, Great Hale, 1612 : E, 270.
 „ Ryley, John, Holbech, 1619 : B I, 194.
 „ Ryle, Thomas, clerk, Fosdyke, 1612 : Axi, 84 ; B I, 276.
 „ William, Orby, 1615 : E, 122.
 „ **Tailor** *als.* See **Taylor**.
Rillam. See **Ryllam**.
Rimer. See **Rymer**.
Rimington. See **Rymington**.
Ringe, Hugh, yeoman, Holbeach, 1649 : Axiii, 8 ; B, 43.
 „ **Hall** *als.* See **Hall**.
Ringstead, John, Holbeach, 1638 : B, 107.
 „ Ringstead, Richard, Cunsby, 1624 : Ax, 78.
 „ Robert, Holbech, 1615 : Axi, 335 ; B I, 317.
Rippon, Richard, baker, Bail of Lincoln, 1648 : B, 96.
Riseley, Bridgit, widow, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 1628 : B, 125.
Rishworth, Robert, City of Lincoln, 1611 : Ax, 13.
Rising, William, gent., Boston, 1640 : B, 120.
Riswicke, Thomas, Bigby, 1605 : B, 58.
Rixe, Edmund, mariner, Boston, 1611 : Aix, 43 ; B I, 168.
 „ Robert, Lutton, 1652 : B I, 68.
Roades. See **Rodes**.
Robert. See **Roberts**.
Roberts, Edward, St. Mary le Wigford, Lincoln, 1618 : B I, 176.
 „ Edward, cordwainer, Lincoln, 1633 : B I, 94.
 „ *als.* **Butler**, Giles, Castle Bytham, 1624 : B, 206.
 „ Henry, [Castle] Bytham, 1641 : B, 62.
 „ Isabel, widow, St. Mary le Wigford, Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 96 ;
 B I, 133.

- Roberts** (*cont.*), John, Welby, 1613: E, 107.
- „ Richard, Barrow, 1611: Ax, 8.
 - „ Richard, yeoman, Long Bennington, 1633: B, 92.
 - „ Richard, Long Bennington, 1639: B, 200.
 - „ Robert, John, cottager, Barrow, 1623: B I, 189.
 - „ Robert, victualer, Castle Bytham, 1649: Axiii, 8; B I, 76.
 - „ Thomas, Fleet, 1622: E, 43.
 - „ Vincent, labourer, Topholme, 1632: Axii, 89; B I, 131.
- Robertson**, Nicholas, gent., Fishtoft, 1613: Axi, 185; B I, 270.
- „ Nicholas, Fishtofte, 1623: B, 188.
 - „ Thomas, Grimsby, 1639: T, 202.
 - „ Thomas, yeoman, Grimsby, 1639: B I T, 203.
- Robin**, Robbin, Alice, Frieston, 1651: Axiii, 27.
- „ Robert, Sutton St. Mary, 1615: Axi, 337; B, 313.
- Robins**, Robbins, Nicholas, Sutton [? in Holland], 1618: B I, 182.
- „ **Nunne** *als.* See **Nunne**.
- Robinson**, Agnes *als.* Anne, Long Owersby, 1618: T, 174.
- „ *als.* **Booth**, Alice, Wigtoft, 1626: B, 161.
 - „ Ambrose, Fosdyke, 1613: Axi, 161; B I, 206.
 - „ Anne (or Agnes), widow, Leake, 1611: Aix, 49; B I, 174.
 - „ Ann, spinster, Long Owersby, 1631: Ax, 139; B I, 128.
 - „ Christopher, Boultham, 1616: Axi, 473; B I, 308.
 - „ Edward, Holflit in p. Wigtoft, 1617: Axi, 560.
 - „ George, Thurlby, 1606: B I, 146.
 - „ George, Manby, 1625: B I, 205.
 - „ George, Marston, 1625: Ax, 78; B I, 285.
 - „ Gregory, Lutton, 1624: B, 144.
 - „ Gregory, Saxilby, 1639: B, 225.
 - „ Henry, husbn., Owersby, 1613: Axi, 184; B I, 267.
 - „ Isachar, Long Owersby, 1605: B I, 80.
 - „ *als.* **Angell**, Jane, Langtoft, 1648: B, 149.
 - „ Joan, widow, Hogsthorpe, 1614: E, 220.
 - „ Joan, Bishop Norton, 1649: B I, 124.
 - „ John, City of Lincoln, 1601: Avi, 134; B I, 96.
 - „ John, husbn., Manby, 1603: Aviii, 15; B I, 124.
 - „ John, junior, husbn., Alvingham, 1604: B I, 189.
 - „ John, junior, yeoman, Alvingham, 1604: B I, 192.
 - „ John, City of Lincoln, 1608: B I, 85.
 - „ John, shepherd, Thoresway, 1616: Axi, 382; B I, 313.
 - „ John, Billingham, 1622: E, 133.
 - „ John, yeoman, Hundleby, 1623: B I, 186.
 - „ John, Cameringham, 1623: B I, 271.
 - „ John, Gedney, 1630: Axii, 43; B I, 106.
 - „ John, Pinchbeck, 1638: B I, 109.
 - „ John, Langtoft, 1648: B I, 152.
 - „ John, yeoman, Gosberton, 1649: Axiii, 2; B I, 123.
 - „ Lawrence, Aswarby [by Sleaford], 1612: Axi, 29; B I, 275.
 - „ Laurence, Boston, 1616: Axi, 475; B I, 332.
 - „ Margaret, Boston, 1611: Ax, 5.
 - „ Margaret, Boston, 1619: B, 198.
 - „ Margaret, Boston, 1621: Ax, 46.
 - „ *als.* **Green**, Margaret, Branston, 1625: B, 204.
 - „ Martha, widow, Gosberton, 1649: Axiii, 2; B, 122.
 - „ Mary, Hundleby, 1629: B I, 127.
 - „ Mary and Anne, Donington [in Holland], 1642: B, 45.
 - „ Michael, fellmonger, Long Billington, [Long Bennington], 1646: B I, 78.
 - „ Richard, Algarkirk, 1617: Axi, 522.

- Robinson** (*cont.*), Richard, Grantham, 1625: Ax, 81; B I, 135.
 „ Robert, husbn., Potterhanworth, 1611: Axi, 2; B I, 169.
 „ Robert, Gedney Fen, 1611: B, 325.
 „ Robert, Aukborough, 1617: B I, 198.
 „ Robert, milner, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1633: B, 215.
 „ Roger, Stamford All Saints, 1617: Ax, 18.
 „ Stephen, schoolmaster, Tetney, 1607: B I, 57.
 „ Stephen, yeoman, Brant Broughton, 1633: B I, 91.
 „ Thomas, Sutton in the Marsh, 1609: E, 264.
 „ Thomas, Leake, 1610: Aix, 33; B I, 214.
 „ Thomas, Long Benington, 1628: Aix, 60; B, 76.
 „ Thomas, West Ferry, 1633: B, 214.
 „ Thomas, Thornton, 1644: B, 82.
 „ Thomas, North Kelsey, 1649: B I, 75.
 „ William, Bail of Lincoln, 1611: Ax, 4.
 „ William, Barnetby, 1613: Axi, 177; B I, 228.
 „ William, Grantham, 1614: T, 78.
 „ William, Long Owersby, 1617: Axi, 530.
 „ William, Syston, 1626: E, 158.
 „ William, Gedney, 1627: B I, 69.
 „ William, Hundleyby, 1628: B, 78.
 „ William, Hundleyby, 1629: B, 126.
 „ William, husbn., Brigend in p. Horbling, 1636: B I, 94.
 „ William, Fosdyke, 1646: B, 70.
 „ **Growby** *als.* See **Groby**.
Robson, Helen, Kingerby, 1604: B I, 191.
 „ John, labourer, Grimsby, 1602: B I, 99.
 „ John, Great Grimsby, 1602: B, 234.
 „ John, yeoman, Walcot in p. Billingham, 1610: Aix, 29; B I, 221.
 „ John, Little Hale, 1613: Axi, 182.
 „ John, Frampton, 1616: E, 301.
 „ John, Stainfield, 1628: B, 77.
 „ Leonard, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1633: B I, 95.
 „ Margaret, Skellingthorpe, 1610: B I, 216.
 „ Margaret, widow, Kirkby near Sleaford, 1633: B I, 93.
 „ Robert, Cawthorpe super Covenham, 1637: B I, 73.
 „ Stephen, Miningsby, 1605: B, 84.
 „ Thomas, Langtoft, 1611: Ax, 5.
Roche, Bartholomew, Kirton in Holland, 1609: B I, 125.
 „ Bartholomew, Kirton [in Holland], 1613: Axi, 185.
 „ William, Freeston, 1605: B, 146.
 „ William, vicar of Stickford, 1618: B I, 177.
Rockley, John, Bucknall, 1630: Axii, 32; B I, 108.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Harmston, 1618: B I, 180.
Rockliffe, Philip, Barton on Humber, 1603: Aviii, 13; B I, 117.
 „ William, Immingham, 1630: Axii, 25 and 35; B, 111.
 „ William, Immingham, 1633: T, 96 and 90.
 „ William, Alice, and Elizabeth, Immingham, 1633: B, 96.
Rodes, Roades, Ann, widow, Long Benington, 1639: B I, 201.
 „ Joan, widow, Frithbank in p. Sibsey, 1602: B, 232.
 „ Nicholas, Normanby [by Spital], 1632: B, 217.
 „ Rhodes, Robert, Hougham, 1639: B, 17.
Rodshawe, Thomas, Bicker, 1611: Axi, 7; B, 166.
Roe. See **Rowe**.
Roger, Gregory, Coningsby, 1616: T, 317.
 „ John, Kirkby on Bain, 1616: T, 315.
 „ Thomas, Surfleet, 1651: Axiii, 25.

- Rose** (*cont.*), Rosse, John, gent., Moulton, 1620 : B I, 171.
 „ Rosse, John, Heckington, 1621 : Ax, 51 ; B I, 127.
 „ John and Elizabeth, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1628 : B I, 123.
 „ John, Boothby [Graffoe], 1631 : Axii, 59 ; B I, 127.
 „ Rosse, Robert, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1636 : B I, 92.
 „ Walter, labourer, Raithby [by Louth], 1623 : B I, 190.
 „ **Simson** *als.* See **Simpson**.
- Rosse**. See **Rose**.
- Rosseter**, Rossiter, Bridget, West Laughton, 1613 : Axi, 120 ; B, 88.
 „ *als.* **Marshall**, Bridget, West Laughton, 1628 : Aix, 64 ; B, 129.
 Widow of Richard Marshall, of West Laughton, gent., and
 Thomas Rosseter, of Moulton, gent.
 „ Edward, Laughton in p. Folkingham, 1609 : B, 122.
 „ George, gent., Keddington, 1616 : Axi, 472 ; B I, 302.
 „ George, Keddington, 1626 : B, 154.
 „ Mary, Keddington, 1626 : B, 155 and 159.
 „ Thomas, Moulton, 1631 : Axii, 58 ; B, 137.
- Rothwell**, George, Sutterton in p. Bicker, 1615 : Axi, 347 ; B I, 321.
 „ Gilbert, Pinchbeck, 1638 : Ax, 166 ; B I, 114.
 „ Richard, esq., Ewerby, 1618 : B I, 181.
 „ Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1639 : B, 196.
 „ William, yeoman, Pinchbeck, 1610 : Aix, 28 ; B I, 215.
 „ William, esq., Stapleford, 1630 : Axii, 26 ; B, 109.
- Rothwood**, Ralph, Minting, 1616 : Axi, 442 ; B I, 331.
 „ Ralph, Swanhill in p. Gautby, 1625 : B I, 203 and 247.
 „ Ralph, Minting Park in p. Gaudby, 1628 : B, 128.
 „ [Rotwell in I], William, yeoman, Legbourne, 1610 : B I, 271.
- Rotwell**. See **Rothwood**.
- Rougan** *als.* **Ingram**, Jane, Holbeche, 1636 : B I, 95.
- Rouke**. See **Rooke**.
- Rouse**. See **Rowse**.
- Routh**. See **Rowth**.
- Rowe**, Emme, widow, Metheringham, 1615 : E, 316.
 „ Frances, Donington in Holland, 1627 : B I, 70.
 „ Roe, Isabel, Hibaldstow, 1623 : B, 268.
 „ Roe, Robert, Little Bytham, 1612 : Axi, 81 ; B I, 278.
 Cp. **Roohe**.
 „ Roe, **Taylor** *als.* See **Taylor**.
- Rowell**, Christopher, yeoman, miller, Fishtoft, 1625 : Ax, 85 ; B I, 248.
 „ John, butcher, Hogsthorpe, 1620 : B I, 169.
 „ Raphaell, Mumby Chapel, 1612 : Axi, 70 ; B, 261.
- Rowland**, George, City of Lincoln, 1639 : B I, 195.
- Rowle**, Nathaniel, Sibsey, 1629 : Axii, 14.
 „ Rowll, Robert, shepherd, Moulton, 1616 : Axi, 447 ; B I, 327.
 „ Robert, Irford, 1625 : B, 202.
 „ Thomas, Haltham on Bain, 1616 : Axi, 439 ; B I, 328.
- Rowles**, John, North Somercotes, 1616 : Axi, 470 ; B I, 311.
- Rowley**, Thomas, Easton, 1621 : B I, 65.
- Rowlinges**. See **Rawlins**.
- Rowlston**, Thomas, Hyfields, Yorks, 1644 : B, 76.
- Rowne**. See **Rone**.
- Rowse**, Rouse, John, tailor, Quadring, 1639 : B I, 193.
 „ Martin, Corby, 1609 : B, 126.
 „ Robert, Weston, 1614 : Axi, 225 ; B I, 82.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Little Hale, 1607 : B I, 206.
- Rowson**, Elizabeth, widow, North Somercotes, 1632 : Axii, 67.
 „ Thomas and Elizabeth, North Somercotes, 1631 : Axii, 67 ; B I, 138.
- Rowston**. See **Rowlston**, **Ruston**.

- Rowth**, Routh *als.* **Storie**, Anne, City of Lincoln, 1605 : B I, 79.
 „ Routhe, Christopher, Sausthorpe, 1617 : Ax, 23.
 „ William, tailor, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 89; B I, 135
Rowton, Allen, labourer, Stallingborough, 1613 : Axi, 106; B I, 273.
 „ John, Barrow, 1615 : E, 314.
Royce, John, baker, Stamford, 1624 : B I, 145.
Royston, Frances, Spittle, 1615 : P, 407.
Ruckland, John, Friskney, 1610 : Aix, 39.
Rudd, Stephen, Billingham, 1613 : Axi, 121.
Rudham, Richard, shepherd, Gosberkirk, 1618 : B I, 175.
Ruffe, Thomas, butcher, Pinchbeck, 1602 : B I, 102.
Ruffote, John, Weston, 1648 : B I, 150.
Rufford, Jane, widow, Ingoldsby, 1623 : B I, 18.
Rumforth. *See* **Romford**.
Rushe, George, Baston, 1608 : B, 177.
Ruslin, Thomas, yeoman, Messingham, 1619 : B I, 243.
Russell, Edward, Soan Grene in p. Farnham Royall, Bucks, 1622 :
 Ax, 62; B I, 135.
 „ Henry, Lound in p. Witham, 1648 : B, 155.
 „ James, bailiff, Bourne, 1631 : Ax, 127, 137; B I, 136.
 „ John, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1615 : Axi, 348; B I, 323.
 „ Vincent, South Hykeham, 1638 : B I, 112.
 „ William, Wymondham, Leics, 1625 : Ax, 96; B I, 134.
Russells, Francis, Croxby, 1617 : Axi, 529.
Rust, John, Hitchin, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 15.
Ruston, Rowston, Edward, Walesby, 1626 : B, 163.
 „ Richard, husbn., Goxhill, 1603 : Aviii, 7; B I, 116.
Rutter, Cuthbert, Ewerby, 1648 : B, 145.
 „ Henry, youth, gent., Swinfleet, Yorks, 1624 : Ax, 77; B, 150.
Ryall, Alexander, City of London, 1639 : B, 197.
 „ John, gent., St. Botolph's, Lincoln, 1613 : Axi, 159; B I, 271.
 „ *als.* **Langton**, Katherine, Lincoln, 1607 : B, 58.
 „ **Langton** *als.* *See* **Langton**.
Rydall, John, Kirkby Lathorp, 1637 : B, 74.
Ryland, Edward, Swarby, 1613 : Axi, 149; B I, 208.
Ryle, Ryley. *See* **Riley**.
Ryllam, William, Swineshead, 1613 : Axi, 119.
Rymer, Thomas, Folkingham, 1621 : Ax, 51; B I, 126.
Rymington, John, Thorpe on the Hill, 1651 : Axiii, 23.
 „ William, Eagle, 1617 : Axi, 509.
Sackville, Robert, East Kirkby, 1644 : B, 104.
Sadler, Luke, Bicker, 1632 : Axii, 91; B I, 138.
Saile. *See* **Sale**.
Sailebanckes, Samuel, clerk, Wainfleet All Saints, 1622 : B I, 155.
St. Paul, Robert, Cunsby, 1629 : B, 125.
 „ Sainpole, Saint Paul, Santpoll, Robert, husbn., Cunsby, 1629 :
 Axii, 10; B I, 147.
 „ Saintpaule, Robert, Cunsby, 1629 : Axii, 2; B I, 153.
Cp. **Sampall**.
Sainter, Thomas, yeoman, Metheringham, 1639 : B I, 205.
Salamon, Edward, Pickworth, 1611 : Axi, 17.
Sale, Sayle, Christopher, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1616 :
 Axi, 471; B I, 346.
 „ John, Donington Edike, 1604 : B, 40.
 „ John, Lincoln, 1609 : E, 269.
 „ Saile, William, shepherd, Spilsby, 1615 : Axi, 365; B, 334.
Sallett, John, Wrangle, 1610 : B, 224.

- Salmon**, Edward, clerk, Hatton, 1636 : B, 98.
 „ John, Ingoldsby, 1616 : T, 358.
 „ John, Donington in Holland, 1616 : Axi, 457 ; B, 359.
 „ John, clerk, Haltham upon Bain, 1627 : B I, 160.
 „ John, Horncastle, 1648 : B I, 167.
 „ Margaret, Wyberton, 1612 : Axi, 49.
 „ *als.* **Kellet**, Margaret, Wyberton, 1612 : B, 290.
 „ Margaret, Temsford, [Beds], 1625 : Ax, 90.
 „ Richard, Hertford, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 6.
 „ William, Rowston, 1614 : Axi, 263 ; B I, 238.
Salt, William, Loughborough, Leics, 1632 : Axi, 87.
Salter, Robert, Salfletby, 1605 : B, 92.
 „ Robert, Saltfleetby, 1607 : B I, 238.
 „ Robert, husbn., Sloothby, 1631 : Axi, 56 ; B I, 152.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Sloothby, 1631 : Axi, 56 ; B I, 151.
 „ William, gent., Stamford, 1633 : B I, 121.
Samer. *See* **Seamer**.
Samme, William, Milbrooke, Beds, 1631 : Ax, 128 ; B I, 154.
Sampall, William, Cunsby, 1625 : Ax, 84.
Sampson *als.* **Bell**, Marian, Holton in Beckering, 1648 : B I, 32, 171.
 „ Richard, Craislound in p. Haxey, 1618 : B I, 241.
Sandall, Robert, husbn., Moulton, 1623 : B I, 216.
Sanders. *See* **Saunders**.
Sanderson. *See* **Saunderson**.
Sandes, Agnes, widow, Grantham, 1602 : B I, 112.
 „ Agnes, widow, Grantham, 1602 : B, 118.
 „ Mildred, widow, Martin by Horncastle, 1613 : Axi, 160 ; B I, 220.
Sandforth, Roger, Alford, 1626 : B, 176.
Sandon, Thomas, clerk, Thorpe on the Hill, 1641 : B I, 83.
Sandy, Edmund, musician, St. Michael's, Lincoln, 1616 : Axi, 446 ;
 B I, 343.
Sankie, Gentle *als.* *See* **Gentle**.
Santon, William, Butterwick, 1603 : B, 126.
Sapcote, Henry, esq., Bracebridge, [Inv. made at his house at Aylton,
 Hunts], 1629 : Axi, 10 ; B I, 143.
Sargeant. *See* **Sergeant**.
Sargin, Christopher, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1622 : B I, 152.
Sarratt, Nicholas, Bag Enderby, 1604 : B I, 211.
Saulberry, Henry, yeoman, North Kyme, 1602 : B I, 107.
Saule, Elizabeth, widow, Pinchbeck, 1619 : B I, 215.
 „ George, gent., Boston, 1619 : B I, 207.
 „ George, Legbourne, 1623 : B I, 213.
 „ George, Little Hale, 1651 : Axi, 23.
 „ Sawle, James, labourer, Gedney, 1628 : Ax, 110 ; B I, 142.
 „ John, Sibsey, 1609 : B, 152.
 „ Margaret, Gosberton, 1615 : T, 143.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Aslackby, 1622 : B I, 138.
 „ Sawle, Richard, City of London, 1631 : Admin. so far as his goods
 are within the diocese of Lincoln, Axi, 67 ; B I, 160.
 „ *or* **Sole**, Robert, Whaplode, 1612 : Axi, 94 ; B I, 372.
 „ Sawle, Robert, Gosberkirk, 1627 : B I, 165.
 „ Robert, Holbeach, 1646 : B, 57.
 „ Thomas, Mareham [le Fen], 1611 : Axi, 3.
 „ William, Heckington, 1608 : B, 99.
 „ William, Gosberton, 1612 : T, 359.
 „ William, Little Hale, 1646 : B I, 53.
Saunders, Thomas, Mumby Chapel, 1604 : B I, 203.
 „ William, Weston, 1608 : B, 92.

Saunders, Sawnders, John, labourer, Haltham upon Bain, 1627 :
B I, 163.

„ Sanders, Leonard, Skirbeck Quarter, 1652 : Axiii, 31 ; B, 103.

„ Richard, Quenniborough, Leics, 1625 : Ax, 86 ; B I, 146.

„ Robert, Spalding, 1641 : B, 82.

„ Thomas, Swineshead, 1629 : B I, 151.

„ William, Weston, 1608 : B, 145.

„ Sanders, William, Baston, 1648 : B, 161.

Saunderson, Alice, Dunston Fen, 1624 : I, 191.

„ *als.* **Eglott**, Alice, Dunston Fen, 1624 : B, 208.

„ Isabel, widow, North Scarle, 1627 : E, 167.

„ Sanderson, John, labourer, Osbournby, 1637 : B I, 92.

„ William, Bicker, 1613 : Axi, 133 ; B I, 218.

„ Sanderson, William, waterman, Dunston, 1624 : B I, 151.

„ William, Dunston, 1627 : T, 75.

„ William and Margaret, Faldingworth, 1639 : B, 226.

Saustrope, Beatrice, Tointon, 1646 : B, 73.

Savedge, John, Ashwell, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 15.

Savill, Savile, Edward, Martin Waterside in p. Timberland, 1623 :
B I, 199.

„ Mary, Martin by Timberland, 1641 : B, 63.

„ Richard, Martin in p. Timberland, 1625 : Ax, 92 ; B I, 147.

Sawer, Henry, blacksmith, St. Mary's in Wigford, Lincoln, 1604 :
B I, 199.

„ John, West Rasin, 1612 : Axi, 70.

„ John, labourer, Yadlethorpe in p. Bottesford, 1618 : B I, 249.

„ John, City of Lincoln, 1623 : B, 200.

„ Robert, butcher, Glamford Briggs, 1642 : B I, 66.

„ Sawyer, Roger, Walkerith in p. Gainsborough, 1615 : B I, 398.

„ Roger, Walkerith in p. Gainsborough, 1632 : B, 218.

„ Simon, Boston, 1608 : B, 93.

„ Thomas, alderman of City of Lincoln, 1623 : B I, 197.

„ Thomas, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1623 : B I, 201.

„ William, City of Lincoln, 1631 : Axii, 65 ; B I, 161.

„ William, North Hykeham, 1639 : B, 208.

Sawford, Henry, yeoman, West Deeping, 1611 : E, 178.

Sawle. *See* **Saule**.

Sawnders. *See* **Saunders**.

Sawyer. *See* **Sawer**.

Saxon, John, Fulstow, 1612 : Axi, 76 ; B I, 283.

Saxton, Robert, Ulceby [near Barnetby], 1632 : Axii, 86 ; B I, 139.

Sayle. *See* **Sale**.

Scales, John, junior, East Kirkby, 1613 : Axi, 142.

„ John, Cleethorpes, 1649 : Axiii, 12.

„ Skales, Paul, Barton, 1625 : B I, 253 and 283.

„ Skales, Thomas, husbn., Thorpe le Marsh, 1637 : Ax, 152 ; B I, 85.

„ William, yeoman, East Kirkby, 1631 : Ax, 119 and 133 ; B I, 163.

Scaman, Edmund, Stallingborough, 1612 : Axi, 75.

„ Skamon, Gerard, Great Grimsby, 1631 : Ax, 140.

„ Scamon, William, Stallingborough, 1624 : B I, 159 and 207.

Scamblesby, George, Donington on Bain, 1615 : Axi, 289 ; B I, 126.

Scarborough, John, Lissington, 1609 : B, 158.

„ John, turner, Mareham in the Fen, 1622 : Ax, 63 ; B I, 146.

„ John, Great Sturton, 1623 : B, 209.

„ Mabell, Horsington, 1615 : E, 325.

„ Peter, Gautby, 1638 : Ax, 167.

„ Thomas, Fosdyke, 1614 : Axi, 190 ; B I, 246.

- Scochey**, Scochie, James, Wigtoft, 1632 : Axi, 71 ; B, 151.
 „ Schochie, John, Wigtoft, 1628 : B I, 140.
 „ Richard, labourer, Great Ponton, 1605 : B I, 93.
 „ Schochey, Thomas, Bicker, 1652 : B, 69.
 „ Schochie, William, Dogdyke, 1641 : B, 64.
 „ **Scochie, Stanwell** *als.* See **Stanwell**.
- Scorer**, Henry, cooper, Horncastle, 1631 : Ax, 116 and 117 ; B I, 162.
- Scortreth**, Agnes, Huttoft, 1614 : Axi, 260 ; B, 83.
 „ Giles, Huttoft, 1638 : Ax, 159 ; B I, 117.
 „ Richard, Huttoft, 1611 : Axi, 12 ; B I, 183.
- Scortricke**. See **Scottrick**.
- Scotney**. See **Skottney**.
- Scott**, Elizabeth, widow, Weston, 1610 : B I, 245.
 „ Henry, Wootton, 1606 : B I, 169.
 „ Luke, Donington [in Holland], 1637 : B I, 86.
 „ Peter, shepherd, Freiston, 1634 : B I, 65.
 „ Richard, victualer, Hundleby, 1631 : Ax, 118 and 132 ; B I, 156.
 „ Robert, North Somercotes, South Somercotes. 1613 : Axi, 152 ; B I, 216.
 „ Robert, Epworth, 1623 : B I, 275.
 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Thornton Curtis, 1624 : B I, 153.
 „ Robert, labourer, Great Carlton, 1637 : Ax, 153 ; B I, 95.
 „ Thomas, Fulbeck, 1609 : B I, 155.
 „ Thomas, Walcot [by Billingham], 1610 : Axi, 23.
 „ Thomas, Leake, 1621 : B I, 73.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Leake, 1637 : B I, 87.
 „ William, labourer, Goxhill, 1602 : B I, 108.
 „ William, Holbeach, 1606 : B I, 170.
 „ William, Garthorpe, 1610 : E, 58.
 „ William, Hallington, 1625 : Ax, 92.
 „ William, Gainsborough, 1635 : B, 192.
 Cp. Scott.
- Scottrick**, Ann, dau. of Thomas, Hogsthorpe, 1612 : Axi, 62-3.
 „ Jane, Partney, 1612 : Axi, 43.
 „ Jane, Partney, 1612 : Axi, 84.
 „ Scortricke, John, Hogsthorpe, 1602 : B, 237.
- Scrafield**, Robert, Mareham le Fen, 1625 : B I, 140.
- Screwby**. See **Scrubby**.
- Scriven**, Richard, Thornton by Horncastle, 1602 : B I, 114.
- Scrivener**, Agnes, spinster, Great Limber, 1611 : Axi, 5 ; B I, 186.
 „ George, labourer, Riby, 1616 : Axi, 382 ; B I, 352.
 „ John, labourer, Buckland in p. Woodhall, 1631 : Axi, 63 ; B I, 158.
 „ John, singleman, husbn., Great Hale, 1636 : B I, 101.
 „ Scriviner, Martin, Barrow, 1613 : E, 96.
 „ Robert, Woodhall, 1616 : Renunciation, Axi, 391.
 „ William, Wrawby, 1602 : B I, 243.
- Scroope**, Scrope, Adrian, knt., Cockerington St. Leonard, 1624 : B I, 162.
 „ John, Great Steeping, 1618 : B I, 198.
 „ William, joiner, Wainfleet All Saints, 1613 : Axi, 114 ; B I, 215.
 „ **Gedney** *als.* See **Gedney**.
- Scrubby**, Screwby, Thomas, Bilsby, 1604 : B, 46.
 „ Thomas, Bilsby, 1604 : B I, 196.
- Sculthorpe**, John, Houghton [in p. Grantham], 1639 : B, 18.
- Scupholme**, John, husbn., Wrangle, 1637 : B I, 83.
 „ William, gent., South Somercotes, 1608 : B I, 95.
 „ William, gent., South Somercotes, 1637 : B I, 80.
- Scutt**, Mark, Bicker, 1619 : B I, 202.

- Seabrooke**, Robert, yeoman, Seabrooke End in p. Cheddington, Bucks, 1610 : Aix, 3 ; B I, 235.
- Seagrave**, Alice, spinster, Helpringham, 1618 : B I, 184.
- „ Segrave, Avice, Sempringham, 1617 : Ax, 28.
- „ Henry, Helpringham, 1612 : E, 294.
- „ Margaret, Scopwick *als.* Scawbye, 1649 : Axiii, 9 ; B, 88.
- „ Segrave, Thomas, Helpringham, 1613 : Axi, 141.
- „ Thomas, Osbournby, 1615 : E, 136.
- „ William, Billingborough, 1649 : Axiii, 13.
- Seales**, Lancelot, Deeping St. James, 1623 : B I, 205.
- Seaman**, Laurence, Gedney Fen End, 1605 : B, 96
- „ Richard, Gedney Fen, 1629 : Axii, 23 ; B I, 139.
- „ William, Fleet, 1609 : B I, 137.
- Seamer**, Seimer, Richard, yeoman, Little Hale, 1607 : B I, 212.
- „ Samer, Thomas, Little Hale, 1611 : Axi, 23 ; B I, 203.
- Searby**, Jane, widow, East Rasen, 1642 : B I, 69.
- Sergeant.** *See Sergeant.*
- Searson**, George, Ingoldsby, 1608 : B I, 146.
- „ Thomas, East Keal, 1637 : B, 88.
- Seaton**, Anne, Aswardby, 1618 : Ax, 40.
- „ Bridgit, spinster, Heckington, 1620 : B, 177.
- „ Elizabeth, Aswardby, 1618 : Ax, 40 ; B, 187.
- „ Gilbert, cordwainer, Lincoln City, 1603 : Aviii, 19 ; B I, 188.
- „ William, labourer, Hackthorne, 1618 : B I, 245.
- „ William, Barrow, 1623 : B I, 203.
- Seavell**, John, Sudbrook [in p. Ancaster], 1626 : B I, 179.
- Seawell.** *See Sewell.*
- Sedgwick**, Joan, widow, Great Limber, 1611 : Aix, 49 ; B I, 204.
- Seeker**, Edward, Grantham, 1620 : B, 175.
- Seele**, William, Waddingworth, 1614 : Axi, 267 ; B I, 237.
- Seely**, Peter, Clifton, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 14.
- Segrave.** *See Seagrave.*
- Seilby**, **Demelby** *als.* *See Demelby.*
- Seimer.** *See Seamer.*
- Selby**, [? S]elby, , Washingborough, 1601 : B, 154.
- „ John, Stamford, 1603 : Aviii, 28 ; B I, 169.
- „ **Paule** *als.* *See Paule.*
- Sellars**, Anthony, 1635 : B, 79.
- „ Richard, Wyberton, 1629 : Axii, 6 ; B I, 132 and 133.
- „ Richard, Wyberton, 1629 : B, 146.
- Seman**, **Dammatt** *als.* *See Dammatt.*
- Semper**, Simon, haberdasher, Boston, 1635 : B, 65.
- Sentance**, Christopher, Grantham, 1615 : Axi, 368 ; B, 135.
- Sergeant**, Agnes, widow, Conesby, 1615 : Axi, 295 ; B I, 330.
- „ Sargeant, Christopher, Marshchapell, 1624 : B I, 157.
- „ Seargeant, George, Greenbooth in p. Coningsby, 1612 : Axi, 37 ; B, 287.
- „ Seargeant, James, Barrow, 1615 : E, 329.
- „ Sergent, John, yeoman, Barrow, 1604 : B I, 214.
- „ Sargeant, Nicholas, Stainton by Langworth, 1633 : T, 100 and 98.
- „ Roger, Barrow, 1629 : Axii, 3 ; B I, 137.
- „ Sargant, Walter, Marsh Chapel, 1609 : B I, 136.
- „ William, yeoman, Barrow, 1607 : B I, 210.
- „ Sargeant, William, Barrow, 1624 : Ax, 76 ; B, 163.
- Sessions**, John, labourer, Foston, 1637 : Ax, 154 ; B I, 84.
- Settle**, Humphrey, Barrowby, 1614 : Axi, 261 ; B I, 84.
- „ Setle, Robert, Burton by Lincoln, 1633 : B, 218.

Severance, John, Gosberkirk, 1650 : Axi, 20.

„ Richard, Pinchbeck, 1617 : Axi, 575.

Seward. *See* **Suard**.

Sewell, Daniel, Stotfold, Beds, 1612 : Aix, 19.

„ Suell, Martin, petty-chapman, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1633 : B I, 102.

„ Robert, St. Nicholas in Newport, Lincoln, 1644 : B, 125.

„ Seawell, William, Whisby in p. Doddington, 1628 : B I, 137.

„ William, Whisby, 1630 : B, 113.

Sewers, Robert, yeoman, Bardney, 1607 : B, 219.

Cp. **Suers**.

Sewett, Ann, widow, Tetney, 1610 : B I, 228.

„ Sewyt, John, North Thoresby, 1603 : Aviii, 7 ; B, 131.

„ Robert, labourer, Anderby, 1614 : Axi, 220 ; B I, 298.

Sewster, Elizabeth, widow, Ashwell, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 8 ; B I, 200.

„ William and Elizabeth, Ashwell, Herts, 1611 : B, 185.

Seywell, Nicholas, shoemaker, Grantham, 1607 : B I, 209.

Shackleton, Robert, Stubton, 1625 : Ax, 78.

Shacrofte, Sheacroft, Gilbert, Barkeston, Bourne, 1649 : Axi, 11 ; B, 80.

Cp. **Shecroft**.

Shacrosse, Richard, Brothertoft, 1611 : Aix, 50 ; Ax, 2 ; B, 300.

Shadford, Henry, Haugham, 1601 : Avi, 124 ; B I, 112.

„ Shadforth, Luke, husbn., Hawholme [Haugham], 1610 : Aix, 27 ;
B I, 231 and 232.

„ Shadforthe, Mary, Halton Holgate, 1612 : Axi, 51.

Shadworth *als.* **Wray**, Faith, Mumby Chapel, 1618 : B, 199.

Shalder, George, yeoman, Stewton, 1614 : Axi, 216 ; B I, 300.

Sharlock. *See* **Sherlock**.

Sharman. *See* **Sherman**.

Sharpe,, Langtoft, 1644 : B, 80.

„ Anne, Barrowby, 1626 : B I, 167.

„ Anthony, Grainsby, 1615 : E, 134.

„ Christopher, Barrow, 1612 : Axi, 89 ; B I, 309.

„ Eleanor, Belvoir (Beaver) in p. Wilsthorpe, 1601 : Avi, 127 ;
B I, 102.

„ Francis, Wigtoft, 1615 : Axi, 335 ; B I, 339.

„ John, Ruckland, 1608 : B I, 96.

„ John, Little Hale, 1611 : Ax, 12 ; B, 297.

„ Margaret, widow, Frampton, 1634 : B I, 67.

„ Peter, Aswarby, 1605 : B I, 89.

„ Robert, Kirkby, 1609 : E, 266.

„ Robert, Fishtoft, 1625 : Ax, 81.

„ Robert, yeoman, Barholme, 1646 : B I, 111.

„ Roger, Long Benington, 1613 : Axi, 176.

„ Roger, Woolstropp, 1638 : Ax, 171 ; B I, 240.

„ Solomon, Bourne, 1601 : B I, 156.

„ Thomas, Swineshead, 1613 : Axi, 168.

„ Thomas, the younger, Swineshead, 1623 : B, 212.

„ Thomas, labourer, Kelstern, 1624 : B I, 152.

„ Thomas, tailor, Cleethorpes, 1649 : Axi, 4 ; B I, 84.

„ William, South Kyme, 1602 : B I, 110.

„ William, Gosberton, 1612 : Axi, 42, 91 ; B, 279.

„ William, gent., Gunwardby, 1615 : Axi, 367 ; B I, 341.

„ William, Donnington [in Holland], 1648 : B I, 170.

„ **Barfoote** *als.* *See* **Barfoot**.

Shaw, Ann, Stainfield, 1630 : T, 173.

„ Anne, widow, Stainfield, 1631 : Ax, 115 ; B, 168.

„ Christopher, glover, Wrangle, 1623 : B I, 210.

„ Francis, Stainfield, 1646 : B I, 108.

- Shaw** (*cont.*), Geoffrey, Pinchbeck, 1601 : Axi, 121 ; B I, 103.
 „ George, Glamford Brigg, 1615 : E, 137.
 „ Henry, Stephen, and Catherine, children of Stephen Shawe,
 Hough, T, 1612 : Axi, 29.
 „ John, miller, Boston, 1640 : B I, 146.
 „ Mary, Sibsey, 1648 : B I, 163.
 „ Richard, Spittlegate, 1638 : Ax, 163.
 „ Simon, labourer, Sloothby in p. Willoughby, 1623 : B I, 215.
 „ Thomas, Stainfield, 1626 : B I, 170.
 „ William, Bennington, 1610 : Aix, 25 ; B I, 246.
 „ William, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1611 : B, 354.
 „ William, Bromfield, Herts, 1612 : Deed of sale of goods, Aix, 21.
- Sheacroft.** See **Shacrofte.**
- Shcroft,** Elizabeth, Toynton by Spilsby, 1649 : Axiii, 14.
 Cp. Shacrofte.
- Sheene,** John, miller, Claxby Pluckacre, 1623 : B I, 195.
 „ Peter, Marome, Little Steeping, 1604 : B I, 200.
 „ Susan, widow, Claxby Pluckacre, 1632 : Axii, 92 ; B I, 142.
- Sheffield,** John, knt., son and heir apparent of Edmund lord Sheffield,
 earl of Mulgrave, 1630 : Axii, 37 ; B, 123.
 „ Margery, Little Hale, 1632 : Axii, 75 ; B I, 148.
 „ Vincent, esq., Croxby, 1617 : Axi, 513 ; B I, 148.
- Sheilds,** Thomas, Glamford Briggs, 1651 : Axiii, 27.
- Shelburne,** Edward, yeoman, Caythorpe, 1631 : Axii, 59 ; B I, 116.
 „ Thomas, Foston, 1612 : Axi, 82-3.
 „ Thomas, Foston, 1612 : Axi, 86 ; T, 289 and 358.
- Sheldon,** Walter, gent., Bigby, 1624 : B I, 156.
- Shelford,** Shelforth, John, husbn., Fleet, 1628 : Ax, 110 ; B I, 133.
 „ Laurence, wheelwright, Bourne, 1604 : B I, 201.
- Shellitoe,** Robert, butcher, Digby, 1613 : Axi, 175 ; B I, 221.
 „ Sheleto, Thomas, corvisor, Grantham, 1602 : B I, 103.
- Shelton.** See **Shilton.**
- Shemell,** Richard, North Hykeham St. Leonard, 1617 : Admin. with
 will annexed, Ax, 14.
 „ Richard, North Hykeham St. Leonard, 1617 : Axi, 511.*
- Shennell,** Nicholas, Great Grimsby, 1626 : B, 94.
- Shepherd,** Shephard, Francis, St. John's, Stamford, 1631 : Axii, 58 ;
 B I, 155.
 „ Shepperde, Henry, Marton, 1608 : B, 143.
 „ Sheppard, Henry, East Halton, 1616 : renunciation, Axi, 383.
 „ Sheppard, Henry, Fleet, 1623 : B, 19.
 „ Sheppard, Henry, husbn., Fleet, 1633 : I, 101.
 „ Joan, widow, Donington in Holland, 1637 : Ax, 155 ; B I, 89.
 „ Shepparde, John, Gonerby, 1606 : B, 164.
 „ Sheppard, John, Donington, 1618 : B I, 188.
 „ John, labourer, Barrowby, 1620 : B I, 176.
 „ Sheppard, John, yeoman, Quadring, 1631 : Ax, 119 and 133 ;
 B I, 153.
 „ Sheppard, Robert, yeoman, Quadring, 1640 : B I, 143.
 „ Roger, Dalderby, 1612 : Axi, 55 ; B I, 286.
 „ Shepparde, Simon, Sutterton, 1607 : B, 218.
 „ Thomas, Stevenby, 1602 : B I, 122.
 „ Sheppard, Thomas, labourer, Uterby, 1614 : Axi, 267 ; B I, 239.
 „ Thomas, Nether Gravenhurst, Beds, 1625 : Ax, 89 ; B I, 148.
 „ Sheppard, William, Barrowby, 1615 : Axi, 337 ; B I, 139.
 „ William, Boston, Sutterton, 1615 : Axi, 358 ; B I, 347.

- Shepherdson**, Richard, Grantham, 1651 : Axiix 21.
- Shepley.** See **Shipley**.
- Sherley**, Robert, labourer, Deeping St. James, 1640 : B, 135.
 „ Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1613 : Axi, 134.
- Sherlock**, Sharlock, Shurlocke, Elizabeth, spinster, Toynton St. Peter, 1649 : Axiix, 3 ; B, 127.
 „ Sharlocke, Thomas, Mareham le Fen, 1630 : Axi, 31 ; B, 124.
 „ William, Mareham le Fen, 1629 : B I, 136.
- Sherman**, Sharman, Daniel, Stamford, 1629 : B I, 141.
 „ Mary, widow, Toft by Newton, 1631 : Ax, 120 and 122 ; B I, 149.
 „ Robert, Heckington, 1610 : Aix, 33 ; B I, 239.
 „ William, Toft by Newton, 1631 : Ax, 119 and 122 ; T, 143.
 „ William, Toft by Newton, 1631 : B I T, 172.
- Sherrard**, Sherard, John, gent., City of Lincoln, 1601 : Aiii, 198 ; B, 152.
 „ Sir William, knt., Castle Bytham, 1640 : B I, 147.
- Sherriff**, James, Rothwell, Killingholme, 1630 : Axi, 40 ; B I, 116.
 „ Michael, labourer, Haburgh, 1639 : B, 207.
 „ Richard, labourer, Scawthorpe in p. Scotter, 1618 : B I, 242.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Haburgh, 1639 : B, 19.
- Sherrington**, Cuthbert, labourer, Whaplode Drove, 1620 : B I, 174.
- Shershawe**, Thomas, Winthorpe, 1612 : Axi, 83.
- Sherwin**, John, Tetford, 1620 : B, 42.
 „ Michael, Sibsey, 1614 : Axi, 226 ; B I, 302.
- Sherwood**, Hugh, husbn., Coningsby, 1602 : B I, 116.
 „ John, Skirbeck, 1613 : Axi, 133.
 „ Robert, blacksmith, Boston, 1637 : B I, 136.
 „ William, South Somercotes, 1634 : B, 74.
- Shields.** See **Sheilds**.
- Shillitoe.** Cp. **Shellitoe**.
- Shilton**, Shelton, Richard, Kirton [in Holland], 1612 : Axi, 99.
 „ Richard, labourer, Stamford, 1620 : B I, 43.
 „ Shelton, Thomas, Dike in p. Bourne, 1612 : Axi, 95.
- Shipley**, Shepley, Joane, widow, Great Steeping, 1621 : Ax, 48 ; B I, 129.
 „ John, cooper, Great Steeping, 1636 : B I, 99.
- Shipp**, Edward, Skirbeck, 1619 : B I, 209.
 „ Henry, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1633 : B I, 108.
 „ John, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1642 : B, 70.
 „ Nicholas, Skirbeck, 1614 : Axi, 271 ; T, 223.
- Shooter**, Henry, butcher, Miningsby, 1631 : Axi, 56 ; B I, 165.
- Short**,, Close of Lincoln, 1643 : B, 7.
 „ Henry, glover, Bourne, 1627 : B I, 162.
 „ Margaret, widow, Wootton, 1623 : E, 194.
 „ William, Dodington, 1609 : E, 267.
- Shorthose**, Henry, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1605 : B I, 86.
- Shortrigs**, Roger, Grantham, 1649 : Axiix, 2 ; B I, 87.
- Shreeve**, John, Tuddington, Beds, 1612 : Aix, T, 20.
- Shrimpton**, Thomas, West Wycombe, Bucks, 1618 : Ax, 41 ; B I, 41.
 „ William, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, 1611 : Aix, 10 ; B I, 328.
- Shurlocke.** See **Sherlock**.
- Shuttleworth**, Elias, Bardney, 1644 : B, 79.
 „ Thomas, Kelfield in p. Owston, 1633 : B, 217.
- Shyarson**, Thomas, Leake, 1614 : Axi, 226 ; B I, 233.
- Sibsey**, Anthony, waterman, Aubourne, 1652 : Axiix, 32 ; B I, 70.
 „ Matthew, Boston, 1634 : B I, 57.
 „ Robert, Threckingham, 1646 : B I, 115.
 „ Simon, seaman, Boston, 1636 : B I, 100.
 „ Thomas, Gelston, 1621 : B, 67.
 „ William, Freeston, 1616 : Axi, 425.

- Sicke** *als.* **Paule** *als.* **Wray**, Agnes, widow, Hoggesthorp, 1628 : Aix, 63 ; B I, 130.
 „ Thomas, Hogsthorpe, 1626 : B I, 168.
 „ Thomas, Hogsthorpe, 1630 : Axi, 40 ; B I, 120.
Sider, Syder, John, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1617 : Axi, 509.
 „ William, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1614 : B, 235.
Silcocke, Silcocke, Christopher, miller, Middle Rasen Drax, 1609 : B I, 262.
 „ Richard, husbn., Middle Rasen Topholme, 1632 : Axi, 98 ; B I, 146.
Sill, Thomas, Tewinge, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 7 ; B I, 329.
Sillam. *See* **Syllam**.
Sillett. *See* **Syllett**.
Sillitoe. *See* **Shellitoe**.
Sillyman, Robert, Kirtan in Holland, 1606 : B, 204.
Silverside, John, clerk, Calceby, 1637 : B I, 78.
 „ Thomas, Glamford Briggs, 1617 : Axi, 514 ; B I, 187.
Silvester, George, yeoman, Mareham on the Hill, 1638 : Ax, 171.
 „ John, clerk, Bigby, 1608 : B, 90.
Simes. *See* **Symes**.
Simkinson, Richard, Skellingthorpe, 1630 : Axi, 38 ; B I, 118.
Simon, Symon, John, North Kelsey, 1635 : B, 193.
Simons, Fridswide, Boston, 1624 : Ax, 69 ; B I, 165.
 „ Simonds, Josias, clerk, Langton near Wragby, 1620 : B I, 64.
 „ Symondes, Thomas, Willowby, 1601 : Avi, 111 ; B, 155.
 „ William, Halton Holgate, 1625 : B I, 214.
Simpson, Anthony, Sothy, 1607 : B, 60.
 „ Sympson, Gabriell, Kirtan in Holland, 1618 : E, 185.
 „ Helen, widow, Threckingham, 1616 : Axi, 458 ; B I, 348.
 „ **Simson** *als.* **Rose**, Henry, mariner, Great Grimsby, 1611 : Aix, 45 ; B I, 196.
 „ Simson, Henry, Spalding, 1621 : B I, 75.
 „ Herbert, Gayton in the Marsh, 1604 : B I, 206.
 „ Simpston, Hugh, Bardney, 1603 : Aviii, 8 ; B I, 137.
 „ John, West Keal, 1602 : B, 242.
 „ Joseph, Hallington, 1627 : B, 153.
 „ Martha, Skirbeck, 1625 : B I, 209.
 „ Mary, Wigtoft, 1612 : Axi, 35.
 „ Matthew, Laceby, 1606 : B I, 154.
 „ Richard, East Kirkby, 1603 : Aviii, 2 ; B, 135.
 „ Richard, Wigtoft, 1611 : Aix, 43 ; B I, 175.
 „ Robert, Sutterton, 1615 : Axi, 299 ; B I, 147.
 „ Sympson, Robert, Tumby Woodside in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1616 : Axi, 387 ; B, 68.
 „ Thomas, Wold Newton, 1609 : B I, 159.
 „ Thomas, shoemaker, Martin in p. Timberland, 1632 : Axi, 87 ; B I, 143.
 „ Thomas, journeyman weaver, Leake, 1638 : B I, 239.
 „ Simson, Timothy, Potterhanworth, 1642 : B, 2.
 „ William, carpenter, Burgh in the Marsh, 1606 : B I, 155.
 „ William, husbn., Martin in p. Timberland, 1609 : B I, 128.
 „ William, yeoman, Gosberkirk, 1631 : Axi, 61 ; B I, 171.
 „ William, Butterwick [in Holland], 1638 : Ax, 162.
 „ Simson, William, yeoman, Wainfleet All Saints, 1647 : B I, 215.
 „ Simson, William, Wainfleet, 1648 : B, 165.
Singleton *alias* **Thompson**, Elizabeth, Normanton, 1607 : B, 213.
 „ Lawrence, labourer, Kirkby Lathorpe, 1611 : E, 180.
Sinkler, Andrew, Gainsborough, 1636 : B, 127.

Sisey, Peter, Humberstone, 1629: E, 135.

Sisson, Agnes, spinster, Freiston, 1616: Axi, 418; B I, 347.

„ Henry, husbn., Uffington, 1630: B, 170.

„ John, the elder, South Witham, 1639: B, 20.

Cp. Syson.

Sivers, Miles, husbn., Sutterton, 1642: B I, 65.

„ **Clipsham** *als.* See **Clipsham**.

Skales. See **Scales**.

Skamon. See **Scaman**.

Skeath, Rowland, tailor, Greatford, 1638: Ax, 163; B, 241.

Skegnes, William, Ingoldmells, 1609: B I, 129.

Skelling, Richard, Quadring, 1651: Axiii, 25.

Skelton, John, Kirton in Holland, 1606: B I, 159.

„ Sara, Cunsby, 1629: Axii, 15.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Thimbleby, 1605: B I, 91.

„ Thomas, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1634: B, 68.

„ Thomas, gent., and Dorothy, City of Lincoln, 1636: B I, 102.

„ Thomas, blacksmith, Dunholme, 1643: B I, 6.

„ William, Walesby, 1610: E, 53.

„ William, Kirton in Holland, 1624: Ax, 69.

Skendlesby, Phillip, widower, Reepham, 1633: B, 216.

Skevington, Anne, Grantham, 1615: Axi, 285; B I, 133.

Skiflin, Samuel, Norcottes, 1638: Ax, 158.

Skiggs, John, Claxby Pluckacre, 1618: Ax, 36; B I, 39.

„ Margaret, widow, Alderkirke, 1621: Ax, 50; B I, 133.

„ Richard, Algarkirk, 1612: renunciation of admin. and also of guardianship of Richard and Helen Skiggs, children of the deceased, and grant of admin. Axi, 67.

„ Robert, yeoman, Algarkirk, 1616: Axi, 430; B I, 353.

Skill, Sara, Donington in Holland, 1615: E, 327.

Skinne, Robert, Donington on Bain, 1621: B I, 69.

Skinner, Anne, widow, Bolingbrooke, 1615: Axi, 280; B I, 346.

„ Edward, Swineshead, 1627: B I, 76.

„ Elizabeth, dame, Thornton College, 1633: B I, 99.

„ Henry, esq., Bullingbrook, 1615: Axi, 280; B, 375.

„ Jonas, Alderchurch, 1606: B I, 163.

„ Margaret, widow, Bicker, 1628: Ax, 110; B I, 132.

„ Robert, Heckington, 1649: Axiii, 3; B I, 78.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Heckington, 1635: B, 50.

Skipwith *als.* **Asfordby**, Cecily, widow, Snelland, 1618: B I, 191.

„ Skipworthe, Elizabeth, Gosberton, 1623: B I, 204.

„ Gawin, gent., Staine, 1620: E, 179.

„ Skipworth, George, esq., Cottam in p. Kealby, 1601: Avi, 132; B I, 104.

„ George, yeoman, Saltfleetby, 1625: B I, 212.

„ Helenor, Headon, Yorks, 1611: T, 199.

„ [? Jane],, 1640: B, 65.

„ Skipworth, John, Kirton in Holland, 1615: Axi, 280; B, 132.

„ John, tailor, Great Carlton, 1621: Ax, 47; B I, 130.

„ Katherine, Saltfleetby, 1619: B, 204.

„ Lion, Bamburgh, 1610: Aix, 22.

„ Lyon, esq., Walmsgate, 1616: Axi, 450; B, 340.

„ Richard, gent., West Saltfleetby, 1614: Axi, 217; B I, 299.

„ Skipworth, Thomas, Kelsey St. Mary, 1622: B, 148.

„ William, esq., South Ormsby, 1622: B I, 140.

„ **Lockton** *als.* See **Lockton**.

Skireth, Christopher, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 65; B I, 148.

Skittell, Margaret, widow, Croft, 1619: B I, 310.

- Skoffeld**, Henry, Woolsthorpe, 1616: Axi, 452; B I, 357.
- Skottney**, John, Holbeach, 1610: B I, 240.
- Skrimshawe**, Robert, Sutton St. James, 1616: Axi, 277; B I, 342.
- Slacke**, Anthony, Hogsthorpe, 1646: B I, 98.
- „ John, victualer, Goxhill, 1607: B I, 217.
- Slater**, Francis, Lea, 1633: B, 219.
- „ John, Moulton, 1608: B, 168.
- „ Matthew, Quadring, 1619: B I, 213.
- „ Rendall, Howton, 1614: Axi, 243; B I, 222.
- „ William, waterman, Bourne, 1649: Axi, 11; B I, 83.
- Sleadall**, Henry, carpenter, Bardney, 1646: B I, 116.
- Sleeforth**, Elizabeth, widow, Spittlegate in p. Grantham, 1618: B I, 207.
- Sleight**, Richard, yeoman, Sotby, 1625: Ax, 92; B I, 137.
- Small**, Thomas, Manton, 1632: B, 219.
- Smalley**, William, Raithby [by Spilsby], 1623: B I, 207.
- Smallwood**, Smalewood, Adam, gent., Kirmington, 1610: B I, 236.
- „ William, labourer, Thurlby [near Bourne], 1638: B I, 242.
- Smart**, [Snart in I.], William, Linwood, 1612: Axi, 41; B I, 282.
- „ See also **Snarte**.
- Smartfoote**, Richard, Crowland, 1647: B, 213; 1648: B, 162.
- Smeeton**, Elizabeth, Lessingham, 1611: B, 326.
- „ Smeton, Robert, yeoman, Frithbank in p. Sibsey, 1614: Axi, 259; B I, 226.
- „ Robert, Sibsey, 1615: B, 141 and 144.
- „ Robert and Elizabeth, children of Robert, Sibsey, 1615: T, 141.
- „ Thomas, Fleet, 1616: T, 67.
- „ William son of Robert, Sibsey, 1615: T, 144.
- Smothergill**, Francis, labourer, Wilsthorpe, 1631: Axi, 59; B I, 157.
- Smeton**. See **Smeeton**.
- Smith**, Alberty (Abra in I.), widow, Boston, 1619: B I, 214.
- „ Alberty, 1619: B, 256.
- „ Alexander, Langtoft, 1629: B I, 152.
- „ Alice, widow, Conesby, 1615: Axi, 302; B I, 342.
- „ *alias* **Gleppps**, Alice, Sutton [? in Holland], 1625: Ax, 82.
- „ Allen, yeoman, Stallingburgh, 1610: Aix, 45; B I, 242.
- „ Andrew, Trusthorpe, 1636: B I, 103.
- „ Anne, Folkingham, 1609: E, 271.
- „ Bridget, Skirbeck, 1639: B, 210.
- „ Cassandra, spinster, Langton by Wragby, 1628: Aix, 57; B I, 135.
- „ Christopher, Cumberworth, 1606: B I, 168.
- „ Christopher, Water Newton, North'tons, 1608: B, 169 and 178.
- „ Smythe, Christopher, singleman, Whaplode, 1616: E, 338.
- „ Christopher, Belton near Grantham, 1618: Ax, 34; B, 195.
- „ David, butcher, Swineshead, 1623: B I, 221.
- „ Dionise, Ulceby [by Barnetby], 1602: B I, 117.
- „ Dorothy, Garthorpe, 1649: Axi, 116.
- „ Edith, widow, Stallinburgh, 1610: B I, 234.
- „ Edmund or Edward, labourer, Long Owersby, 1619: B I, 205.
- „ Smythe, Edward, Frampton, 1612: Axi, 55.
- „ Smythe, Edward, Washingburgh, 1614: Axi, 274; B, 227.
- „ Edward, yeoman, Toft Grange, Toft Hill [in p. Kirkby on Bain], 1621: B I, 135.
- „ Edward, Toft Grange [in p. Kirkby on Bain], 1622: Ax, 55.
- „ Edward, Pointon, 1623: B I, 208.
- „ Edward, Haireby, 1623: B I, 211.
- „ Smyth, Edward, Bourne, 1630: Axi, 51; B I, 117.
- „ Edward, yeoman, Stallingborough, 1637: B I, 82.
- „ Elizabeth, Potton, Beds, 1610: Aix, 3.

Smith (*cont.*), Elizabeth, Wainfleet St. Mary's, 1649: Axiii, 6; B, 82.

- „ Ellen, widow, Killingholme, 1625: B I, 276.
- „ Francis, Ingham, 1619: B I, 244.
- „ Francis, labourer, Ulceby cum Forthington, 1637: B I, 76.
- „ Smyth, George and Robert, Bourne, 1602: B, 104.
- „ Smythe, George, husbn., Heckington, 1607: B I, 214.
- „ George, Nettleton 1625: B I, 145.
- „ George, Croxton, 1634: B, 69.
- „ George, Digby, 1646: B I, 50.
- „ Henry, Folkingham, 1605: B I, 88.
- „ Henry, labourer, Appley, 1616: Axi, 392; B I, 356.
- „ Henry, labourer, Swinstead, 1635: B I, 80.
- „ Hugh, Newton by Trent, 1619: B, 246.
- „ Humphrey, carpenter, Wainfleet All Saints, 1631: Ax, 139;
B I, 159.
- „ Isabell, widow, Cunsby, 1637: Ax, 148; B I, 137.
- „ James, labourer, Great Ponton, 1616: Axi, 468; B I, 344.
- „ Jane, widow, Waddington, 1605: B I, 94.
- „ Smythe, Joan, Stickford, 1613: Axi, 133; B I, 222.
- „ Smythe, John, Pointon, 1601: B I, 105.
- „ Smyth, John, Knaith, 1601: B, 153.
- „ John, South Kelsey, 1603: B, 125.
- „ John, Stallinborough, 1608: B, 94.
- „ John, Ashby, 1610: Aix, 29; B, 233.
- „ John, Grimoldby, 1610: Aix, 24; B I, 237.
- „ John, shoemaker, Horncastle, 1611: Axi, 21; B I, 188.
- „ John, Whitton, 1623: B, 273.
- „ John, Fosdyke, 1626: B I, 169.
- „ John, parson of Willesford, 1627: B I, 166.
- „ John, clerk, Wilsford, 1628: B, 141.
- „ John, Welton, 1631: Ax, 119 and 132; B, 145.
- „ John, yeoman, Barffe in p. Cadney, 1633: B I, 106.
- „ John, Gosberton, 1634: B, 87.
- „ John, husbn., East Keal, 1637: B I, 133.
- „ John, Kealby, 1646: B, 56.
- „ Smyth, John, Kealby, 1646: B I, 109.
- „ John, North Somercotes, 1646: B, 110.
- „ John, Somersby, 1651: Axiii, 23.
- „ Joyce, Kirton in Holland, 1648: B I, 174.
- „ Smyth, Katherine, Partney, 1618: B I, 208.
- „ Smyth, Leonard, Toft Grange, 1610: Aix, 25.
- „ Smythe, Lyon, Tattershall, 1611: E, 182.
- „ Margaret, widow, Fleet, 1614: Axi, 234; B I, 301.
- „ Margaret, Waddington, 1617: Ax, 20.
- „ Margaret, widow, Legbourne, 1618: B I, 193.
- „ Margaret, widow, Hareby, 1640: B I, 138.
- „ Mary, widow, Swineshead, 1619: B I, 217.
- „ Mary, widow, Grantham, 1623: B I, 214.
- „ Miles, Gosberkirk, 1611: Ax, 12; B I, 330.
- „ Nicholas, labourer, Ailsby, 1614: Axi, 243; E, 234.
- „ Smythe, Nicholas, Waddington, 1616: Axi, 469.
- „ Nicholas, alderman of Boston, 1625: B I, 210.
- „ Philip, Pointon, 1603: Aviii, 18; B I, 130.
- „ Randal, tailor, Boston, 1604: B I, 212.
- „ Smyth, Richard, bachelor, Manthorpe, 1602: B I, 104.
- „ Richard, Ulceby, 1610: B I, 230.
- „ Richard, Alford, 1611: Aix, 48; B I, 184.
- „ Richard, Glentworth, 1625: B, 213.

- Smith** (*cont.*), Richard, Dembleby, 1629 : Axii, 21 ; B I, 145.
- „ Richard, Surfleet, 1631 : Axii, 62 ; B I, 167.
- „ Richard, Kirkby on Bain, 1632 : Axii, 100 ; B I, 141.
- „ Richard, gent., St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1637 : B, 79.
- „ Richard, Frampton, 1642 : B I, 3.
- „ Richard, Grantham, 1646 : B, 52.
- „ Richard, clerk, Middle Rasen, 1652 : Axiii, 31 ; B, 72.
- „ Robert, husbn., Wootton, 1602 : B I, 111.
- „ Robert, Sutterton, 1609 : B I, 132.
- „ Smyth, Robert, slater, Stamford, 1611 : B, 193.
- „ Smythe, Robert, Grainthorpe, 1613 : Axi, 108 ; B, 91.
- „ Robert, Belchford, 1615 : Axi, 289 ; B, 130.
- „ Robert, [West] Willoughby [in p. Ancaster], 1617 : Axi, 537.
- „ Robert, Whaplode, 1621 : B I, 68.
- „ Robert, Sibsey, 1622 : T, 153.
- „ Robert, Sibsey, 1624 : Ax, 70.
- „ Robert, tailor, Pinchbeck, 1625 : B I, 250.
- „ Robert, Ailsby, 1629 : Axii, 17 ; B I, 148.
- „ Robert, apothecary, Lincoln, 1629 : Axii, 10 ; B, 149.
- „ Robert, Lincoln, 1630 : B, 119.
- „ Robert, Scunthorpe, 1634 : B, 208.
- „ Robert, Goxhill, 1635 : B I, 49.
- „ Robert, husbn., Blankney, 1639 : B, 209.
- „ Smythe, Roger, Swallow, 1619 : E, 200.
- „ Steeven, Swineshead, 1625 : Ax, 83 ; B I, 277.
- „ Smyth, Stephen, gent., Thurlby [near Bourne], 1640 : B I, 145.
- „ *als.* **Lawson**, Susan, Little Steeping, 1619 : B I, 208.
- „ *als.* **Lawson**, Susan, Little Steeping, 1620 : B, 44.
- „ Susanna, Boston, 1625 : B, 208.
- „ Smyth, Thomas, Skirbeck, 1609 : B I, 131.
- „ Thomas, Whaplode, 1610 : B I, 226.
- „ Thomas, Husborne Crawley, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 8 ; B I, 190.
- „ Thomas, husbn., Bucknall, 1614 : Axi, 187 ; B I, 305.
- „ Thomas, Freisthorpe, 1616 : Axi, 393.
- „ Smythe, Thomas, webster, Gainsborough, 1618 : B I, 246.
- „ Thomas, labourer, Pikeale in Cowbit in p. Spalding, 1624 : B I, 155.
- „ Thomas, Sutton, Beds, 1625 : Ax, 91 ; B, 143.
- „ Thomas, yeoman, Roughton, 1627 : B I, 157.
- „ Thomas, Horsington, 1632 : Axii, 92 ; B I, 152.
- „ Thomas, Sibsey, 1633 : B, 105.
- „ Thomas, Hagworthingham, 1635 : B, 71.
- „ Thomas, Saleby, 1638 : B I, 115.
- „ Thomas, carpenter, Roxholme, 1639 : B I, 21.
- „ Thomas, husbn., Greetham, 1649 : Axiii, 10 : B I, 77.
- „ Thomas, Stallingborough, 1650 : Axiii, 18.
- „ Thomas, Firsby, 1652 : Axiii, 33 ; B, 74.
- „ Tristram, gent., Audby in p. North Thoresby, 1617 : Axi, 579 ; B I, 147.
- „ Smythe, William, Hareby, 1601 : B, 100.
- „ Smythe, William, Croft, 1601 : Axi, 116 ; B I, 106.
- „ Smythe, William, Caythorpe, 1602 : B, 245.
- „ William, esq., Holton by Beckering, 1603 : B I, 189.
- „ William, Haltham on Bain, 1612 : Axi, 45.
- „ Smyth, William, Toft in Witham on the Hill, 1612 : Axi, 28 ; T, 291.
- „ Smyth, William, labourer, Spalding, 1614 : Axi, 227 ; B I, 303.
- „ Smyth, William, Ashby cum Fenby, 1617 : Axi, 529.

Smith (*cont.*), Smyth, William, yeoman, Conisholme, 1618: B I, 183.

„ William, Conisholme, 1622: B I T, 149.

„ William, glover, Market Raisin, 1623: B I, 192.

„ William, boatwright, Sutton St. Edmund's, 1623: B I, 224.

„ William, husbn., Great Hale, 1627: B I, 154.

„ William, labourer, Boston, 1631: Ax, 118 and 124; B I, 141.

„ William, husbn., Gedney, 1639: B I, 22.

„ William, Sixle, 1646: B, 71.

„ William, Carlton Scroop, 1648: B I, 166.

„ William, cordwainer, Boston, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 79.

„ **Cleasby** *als.* See **Cleasby**.

„ **Francis** *als.* See **Francis**.

„ **Hutton** *als.* See **Hutton**.

„ **Martin** *als.* See **Martin**.

„ Smyth, **Mulberry** *als.* See **Mulberry**.

„ **Tailor** *als.* See **Taylor**.

Smithson *als.* **Wright**, Ciceley, widow, Horsington, 1625: Ax, 84; B I, 144.

„ Richard, husbn., Horsington, 1622: B I, 139.

„ Robert, Bardney, 1625: Ax, 94.

Snape, Awdry, widow, Boston, 1632: Axii, 85; B I, 140.

„ Thomas, cordwainer, Boston, 1639: B I, 23.

„ William, haberdasher, Boston, 1605: B I, 90.

Snarte, John, beadman, Kirkby Underwood, 1622: B I, 151.

See also **Smart**.

Snawdale, Thomas, Thornton, 1609: E, 265.

„ Snowdell, William, Manby, 1649: Axiii, 4; B I, 125.

Snawdon, Edmund, husbn., Redbourne, 1610: B, 279 and 286.

„ Margaret, Rothwell, 1610: Aix, 27; B, 225.

„ Snodale, William, Heapham, 1618: B I, 243.

„ Snoden, William, Welton near Louth, 1651: Axiii, 26.

Sneath, Richard, Market Deeping, 1616: Axi, 447; B I T, 337.

„ Richard, Market Deeping, 1616: T, 354.

„ Robert, husbn., Wyberton, 1608: I, 148.

„ Thomas, Spilsby, 1650: Axiii, 14; B, 73.

„ William, Spalding, 1605: B, 95.

Snell, Agnes, widow, St. Mary's in Wigford, Lincoln, 1613: Axi, 182; B I, 217.

„ Alice, Frampton, 1629: Axii, 5; B, 142.

„ John, St. Mary's, Lincoln, 1604: B I, 205.

„ John, labourer, Frampton, 1637: B I, 90.

„ John, Thorpe on the Hill, 1640: B I, 136.

„ John, Gosberkirke, 1648: B I, 158.

„ Leonard, yeoman, Spalding, 1646: B I, 51.

„ Susan, widow, Thorpe on the Hill, 1642: B, 68.

Snodale. See **Snawdon**.

Snoden. See **Snawdon**.

Snowdell. See **Snawdale**.

Snydall, Alexander, Scopwick, 1609: B I, 138.

Sole, Henry, Pinchbeck, 1602: B, 240.

„ *als.* **Jackson**, John and Jane, Pinchbeck, 1607: B, 211.

„ **Saule** *or.* See **Saule**.

Soleby, Francis, Scampton, 1646: B, 96.

Solomon. See **Salamon**.

Somerby, John, Harlaxton, 1613: Axi, 128; B I, 92.

„ Sumerby, John, shepherd, Wolsthorpe, 1639: B, 28.

„ Robert, Billingham, 1613: Axi, 145; B, 89.

„ **Hall** *als.* See **Hall**.

- Somercotes**, Robert, Osbournby, 1609: B I, 139.
 „ William, Osbournby, 1601: Avi, 131; B, 101.
- Somersalls**, Margery, Wrangle, 1606: B I, 166.
- Somersby**. *See Sowersby*.
- Somerscales**, Henry, yeoman, Firsby, 1611: Ax, 3; B I, 302.
 „ Henry, gent., St. Paul's in the Bail, Lincoln, 1634: B I, 70.
 „ Stephen, yeoman, Firsby [near Spilsby], 1609: B I, 140.
 „ Stephen, Firsby, 1611: Ax, 4 and 6; B, 298.
- Sommers**, John, Cowbit, 1606: B I, 167.
- Sooley**, John, husbn., Horsington, 1640: B I, 142.
- Sopp**, John, Quadring, 1648: B, 156.
 „ Thomas, Toft in p. Witham on the Hill, 1611: Axi, 6; B I, 177.
- Sotby**, William, Fulstow, 1630: Axii, 52; B, 126.
 „ William, the elder, Fulstow, 1637: B, 134.
- Sotherne**, Richard, tailor, Glandford Briggs, 1627: B I, 164.
- Sothwell**. *See Southwell*.
- South**, Joan, widow, South Somercotes, 1602: B I, 119.
 „ John, yeoman, St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1610: B I, 223.
 „ John, fisherman, Leake, 1624: B I, 158.
 „ Thomas, fowler, Marshchapel, 1633: B I, 107.
 „ Zachie, gent., South Somercotes, 1624: B I, 154.
 „ **Dawson** *als.* *See Dawson*.
- Southaicke**, Alexander, parson of Waddington, 1615: Axi, 364; B, 331.
 „ Southicke, Henry, gent., Fossdike, 1610: B I, 229.
- Southgate**, Robert, Kirkby Laythorpe, 1617: Axi, 517.
- Southill**. *See Southwell*.
- Southwell**, Bartholomew, husbn., Fulletby on the Hill, 1618: B I, 190.
 „ Edward son of Gregory, Dunsby [in Aveland], 1612: T, Axi, 74.
 „ Edward son of Gregory, Dunsby [in Aveland], 1615: T, 142.
 „ Sothwell, George, Great Sturton, 1617: Axi, 497.
 „ Southill, Gregory, Dunsby, 1613: grant de bonis non, Axi, 125; B, 275.
 „ Margaret, widow, Baumber, 1609: E, 206.
 „ Stephen, Bamborough, 1609: B I, 141.
 „ Thomas, Friskney, 1621: B I, 74.
 „ **Cole** *als.* *See Cole*.
- Sowden**, Alice, widow, East Rasen, 1603: Aviii, 29; B, 133.
- Sowersby**, Somersby, John, Burton Stather, 1628: Ax, 111; B I, 138.
- Sowley**, Thomas, Millthorpe in p. Aslackby, 1614: E, 228.
- Spaine**, William, tailor, Winthorpe, 1624: B I, 161.
- Spalding**, John, North Willingham, 1651: Axiii, 21.
 „ Lancelott, Wragby, 1609: B, 153.
 „ Michael, Gedney, 1631: Ax, 120 and 124; B I, 170.
 „ Susan, Holton Beckering, 1602: B I, 121.
 „ Susan, Holton Beckering, 1602: B, 236.
 „ William, Langton by Wragby, 1603: Aviii, 8; B, 129.
 „ William, Holton Beckering, 1611: admin with will annexed, Ax, 7.
 „ William, Newton by Toft, 1648: B I, 157.
 „ **Blanshard** *als.* *See Blanchard*.
- Sparke**, George, Horncastle, 1607: B, 59.
 „ Robert, North Somercotes, 1609: B I, 133.
 „ Ursula, widow, Saltfleet Haven in p. Skidbrook, 1622: Ax, 56; B I, 141.
- Spayninge**, John, Winthorpe, 1615: Axi, 365; B, 131.
- Speedy**, Anthony, Grantham, 1637: Ax, 148 and 150; B, 75 and 81.
 „ Richard, Grantham, 1637: B I, 93.
- Spence**, William, Lincoln, 1637: B I, 135.

- Spencer**, Spenser, Christopher, Swineshead, 1605 : B I, 193.
 „ John, Gonnerby, 1604 : B I, 202.
 „ Spenser, John, yeoman, Dalderby, 1607 : B I, 216.
 „ John, Bourne, 1612 : E, 295.
 „ **Chapman** *als.* See **Chapman**.
 „ Spenser, **Fletcher** *als.* See **Fletcher**.
Spendley, Robert, husbn., Thurlby in p. Bilsby, 1617 : Axi, 523 ;
 B I, 146.
Spenloe, Anthony, Stamford, 1636 : B I, 97.
Spibie. See **Spivie**.
Spicer, Dorothy, widow, Sutterton, 1631 : Axii, 57 ; B I, 147.
 „ John, and Elizabeth his wife, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1624 : Ax, 73.
 „ John, yeoman, Sutterton, 1627 : B, 161.
Spikin, Michael, carpenter, Wrangle, 1611 : Aix, 44 ; B I, 202.
 „ Spikeing, Thomas, Hagworthingham, 1648 : B I, 164.
 „ Spiken, William, Goulsby, 1614 : Axi, 275 ; B I, 240.
Spincke, Richard, Ruskington, 1611 : E, 181.
 „ William, Anwick, 1616 : Axi, 433.
Spincks, Edmond, rector of Walesby, 1623 : B I, 202.
 „ Spinkes, Isabell, Scopwick, 1609 : E, 268.
 „ Spinkes, William, Middle Rasen, 1602 : B I, 113.
 „ William, Anwick, 1616 : Axi, 433.
Spivie, Spibie, Edmund, Grantham, 1638 : B I, 118.
Sponge, Christopher, Crowle, 1631 : B, 226.
 „ Spongue, Lawrence, clerk, Stickford, 1625 : Ax, 94 ; B I, 138.
Spooner, Christopher, Friskney, 1627 : B, 168.
 „ Gregory,* Boston, 1635 : Ax, 146 ; B, 72.
Spowell, Robert, Boston, 1616 : Axi, 445 ; B, 334.
Spragine, Thomas, glover, Grantham, 1604 : B I, 210.
Spratforth, John, Wainfleet, 1640 : E, 139.
 „ Spratford, Richard, [? Braceborough], 1612 : Axi, 52.
Spratte, John, husbn., Cunsby, 1624 : B I, 160.
Spring, Richard, St. Michael's, Stamford, 1628 : B I, 143.
Sprot, John, Silk Willoughby, 1608 : B, 144.
Spufford, Richard, Wooton, 1613 : Axi, 151 ; B, 95.
Spurre, William, Langton by Wragby, 1609 : B I, 142.
Squire, Alice, Sleaford, 1610 : A and Tix, 24 ; T, 54.
 „ John, North Crawley, Bucks, 1635 : admin. with nuncupative
 will annexed, Ax, 144 ; B, 70.
 „ John, clerk, Saltfleetby St. Peter, 1642 : B I, 72.
 „ Thomas, Ruskington, 1615 : Axi, 355 ; B I, 146.
Stacy, Francis, gent., Grimsthorpe, 1630 : Axii, 34 ; B I, 125.
 „ Stasey, Richard, husbn., Twiford, Leics, 1614 : Axi, 251 ; B I, 230.
 „ Stace, Richard, gent., Castle Bytham, 1618 : Ax, 33.
 „ Roger, yeoman, Newball in p. Stainton by Langworth, 1619 :
 B I, 211.
Stainton, Robert, Stixwoud, 1612 : Axi, 49.
 „ Staynton, William, labourer, South Somercotes, 1621 : Ax, 4 ;
 B I, 131.
 See also **Stanton**.
Stallingborough, Francis, Tetney, 1609 : B I, 143.
 „ Henry, Tetney, 1630 : Axii, 42.
 „ John, Clee, 1612 : Axi, 60.
Stallworth, John, Bicker, 1648 : B I, 192.

* The *Act Book* has George by an error.

- Stampe**, George, Minting, 1611: Axi, 7; B I, 195.
 „ George, Appley, 1614: E, 229.
 „ George, Minting, 1615: B, 140.
 „ Robert, Newton by Toft, 1604: B I, 197.
 „ Robert, labourer, Donington [in Holland], 1619: B I, 212.
 „ Thomas, Apley, 1606: B I, 158.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Middle Rasen Drax, 1636: B, 54.
Stamper, Thomas, Crosby in p. Frodingham, 1623: B I, 274.
Stanbridge, Thomas, yeoman, Wootton, Beds, 1628: B I, 144.
Standell. *See* **Stanley**.
Standhope. *See* **Stanhope**.
Standish, George, Ruskington, 1629: Axii 10.
 „ Standitch, Richard, Swafield, 1603: Aviii, 9; B, 128.
 „ Richard, Dorrington, 1629: Axii, 7; B I, 140.
 „ Robert, gent., Dorrington, 1638: Ax, 170; B, 238.
Standley. *See* **Stanley**.
Stanfield, Nicholas, Swaton, 1603: Aviii, 2; B I, 127.
Stanhope, Standhope, William, gent., Boston, 1602: I, 106.
Stanley, Christopher, Waddington, 1611: E, 192.
 „ Christopher, [Waddington], T, 1612: Axi, 75.
 „ Richard, Great Hale, 1619: B I, 203.
 „ Robert, husbn., Billingham, 1610: B I, 243.
 „ Standley, Thomas, Donington in Holland, 1609: B I, 144.
 „ Thomas, Edlington, 1615: Axi, 292; B I, 337.
 „ William, Harmston, 1602: B, 238.
 „ Standell, Standley, William, wheelwright, Bourne, 1630: Ax, 114; B I, 95.
Stanninghoughte, Lawrence, cooper, Somercotes St. Peter, 1631: Ax, 134; Axii, 55; B I, 142.
Stanthorpe, William, husbn., Mumby Chapel, 1623: B I, 195.
Stanton, Roger, gent., Broughton, 1620: B, 178.
 See also **Stainton**, **Stenton**.
Stanwell *als.* **Scochie**, Bridget, Wigtoft, 1631: Axii, 71; 1632: B I, 151.
 „ John, Cowbit, 1624: B I, 162.
 „ Robert, Holbeach, 1618: B I, 192.
 „ William, yeoman, Whaplode, 1624: Ax, 69; B I, 164.
Stapleford, Thomas, Seagrave, Leics, 1611: E, 179.
Starke, Thomas, Immingham, 1649: B I, 81.
Starkes, Anthony, Kirton, 1602: B, 109.
 „ Apaphras, Wyberton, 1630: Axii, 31; B, 122.
 „ Thomas, fisherman, Fishtoft, 1631: Ax, 118 and 124; B I, 144.
Stasey. *See* **Stacy**.
Stather, William, yeoman, Tealby, 1634: B, 63.
 „ William, yeoman, Tealby, 1634: B I, 71.
Stathorne, Thomas, Long Bennington, 1626: B I, 172.
Stawper, Guy, Corby, 1617: Axi, 562.
Steele, Richard, Timberland, 1612: Axi, 79.
 „ Richard, Weston, 1616: Axi, 379.
 „ Samuel, Woolsthorpe, 1632: Axii, 99; B I, 149.
 „ Thomas, Skirbeck, 1603: Aviii, 21; B I, 132.
 „ Thomas, Barrowby, 1634: B I, 22.
Steeper, Edward, Glamford Briggess, 1607: B, 220.
Stell *als.* **Harrison**, Alice, Bullington, 1602: B I, 105.
Stennett, Stenet, Anthony, Little Hale, 1609: B I, 145.
 „ Eden, widow, Ewerby Thorpe in p. Ewarby, 1631: Axii, 62; B, 150.
 „ George, labourer, Austropp [in p. Ewerby], 1615: Axi, 325; B I, 336.

- Stennett** (*cont.*), John, Honington, 1616 : E, 339.
 „ Margaret, Carlton Scroop, 1646 : B, 97.
 „ Michael, Ewerby, 1626 : B, 171.
 „ Richard, St. Mark's Lincoln, 1613 : Axi, 133.
 „ Thomas, Austhorpe in p. Ewarby, 1618 : E, 196.
 „ William, Dorrington, 1608 : B, 91.
 „ William, junior, Ewerby, 1613 : Axi, 104 ; B I, 94.
 „ William, Frithbank, 1619 : B, 78.
 „ William, Firthbank, 1620 : I, 180.
 „ William, junior, Frithbank, 1621 : B I, 72.
 „ William, Ewerby, 1622 : B, 145.
 „ William and Elizabeth, Frithbank, 1622 : B, 150.
 „ William, labourer, Ewerby, 1632 : Axii, 90 ; B I, 150.
Stenton, William, labourer, Kirton in Holland, 1632 : Axii, 80 ; B I, 145.
Stephenson. *See* **Stevenson**.
Steven, Robert, Morton [by Bourne], 1638 : Ax, 164 ; B, 116.
 „ Thomas, blacksmith, Morton, 1614 : Axi, 203 ; B I, 231.
Stevenard, Anne, widow, South Reston, 1633 : B I, 104.
Stevenett, [no christian name given], Dorrington, 1605 : B, 85.
 „ Christopher, gunsmith, City of Lincoln, 1632 : Axii, 94 ; B I, 147.
 „ Richard, glover, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1613 : B, 274.
Stevens, Richard, clerk, Wilsford, 1606 : B I, 151.
 „ Richard, Morton [near Bourne], 1648 : B I, 159.
 „ Richard, junior, Morton [near Bourne], 1648 : B I, 173.
 „ Robert, Holbeach, 1604 : B, 45.
 „ Steevens, Robert, South Stoke, 1609 : B, 151.
 „ Robert, Woolsthorpe, 1637 : B I, 91.
 „ Steeuens, William, Grantham, 1625 : Ax, 79.
Stevenson, Alice, Barrow, 1610 : B I, 57.
 „ Andrew, Tothill, 1601 : Avi, 116 ; B, 107.
 „ Christopher, husbn., Leake, 1615 : Axi, 298 ; B I, 332.
 „ Edward, Barrow, 1623 : B I, 198.
 „ Stephenson, Elizabeth, widow, Potterhanworth, 1631 : Axii, 64 ; B I, 164.
 „ Helen, Goxhill, 1638 : B, 119.
 „ Stephenson, Humphrey, West Keal, 1615 : Axi, 363 ; B, 343.
 „ Stephenson, Isabell, widow, Boston, 1622 : B I, 147.
 „ John, Garthorpe, 1610 : B, 278.
 „ John, Goxhill, 1615 : E, 328.
 „ John, yeoman, Marsh Chappel, 1618 : B I, 189.
 „ John, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1623 : B I and renunciation, 272.
 „ Katharine, widow, Thornton Curtis, 1631 : Axii, 65 ; B I, 169.
 „ Mary, Goxhill, 1634 : B, 75.
 „ Stephenson, Philip, yeoman, Thorganby, 1627 : B I, 152.
 „ Stephenson, Richard, Hough, 1601 : Avi, 135 ; B, 99.
 „ Robert, Upper Toynton, 1622 : Ax, 56 ; B, 144.
 „ Robert, mason, Blankney, 1637 : B I, 77.
 „ Stephenson, Thomas, Goxhill, 1604 : B, 48.
 „ Stephenson, Thomas, Croft, 1610 : Aix, 26.
 „ Stephenson, Thomas, Moulton, 1613 : Axi, 119.
 „ Thomas, blacksmith, Elsham, 1619 : B I, 199.
 „ Stephenson, William, Orby, 1611 : E, 176.
 „ William, Grantham, 1648 : B I, 169.
 „ Stephenson, **Hastings** *als.* *See* **Hastings**.
Steward, William, tailor, Welborne, 1615 : Axi, 282 ; B I, 335.
Stewkley, Stukeley, Anthony, gent., Holbeach, 1624 : Ax, 72.
 „ Anthony, gent., Holbeach, 1628 : Ax, 109 ; B I, 134.
Stibberd, John, Surfleet, 1637 : Ax, 153 ; B, 150.

- Stickney**, Matthew, Newton by Toft, 1616: Axi, 411; B I, 350.
 „ Robert, Frampton, 1615: Axi, 359; B I, 127.
- Stiffe**, Styffe, Humphrey, Wyberton, 1601: Avi, 113; B, 97.
- Stiles**, Styles, Edward, Market Deeping, 1609: B I, 149.
 „ Mary, Swineshead, 1617: Axi, 521.
 „ Randall or Rowland, Swineshead, 1613: Axi, 142; B I, 214.
- Still**, Edward, Grantham, 1651: Axiii, 21.
 „ Thomas, labourer, Great Hale, 1640: B I, 144.
 „ Styll, William, tanner, Grantham, 1604: B I, 209.
 „ William, Boston, 1616: Axi, 430; B, 351.
- Stillington**, Peter, Killingholme, 1603: B, 136.
 „ Peter, Killingholme, 1640: B I, 148.
- Stires**, Thomas, wheelwright, Iver, Bucks, 1621: B I, 132.
- Stoakes**. See **Stokes**.
- Stoakley**, John, Marston, 1615: E, 333.
- Stoanes**. See **Stones**.
- Stockdale**, Ann, Screddington, 1609: B I, 134.
 „ Ellin, spinster, Bourne, 1615: Axi, 300; B I, 326.
 „ Richard, singleman, Pinchbeck, 1604: B I, 204.
 „ Richard, singleman, Pinchbeck, 1604: B I, 208.
- Stockings**, George, Little Steeping, 1640: B, 141.
- Stockley**, William, Holmes Milnes, in p. Ruskington, 1614: B, 236.
- Stocks**. See **Stokes**.
- Stodderd**. See **Stotherd**.
- Stoiles**, Charles, victualer, Swineshead, 1640: B I, 140.
 „ Stoyles, Christopher, miller, Heighington, 1616: Axi, 416;
 B I, 345.
 „ Henry, Bloxholme, 1634: B I, 72.
- Stoite**, Stoyte, Henry, gent., Thurlby [near Bourne], 1622: Ax, 56;
 B I, 143.
 „ Henry, gent., Uffington, 1639: B, 25.
- Stokeham**, Thomas, clerk, West Rasen, 1617: Axi, 581.
- Stoker**, Richard, Stewton, 1614: Axi, 217; B I, 304.
- Stokes**, Anthony, husbn., Harlaxton, 1618: B I, 186.
 „ Stoakes, Gregory, Tottle, 1630: Axii, 34; B I, 114.
 „ Jeffry, Barford Bridge, [Okeley in I.], Beds, 1611: Aix, 13;
 B, 327.
 „ Mary, Boston, 1617: Axi, 500.
 „ Robert, yeoman, Claypole, 1613: Axi, 159; B I, 223.
 „ Robert, Boston, 1617: Axi, 500.
 „ Stocks, Robert, husbn., Bassingham, 1634: B I, 66.
 „ Thomas, Claythorpe, 1603: B, 134.
 „ Thomas, Winthorpe, 1630: Axii, 53; B I, 115.
 „ William, Kirton, 1610: Aix, 24; B, 227.
- Stolworth**, Joane, Frampton, 1605: B I, 87.
- Stone** *als.* **Green**, Alice, Aylsby, 1609: B, 146.
- Stones**, George, husbn., Thoresway, 1604: B I, 207.
 „ Stoanes, Richard, Legbourne, 1606: B I, 152.
 „ Richard, fisherman, Fosdyke, 1619: B I, 206.
 „ Richard, Thoresway, 1621: B I, 71.
 „ Richard, butcher, Baston, 1627: B I, 155.
 „ Thomas, Fosdyke, 1610: B I, 241.
 „ Thomas, Alford, 1649: Axiii, 11.
 „ William, Wainfleet All Saints, 1606: B I, 156.
- Storer**, Margaret, widow, Gosberkirk, 1623: I B T, 206.
 „ Richard, Swineshead, 1613: Axi, 182.

Storkes, John, yeoman, Gedney, 1615: Axi, 345; B I, 344.

„ Richard, Wyberton, 1649: Axiil, 1.

„ William, Cowbit, 1606: B I, 165.

Storme, Alexander, Whitton, 1635: B, 195.

„ Thomas, husbn., Moulton, 1602: B I, 115.

Storr, Stor, Allan, Ashby cum Fenby, 1602: B, 244.

„ Allen, Marsh Chapel, 1614: B, 224.

„ Ann, widow, City of Lincoln, 1639: B I, 26.

„ Francis, Kir[? mond], 1635: B I, 78.

„ George, South Somercotes, 1625: B, 139.

„ John, Haltham upon Bain, 1619: B I, 201.

„ Robert, Bilsby, 1615: Axi, 278; B I, 145.

„ Robert, City of Lincoln, 1639: B, 27.

„ Thomas, webster, Tetney, 1642: B I, 46.

„ Walter, tailor, North Somercotes, 1631: Ax, 120 and 122; B I, 173.

„ William, Gautby, 1601: Avi, 126 and 127; B, 108.

„ William, Gautby, 1601: Avi, 126 and 127; B I, 109.

„ William, clerk, Market Rasen, 1602: B I, 120.

Storton. See **Sturton**.

Story, John, Spilsby, 1626: B I, 178.

„ John, Stickney, 1648: B I, 168.

„ John, Little Ponton, 1649: Axiil, 5; B, 86.

„ Storrie, Richard, Stickney, 1616: Axi, 439; B I, 341.

„ Thomas, Denton, 1635: Ax, 144; B, 74.

„ Thomas, blacksmith, Spilsby: B I, 216.

„ William, merchant, Boston, 1628: B I, 131.

„ William, glasier, Boston, 1628: Ax, 110 (*bis*); B I, 136.

„ **Routh** *als.* See **Rowth**.

Stotherd, Stodderd, Eleanor, spinster, Morton [by Bourne], 1639: B I, 24.

„ Stothard, Francis, Barton on Humber, 1609: E, 270.

„ Stotterd, John, clerk, Cawthorpe in p. Burne, 1622: B I, 154.

„ Robert, Laughton [by Gainsborough], 1611: Ax, 9; B I, 301.

Stout, Peter, weaver, Long Bennington, 1645: B I, 20.

Stowe, Christopher, Kirton in Holland, 1611: Ax, 5; B I, 299.

„ Edward, Kettlethorpe, 1635: B, 194.

„ Elizabeth, Swinhorpe, 1606: B, 153.

„ Isabel, Gedney, 1611: E, 194.

„ Joan, widow, Uffington, 1627: B I, 159.

„ John, apothecary, Lincoln, 1629: Axi, 14; B, 150.

„ Richard, senior, St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1615: Axi, 279; B, 345.

„ Robert, Westburgh, 1612: E, 292.

„ Robert, Snelland, 1613: Axi, 106.

„ Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1646: B, 54.

„ William, yeoman, Saxby [on Humber], 1615: Axi, 322; B I, 338.

„ William, Welton by Dunholm, 1649: B T, 126.

„ **Fletcher** *als.* See **Fletcher**.

„ See **Fulstow**.

Stoyles. See **Stoiles**.

Stoyte. See **Stoite**.

Strangwidg, Thomas, Skirbeck, 1612: Axi, 73.

Strappes. See **Stroppes**.

Stratford, William, Little Hale, 1608: B, 100.

Strather. See **Strother**.

Stratton, Richard, Chicheley, Bucks, 1622: Ax, 61; B, 142.

Strawson, William, the younger, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1630: B I, 171.

„ William, Wigtoft, 1631: Ax, 118.

- Streaker**, Agnes, Spilsby, 1629 : B, 144.
 „ Edward, Pointon, 1611 : Axi, 5 ; B I, 201.
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Donington in Holland, 1637 : Ax, 149 ; B I, 96.
 „ Thomas, Spilsby, 1610 : E, 56.
- Streatlie**, John, Ramsey, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 5.
- Street**, Christopher, Colbrooke in p. Horton, Bucks, 1608 : B I, 98.
 „ John, East Laughton in p. Folkingham, 1609 : B, 148.
 „ John,, 1609 : B, 183.
- Stretton**, Margery, widow, Market Deeping, 1615 : E, 340.
 „ Stretton, Thomas, Whaplode, 1606 : B, 203.
- Strickland**, Dorothy, Dunston, 1633 : B I, 1.
 „ James, High Toynton, 1648 : B, 172.
- Stringer**, John, husbn., Witham on the Hill, 1637 : B I, 151.
 „ Robert, Fiskerton, 1618 : B I, 244.
 „ Robert, City of Westminster, 1639 : B, 167.
 „ Roger, labourer, Ardllethorpe, 1613 : Axi, 126 ; B I, 93.
- Stringfellow**, Robert, Pinchbeck, 1616 : Axi, 459.
- Stronge**, Thomas, Stubton, 1608 : B, 147.
- Stroppes**, Strappes, Nicholas, South Kyme, 1630 : Axii, 47 ; B I, 121.
- Strother**, Jane and Anne, daus. of Martin Strother, Barrow, 1612 : Bond
 for augmentation of portions, Axi, 93.
 „ Martin, Barrow, 1606 : B, 62.
 „ Strather, Martin, Barrowe, 1612 : B, 281 and 360.
- Strowing**, Gilbert, Fosdyke, 1609 : B I, 135.
 „ Humfrey, yeoman, Grantham, 1627 : B I, 158.
- Struggle**, Thomas, Brough, 1650 : Axiii, 17.
- Strumell**, Robert, City of Lincoln, 1629 : Axii, 22 ; B, 134.
- Stubbs**, Anne, widow, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1634 : B I, 73.
 „ Cecilie, widow, Cathorpe, 1609 : B I, 147.
 „ Edward, Maltby, 1611 : E, 187.
 „ James, Little Steeping, 1625 : Ax, 94 ; B, 141.
 „ John, Bicker, 1610 : Aix, 40 ; T, 55.
 „ John, Bicker, 1613 : Axi, 128 ; B, 219.
 „ John yeoman, Halton Hoglegate, 1616 : Axi, 478 ; B I, 336.
 „ John, clerk, Little Steeping, 1618 : B I, 194.
 „ John, husbn., Cawthorpe, 1631 : Ax, 116 ; B I, 166.
 „ William, Maring, 1626 : B I, 177.
- Stukeley**. *See Stewkley*.
- Sturdivant**, Richard, husbn., Sibsey, 1615 : Axi, 299 ; B I, 348.
- Sturley**, Anthony, gent., Croyland, 1607 : B I, 215.
- Sturrupe**, Agnes, widow, Coleby, 1602 : B, 246.
- Sturte**, Henry, Barkston, 1616 : Axi, 394.
- Sturton**, Anthony, labourer, Moulton, 1614 : Axi, 226 ; B I, 225.
 „ George, Skirbeck Quarter, 1637 : B I, 94.
 „ John, South Kyme, 1626 : B I, 173.
 „ Storton, William, Irby, 1612 : Axi, 49 ; B, 285.
- Stuttes**, Robert, husbn., Sibsey, 1612 : B I, 371.
 „ Robert, Sibsey, 1613 : Axi, 122.
- Stutting**, John, Toft by Newton, 1612 : Axi, 97 ; B I, 280.
- Styles**. *See Stiles*.
- Suard**, William, Fenton, 1606 : B I, 205.
- Suckarman**, Agnes, Gedney, 1610 : B, 244.
- Sudberrie**, John, mercer, Pinchbeck, 1604 : B I, 213.
- Suell**. *See Sewell*.
- Suers**, Isabel, Kirton in Holland, 1636 : T, 105.
Cp. Sewers.
- Sugar**, Henry, Quadring, 1609 : B I, 154.
 „ Thomas, Whaplode Drove, 1646 : B, 55.

Sugden, Page *als.* See **Page**.

Sumerby. See **Somerby**.

Sumpter, John, Branston, 1626: B I, 174.

Surdyvall, James, Elizabeth, and Helen, deceased minors, Brocklesby 1608: B I, 97.

Surfleet, Edward, Ingoldmells, 1609: B I, 150.

Suttabye, Christian, spinster, Grantham, 1606: B I, 157.

„ **Robert**, Horncastle, 1606: B I, 160.

Sutton, Anne, Grantham, 1607: B I, 208.

„ **Christopher**, Sutton St. Mary, 1621: B I, 70.

„ **Edward**, Heckington, 1630: Axi, 49; B I, 126.

„ **Edward**, Halton Holgate, 1639: B, 29.

„ **Ellen**, widow, Boothby Graffoe, 1628: B I, 139.

„ **John**, Toynton All Saints by Spilsby, 1610: Aix, 31; I, 247.

„ **John**, South Kelsey, 1612: E, 293.

„ **John**, yeoman, Morton [near Bourne], 1620: B I, 45 and 46.

„ **John**, Navenby, 1631: Ax, 116; B, 221.

„ **John**, Navenby, 1632: Axi, 79.

„ **Martin**, barber, Wainfleet All Saints, 1636: B I, 104.

„ **Richard**, South Kelsey, 1601: B, 111.

„ **Richard**, Claypole, 1638: Ax, 163.

„ **Richard**, senior, and **Richard**, Ancaster, 1652: Axi, 32; B I, 71.

„ **Thomas**, Clee, 1611: E, 198.

„ **Thomas**, Toynton by Spilsby, 1613: Axi, 238; B I, 276.

„ **Thomas**, Fleet, 1620: B, 203.

„ **Thomas**, Barholme, 1629: B I, 138.

„ **William**, Navenby, 1626: B I, 166.

„ **William**, yeoman, Stragglethorpe, 1633: B I, 103.

„ **William**, husbn., Spalding, 1640: B I, 137.

Swaby, Arthur, Marsh Chapel, 1622: Ax, 58; B I, 156.

Swain, Thomas, Frampton, 1626: B, 175.

Swale, Thomas, Eagle, 1618: Ax, 35; B I, 40.

Swallow, Ann, Great Grimsby, 1611: B I, 189.

„ **John**, sailor, Boston, 1611: Aix, 44; B I, 197.

„ **Richard**, Croxby, 1623: B I, 220.

„ **Richard**, Limber Magna, 1634: B I, 64.

„ **Simon**, Limber, 1648: B I, 160.

„ **Markham** *als.* See **Markham**.

Swan, Elizabeth, widow, Barton on Humber, 1617: Axi, 510.*

„ **Henry**, Goxill, 1610: B I, 238.

„ **Thomas**, Digby, 1604: B, 47.

„ **Thomas** son of **Thomas**, Digby, T, 1617: Axi, 538.

Swanson, Richard, Spridlington, 1619: B I, 245.

Swashe, Leonard, Baumber, 1609: B, 127.

Sweete, Alice, widow, Ingoldmells, 1618: B I, 197.

„ **Anselm**, husbn., Mumby Chapel, 1627: B I, 156.

„ **Gregory**, Huttoft, 1602: B, 239.

„ **Robert**, Huttoft, 1611: Aix, 46.

„ **Robert**, Little Carlton, 1622: B I, 179.

„ **Winifrid**, Rigsby, 1612: Axi, 63.

Swift, Isabell, widow, Freeston, 1609: E, 272.

„ **William**, Freeston, 1601: B, 98.

„ **William**, Fenton, 1615: E, 128.

Swindale, Robert, weaver, Langton by Wragby, 1616: Axi, 480;
B I, 349.

* This is cancelled.

- Swinscoe**,, Swinhopp, 1601: Aiii, 196.
 „ Edmund, husbn., Bassingham, 1616: Axi, 440; B I, 355.
 „ Nicholas, Binbrooke St. Mary, 1621: B I, 66.
- Swinson**, Richard, Swineshead, 1601: Avi, 114; B I, 110.
- Swynton**, Thomas, Old Sleaford, 1613: Axi, 121; B I, 90.
- Syllam**, Syllam, Isabel, spinster, Bennington, 1612: Axi, 48; B I, 284.
- Syllett**, Lawrence, butcher, Friskney, 1649: B I, 85.
- Symes**, Thomas, Uffington, 1632: B, 137.
- Symmetl**. See **Symnell**.
- Symnell**, Symmetl, Robert, yeoman, Bicker, 1652: Axiii, 32; B I, 105.
 „ William, Bicker, 1613: Axi, 130; B I, 213.
- Symondes**. See **Simons**.
- Syson**, [S]yson, John, Quadring, 1604: B, 198.
 „ John, senior, Quadring, 1618: T, 38.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1602: B, 241.
 Cp. Sisson.
- Taberner**, Robert, Freiston, 1629: E, 156.
- Tacket**, Robert, carpenter, Leake, 1623: B I, 219.
- Tackhills**, George, Goxhill, 1612: Axi, 27; B I, 314.
- Tailbois**, Margaret, widow, Wainfleet All Saints, 1619: B I, 218.
- Talbott**, Elizabeth, Rauceby, 1619: B I, 80.
- Tamworth**, Thomas, Silk Willoughby, 1622: Ax, 59; B I, 44.
- Tanfield**, Nicholas, Swaton, 1606: B I, 174.
- Tangate**, William, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1632: Axii, 99; B I, 154.
- Tanzey**, Alexander, Boston, 1631: Ax, 118 and 124; B I, 178.
- Tarrall**, *Tathwell als.* See **Tathwell**.
- Tarrold**, Thomas, gent., Boston, 1601: Avi, 116; B I, 116.
- Tarry**, Christopher, Swineshead, 1641: B, 66.
 „ Nicholas, Wyberton, 1640: B I, 59.
 „ Thomas, Swineshead, 1612: E, 306.
- Tatam**, Anne, widow, Sloothby, 1603: B I, 141.
 „ Tatham, Elizabeth, widow, Stallingborough, 1609: B I, 160.
 „ Tatum, Elizabeth, widow, Owersby, 1637: Ax, 153; B I, 142.
 „ Julian, widow, Bradley, 1629: Axii, 4; B I, 163.
 „ Richard, Bradley, 1614: Axi, 255; B I, 90.
 „ Thomas, Sloothby, 1603: B I, 144.
- Tathwell**, Nicholas, Somercotes St. Peter, 1614: Axi, 216; B I, 86.
 „ *als. Tarrall*, Nicholas, husbn., Quadring, 1615: Axi, 280;
 B I, 367.
- Taull**, Peter, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1639: B, 227.
- Taverner**, Elizabeth, widow, Donington in Holland, 1632: Axii, 93;
 B I, 152.
 „ Jane, Donington in Holland, 1640: B, 57.
 „ Thomas, Syston, 1617: B I, 157.
 „ Thomas, Gedney, 1638: Ax, 167.
- Tawper**, Richard, Leake, 1650: Axiii, 20.
 See also Topper.
- Taylor**, Anne, Haxey, 1617: Ax, 16; B, 153.
 „ Arthur, yeoman, Scarthoe, 1618: B I, 200.
 „ Tailor, Arthur, yeoman, Little Gunerby in p. Grantham, 1633:
 B, 2.
 „ Tailor, Barnard, Maidenwell, 1612: Axi, 89; B I, 298-9.
 „ Barnard, Irby [? in the Marsh], 1617: Ax, 20; B, 150.
 „ Christabell, Killingholme, 1626: B I, 183.
 „ Christopher, Grainthorpe, 1616: Axi, 437; B I, 370.
 „ Christopher, Leasingham, 1619: T, 84.
 „ Tailor, Christopher, East Kirkby, 1629; B I, 162.

- Taylor** (*cont.*), Christopher, Gayton in the Marsh, 1639: B, 41.
- " Edward, Grantham, 1604: B, 52.
- " Edward, gent., Carlton in Moorland, 1616: Axi, 391; B I, 368.
- " Edward, yeoman, Sudbrooke in p. Ancaster, 1623: B I, 226.
- " Edward, Frithbank, 1648: B, 179.
- " Egechiell, innholder, St. Mary's in Wigford, Lincoln, 1615:
Axi, 351; B I, 356.
- " Taylour, Elizabeth, North Scarle, 1610: B, 61.
- " Tailor *als.* **Riley**, Elizabeth, Orby, 1629: B, 165.
- " Elizabeth, Faith, and Catherine, Heckington and Boston, and of
Lynn, Norf, 1630: Axii, 49; B I, 128.
- " Tailer, Ellen, widow, Ruskington, 1614: Axi, 244; B I, 241.
- " Frances, widow, Hundleby, 1615: Axi, 330; B I, 358.
- " Francis, glover, Horncastle, 1618: B I, 204.
- " Tailer, Francis, Hagnaby, 1651: Axiii, 22.
- " Tailor, Friswide, Somerby [by Bigby], 1628: Ax, 103; B I, 86.
- " Grace, widow, Wyberton, 1642: B I, 64.
- " Gregory, Moulton, 1611: Ax, 3; B I, 336.
- " Helen, South Owersby, 1640: B, 58.
- " Tailor, Hugh, Scarthoe, 1612: Axi, 71; B I, 315.
- " Isabel, widow, Rothwell, 1611: Ax, 6; B I, 210.
- " Tailer, James, clerk, Sutton St. Edmund, 1614: Axi, 227; B I, 16.
- " Tailer, Joan, widow, Bucknall, 1624: B I, 168.
- " Joan, single, South Witham, 1628: Ax, 109; B I, 85.
- " Tailour, John, North Kyme, 1602: B, 248.
- " Tailor, John, Sudbrooke, 1602: B, 249.
- " Tailour, John, Wrawby, 1607: B I, 226.
- " John, Wood Enderby, 1619: B I, 221.
- " Tailer, John, labourer, Scrivelsby, 1620: B I, 54.
- " John, Grantham, 1625: B I, 150.
- " John, City of Lincoln, 1631: Axii, 64; B I, 177.
- " John, blacksmith, West Langworth in p. Barlings, 1633: E, 223.
- " John, Lincoln, 1638: B, 121.
- " John and Robert, Lincoln, 1640: B T, 55.
- " Taylour, Luke, Kirton Skeldyke, 1608: B I, 103.
- " Margery, widow, St. Peter at the Goates, Lincoln, 1617: B I, 161.
- " *als.* **Rooe**, Mary, Great Humby, 1610: B I, 65.
- " Mary, Roughton, 1637: B I, 98.
- " Nicholas, Stallingborough, 1611: Axi, 18; B I, 209.
- " Tailor, Richard, Great Grimesby, 1624: B I, 173 and 209.
- " Richard,, 1634: I, 56.
- " Robert, Wainfleet All Saints, 1609: B, 164.
- " Robert, husbn., Heckington, 1611: Aix, 40; B I, 206.
- " Tailer, Robert, Kirton in Holland, 1614: Axi, 242; B I, 88.
- " Robert, Riby, 1617: Axi, 531; B I, 162.
- " Robert, bachelor, Craisland in p. Haxey, 1619: B I, 248.
- " Robert, labourer, Spalding, 1623: B I, 227.
- " Tailor, Robert, Boothby [Graffoe], 1631: Axii, 59; B, 184.
- " Tailer, Robert, Scrivelsby, 1650: Axiii, 19.
- " **Tailor als. Smith**, Thomas, Leake, 1609: B, 276.
- " Thomas, yeoman, St. Michael's, Stamford, 1611: Axi, 20;
B I, 212.
- " Thomas, Skirbeck Quarter, 1611: Ax, 7; B I, 337.
- " Thomas, husbn., Wyberton, 1616: Axi, 401; B I, 366.
- " Thomas, Stixwould, 1626: B I, 190.
- " Tailer, Thomas, labourer, Fulbeck, 1631: Ax, 139; B, 181.
- " Thomas, glover, Horncastle, 1631: Axii, 65; B I, 185.
- " Thomas, husbn., Heckington Fen Side, 1633: B I, 8.

- Taylor** (*cont.*), Thomas, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1638: B I, 245.
 „ Thomas, South Ormsby, 1639: B, 40.
 „ Thomas, cordwayner, Boston, 1646: B I, 61.
 „ Thomasine, widow, Moulton, 1610: Axi, 323; B I, 364.
 „ Taylour, William, Horncastle, 1602: B, 247.
 „ Taylour, William, labourer, Billingborough, 1607: B I, 221.
 „ William, Donington, 1609: B I, 163.
 „ William, Orby, 1609: B, 165.
 „ William, minister of St. Peter at Gowts, Lincoln; Canwick, 1609: B I, 170.
 „ William, labourer, South Willingham, 1615: Axi, 301; B I, 361.
 „ William, husbn., Walesby, 1615: Axi, 294; B I, 362.
 „ William, yeoman, Heckington, 1615: Axi, 283; B I, 369.
 „ William, Killingholme, 1616: Axi, 435; B I, 365.
 „ William, labourer, Orby, 1617: Ax, 23; B I, 163.
 „ William, Orby, 1625: B I, 154.
 „ William, Glentworth, 1636: B, 129.
 „ William, Great Coates, 1638: Ax, 159; B I, 122.
 „ William, Killingholme, 1638: B I, 243.
 „ Tailer, William, Appleby, 1649: Axiil, 9.
 „ William, Haltham, 1652: B, 77.
 „ **Cadwell** *als.* See **Cadwell**.
- Tealby**, Hugh, Thedlethorpe All Saints, 1614: Axi, 198: B I, 85.
 „ John, marriner, Boston, 1637: B I, 100.
- Teasdale**. See **Teisdale**.
- Tebbe**, Anne, widow, Elsthorpe in p. Edenham, 1639: B, 39.
 „ Thomas, Belton in Isle of Axholme, 1616: Axi, 403; B, 372.
 „ William, Grimsthorpe, 1610: Aix, 25; B I, 72.
- Tebbold**, Richard, Freiston, 1612: Axi, 35; B I, 307.
- Tebbott**, George, Little Hale, 1624: B I, 167.
- Teembie**, Edward, Goxhill, 1626: B I, 186.
- Teenby**, Marmaduke, labourer, Horkstow, 1646: B I, 60.
- Teisdale**, Teasdale, Francis, Tetney, 1603: B, 146.
 „ Teesdale, Jenett, widow, Humberstone, 1609: B, 168.
 „ Teasdale, Richard, labourer, Tetney, 1624: B I, 169.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Marsh Chapel, 1613: Axi, 127; B I, 224.
 „ Thomas, Marsh Chapel, 1615: T, 148.
 „ Thomas, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1618: B I, 206.
 „ Thomas, Marsh Chapel, 1625: B, 151.
- Templar**, Robert, Morton, 1639: B, 38.
- Temple**, Anthony, Huttoft, 1618: E, 209.
 „ Ralph, servant, Great Carlton, 1638: Ax, 165; B I, 141.
 „ William, Partney, 1627: B I, 77.
- Templeman**, Henry, Wilsthorpe, 1646: B, 124.
 „ Thomas, Braceborough, 1612: Axi, 65; B I, 310.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wilsthorpe in p. Gretford, 1623: B I, 229.
- Tendry**, Richard, butcher, Skidbrook, 1649: B I, 94.
 „ Robert, Waltham, 1606: B I, 173.
- Tennand**, William, taylor, Skirbeck Quarter, 1633: B I T, 13.
- Tennant**, Walter, Grimoldby, 1621: B I, 134.
 „ Walter and Elizabeth, Grimoldby, 1631: Axi, 66; B, 174.
 „ William, labourer, Great Hale, 1623: B I, 232.
- Tenny**, Alice, Great Limber, 1601: Avi, 133; B I, 113.
 „ Thomas, yeoman,, 1619: B I, 219.
- Terrington**, George, Bucknall, 1612: Axi, 78; B, 311.
- Tesh**, Thomas, West Rasen, 1649: B, 115.
- Teve**. See **Tewe**.

Tewe, Teve, George, labourer, Aunsby, [Grantham in B.], 1610 : Aix, 33; B, 67.

Tewson, Richard, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1611 : Axi, 17; B I, 208.

„ Richard, Pinchbeck, 1621 : T, 76.

Thacker, George, yeoman, Sibsey, 1620 : B I, 39.

„ George, Sibsey, 1652 : Axiii, 32.

„ John, Fishtoft, 1601 : Avi, 113; B I, 114.

„ Peter, Fishtoft, 1609 : E, 277.

„ Ralph, Holbeach, 1619 : B I, 81.

„ Sabell, widow, Bourne, 1639 : B, 37.

Tharratt, Ephraim, Trusthorpe, 1629 : Axii, 17; B I, 166.

„ Tharott, Jeremy, Waith, 1651 : Axiii, 22.

Tharrold. See **Thorold**.

Thatcher, Joan widow, Toynton All Saints, 1617 : Ax, 32; B I, 164.

„ Nicholas, Martin by Horncastle, 1610 : B, 74.

Theaker, Dorothy, Normanby [by Spital], 1615 : B, 399.

Thedford, Simon, glover, Spalding, 1617 : Ax, 24; B I, 154.

Thewe, Edward, London, 1605 : B, 99.

„ Richard, West Ashby, 1615 : B, 376.

„ Robert, fenman, Toynton St. Peter, 1607 : B I, 225.

„ Thomas, husbn., Well in p. Alford, 1620 : B I, 55.

„ Thomas, yeoman, Horncastle, 1637 : B I, 138.

„ Thomas, Ashby Puerorum, 1652 : Axiii, 32; B I, 79.

„ William, Rearsby, 1610 : Aix, 27; B I, 59.

„ William, Little Steeping, 1623 : B, 222.

„ William, Muckton, 1625 : B I, 156.

Thewston, William, husbn., Fleet, 1649 : Axiii, 8; B I, 93.

Thickston, Thomas, Reasby in p. Stainton, 1611 : Axi, 8; B I, 207.

Thimbleby, John, esq., Irnham, 1625 : B I, 159.

„ Richard, esq., Irnham, 1623 : B I, 217.

Thistleton *als.* **Johnson**, Alice, Osgarby, 1626 : B I, 187.

„ Edward, Spalding, 1631 : B I, 233.

Thistlewaite, Robert, Ingoldsby, 1638 : B I, 10.

Thomas, Christopher, Pinchbeck, 1606 : B I, 209.

„ Edward, carpenter, Tetney, 1615 : Axi, 293; B I, 355.

„ Edward, Waith, 1615 : Axi, 293; B I, 357.

„ Francis, Tetney, 1609 : E, 273.

„ John, Withern, 1604 : B I, 215.

„ John, Barnoldby, 1629 : Axii, 17; B I, 158.

„ Richard, yeoman, Branston Fen, 1637 : B I, 141.

See also **Apthomas**.

Thompson, Agnes, Long Bennington, 1606 : B I, 101.

„ Tomson, Alexander, Wrangle, 1625 : Ax, 83; B, 155.

„ Alexander, petty chapman, Great Limber, 1634 : B I, 214.

„ Ambrose, corvicer, Grantham, 1618 : B I, 201.

„ Andrew, Ashwell, Herts, 1618 : Ax, 42; B I, 42.

„ Bartholomew, Kirkby on Bain, 1601 : Avi, 134; B I, 115.

„ Benjamin, Great Sturton, 1649 : Axiii, 16.

„ Bernard, Bassingham, 1613 : Axi, 124; B I, 102.

„ Tompson, Bridget, widow, Lincoln, 1637 : Ax, 157; B I, 101.

„ Brudnall, Kirkby Green, 1650 : Axiii, 17.

„ Christopher, Carlton Scroop, 1609 : B I, 173.

„ Tomson, Christopher, Fulbeck, 1610 : B I, 70.

„ Tompson, Cicily, Orby, 1617 : Ax, 23; B I, 149.

„ Edmund, husbn., Brandon in p. Hough, 1617 : Axi, 513; B I, 159.

„ **Tomson** *als.* **Baker**, Edmund, labourer, Hitchin, Herts, 1622 : Ax, 63; B I, 157.

„ Edward, Moulton, 1613 : Axi, 122; B I, 101.

- Thompson** (*cont.*), Elizabeth, widow, Brigend in p. Horbling, 1631 : Ax, 120 and 126; B I, 183.
- „ George, Lincoln, 1627 : B I, 79.
- „ Tompson, Helen, widow, Bassingham, 1633 : B I, 5.
- „ Thomson, Henry, Sutton St. James, 1606 : B I, 172.
- „ Henry, Harpswell, 1615 : B, 401.
- „ Henry, Great Sturton, 1648 : B I, 183.
- „ Jeffry, labourer, Barton upon Humber, 1617 : Axi, 509; B I, 160.
- „ Tomson, Joan, widow, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1610 : B, 60.
- „ Joell, gent., Pinchbeck, 1615 : Axi, 320; B I, 360.
- „ John, Fleet, 1603 : Aviii, 22; B I, 139.
- „ John, Aswarby [by Sleaford], 1610 : Aix, 26; B I, 73.
- „ John, Ramsey, Hunts, 1610 : Aix, 4; B I, 78.
- „ John, Boston, 1612 : Axi, 48; B I, 301.
- „ Tompson, John, husbn., Syston, 1614 : E, 244.
- „ Tompson, John, gardner, Tattershall, 1614 : Axi, 260; B I, 247.
- „ John, Roxholme in p. Lessingham, 1615 : Axi, 345; B I, 351.
- „ John, cordwainer, Tattershall, 1616 : Axi, 439; B I, 362.
- „ Tompson, John, [East] Butterwick in p. Bottesford, 1634 : B, 211
- „ John, waterman, Bourne, 1642 : B, 73.
- „ Tompson, John, Stallingsborough, 1644 : B, 84.
- „ John, Stickford, 1648 : B I, 176.
- „ John, Lincoln, 1649 : Axiii, 14.
- „ Joseph, Bucknall, 1644 : B, 102.
- „ Katherine, Gonerby, 1603 : Aviii, 4; B I, 140.
- „ Margaret, widow, Kirton in Holland, 1608 : B I, 102.
- „ Tompson, Margaret, spinster, Brandon in p. Hough, 1622 : B I, 161.
- „ Margaret, Horncastle, 1632 : Axii, 80; B, 155.
- „ Martin, taylor, Boston, 1623 : B I, 218.
- „ Mary, Cawthorpe, 1613 : Axi, 121; B I, 104.
- „ Philip, miller, Thimbleby, 1642 : B I, 58.
- „ Renold, Syston, 1618 : Ax, 40; B I, 46.
- „ Richard, Normanton, 1607 : B, 223.
- „ Richard, husbn., Anwick, 1616 : Axi, 425; B I, 371.
- „ Richard, Gosberton, 1649 : Axiii, 6.
- „ Robert, Tattershall, 1611 : Aix, 49; B I, 211.
- „ Robert, Mumby Chapel, 1612 : E, 303.
- „ Tompson, Robert, yeoman, Mumby Chapel, 1638 : B I, 246.
- „ Robert, yeoman, Barrow on Humber, 1649 : Axiii, 7; B, 92.
- „ Thomson, Roger, Great Carlton, 1610 : B, 248.
- „ Thomas, smith, Long Bennington, 1604 : B I, 222.
- „ Thomas, Long Bennington, 1606 : B I, 171.
- „ Thomas, Waith, 1616 : Axi, 419; B I, 369.
- „ Thomas, Brigg in p. Horbling, 1639 : B, 32.
- „ Tompson, Thomas, yeoman, Tetney, 1639 : T, 33.
- „ Thomas, East Rasen, 1649 : Axiii, 12.
- „ Thomas, Gosberton, 1649 : Axiii, 5; B, 55.
- „ William, Wyberton, 1605 : B, 102.
- „ William, Fulbeck, 1610 : B I, 64.
- „ Tompson, William, husbn., Donington in Holland, 1611 : Ax, 3; B I, 335.
- „ Thomson, William, Donington in Holland, 1615 : Axi, 336.
- „ Thomson, William, Threckingham, 1615 : E, 352.
- „ William, Kirkby cum Osgodby, 1619 : B I, 222.
- „ William, Stewton, 1620 : B I, 183.
- „ William, husbn., Threckingham, 1623 : B I, 231.
- „ William, Haugham, 1630 : Axii, 30; B, 172.

- Thompson** (*cont.*), William, Gauthby, 1637: B, 140.
 „ Tompson, William, Pointon, 1640: B, 60.
 „ Tomson, William, husbn., South Stoke, 1644: B I, 85.
 „ **Mason** *als.* **Alderson** *als.* See **Mason**.
 „ **Melsonby** *als.* See **Melsonby**.
 „ **Singleton** *als.* See **Singleton**.
 „ **Thorpe** *als.* See **Thorpe**.
Thoribell, Thurlbell, Thomas, Quarrington, 1622: Ax, 65; B I, 159.
Thornberry, John, Greetwell, 1633: Aw, 220.
Thorndike, Francis, Great Carlton, 1612: E, 304.
 „ Francis, Croft, 1627: B I, 169.
 „ Thornedike, Francis, Greenfield, 1638: B, 244.
 „ Thornedike, Nicholas, Aby, 1626: B I, 194.
 „ Thorniedike, William, Little Carlton, 1601: Avi, 111; B, 160.
Thorne, Jane, widow, Gunby, 1608: B, 101.
 „ John, gent., Gunby [St. Peter], 1621: B I, 136.
 „ John, gent., Gunby [St. Peter], 1642: B, 67.
Thornell. See **Thornhill**.
Thornes, Benjamin, Tallington, 1638: B I, 249.
 „ Hyppollyt, gent., Market Deeping, 1612: Axi, 68; B I, 297.
Thornhill, Margaret, Gainsborough, 1610: B I, 301.
 „ Thornell, Richard, Calcethorpe, 1638: B I, 120.
 „ Thornell, William, Aseby in p. Corringham, 1644: B I, 126.
Thornley, Thomas, labourer, Somercotes St. Peter, 1616: Axi, 437;
 B I, 364.
 „ Valentine, yeoman, Wainfleet All Saints, 1638: Ax, 160; B, 248.
Thornton, Charles, carpenter, Boston, 1617: Ax, 24; B I, 189.
 „ James, clerk, Barrowby, 1620: B, 53.
 „ Richard, West Kinnards Ferry in p. Owston, 1610: B I, 291.
 „ Richard, Boston, 1612: Axi, 36; B I, 300.
 „ Thomas, Ruskington, 1650: Axi, 18.
 „ William, Skellingthorpe, 1601: Avi, 120; B, 117 and 119.
 „ William, Belton in the Isle of Axholme, 1634: B, 210.
 „ William, Whitton, 1635: B, 196.
 „ William, Burton Pedwardine, 1637: Ax, 153; B I, 143.
 „ William, Wainfleet, 1642: B, 62.
 „ William, Ruskington, 1650: Axi, 18.
Thorode, William, labourer, Marsh Chapel, 1606: B I, 161.
Thorold, Anne, Immingham, 1616: Axi, 471; B I, 373.
 „ Anthony, Grantham, 1633: B, 10.
 „ Thorrald, Francis, freemason, Ancaster in p. Wilsford, 1623:
 B, 228.
 „ Tharold, Michael, North Thoresby, 1646: B, 62.
 „ Nicholas, North Thoresby, 1616: Axi, 437; B I, 361.
 „ Samuel, North Thoresby, 1652: Axi, 30; B, 80.
 „ Thomas, gent., Carby, 1629: renunciation by Judith Thorold,
 relict, and Inventory, Axi, 11.
 „ Thomas, Freeston, 1645: B, 9.
 See also **Tarold**.
Thorpe *als.* **Bushie**, Anne, Washingborough, 1610: B, 103.
 „ *als.* **Thompson**, Audrey, widow, Coleby, 1626: B I, 189.
 „ Christopher, husbn., Waddington, 1611: Ax, 9; B I, 332.
 „ Daniel, husbn., Asgarby, 1622: B I, 162.
 „ Dorothy, Croft, 1601: Avi, 128; B I, 118.
 „ *als.* **March**, Helen, Bourne, 1611: Axi, 23; B I, 143.
 „ Henry, Kirkby cum Osgodby, 1629: Axi, 24; B, 154.
 „ James, Hasthorpe in p. Willoughby, 1603: Aviii, 9; B I, 147.
 „ John, Claxby, 1604: B, 50.

- Thorpe** (*cont.*), John and Dorothy, Evedon, 1627: T, 29.
 „ John, Castle Bytham, 1635: B I, 52.
 „ Libbius, Boothby in p. Welton, 1607: B, 250.
 „ Margaret, Frampton, 1606: B, 207.
 „ Mark, Stoughton, Leics, 1631: Axi, 59; B, 182.
 „ Mary, Hagworthingham, 1623: B, 223.
 „ Richard, Waddington, 1606: B I, 308.
 „ Richard, yeoman, Markby, 1620: B I, 52.
 „ Richard, Long Bennington, 1648: B I, 177.
 „ Roger, Freiston, 1601: Avi, 118; B, 158.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Waddington, 1607: B I, 222.
 „ Thomas, Newton on Trent, 1615: B I, 400.
 „ Thomas, husbn., Kirkby Laythorpe, 1617: Axi, 519; B I, 156.
 „ Thomas, Heckington, 1619: B I, 82.
 „ William, Hogsthorpe, 1622: B I, 160.
Thory, Leonard, Alford, 1603: Aviii, 14; B I, 138.
 „ **Walgrave** *als.* See **Walgrave**.
Throgmorton, Raphiell, clerk, Bollingbroke, 1610: B I, 75.
Thruston, Elizabeth, widow, Lutton in Sutton, 1630: Axi, 51; B, 129.
Thurgate, Thomas, Broughton, 1619: B, 247.
Thurgood, John, gent., Eagle, 1629: B I, 164.
Thuribell. See **Thoribell**.
Thuriby, Edmund, Heighington, 1604: B, 51.
 „ Henry, labourer, Gosberton, 1628: Ax, 110; B I, 1.
 „ William, Bourne, 1613: Axi, 157; B, 105.
 „ William, Ailton, [Hunts], 1625: Ax, 91.
Thurley, Isabell, widow, Linwood, 1635: B I, 73.
 „ Richard, gent., Gainsborough, 1620: Ax, 44; B I, 182.
Thwaite, Mrs., Miningsby, 1639: B I, 36.
Tickell, John, Withern, 1626: B I, 193.
 „ Tickle, Simon, husbn., Sibsey, 1652: Axi, 32; B, 102.
Tidd, Edward, Leasingham, 1627: B I, 171.
 „ John, South Stoke, 1601: B I, 120.
 „ Tydd, Richard, labourer, Cranwell, 1604: B I, 221.
 „ Tydd, Robert, Billingborough, 1615: Axi, 363; B I, 366.
Till, Arthur, Marsh Chapel, 1630: Axi, 30; B I, 130.
Tilson, Joan, widow, Grantham, 1628: E, 147.
 „ Miles, Donington on Bain, 1613: Axi, 113; B I, 106.
 „ Richard, Sutton St. James, 1626: B I, 180.
 „ Thomas, Pinchbeck, 1612: Axi, 97; B I, 313.
 „ Tyson, Thomas, Nettleton, 1613: Axi, 151; B, 99.
 „ Thomas, Timberland, 1618: T, 44.
Timberland, Nicholas, Threckingham, 1644: B, 127.
Timinge. See **Tyminge**.
Timson, Robert, labourer, Little Hale, 1624: B I, 166.
Tinke, Tinke, John, vicar of Cadney, 1616: renunciation and admin.,
 Axi, 444 and 468; B I, 363.
Tindall, Tyndall, Alexander, Belvoir, [Notts], 1625: B I, 152.
 „ Francis, Quadring, 1609: B, 166.
 „ Tyndall, Henry, Metheringham, 1605: B, 100.
 „ Miles, yeoman, Dogdyke, 1615: Axi, 284; B I, 368.
Tingle, Francis, Quadring, 1615: E, 354.
 „ Thomas, Billingborough, 1609: B I, 169.
 „ Thomas, Donington in Holland, 1646: B, 59.
 „ Urias, Donington [in Holland], 1610: Aix, 24; B I, 68.
Tinsley. See **Tynsley**.
Tiplady, Richard, Dunstable, Beds, 1610: Aix, 4; B I, 77.
Tipler, Nathaniel, Great Hale, 1627: B I, 78.

- Tirwhit**, Catherine, spinster, Grimsby, 1620 : B, 49.
 „ Elizabeth, Manton, 1649 : Axiii, 9; B, 91.
 „ Ellinor, spinster, West Keal, 1620 : B, 50.
 „ Tyrwhitt, John, gent., Horncastle, 1628 : Aix, 64; B I, 145.
 „ Turwhitte *als.* **Troughit**, Thomas, Wasingborough, 1626 : B I, 192.
- Tisdale**, Tysedale, Leonard, yeoman, Tydd St. Mary's, 1602 : B, 251.
 „ William, carpenter, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1631 : Ax, 131 and 138; B I, 180.
- Tison.** *See* **Tyson.**
- Toby**, George, Gedney, 1621 : B, 137.
 „ John, Tetney, 1610 : B, 66.
- Todd**, William, gent., Great Grimsby, 1623 : B I, 225.
 „ William, Gosberton, 1637 : B I, 47.
- Todds**, Robert, Scupholme in p. Somercotes St. Peter, 1630 : Axii, 30; B, 131.
- Todkin**, Bridgett, Long Ludford, 1649 : B I, 98.
- Todkyll**, Augustyne, Grantham, 1601 : B I, 157.
- Toft**, Alice, Ferriby, 1630 : Axii, 51; B I, 132.
 „ Anthony, yeoman, Barton on Humber, 1615 : E, 409.
 „ Anthony, Barton on Humber, 1628 : T, 82.
 „ Thomas, West Torrington, 1649 : Axiii, 3; B I, 89.
 „ **Browne** *als.* *See* **Browne.**
- Toine.** *See* **Toyne.**
- Tokyn**, Edward, Haltham on Bain, 1622 : Ax, 58; B I, 163.
 „ John, labourer, Halton Hologate, 1616 : Axi, 389; B I, 367.
- Toller**, Bartholomew, Horbling, 1609 : E, 274.
See also **Towler.**
- Tomkins**, Thomas, warriner, Ashby de la Laund, 1639 : B, 35.
- Tomlin**, Tomlynn, Jane, widow, Grantham, 1615 : Axi, 368; B, 365.
 „ John, Grantham, 1611 : Ax, 12; B I, 333.
- Tomlinson**, Edmond, Ruskington, 1648 : E, 181.
 „ Edward, Grantham, 1628 : Ax, 111; B I, 83.
 „ Henry, Croft, 1639 : B I, 34.
 „ Thomlinson, John, Scotton, 1610 : B, 275.
 „ John, Kexby in p. Upton, 1618 : B I, 247.
 „ Martin, Stamford, 1630 : Axii, 25; B I, 133.
 „ Richard, clerk, Dembleby, 1614 : E, 245.
 „ Thomlinson, William, Coatehowses in p. Scotter, 1620 : Ax, 45; B I, 181.
- Tonge**, Anne, widow, Sibsey, 1632 : Axii, 98; B I, 153.
 „ Henry, Boston, 1628 : B, 84.
 „ Tong, James, Stapleford, 1651 : Axiii, 27.
 „ Nicholas, the elder, Claypole, 1615 : E, 353.
 „ Tong, Richard, tailor, Great Grimsby, 1633 : B I, 4.
 „ Roger, mercer, City of Lincoln, 1605 : B, 101.
- Tonnarde.** *See* **Tunnard.**
- Toole.** *See* **Toote.**
- Tooley**, Ann, East Kirkby, 1642 : B I, 63.
 „ Bryan, Cunesbye, 1612 : Axi, 78; B I, 308.
 „ Christopher, Winthorpe in p. Fulletby, 1606 : B I, 94.
 „ Francis, Woodhall, 1626 : B I, 188.
 „ Francis, Legbourne, 1648 : B, 187.
 „ Henry, East Kirkby, 1642 : B I, 63.
 „ Towley, Richard, Brothertoft, 1604 : B, 55.
 „ Richard, Brothertoft, 1630 : Axii, 47; B I, 134.
 „ Robert, Scremby, 1644 : B, 112.
 „ Thomas, Skirbeck, 1611 : E, 205.
 „ Trussell, gent., Roughton, 1626 : B I, 191.

Tooll. *See Towle.*

Toote, Toole, Henry, Langton by Wragby, 1629 : Axi, 15 ; B, 160.

„ John, Skidbrook, 1603 : Aviii, 16 ; B I, 145.

„ Richard, fisherman, Saltfleet Haven, 1617 : Ax, 22 ; B I, 152.

Topliff, Richard, Kirton in Holland, 1638 : B I, 186.

Topper, John and Grace, Gosberton, 1635 : T, 51.

„ John, South Witham, 1648 : B I, 178.

„ Thomas, Osbournby, 1619 : B I, 220.

„ Thomas, Gosberton, 1633 : B I, 12.

„ Thomas, Sewstern in p. Buckminster, Leics, 1646 : B, 63.

See also Tawper.

Toppin, George, Godmanchester, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 5 ; B I, 295.

„ Henry, husbn., West Keal, 1604 : B I, 218.

„ John, labourer, Martin in p. Timberland, 1622 : Ax, 63 ; B I, 45.

„ Nathaniel, Quarrington, 1644 : B I, 108.

„ Toppinge, Thomas, Marston in p. Hougham, 1615 : Axi, 350 ; B, 350.

„ William, Sutterby, 1631 : Axi, 60 ; B I, 179.

Topum, Richard, Tathwell, 1626 : B I, 182.

Torey. *See Torye.*

Torksey, Edward, Scotter, 1626 : B, 181.

Torre, Frances, Saxilby, 1640 : B, 84.

„ John, shepherd, Brant Broughton, 1615 : Axi, 356 ; B I, 363.

Torye, George, Market Deeping, 1617 : Ax, 18 ; B I, 155.

„ Torey, John, Great Ponton, 1601 : Avi, 121 ; B, 121.

„ Torey, John, carpenter, Little Bytham, 1637 : Ax, 147 ; B I, 139.

„ William, Grantham, 1618 : Ax, 40 ; B I, 210.

Totheby, Richard, esq., Tothby, 1649 : Axi, 9 ; B, 90.

Totteridge, Richard, carpenter, Pinchbeck, 1617 : Axi, 583 ; B I, 188.

Toule. *See Towle.*

Towell, Nicholas, Moulton, 1614 : Axi, 254 ; B I, 232

Cp. Towle.

Towers, Edward, Doddington, 1625 : B I, 158.

„ Henry, Knipton, Leics, 1611 : Ax, 5 ; B I, 338

„ John, Horkstow, 1626 : B, 184.

„ Lawrence, Threckingham, 1646 : B I, 99.

„ Roger, Branston, 1621 : Ax, 53.

„ William, gent., Barton, 1617 : Axi, 532 ; B, 151.

Towle, Agnes, East Halton, 1609 : E, 275.

„ Tooll, Gabriell, East Halton, 1605 : B, 97.

„ Toule, James, Ulceby in the deanery of Yarborough, 1630 : Axi, 33 ; B I, 112.

„ Robert, Grainthorpe, 1608 : B I, 149.

„ Robert, Scrivelsby, 1638 : B I, 247.

„ William, Habrough, 1612 : Axi, 89 ; E, 302.

Cp. Towell.

Towler, John, bachelor, Barton, 1618 : B I, 205.

„ John, The Bail of Lincoln, 1648 : B, 180.

„ Winifred, The Bail of Lincoln, 1646 : B, 75.

Towley. *See Tooley.*

Towne, Toyne, Bartholomew, Scopwick, 1614 : Axi, 234 ; B I, 87.

„ Robert, Stamford, 1604 : B, 53.

See also Toyne.

Townend, John, Raithby [by Louth], 1648 : B I, 182.

„ Repentance, labourer, Manby, 1637 : B I, 99.

„ Robert, Haxey, 1632 : B, 221.

Towneseade, John, yeoman, Wrawby, 1603 : Aviii, 25 ; B I, 190.

Townley, Richard, Townley, Lancs, 1629 : Axi, 8 ; B, 157.

- Townsend**, John, shepherd, Moulton, 1627 : B I, 172.
 „ Robert, St. Michael's, Stamford, 1601 : Avi, 122 ; B, 159.
Towse, Francis, Deeping St. James, 1610 : Aix, 30 ; B I, 69.
Toyne, John, Kirmington, 1639 : B, 31.
 „ Mabel, Scopwick, 1613 : Axi, 140 ; B, 103.
 „ Richard, Miningsby, 1604 : B I, 217.
 „ Toine, Thomas, Scopwick, 1629 : E, 155.
 See also Towne.
Toynton, Tointon, Francis, yeoman, Roxton in p. Immingham, 1629 :
 B I, 161.
 „ Richard, Algarkirk, 1619 : B I, 85.
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wragby, 1616 : Axi, 481 : B I, 374.
 „ Thomas, Grainthorpe, 1648 : B I, 175.
Travell, Henry, Ashby [? de la Laund], 1609 : B I, 162.
 „ Thomas, Coningsby, 1630 : Axii, 31 ; B I, 127.
Travis, Robert, yeoman Crowle, 1610 : B I, 283.
Trawell, Richard, Kirkby Green, 1624 : B I, 174.
 See also Trowell.
Treagle, William, Cawthorpe in p. Bourne, 1633 : B, 9.
Treath, Richard, tailor, Gedney, 1618 : B I, 202.
Tredway, Alice, spinster, Stamford, 1631 : Axii, 64 ; B I, 175.
 „ Francis, gent., Baston, 1620 : B I, 51.
 „ Francis, gent., Baston, 1644 : B I, 104.
Trenny, John, Market Stainton, 1610 : B I, 63.
Trentham, Eustace, Branston, 1625 : Ax, 94 ; B I, 149.
 „ Trentam, Oliver, Kirkby Green, 1608 : B I, 150.
 „ Trentam, Ralph, Burgh in the Marsh, 1614 : B, 91.
Treveis, Richard, Stixwould, 1606 : B I, 206.
 „ Trevisse, Richard, Boston, 1629 : B I, 159.
Trew, William, Winthorpe, 1648 : B I, 185.
Trewman, William, yeoman, Ulceby, 1624 : B I, 172.
Trewsdale, John, Great Grimsby, 1610 : Aix, 26 ; B I, 62.
Trigg, George, Tattershall, 1644 : B, 103.
 „ Susan, Grantham, 1613 : Axi, 142 ; B, 97.
 „ *als. Habergham, Fleare als. Cutter. See Fleare.*
Trigott, Stephen, gent., Habrough, 1632 : Axii, 82 ; B I, 156.
Tripp, Edward, Thornton Curtis, 1635 : Ax, 147.
 „ Goddard, Barton, 1641 : B, 65.
 „ Henry, Barton, 1626 : B I, 185.
Trott, John, Gedney Fen, 1630 : Axii, 31 ; B I, 135.
 „ Roger, Gedney Fen, 1607 : B, 227.
Troughit, **Turwhitte** *als. See Tirwhit.*
Trowell, Richard, warriner, Scopwick, 1603 : B I, 142.
 See also Trawell.
Trowte, Thomas, Owston, 1640 : B, 103.
Trueblood, Margery, Claypole, 1633 : B, 11.
Truse, William, Timberland, 1601 : Avi, 125 ; B, 122.
 „ William, waterman, Walcot Waterside in p. Billingham, 1624 :
 B I, 171 ; and 1625 : B, 278.
Trustrope, Dorothy, widow, Stickney, 1615 : Axi, 328 ; B, 359.
Truswell, John, Irby, 1605 : B, 103.
Trymme, Thomas, Gayton in the Marsh, 1620 : B I, 48.
Tubb, Isabel, widow, Heighington in p. Washingborough, 1606 : B I, 68.
 „ Nicholas, Washingborough, 1613 : Axi, 180 ; B I, 277
 „ Richard, Washingborough, 1607 : B I, 224.
Tubbes, Jane, widow, Fenny Stanton, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 11 ; B I, 296.
Tuckey, Elizabeth, Newton on Trent, 1634 : B, 209.
Tuffin, George, fisherman, City of Lincoln, 1635 : B I, 53.

- Tuke**, Ann, Lincoln, 1633: B, 6
 „ John, husbn., Fleet, 1614: Axi, 265: B, 242
- Tulpin**, Edward, Humberstone, 1651: Axiii, 21
Cp. Tuplin.
- Tunnard**, Tonnarde, Anne, widow, Gesberton, 1611: Axi, 18; B, 331
 „ Christopher, yeoman, Fishtoft, 1633: B I, 14
 „ Richard, Kirton in Lindsey, 1604: B, 54
 „ Tonnard, Thomas, Kirton, 1608: B, 162
- Tupholme**, Nicholas, Bolingbroke, 1610: B I, 71
 „ Tupham, Richard, Swincotes [in Sibsey], 1615: E, 349
 „ Richard, Sibsey, 1618: T, 45
- Tuplin**, John, burgess and fowler, Great Grimsby, 1604: B I, 219
 „ Tupling, John, Wellowgate, Grimsby, 1621: B I, 77
 „ William, Cleethorpes, 1646: B, 122
- Turnbull**, William, clerk, Sapperton, 1619: B, 79
- Turner**, Christopher, Ashby by Horncastle, 1613: Axi, 145; B I, 100
 „ Edward, Branston, 1637: Ax, 154; B I, 97
 „ George, Morton Wood, Swinderby, 1625: B I, 157
 „ John, Spalding, 1609: B, 171
 „ John, Benington in Holland, 1610: E, 76
 „ John, Cunesby, 1612: Axi, 100; B I, 312
 „ John, Donington [in Holland], 1648: B I, 184
 „ Katherine, widow, Maltby, 1617: Ax, 17; B I, 158
 „ Miles, Waddington, 1627: B I, 80
 „ Nicholas, Bardney, 1618: B I, 203
 „ Richard, Surfleet, 1605: B, 147
 „ Richard, labourer, South Reston, 1631: Ax 116; B I, 176
 „ Thomas, Tetney, 1601: Avi, 127; B, 161
 „ Thomas, the elder, Reedend in p. Tharfeild, Herts, 1614: B, 321
 „ Thomas, Carlton in Moorland, 1620: B I, 47
 „ William, Dogdyke, 1603: Aviii, 3; B, 143
 „ William, Frampton, 1618: Ax, 38; B I, 43
- Turney**, Innocent, Surcott in p. Lynslade, Bucks, 1622: Ax, 62; B I, 158
- Turnpenny**, Elizabeth, Wellingore, 1643: B I, 8.
- Turpin**, John, yeoman, West Keal, 1623: B I, 230
 „ John, Pinchbeck, 1644: B, 83
 „ Robert, Stickney, 1644: B, 81
 „ Simon, Fishtoft, 1609: B, 172
- Turre**, Robert, Uppertorpe (Overthorpe) in p. Haxey, 1615: B I, 402
- Turrington**, Richard, Normanton, 1648: B I, 188
- Turwhitte**. See **Tirwhit**.
- Tushe**, Richard, Boston, 1612: E, 305
- Tuson**, Titus, Cunsby, 1635: B I, 54
- Tustian**, Thomas, Kirkby Bellars, Leics, 1614: E, 243
- Tuxford**, **Tucksford** *als.* **Anderson**, Christobell, Grimoldby, 1639: B, 30
 „ Tuxforthe, John, Consby, 1609: B, 167
 „ Matthew, Fulleby, 1646: B, 58
 „ Ralph, yeoman, Cunsby, 1633: B I, 3
- Tuxworth**, Cobbin, Maltby, 1648: B I, 180
 „ Edward, yeoman, Ludford Magna, 1633: B I, 7
- Twygge**, John, husbn., Welton by Louth, 1617: Axi, 541; B I, 165
- Tye**, Christopher, Tealby, 1616: Axi, 435; B I, 360
- Tyesdale**. See **Dyesdale**.
- Tyler**, John, Swineshead, 1619: B, 83
 „ John, Faldingworth, 1628: Ax, 104; B I, 81
- Tyminge**, John the younger, Stamford, 1604: B I, 220
- Tynsley**, John, Hawthorne in p. Coningsby, 1604: B I, 216

- Tyre**, James, Market Rasen, 1652: Axiii, 30; B, 78
 „ Tyer, Richard, husbn., Ponton, Little, 1605: B I, 98
- Tyrwhitt**. *See Tirwhit.*
- Tyson**, John, Metheringham, 1614: Axi, 263; B I, 89
 „ Peter, yeoman, Mareham le Fen, 1627: B I, 170
- Udall**, Christopher, Blankney, 1636: B, 106
- Ulliot, Ulyott** *als. Mountain*, Helen, Wyberton, 1609: B, 174, 175
 „ John, blacksmith, Burgh in the Marsh, 1646: B I, 64
 „ Philip, Bolingbroke, 1623: B I, 233
- Uncle**, Alice, Orby, 1627: B I, 81
 „ John, West Keal, 1604: B, Executor's Bond, 4
 „ William, Orby, 1624: Ax, 73; B I, 188
- Underwater**, Robert, Donington in Holland, 1611: Axi, 16; B, 214
 „ Robert, Donington in Holland, 1611: B, 215
 „ Robert, son of Robert Underwood, Donington in Holland, 1604: B I, 224
- Underwell**, George, Stickney, 1649: Axiii, 15
- Underwood**, Thomas, coal-porter, Boston, 1611: Axi, 18; B I, 216
- Unwyn, Chamberlaine** *als. See Chamberlain.*
- Uppall**, John, labourer, Ludnay in p. Grainthorpe, 1604: B I, 223
 „ Uphall, Walter, Croft, 1630: Axii, 53; B, 174
- Uppeck**, John, Millthorpe, 1638: B I, 123
- Uppleby**, James, blacksmith, Barrow, 1611: Axi, 3; B I, 213
 „ William, Barton, 1606: B I, 176
- Upshall**, John, Newball, 1617: Axi, 491
- Upton**, Henry, carpenter, Donington in Holland, 1632: Axii, 86; B I, 157
 „ Valentine, esq., Northolme, 1616: Copy of will, renunciation and admin., Axi, 461; B, 376
- Ureby**, Richard, Tetney, 1610: B, 79
- Urry**, Humphrey, Wrawby, 1630: B I, 91
 „ John, tailor, Cadney, 1616: Axi, 484; B I, 375
 „ Robert, Bigby, 1625: B, 258
- Utterby**, William, Middle Rasen Topholme, 1612: Axi, 62
- Utting**, George, Benington in Holland, 1621: Ax, 49; B I, 138
 „ Thomas, Benington in Holland, 1604: B, 225
- Vahauce**. *See Vause.*
- Vallentine**, Valentyne, Francis, Skirbeck, 1617: Axi, 562
 „ William, weaver, Cunesbie, 1605: B I, 105
- Vandelure**, Peter, Boston, 1638: B I, 124
- Varget**, Verget, Robert, Washingborough, 1606: B, 179
 „ Robert, Washingborough, 1610: B, 304
 „ Robert, Washingborough, 1627: B, 82
- Varley**, Robert, weaver, Scothern, 1620: Ax, 44; B I, 198
 „ Thomas, Mareham le Fen, 1610: Aix, 23; B I, 251
- Vason**, Thomas, Crowle, 1601: B I, 123
- Vause**. *See Vause.*
- Vaughan**, Elizabeth, Skellingthorpe, 1609: B, 176, 177
 „ Francis, clerk, vicar of Bilsby, 1604: B I, 226
- Vause**, Alice, widow, Old Sleaford, 1637: Ax, 154; B I, 102
 „ Vahauce, John, Deeping St. James, 1617: Ax, 25; B I, 174
 „ Robert, Binbrook, 1612: Axi, 41
 „ Vaux, William and Judith, Stamford, 1638: B, 125
 „ Vause, William, Stamford, 1638: B, 126
- Vaux**. *See Vause.*

- Vavasour**, Vavisor, Matthew, Ropsley, 1614 : I, 312
 „ William, Ropsley, 1612 : Axi, 26
 „ Vavister, Alice, sister of William Vavister, and legatee in the will of Matthew, Ropsley, 1612 : T, Axi, 29
- Veale**, Ann, Bilsby, 1640 : B I, 64
 „ Mr. Thomas, parson of Mablethorpe St. Mary, 1623 : B I, 254
- Ventam.** *See* **Fentam.**
- Verget.** *See* **Varget.**
- Vernham**, William, Market Deeping, 1646 : B, 65
- Verow**, Christopher, labourer, Claxby by Alford, 1616 : Axi, 442 ; B I, 379
- Vesey**, Veysey, Henry, clerk, Thorpe [in the Marsh], 1611 : Aix, 48 ; B I, 217
 „ Vessie, Nicholas, Stallingborough, 1621 : B I, 78
- Vicarman**, Edmund, blacksmith, Thorganby, 1616 : Axi, 425 ; B I, 378
- Vicars**, Ambrose, Ranby, 1607 : B I, 62
 „ Vickars, Anthony, Ludford, 1621 : B, 108
 „ Edmund, Fulbeck, 1610 : B I, 250
 „ Francis, yeoman, Normanby upon the Hill, 1635 : B I, 55
 „ James, Fulbeck, 1610 : B I, 249
 „ Thomas, glover, Digby, 1603 : Aviii, 26 ; B I, 148
 „ William, Thurlby, 1605 : B, 148
 „ Vickers, William, Stragglethorpe, 1607 : B, 63
 „ Vickers, William, husbn., Westborough, 1630 : Ax, 113 ; B I, 175
- Villiers**, George, Skirbeck, 1649 : Axiii, 16
- Vincent**, Francis, gent., Uffington, 1616 : E, 377
 „ John, Mareham, 1605 : B, 104
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Rippingale, 1637 : B I, 103
- Vine**, Henry, Yaxley, Hunts, 1609 : B I, 274
 „ Henry, labourer, Yaxley, Hunts, 1609 : Aix, 1 ; B I, 301
 „ Henry, Gunby [St. Nicholas], 1610 : B, 48
- Vinter**, John, Horncastle, 1615 : Axi, 330 ; B, 149
 „ Robert, Goulceby, 1608 : B, 151
- Vove**, Thomas, gent., Halloughton, Leics, 1625 : Ax, 95 ; B I, 89
- Voxe**, Margaret, Spalding, 1612 : Axi, 78.
- Vurley**, John, Quadring, 1611 : E, 218
- Wacke.** *See* **Wake.**
- Wackfeild.** *See* **Wakefield.**
- Wadden**, Thomas, Sutton, Beds, 1609 : Aix, 1
- Waddingham**, Christopher, husbn., Newham in p. Cunsby, 1641 : B I, 80
 „ Francis, Reresby, 1612 : Axi, 113 ; B, 317
 „ Richard, Stickford, 1615 : Axi, 291 ; B, 172
 „ Waddingham, Thomas, Newham in p. Cunsby, 1645 : B, 27
 „ William, Miningsby, 1606 : B I, 189
- Wade**, Allan, Boston, 1611 : Ax, 11
 „ Hellen, Fosdike, 1648 : I, 198
 „ John, inholder, Stamford All Saints, 1637 : B I, 113
 „ Simon, husbn., Langton by Horncastle, 1637 : Ax, 148 ; B I, 107
 „ Wayde, Thomas, junior, glover, Wainfleet All Saints, 1617 : Axi, 563 ; B I, 167
 „ Thomas, Wainfleet, 1625 : B I, 265
- Wadesley.** *See* **Wadsley.**
- Wadesman**, Brian, Stamford, 1604 : B, 56
- Wadeson**, John, Grantham, 1623 : B I, 240
 „ Leonard, vicar of Barton on Humber, 1602 : B, 253
- Wadsley**, Wadesley, Anne, maid, Fiskerton, 1611 : B I, 355
 „ George, Hatton, 1607 : B I, 228
- Wadsworth**, Thomas, mercer, Grimsby, 1637 : B I, 119
- Wagstaffe**, Neville, Colsterworth, 1639 : B, 57

Waire. *See* Ware.

Waitman. *See* Waytman.

Wake, Wacke, John, Leake, 1617: Axi, 502; B I, 168

„ Matthew, yeoman, Bostor, 1626: B I, 227

„ Thomas, Hitchin, Herts, 1612: Aix, 20; B, 368

Wakefield, Anne, Butterwick in the Isle of Axholme, 1633: B, 221

„ Wackfield, Elizabeth, Sloothby, 1617: Ax, 20

„ Robert, Torksey, 1632: B, 224

Walcot, Anthony, gent., Wickenby, 1642: B, 48

„ Anthony, Helpringham, 1648: B I, 195

„ Elizabeth, late wife of Humfrey Walcot of Boston, esq., Boston,

1630: Axii, 50; B I, 176

„ Henry, yeoman, Helpringham, 1622: Ax, 61; B I, 175

„ Mary, late the wife of Harbert Walcott; also late the wife of John

Knight of Swineshead; Swineshead, 1610: Aix, 40

„ [Mary, widow], Swineshead, 1639: B, 239

„ William, Helpringham, 1628: Aix, 57; B, 93

Walden *als.* Poulter, Robert, Potton, Beds, 1609: Aix, 1

Waldergrave. *See* Walgrave.

Waldram, Edward, Swineshead, 1612: Axi, 96

Walesby, John, Donington, 1612: E, 323

Walgate, [? Walgate], Alice, Wigtoft, 1601: B, 166

„ Alice, Wigtoft, 1610: Aix, 33

Walgrave, Alice, widow, Grantham, 1607: B I, 69

„ *als.* Thorey, Alice, sometime late wife and relict of Thomas

Thory; Halton Holegate, 1623: B I, 245

„ Christopher, Firsby [near Spilsby], 1629: Axii, 20; B, 174

„ Waldgrave, Emanuel, Great Steeping, 1652: Axiii, 33; B I, 89

„ Waldegrave, Jane, widow, Great Steeping, 1649: Axiii, 5; B I, 103

„ Waldergrave, John, Great Steeping, 1626: B, 200

„ Simon, Great Hale, 1635: T, 64

„ Thomas, Buckden, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 5, 16

„ Thomas, gent., Great Steeping, 1631: Axii, 61; B I, 202

„ **Frith** *als.* *See* Frith.

Walker, Alice, widow, Leicester, Leics, 1607: B, 64

„ Anne, widow, Whaplode, 1623: E, 243

„ Anne, Epworth, 1636: B, 124

„ Barnard, Welbourne, 1611: Ax, 4

„ Christopher, labourer, Boston, 1631: I, 206

„ Christopher, Boston, 1633: B, 113

„ Cuthbert, East Halton, 1612: Axi, 84

„ Edward, Habrough, 1615: Axi, 357; B I, 173

„ Edward, Ashby Puerorum, 1626: B, 196

„ *als.* **Badger,** Elizabeth, Kirton in Holland, 1622: B I, 171

„ George, labourer, Withern, 1639: B I, 63

„ Gilbert, Pinchbeck, 1614: Axi, 227; B I, 308

„ John, Bolingbroke, 1602: B I, 131

„ John, Frampton, 1602: B, 258

„ John, Quadring, 1609: B I, 185

„ John, Boston, 1615: Axi, 298; B, 129

„ John, Eagle, 1616: T, 415

„ John, Fleet, 1618: Ax, 40; B I, 49

„ John, Boston, 1621: B I, 82

„ John, tanner, Market Deeping, 1624: B I, 215

„ John, Market Deeping, 1625: Ax, 80; B, 168

„ John, Stickford, 1630: Axii, 44

„ Libeus, Hareby, 1611: E, 241

„ Margaret, Wrangle, 1608: B, 110

„ Peter, Whisby, 1604: B, 60

- Walker** (*cont.*), Peter, gent., Wragby, 1616: Axi, 428
 „ Robert, Holywell, 1604: B, 57
 „ Robert, miller, Tattershall Thorpe, 1605: B I, 125
 „ Robert, Quadring, 1610: E, 83
 „ Robert, yeoman, Bracebridge, 1614: Axi, 273; B I, 253
 „ Robert, Horncastle, 1616: Axi, 390
 „ Robert, Authorpe, 1632: Axii, 90; B, 168
 „ Robert, South Reston, 1633: B, 117
 „ Robert, furrier, Grimoldby, 1636: B I, 110
 „ Thomas, Grimoldby, 1609: B I, 179
 „ Thomas, Stamford, 1611: Ax, 11
 „ Thomas, North Elkington, 1615: Axi, 362; B I, 164
 „ Thomas, South Reston, 1616: Axi, 384; B I, 394
 „ Thomas, Claypole, 1625: B I, 185
 „ Thomas, miller, Deeping St. James, 1631: Axii, 58; B I, 190
 „ Thomas, Market Deeping, 1648: B, 191
 „ William, Wilsford, 1610: Aix, 32
 „ William, husbn., Boston, 1611: Aix, 42; B I, 236
 „ William, husbn., Kirton in Holland, 1624: Ax, 69; B I, 186
 „ William, saddler, Grantham, 1637: Ax, 148; B, 144
 „ William, yeoman, Conisholme, 1639: B I, 43
Walkerley, Allan, roper, Fulstow, 1611: Axi, 6; B I, 228
 „ Brian, Horncastle, 1601: Avi, 118; B, 165
 „ Henry, South Somercotes, 1649: Axiii, 8; B, 101
 „ John, Skidbrook, 1619: B I, 95
 „ Robert, North Willingham, 1627: B I, 91
Walkwood, Margaret, Freiston, 1641: B I, 73
 „ William, clerk, Ashby [by Partney], 1623: B I, 235
 „ William, Caythorpe, 1641: B, 79
Wall, Thomas, Bottesford, Leics, 1625: Ax, 86; B, 172
Waller, Francis, Tothill, 1616: renunciation and administration, Axi,
 385

See also Walter.

Walles. *See Wallis, Walls.*

Walleth, Jeffrey, Crowland, 1645: B, 22

Wallis, Elizabeth, Goxhill, 1616: Axi, 441; B, 387

- „ Elizabeth, Goxhill, 1617: Ax, 17
 „ Walles, Everard, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1616: Axi, 370; B, 403
 „ Grace, widow, Holbeach, 1604: B I, 231
 „ Grace, widow, North Willingham, 1621: B, 80
 „ Henry, Barton, 1612: Axi, 99
 „ Hewen, Goxhill, 1631: Axii, 64; B I, 195
 „ James, Market Rasen, 1601: Avi, 116; B, 167
 „ John, Potton, Beds, 1610: Aix, 2
 „ Walles, John, Grantham, 1610: A T, Aix, 25; B, 84
 „ Walles, John, Wainfleet All Saints, 1614: Axi, 220; B I, 309
 „ John, Morton [near Bourne], 1639: B I, 68
 „ Walles, Richard, South Ormsby, 1601: B, 128
 „ Robert, Upper Toynton, 1602: B, 256
 „ Wallies, Robert, Dogdike in p. Billinghay, 1611: Axi, 11; B I, 227
 „ Robert, Cowbit, 1614: Axi, 253; B I, 252
 „ Wallies, Roger, Glamford Briggs, 1617: Axi, 564
 „ William, Somersby, 1608: B, 112
 „ William, Barton on Humber, 1621: B I, 85

Walls, William, Wrangle, 1641: B I, 75

See also Wallis.

Walmesley, Elizabeth, South Somercotes, 1619: B I, 99

- „ Elizabeth, widow, Ludford Magna, 1623: B I, 244
 „ George, North Somercotes, 1614: Axi, 218; B I, 164

- Walmesley** (*cont.*), Henry, South Kyme, 1609: B I, 186
 „ Wawmsley, John, Great Coates, 1646: B, 67
 „ Laurence, Haugham, 1604: B, 242
 „ Wamesley, Stephen, Wold Newton, 1603: Aviii, 9
 „ Thomas, Humberstone, 1625: B I, 259
 „ Thomas, Humberstone, 1626: B, 206
 „ William, labourer, Somercotes St. Peter, 1616: Axi, 438; B I, 407
Walpole, Thomas, Swaton, 1615: E, 154
 „ Wallpole, Wapoole, Thomas, labourer, Bridgend in p. Horbling, 1646: B I, 72
 „ Thomas, Briggende, 1649: Axi, 1
Walsh, Margaret, widow, Tealby, 1621: Ax, 45; B I, 79
 „ Wealch, Philip, Sutterton, 1614: Axi, 236; B I, 160
Walter, Waller in B, Alexander, labourer, Market Deeping, 1628: Aix, 62; B I, 149
 „ Bartholomew, East Keal, 1616: Axi, 466; B I, 386
 „ Jeffere, Spalding, 1639: B I, 61
 „ John, gent., East Keal, 1613: Axi, 152; B I, 114
 „ Peter, East Keal, 1616: Axi, 466; B I, 412
 See also **Waller**.
Waltham, Elizabeth, spinster, Benington [in Holland], 1624: Ax, 70
 „ Richard, Marsh Chapel, 1639: B, 235
 „ Robert, Frampton, 1649: Axi, 4
 „ Thomas, Bratoft, 1631: Ax, 139; B I, 192
 „ **Codd** *als.* *See* **Codd**.
Walton, Edward, husbn., Moulton, 1611: Aix, 43; B I, 232
 „ Hugh, mason, South Rauceby, 1637: B I, 120
 „ John, Skellingthorpe, 1613: B I, 115
 „ *als.* **Warton**, John, Skellingthorpe, 1613: Axi, 130, 158; B I, 122
 „ Lewis, Stamford, 1602: B I, 129
 „ Margery, Skellingthorpe, 1613: renunciation Axi, 172
Wamesley. *See* **Walmesley**.
Wand, William, Connesby, 1618: Ax, 34; B, 48
Wapoole. *See* **Walpole**.
Ward *als.* **Draper**, Alice, Raithby [by Spilsby], 1603: Aviii, 16; B, 156
 „ Brian, Theddlethorpe, 1612: Axi, 70; B I, 326
 „ Eden, Quarrington, 1619: B I, 104
 „ Edward, Carlton le Morland, 1625: B, 181
 „ Elizabeth, Winckborne, Notts, 1619: B, 92
 „ Ewine, Burton Coggles, 1603: Aviii, 20; B I, 154
 „ Francis, Deeping St. James, 1649: Axi, 16
 „ James, labourer, Benniworth, 1636: B I, 109
 „ Joan, Horncastle, 1612: Axi, 44; B, 365
 „ John, yeoman, Deeping St. James, 1602: B I, 135
 „ John, Hemingby, 1603: Aviii, 10; B I, 191
 „ John, Aslackby, 1619: T, 100
 „ John, Graby in p. Aslackby, 1619: B, 102
 „ John, Bolingbroke, 1638: T, 251
 „ John, yeoman, Claypole, 1639: B I, 55
 „ Katherine, spinster, Kelby, 1639: B I and nuncupative will, 228
 „ Mildred, widow, Burton upon Stather, 1623: B I, 279
 „ Nicholas, Corby, 1610: B I, 258
 „ Nicholas, Sibsey, 1641: B I, 74
 „ Richard, labourer, Welby, 1639: B I, 59
 „ Robert, labourer, Great Sturton, 1638: B I, 252
 „ Samuel, Kirton in Holland, 1626: B, 203
 „ Simon, Deeping St. James, 1610: Aix, 31; B, 254
 „ Thomas, Kirkby Green, 1626: B, 197

- Ward** (*cont.*), Thomas, Langton by Wragby, 163Q: Axi, 31
 „ Thomas, Friskney, 1648: B I, 193
 „ William, Boston, 1609: B I, 187
 „ William, Horncastle, 1612: B, 365
 „ William, Ingham, 1617: Axi, 573; B, 169
 „ William, Boston, 1623: B I, 236
 „ William, Cawthorpe, 1637: B I, 114
Wardall, Elizabeth, widow, Fleet, 1610: B, 262
 „ Magdalen, Boston, 1612: Axi, 99; B I, 362
 „ Maria, Immingham, 1619: B I, 94
 „ William, Holbeach, 1619: T, 105
Warden, Whetston *als.* See **Whetston**.
Ware, Alexander, Wainfleet St. Mary, 1624: Ax, 66
 „ Waire, Arthur, yeoman, Cumberworth, 1639: B I, 60
 „ Robert, Leverton, 1645: T, 24
Wareing, Christopher,, 1607: E, 249
Warler*, Anthony, Winceby, 1632: Axi, 87; B I, 167
Waremouth, Waremouth, John, Gayton in the Marsh, 1625: B I, 216, 267
 „ John, labourer, Hogsthorpe, 1637: B I, 112
 „ *als.* **Bauldocke**, Susan, widow, Gayton [in the Marsh], 1628: B I, 152
Warner, Anthony, South Thoresby, 1611: Axi, 12; B I, 221, 304
 „ James, Swineshead, 1644: B, 115
 „ John, Heckington, 1609: E, 285
 „ Laurence, Bourne, 1605: B I, 113
 „ Robert, Scopwick, 1615: Axi, 364; B I, 157
 „ Warranner, Robert, husbn., Metherringham, 1622: B I, 165
 „ Simon, Winthorpe, 1633: B, 111
Warranner. See **Warner**.
Warren, John, Moulton, 1613: Axi, 155; B I, 119
 „ Robert, Ripplingale, 1602: B I, 139
 „ William, Skellingthorpe, 1644: B, 93
 See also Wareing.
Warrener, John, wollindraper, Market Rasen, 1630: Axi, 43
 „ Sarah, Gedney Fen, 1610: Aix, 25
 „ Theophilus, grassman, Washngborough, 1638: Ax, 171
Warsoppe, Richard and Mary, Sleaford, 1613: B, 108
Warter, Wharter, Richard, Covenham St. Mary, 1637: B I, 111
 „ Robert, Hammeringham, 1605: B I, 116
Warton, Walton *als.* See **Walton**.
 See also Wharton.
Warwell, Robert, Sleaford, 1612: Axi, 74
Warwick, Richard, Messingham, 1624: Ax, 77
Washingborough, Whashingburgh, Elizabeth, Leasingham, 1612: Axi, 90
 „ William, husbn., Tallington, 1639: B I and letter, 241
Washwhite, William, Whapload, 1617: Axi, 577
Wasse, Richard, labourer, Amphill, Beds, 1628: B I, 154
Waterfall, John, Baston, 1617: Axi, 566; B, 28
 „ Richard, Gosberton, 1606: B I, 188
Waterhouse, Joan, widow, Grimsby, 1615: Axi, 319; B, 160
 „ Richard, Redbourne, 1645: B, 21
 „ Samuel, Humberstone, 1615: E, 152
Waterland, Thomas, Haxey, 1639: B and will, 232
 „ **Fox** *als.* See **Fox**.

* Altered from Warter in *Act Book and Bond*.

- Waters**, Christopher, husbn., Manthorpe in p. Witham on the Hill,
1639 : B I, 71
- „ Emma, widow, Spalding, 1642 : B I, 9
- „ Henry, husbn., Wyberton, 1625 : B I, 142
- „ John, tailor, Deeping St. James, 1639 : B I, 54
- „ Katherine, widow, Uffington, 1618 : Ax, 39; B I, 50, 216
- „ Robert, Manthorpe in p. Witham, 1612 : Axi, 58; B I, 256
- „ Robert, Manthorpe in p. Witham, 1648 : B I, 199
- „ Solomon, Whaplode, 1648 : B I, 201
- „ Thomas, Deeping St. James, 1638 : B, 256
- „ William, husbn., Covenham, 1624 : B I, 180
- „ William, Ludford, 1644 : B, 101
- „ **Hardie** *als.* See **Hardy**.
- Waterson**, Christopher, weaver, Brigsley, 1623 : B I, 250
- „ Edward, Stallingborough, 1611 : Ax, 8
- „ Robert, brewster, Fulstow, 1630 : Axii, 54; B I, 177
- „ Ursula, spinster, Claxby, 1626 : B, 226
- „ William, weaver, Brigsley, 1634 : B I, 81
- Wath.** See **Waythe**.
- Watkinson**, Edmund, Mr. and Marriner, Great Grimsby, 1614 : Axi, 205;
B I, 214
- „ Edmund, Buslingthorpe, 1615 : B, 403
- „ Jeremye, Scothern, 1627 : Ax, 100; B I, 83
- „ John, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1639 : B I, 53
- „ Richard, Apley, 1625 : B I, 270
- „ Robert, Upper Tointon, 1613 : Axi, 125; B I, 113
- „ Robert, Fulletby, 1645 : B, 25
- „ Simon, Leake, 1625 : B I, 261
- Watson**, Anne, widow, Glamford Brigs, 1630 : Axii, 37
- „ Anthony, parson of Washingborough, 1607 : B, 230; 1608 : B, 166
- „ Christopher, Goulceby, 1616 : Axi, 475; B I, 384
- „ David, husbn., Belton in the Isle of Axholme, 1614 : Axi, 211;
B I, 161
- „ Edward, clerk, Brocklesby, 1603 : B I, 166
- „ Edward, Leverton, 1621 : T, 141
- „ Emma, Wyberton, 1622 : B, 86
- „ Emma, widow, Wyberton, 1624 : Ax, 72; I, 211
- „ Ezechias, Habertoft in p. Willoughby, 1627 : B I, 85
- „ Francis, Glamford Briggs, 1616 : Axi, 435
- „ Francis, Bolingbroke, 1623 : B I, 241
- „ Francis, yeoman, Skellingthorpe, 1639 : B I, 42
- „ Henry, husbn., Anwick, 1618 : B I, 214
- „ Henry, Croft, 1620 : B I, 194
- „ James, Deeping St. James, 1652 : B, 87
- „ John, Market Deeping, 1604 : B, 58
- „ John, Grantham, 1607 : B, 229
- „ John, Roughton, 1615 : Axi, 290; B, 372
- „ John, Lincoln, 1626 : T, 204 and 205
- „ John, Fishtoft, 1649 : Axiii, 1; B, 99
- „ Lyon, Burringham, 1633 : B, 205
- „ *als.* **Carter**, Margaret, Alford, 1648 : B, 43
- „ Mary, 1640 : B, 106
- „ Matthew, Winterton, 1610 : B I, 287
- „ Nathaniel, husbn., Garthorpe, 1620 : B I, 188
- „ Nicholas, Market Deeping, 1611 : E, 339
- „ Richard, Quadring, 1603 : Aviii, 12; B I, 160
- „ Robert, Waltham, 1607 : B, 237
- „ Robert, Donington on Bain, 1610 : B, 255
- „ Robert, Donington on Bain, 1611 : B, 225

- Watson** (*cont.*), Robert, Waltham, 1620 : I, 184
 „ Robert, Croft, 1627 : B I, 89
 „ Robert, Driby, 1630 : Axii, 49
 „ Robert, husbn., Leake, 1631 : Axii, 57 ; B I, 201
 „ Roger, glover, Alford, 1603 : Aviii, 10 ; B, 157
 „ Sarah, Bicker, 1623 : E, 20
 „ Thomas, Little Steeping, 1606 : B I, 190
 „ Thomas, Thorpe in the Marsh, 1608 : B, 108
 „ Thomas, Fulstow, 1611 : Ax, 12
 „ Thomas, Sutton [in Holland], 1612 : Axi, 94
 „ Thomas, Grantham, 1621 : Ax, 54 ; B I, admin. de bonis non, 81
 „ Thomas, saddler, Grantham, 1621 : B I, 139
 „ Thomas, gent., Stamford St. George, 1639 : B I, 44
 „ William, labourer, Welby, 1602 : B I, 126
 „ William, Sutton St. Mary, 1606 : B I, 177
 „ William, Harby, Leics, 1614 : B, 255
 „ William, Foston in p. Long Bennington, 1616 : B, 385
 „ William, Sutton St. Mary, 1618 : Ax, 40
 „ William, Welton in the Marsh, 1624 : B I, 179
 „ William, Swineshead, 1632 : Axii, 72 ; B I, 158
 „ William, city alderman, City of Lincoln, 1644 : B, 89
Watt, John, Winthorpe, 1629 : Axii, 10 ; B I, 167
Wattam, John, Scarthoe, 1604 : B, 59
 „ Richard, Waith, 1625 : B, 262
 „ Thomas, Grimsby, 1624 : Ax, 74
Wattes, Edward, Maugerhanger, Beds, 1611 : Aix, 8
 „ Richard, singleman, Branston, 1642 : B I, 10
 „ Watts, Thomas, gent., Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1620 : B I, 192
Wawmsley. *See* **Walmesley**.
Wayde. *See* **Wade**.
Waynman, George, gent., Eagle, 1602 : B, 255
 „ Matthew, Saxby [on Humber], 1616 : E, 389
Wayte, Waite, Edward, gent., Spilsby, 1618 : B I, 218
 „ Francis, yeoman, Great Grimsby, 1602 : B I, 127
 „ John, Woolsthorpe, 1607 : B I, 231
 „ Robert, Maltby [in the Marsh], 1616 : E, 388
 „ Samuel, yeoman, Belchford, 1652 : Axiii, 28 ; B I, 81
 „ Wait, Thomas, Ingoldmells, 1612 : Axi, 49
 „ William, Claythorpe, 1641 : B, 67
Waythe, Thomas, Sibsey, 1613 : Axi, 113, B, 278
 „ Wath, Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1619 : B I, 92
 „ Wathe, Winnifed, Boston, 1628 : Ax, 106 ; B I, 90
Waytman, Ann, widow, and Alice, spinster, City of Lincoln, 1631 :
 Axii, 62 ; B I, 203
 „ Waitman, Thomas, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1617 : Ax, 26
Wealch. *See* **Walsh**.
Weat, Richard, Denton, 1632 : Axii, 79 ; B I, 162
Weatherall, Matthew, Bourne, 1612 : Axi, 56
Weaver, Robert, Hougham, 1615 : E, 370
Webb, Richard, Milbrook, Beds, 1625 : Ax, 88
 „ Robert, gent., Lutton in Sutton, 1632 : Axii, 79 ; B I, 165
 „ William, clerk, Belleau, 1625 : B I, 161
 „ **Balder** *als.* *See* **Balder**.
Webdale, Thomas, husbn., Stamford, 1633 : B I, 114
Webster, John, Colsterworth, 1611 : Axi, 16 ; B I, 235
 „ John, Great Steeping, 1616 : Axi, 371 ; B, 409
 „ William, yeoman, Epworth, 1627 : Ax, 97 ; B I, 103
Wedgwood, Thomas, gent., Little Bytham, 1634 : B I, 78
Weelkes, Collet *als.* *See* **Collet**.

- Weildy**, Katherine, Leverton, 1615: E, 155
- Welborne**, Alexander, labourer, Apley, 1605: B, 108, 111
- „ Welbarne, Charles, Barton on Humber, 1627: B I, 94
- „ Edward, gent., Ingham, 1619: B I, 251
- „ John, Belvoir, [Leics], 1606: B I, 114
- „ Welburne, John, fisherman, Stallingborough, 1636: B I, 107
- „ Matthew, Swincotes in p. Sibsey, 1638: B, 261
- „ Richard, Swincoates in p. Sibsey, 1625: B, 188
- „ Welburne, Robert, Little Woolsthorpe, 1648: B I, 194
- „ Welburne, Robert, Fishtoft, 1649: Axi, 11
- Welbury**, Thomas and Alice, Burgh in the Marsh, 1615: Axi, 301; B, 124
- Welby**, Robert, Stickney, 1616: Axi, 409; B I, 393
- „ Robert, labourer, Bicker, 1639: B I, 64
- „ Thomas, Washingborough, 1601: Avi, 134
- „ William, labourer, Huttoft, 1639: B I, 56
- Welcome**, William, esq., Mark at Stainton, 1627: B I, 87
- Weldon**, James, Weston Tirfeild, Bucks, 1628: B I, 89
- „ Solomon, Bourne, 1631: Axi, 58; B I, 187
- „ Thomas, Kirton in Holland, 1612: Axi, 56
- Welebore**. See **Wildbore**.
- Wells**, Welles, Ann, widow, Spittlegate, Grantham, 1626: B I, 55
- „ Anthony, Horncastle, 1631: Axi, 62; B I, 199
- „ Edward, shoemaker, All Saints, Stamford, 1604: B, 234
- „ Welles, Edward, Kirton in Holland, 1616: E, 380
- „ Edward, yeoman, Greetwell, 1623: B, 276
- „ Edward, Long Bennington, 1649: Axi, 17
- „ Francis, Luddington, 1610: B, 273
- „ Hellen, widow, Owersby, 1629: B, 175
- „ John, The Bail of Lincoln, 1603: Aviii, 3; B I, 165
- „ John, Weston, 1608: B, 106
- „ Welles, John, junior, 1608: B, 109
- „ Welles, John, Tealby, 1616: Axi, 425; B I, 410
- „ John, Ulceby [in deanery of Yarborough], 1621: Ax, 52; B I, 87
- „ John, Butterwick [in Holland], 1630: Axi, 32
- „ Welles, Mary, widow, Branston, 1623: B I, 249
- „ Welles, Nicholas, Bilsby, 1609: B I, 178
- „ Nicholas, Horncastle, 1627: T, 96
- „ Nicholas, tailor, Washingborough, 1638: B, 258
- „ Peregrine, Spilsby, 1640: Axi, 7
- „ Richard, husbn., Tattershall Thorpe, 1639: B I, 50
- „ Robert, Branston, 1610: B I, 263
- „ Welles, Roger, Harmston, 1619: B I, 93
- „ Thomas, Kirkby on Bain, 1602: B, 259
- „ Welles, Thomas, Toft by Newton, 1605: B I, 109
- „ Welles, Thomas, labourer, Pinchbeck, 1611: Aix, 42; B I, 226
- „ Thomas, yeoman, Surfleet, 1616: Axi, 473; B I, 401
- „ Thomas, Metheringham, 1622: B I, 173
- „ Thomas, clerk, vicar of Stallingborough, 1635: B I, 59
- „ Thomas, Horncastle, 1643: B, 3
- „ Thomas, tanner, Horncastle, 1644: B, 99
- „ Thomas, Horncastle, 1645: B, 3
- „ William, Potterhanworth, [Langton by Wragby in I], 1615: Axi, 316; B I, 178
- „ William, Harwick in p. Scotton, 1619: B I, 250
- „ William, Owersby, 1626: B, 198
- „ Welles, William, yeoman, Susworth in p. Scotter, 1636: B, 128
- „ William, Langtoft, 1637: B I, 148
- „ Welles, William, tailor, Rippingale, 1652: B I, 82
- Welshire als. West**, Katherine, Aby, 1616: Axi, 413; B, 392
- Welwick**, Ann, Frampton, 1648: B I, 204

- Wensley**, Hugh, Sempringham, 1606 : B I, 183
 „ William, Hawthorpe in p. Irnham, 1613 : Axi, 129, 134 ; B, 224
- Wentworth**, Mrs. Catherine, widow, Barrow, 1634 : B I, 84
 „ John, gent., Humberstone, 1605 : B I, 114
 „ William, gent., Humberstone, 1605 : B I, 119
 „ William, gent., South Somercotes, 1632 : Axi, 96 ; B I, 166
- Weslehead**, Christopher, Burton le Coggles, 1641 : B I, 72
 „ Wesselhead, John, Corby, 1614 : Axi, 188 ; B, 219
- Wesnam**, Rose, servant, Great Steeping, 1616 : Axi, 477*, 479 ; B I, 419
See also Wesuvine.
- West**, Andrew, Sibsey, 1621 : B I, 89
 „ Anne, Stow Park, 1646 : B I, 131
 „ Dorothy, Grantham, 1633 : B, 112
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Woodthorpe, 1639 : B I, 49
 „ Isabel, Holbeach, 1602 : B, 254
 „ Isabella, widow, Utterby, 1617 : Axi, 570 ; B, 27
 „ John, yeoman, Stamford, 1604 : B, 236, 244
 „ John, Boston, 1612 : Axi, 36
 „ John, North Somercotes, 1612 : Axi, 39
 „ John, senior, Sibsey, 1614 : Axi, 232 ; B, 318
 „ John, gent., Huttoft, 1616 : Axi, 437 ; B I, 396
 „ John, Witche in p. Willoughby, 1617 : Ax, 23
 „ John, husbn., Skegness, 1617 : Axi, 513 ; B I, 171.
 „ Jonas, Boston, 1638 : Ax, 166
 „ Joseph, Welbourne, 1619 : T, 90
 „ Joseph, husbn., Welbourne, 1619 : B I, 106
 „ Katherine, spinster, Saxilby, 1614 : Axi, 258 ; B I, 261
 „ Lewis, Althorpe, 1639 : B, 229
 „ Margaret, Boston, 1626 : B I, 201
 „ Phillip, Waddingham St. Peter, 1615 : B, 404
 „ Richard, husbn., Stallingborough, 1611 : E, 240
 „ Richard, Hole in p. Clee, 1616 : Axi, 395
 „ Robert, Wyberton, 1608 : B, 154
 „ Thomas, senior, Ashby Chapel, 1615 : Axi, 338 ; B I, 166
 „ Thomas, Swaby, 1615 : Axi, 300 ; B I, 177
 „ Thomas, Great Carlton, 1616 : Axi, 484 ; B I, 424
 „ Thomas, Boune, Dunsby, 1616 : Axi, 371 ; B I, 434
 „ William, Welbourne, 1609 : B I, 182
 „ William, Boston, 1614 : Axi, 193 ; B I, 163
 „ William, Osgarby, 1617 : Axi, 529 ; B, 24
 „ William, Owersby, 1625 : Ax, 91
 „ **Welshire** *als.* *See* **Welshire.**
- Westaby**, Elizabeth, widow, Ferriby, 1626 : B I, 202
 „ Westerby, Thomas, Boston, 1627 : B I, 86
 „ Westerby, William, yeoman, Rothwell, 1652 : Axi, 30 ; B I, 83
- Westerman**, Thomas, Willoughby [in the Marsh], 1639 : B I, 48
- Westerne**, Agnes, Calceby, 1605 : B, 124
 „ Katherine, Calceby, 1605 : B, 122
 „ Thomas, Firsby [? near Spilsby], 1649 : Axi, 15
- Westgate**, Charles, Sibsey, 1605 : B I, 127
 „ William, Skirbeck, 1612 : Axi, 31 ; B I, 364
- Westland**, John, Benington in Holland, 1630 : T, 136
 „ Richard, Benington in Holland, 1624 : B I, 177
 „ Simon, Leverton, 1610 : B, 256
- Westmoreland**, William, husbn., East Torrington, 1614 : E, 259
- Weston**, Nicholas, St. Peter in Eastgate, Lincoln, 1611 : Axi, 21 ; B, 231
- Westow**, Thomas, Spilsby, 1617 : Ax, 16
 „ *als.* **Eger, Lamson** *als.* *See* **Lamson.**

* The entry at p. 477 is struck out.

- Westrope**, Robert, husbn., Stainton in the Hole, 1624 : B I, 184
- Wesuvine**, Rose, singlewoman, Great Steeping, 1616 : B, 382
See also Wesnam.
- Wetherill**, John, Friskney, 1616 : Axi, 418 ; B, 390
- Whaley**, John, Haddington, 1611 : Ax, 7
- „ John, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1612 : Axi, 77
- „ John, yeoman, Covenham St. Mary, 1639 : B I, 45
- „ Whalley, Richard, yeoman, Welton by Louth, 1616 : Axi, 472 ;
 B I, 391
- „ Whalley, Robert, Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1612 : E, 324
- „ Thomas, Hale, 1626 : B, 209
- „ William, children of, Great Hale, 1626 : T, 199
- Whapley**, Richard, maulster, Kirton in Lindsey, 1641 : B I, 95
- Whapload**, William, Stainton Waddingham, 1639 : B, 233
- Wharfe**, John, gent., Wickenby, 1613 : B I, 118
- Wharter**. *See Warter.*
- Wharton**, Charles, labourer, Gedney, 1610 : B I, 253
- „ Isabel, Gedney, 1611 : Aix, 42
- „ Margaret, Carlton in Moorland, 1605 : B I, 121
See also Warton.
- Wheat**. *See Weat.*
- Wheatley**, Isabel, Epworth, 1636 : B, 121
- „ John, servant, Weston, 1620 : B I, 190
- Wheatlife**, Thomas, Heckington, 1632 : Axi, 84 ; B I, 179
- Wheeler**, Christopher, Radnage, Bucks, 1614 : Axi, 232 ; B I, 179
- Wheelwright**, John, yeoman, Mumby, 1611 : E, 243
- „ Robert, Saleby, 1612 : T, 320
- „ Robert, Saleby, 1612 : Axi, 99 ; E, 321
- „ Thomas, labourer, Gosberton, 1602 : B I, 134
- Whelpdale**, Eleanor, widow, Thorpe [in the Marsh], 1629 : Axi, 22 ;
 B, 170
- „ Elizabeth, widow, Bratoft, 1614 : Axi, 245 ; B I, 257
- „ Wheldale, Roger, Coningsby, 1615 : Axi, 294 ; B I, 165
- „ Wheldale, Thomas, yeoman, Howell, 1628 : B, 155 and 156
- „ Thomas, Skirbeck, 1629 : Axi, 18 ; B I, 168
- Whetston** *als. Warden*, Katharine, Croft, 1615 : Axi, 342 ; B, 373
- Whichcote**, George, gent., Haltham on Bain, 1615 : Axi, 290 ; B, 174
- „ Robert, gent., Dunston, 1625 : B I, 174
- Whinn**, Jeremie, Terington, Norf, 1623 : B, 248
- Whinyard**, Thomas, Donington [in Holland], 1642 : B I, 74
- Whiple**, Isabell, Fishtoft, 1636 : T, 112
- Whipp**, Edward, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1652 : Axi, 34 ; B I, 88
- Whistler**, William, Tointon All Saints, 1610 : Aix, 22 and 25
- „ Whystler, William, Donington [Toynton All Saints in A], 1610 :
 Aix, 25 ; B I, 265
- Whitby**, Augustine, carpenter, Ingoldmells, 1614 : Axi, 199 ; B I, 313
- „ Augustine, Ingoldmells, 1616 : Axi, 479 ; B, 423
- „ Thomas, fellmonger, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1644 : B, 98
- White**, Agnes, widow, Gedney, 1615 : Axi, 333 ; B I, 162
- „ Anne, widow, Belton in the Isle of Axholme, 1610 : B I, 302
- „ Elizabeth, spinster, Mumby, 1611 : Aix, 49 ; B I, 238
- „ Elizabeth, Little Hale, 1639 : B, 67
- „ Henry, Gedney, 1615 : Axi, 312 ; B I, 168
- „ Hugh, Wyberton, 1609 : E, 284
- „ Jane, spinster, Little Hale, 1637 : Ax, 151 ; B, 115
- „ John, 1612 : T, Axi, 54
- „ John, Hitchin, Herts, 1612 : T, 366
- „ John, Firsby, 1616 : Axi, 389 ; B I, 404
- „ John, Asgarby, 1625 : I, 269
- „ John, Mareham in the Fen, 1630 : Axi, 33

- White** (*cont.*), John, junior, labourer, Little Hale, 1631: Axi, 61; B I, 189
- „ John, Waltham, 1649: Axi, 4
- „ Mary, Wooborne, [? Bucks], 1611: deed of gift, Aix, 10
- „ Maurice, Boothby Pannell, 1637: B I, 110
- „ Robert, Wyberton, 1603: Aviii, 21, 22; B, 153
- „ Robert, Theddlethorpe, 1609: B I, 180
- „ Robert, Horncastle, 1621: Ax, 49; B I, 140
- „ Robert, waterman, Spalding, 1632: Axi, 93; B I, 163
- „ Samuel, Tydd St. Mary, 1650: Axi, 20
- „ Thomas, husbn., Redbourne, 1601: B I, 162
- „ Thomas, Pointon, 1613: Axi, 141; B I, 120
- „ Thomas, Cowbit, 1613: Axi, 174
- „ Thomas, Sutton St. Edmund, 1627: B I, 88
- „ William, Boothby Pannell, 1601: B I, 124
- „ William, Lincoln, 1607: B, 66
- „ William, weaver, Skirbeck, 1611: Axi, 1; B I, 237
- „ William, Wood Enderby, 1614: Axi, 255; B I, 254
- „ William, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1625: I, 177
- „ William, labourer, Asterby, 1631: Axi, 59; B I, 198
- „ [William], Bilsby, 1641: B, 78
- Whiteacre**, Isabella, Glamford Briggs, 1601: B, 126
- „ Whytacre, John, Glamford Briggs, 1601: Avi, 118; B, 127
- Whitehead**, Isabell, widow, Dorington, 1623: E I, 251
- „ Whithead, Richard, Walcot in p. Billingham, 1637: B, 105
- Whiteley**, Richard, Epworth, 1644: B, 128
- Whitelock**, Elizabeth, Swinstead, 1618: Ax, 40; B, 220
- Whiterocke**, John, Moses, and Joan, children of Helen Whiterocke, late one of the daus. of Catherine Silke, of Raveley, Hunts 1612: T, Aix, 19
- Whitesides**, Elizabeth, widow, Wragby, 1618: Ax, 42; B I, 223
- Whitfield**, Thomas, Halton Hoglegate, 1638: Ax, 159; B I, 250
- Whitehead**. *See* **Whitehead**.
- Whiting**, Nicholas, Morton [by Bourne], 1642: B I, 8
- „ Richard, Orby, 1611: E, 245
- „ Samuel, Hogsthorpe, 1644: B, 97
- „ Thomas, Hogsthorpe, 1617: Ax, 23
- „ William, shoemaker, Horncastle, 1611: E, 233
- „ William, labourer, Fishtoft, 1618: B I, 210
- Whitlam**, Emma, Cowbit, 1609: B, 283
- „ Emma, Cowbit, 1610: B, 257
- „ Robert, Epworth, 1604: B I, 233
- Whitley**, *Holmes als.* *See* **Holmes**.
- Whitneff**, Whitneue, Richard, Leake, 1648: I, 206
- „ Thomas, Leake, 1602: B I, 132
- Whittingham**, Mabell, widow, Boston, 1616: E, 381
- Whittington**, Michael, Deeping St. James, 1639: B I, 70
- „ Michael, Deeping St. James, 1639: I T, 73
- „ William, South Collingham, Notts, 1649: Axi, 7; B I, 102
- Whittle**, Mary, spinster, Stapleford, Leics, 1611: Ax, 5; B I, 305
- „ Whytle, Richard, Stallingborough, 1606: B, 180
- „ Richard, Stallingborough, 1625: B I, 215
- „ Thomas, husbn., Stallingborough, 1636: B I, 113
- „ William, Nettleton, 1622: B, 46
- Whytacre**. *See* **Whiteacre**.
- Wiborne**. *See* **Wyborne**.
- Wich**. *See* **Wych**.
- Wickham**, Judith, Marsh Chapel in p. Fulstow, 1624: B, 176
- „ Richard, North Cotes, 1608: B, 153
- Widall**. *See* **Wydall**.

- Widdison**, Edmund, yeoman, Sibsey, 1611 : E, 342
Wiersdale. *See Wyersdale*.
Wigen, William, Welton by Lincoln, 1637 : B, 252
Wigg, Francis, Horncastle, 1609 : B, 181
Wiggons, Wogons, John, Mareham le Fen, 1606 : B I, 191
Wightman, Edward, Dunston, 1611 : E, 340
 " Withman, George, husbn., Friskney, 1611 : Axi, 4 ; B I, 239
Wignall, Nicholas, tailor, Baston, 1610 : B I, 261
Wignerpoole, Edmund, Gainsborough, 1610 : B, 272
Wilbie, Thomas, clerk, St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, 1615 : Axi, 347
Wilbore. *See Wildbore*.
Wilborne, John, husbn., Gunby [? St. Nicholas], 1617 : Axi, 514 ; B, 25
 " Wilbourn, John, labourer, Woolsthorpe, 1637 : B I, 109
Wilcock, Alice, widow, Allington, 1603 : Aviii, 27 ; B I, 150
 " John, husbn., Allington, 1616 : Axi, 482 ; B I, 417
 " Nicholas, Holbeach, 1612 : E, 322
Wilcockes, Everat, Spalding, 1638 : Ax, 162 ; B I, 253
Wild, Wyld, Humphrey, Pinchbeck, 1629 : Axii, 22
 " John, yeoman, Baston, 1639 : B I, 66
Wildbore, Wilbore, Robert, Wilsthorpe, 1606 : B I, 186
 " Welebore, William, Holbeach, 1613 : Axi, 130, 140 ; B I, 117, 124, and 280
Wildman, Samuel, Castle Carlton, 1615 : E, 371
 " Samuel, Castle Carlton, 1618 : T, 51
 " *Adcocke als*. *See Adcock*.
Wiles. *See Wyles*.
Willgoose, Willgoose, Humphrey, Swineshead, 1624 : B I, 175, 210
Wilkes. *Cp. Weelkes*.
Wilkinson, Agnes, singlewoman, Ewerby, 1612 : B I, 316
 " Christopher, Snitterby in p. Waddingham St. Mary, 1623 : B, 281
 " Elizabeth, widow, Tattershall Thorpe, 1638 : Ax, 167
 " Francis, South Elkington, 1619 : B I, 86
 " Francis, Withcall, 1648 : B I, 205
 " Henry, Upton, 1623 : B I, 278
 " Isabel, Northorpe, 1619 : B, 253
 " James, Morehouse in p. Revesby, 1607 : B, 68
 " John, bachelor, Benington, 1603 : B I, 151
 " Wilkenson, John, barber, St. Benedict's, Lincoln, 1603 : B I, 162
 " John, Digby, 1616 : Axi, 427, 457 ; B I, 383, 416
 " John, Heckington, 1637 : Ax, 155 ; B I, 145
 " Margaret, Stenigot, 1638 : Ax, 165
 " Mary, widow, Walsworth in p. Hitchin, Herts, 1612 : Aix, 21 ; B I, 367
 " Mary, Heckington, 1626 : B, 208
 " Matthew, Stenigot, 1640 : B I, 149
 " Nicholas, yeoman, Mumby, 1616 : Axi, 427 ; B I, 400
 " Ralph, Coningsby, 1611 : E, 244
 " Wilkinson, Robert, Wigtoft, 1620 : B I, 185
 " Robert, yeoman, Scotton, 1623 : B I, 277
 " Robert, tanner, King's Lynn, Norf, 1631 : B I and renunciation, 222
 " Robert, [? Timberland], 1632 : Axii, 73
 " Susan, Donington in Holland, 1615 : Axi, 303 ; B, 179
 " Thomas, Boston, 1627 : Ax, 99 ; B I, 92
 " Thomas, Barton on Humber, 1630 : Ax, 112 ; B, 178
 " Thomas, Springthorpe, 1634 : B, 212.
 " William, Timberland, 1625 : Ax, 85 ; B I, 282
Willas, William, yeoman, Irnham, 1631 : Ax, 127 and 137 ; B I, 194
Willason, John, Tattershall, 1621 : B I, 83

- Willerton**, Paul, Westborough, 1641 : B, 71
 „ William, Barrowby, 1606 : B I, 181
- Willesby**, Richard, parson of [Long] Bennington, 1619 : B I, 87
- Willford**, Willforthe, Edward, baker, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1616 : Axi, 434 ; B I, 433
- Williams**, Willyams, Edward, Scopwick *als.* Scawby, 1637 : Ax, 155
 „ Henry, clerk, Dalderby, 1649 : B I, 96
 „ Jane, widow, Denton, 1634 : B, 76
- Williamson**, Agnes, Ewerby, 1612 : Axi, 77
 „ *als.* **Fowler**, Anne, servant, Winthorpe, 1602 : B I, 133
 „ Anthony, tailor, Holbeach, 1631 : Axii, 64 ; B I, 197
 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Algerkirk, 1620 : B, 62
 „ Francis, Kirmington, 1625 : B, 170
 „ Francis, yeoman, Winthorpe, 1639 : B I, 65
 „ John, clerk, Ewerby, 1606 : B I, 182
 „ Matthew, Gosberkirk, 1646 : B I, 66
 „ Nicholas, Pinchbeck, 1614 : Axi, 209 ; B I, 310
 „ Peter, victualler, Barton on Humber, 1616 : Axi, 400 ; B I, 399
 „ Ranulph, Gosberton, 1620 : B, 60
 „ Richard, Moorby, 1604 : B I, 228
 „ Richard, fisherman, Crowland, 1611 : Aix, 42 ; B I, 229
 „ Roland, Grantham, 1617 : Ax, 25 ; B I, 173
 „ Simon, labourer, Fleet, 1637 : B I, 116
 „ Thomas and Elizabeth, Tetney, 1605 : B I, 126
 „ Thomas, labourer, West Rasen, 1611 : E, 230
 „ Thomas, Moulton, 1631 : Ax, 118 and 124 ; B I, 186
 „ Thomas, D.D., Beckingham, 1639 : B I, 46
 „ William, Sutterton, 1615 : B, 153 ; E, 374
- Willibex**, Thomas, Stickford, 1615 : Axi, 302
- Willie**, [blank], Usselby, 1612 : Axi, 76
 „ Alice, Saltfleetby, 1601 : Axi, 129 ; B, 173
 „ George, Theddlethorpe All Saints, 1614 : Axi, 199 ; B I, 240
 „ James, Saltfleetby, 1623 : B I, 238
 „ John, Maltby, 1617 : E, 166
 „ Wylie, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton in the Marsh, 1631 : Ax, 131 and 138 ; B I, 191
- Williman**, Willyman, Francis, Damegrase Park in p. Bardney, 1617 : Axi, 581
 „ Richard, Sibsey, 1604 : B, 63
- Willimott**, Hugh, Ruskington, 1622 : Ax, 60 ; B I, 169
- Willingham**, Thomas, husbn., Keelby, 1631 : Axii, 66 ; B I, 196
- Willis**, Thomas, Swineshead, 1648 : B I, 203
- Willoughby**, Alice, Heckington, 1612 : Axi, 98
 „ Sir Ambrose, knt., Gate Burton, 1619 : B I, 252
 „ Anne, widow, Great Hale, 1630 : Axii, 46
 „ Willowbie, Anthony, yeoman, Sutterton, 1616 : Axi, 425 ; B I, 406
 „ John, husbn., Ingoldsby, 1602 : B I, 130
 „ Thomas, Stamford, 1613 : Axi, 156 ; B I, 116
 „ Thomas, Nottingham, Notts, 1620 : B I, 61
 „ Willowby, Thomas, Stamford St. Mary, 1625 : Ax, 80 ; B I, 171
 „ Thomas, Little Hale, 1638 : B I, 254
 „ William, husbn., Evedon, 1638 : B I, 255
- Willowbeck**, John, Tointon, 1624 : Ax, 73
- Willowes**, John, Trusthorpe, 1611 : E, 303
 „ John, husbn., Trusthorpe, 1636 : B, 108
 „ John, labourer, Keelby, 1642 : B I, 7
 „ Katherine, widow, Addlethorpe, 1604 : B I, 232
 „ Robert, Ingoldmells, 1609 : E, 279
 „ Robert, Ingoldmells, 1612 : B, 325
 „ Robert, Ingoldmells, 1622 : T, 168 ; 1623 : T, 21

Wills, John, Scot Willoughby, 1602: B I, 124

Willsforth, Robert, Bicker, 1608: B, 152

„ Willsforth, Thomas, Spalding, 1615: Axi, 358; B I, 169

Wilsher. Cp. Welshire.

Wilson, Agnes, Sutterton, 1602: B, 257

„ Willson, Agnes, Halton Holegate, 1619: B I, 103

„ Alice, singlewoman, Ulceby, 1614: Axi, 275; B I, 251

„ Willson *als.* **Burnett**, Amy, Holbeach, 1641: B, 68

„ Andrew, Whisby, 1602: B I, 136

„ Anne, widow, Kirmington, 1613: Axi, 160; B I, 227

„ Willson, Anthony, Grimsby, 1633: T, 110

„ Anthony, clerk, Leake, 1634: B I, 83

„ Anthony, husbn., Corby, 1635: B I, 62

„ Willson, Charles, esq., Sheepwash, 1649: Axiii, 12; B, 104

„ Christopher, Westborough, 1609: B I, 184

„ Edward, Wigtoft, 1616: Axi, 395; B I, 398

„ Elizabeth, Westborough, 1616: Axi, 485

„ Elizabeth, Hallington, 1625: B I, 266

„ Ellen, Leverton, 1639: B I, 58

„ Francis, Grantham, 1604: B, 62

„ Francis, labourer, Boston, 1624: B I, 178

„ Willson, Gabriell, Wyberton, 1645: B, 7

„ George, husbn., Pinchbeck, 1624: Ax, 67; B I, 185

„ Hamond, yeoman, Nocton, 1634: B I, 77

„ Humphrey, Aylesby, 1602: B, 252

„ Willson, Isabel, Horncastle, 1613: Axi, 184; B I, 109

„ Isabel, spinster, Boston, 1618: Ax, 37; B I, 53

„ James, Kingerby, 1605: B I, 117

„ James, husbn., Wigtoft, 1637: B I, 118

„ Jane, Maltby, 1619: B I, 89

„ Joan, widow, Swineshead, 1625: B I, 162

„ Willson, John, yeoman, Riby, 1622: Ax, 58; B I, 166

„ John, [Dogdyke] in p. Billingham, 1633: B, 122

„ Willsonne, John, Thorpe le Marsh, 1644: B, 86

„ Willson, John, Sutton St. Edmunds, 1648: B, 202

„ Magdalen, North Thoresby, 1604: B, 61

„ Magdalen, widow, City of Lincoln, 1629: Axii, 21; B, 173

„ Margaret, widow, Castle Bytham, 1612: Axi, 66, 79; B I, 363

„ Willson, Margaret, Bassingham, 1651: Axiii, 21

„ Merian, Barton, 1615: T, 151

„ Nicholas, esq., Benniworth, 1604: B I, 229

„ Willson, Peter, Grantham, 1619: B I, 88

„ Richard, labourer, Fishtoft, 1603: B I, 161

„ Richard, Freeston, 1606: B I, 184

„ Richard, Metheringham, 1608: B, 107

„ Richard, yeoman, Tumby in p. Kirkby on Bain, 1611: Ax, 8; I, 234

„ Richard, Bradley, 1615: Axi, 328; B I, 163

„ Richard, Clee, 1618: T, 47

„ Robert, labourer, Marsh Chapel, 1624: B I, 181

„ Robert, Welton, 1638: B, 262

„ Willson, Thomas, labourer, Somersham, Hunts, 1607: B, 246

„ Thomas, yeoman, Castle Bytham, 1611: custody of sequestration of goods, Axi, 6; B, 222

„ Thomas, East Kirkby, 1611: Aix, 48; B I, 224

„ Thomas, Castle Bytham, 1612: Axi, 80; B, 319

„ Thomas, High Tointon, near Spilsby, 1617: Axi, 564

„ Thomas, yeoman, Stixwold, 1636: B I, 111

„ Willson, Thomas, Partney, 1649: Axiii, 1; B I, 100

- Wilson** (*cont.*), Thomas, Holbeach, 1650 : Axiii, 17
 „ Timothy, Sausthorpe, 1645 : B, 23
 „ Walter, Tumby, 1628 : B, 87
 „ William, Alvingham, 1601 : Avi, 125 ; B, 172
 „ William, innholder, City of Lincoln, 1603 : B I, 164
 „ William, Castle Bytham, 1606 : I, 192
 „ Wylson, William, Castle Bytham, 1607 : B, 240
 „ William, Sutton St. James, 1631 : Axii, 58 ; B, 200
 „ Willson, William, Donington [in Holland], 1638 : Ax, 169
 „ William, Eagle, 1641 : B, 77
 „ *als.* **Chambers, Fountance** *als.* See **Fountance**.
Wilton, Ambrose, Ulceby [near Barnetby], 1616 : E, 414
 „ Bartholomew, Langtoft, 1625 : B I, 263
Wimberley, William, gent., South Witham, 1645 : B, 26
Wimblebie, Alice, Stamford, 1605 : B I, 115
Wimbushe. See **Wymbushe**.
Winchapp, William, Goxhill, 1614 : Axi, 255 ; B I, 256
Winchester, Giles, Hemel Hempstead, Herts, 1614 : B, 171
Winchstor, Edward, yeoman, Alford, 1605 : B I, 107
Winckle, George, Gosberton, 1609 : B, 280
 „ John, husbn., Tattershall, 1628 : B I, 150
 „ Wincle, Thomas, Surfleet, 1630 : Axii, 47
Wind, Richard, Killingholme, 1642 : B, 47
Windle, Thomas, Ulceby, 1601 : B I, 125
Windsore, Thomas, labourer, Addlethorpe, 1623 : B I, 239
Winepresse, Mary, Grantham, 1613 : Axi, 176 ; B, 226
Winfray, John, yeoman, Fleet, 1638 : Ax, 167 ; B I, 257
 „ Winfree, Thomas, Fleet, 1616 : Axi, 456
 „ Winfree, William, Fleet, 1621 : Ax, 50 ; B I, 84
Winge, Edward, Brant Broughton, 1633 : B, 116
 „ John, Colsterworth, 1604 : B, 230
 „ John, husbn., North Stoke, 1634 : B I, 80
 „ Wyng, Richard, husbn., Denton, 1649 : Axiii, 2 ; B I, 97
 „ Simon, Denton, 1644 : B I, 100
Wingfeild, Eleanor, Potterhanworth, 1625 : Ax, 95 ; B, 163
Wingod, George, Mareham in le Fen, 1648 : B I, 197
 „ Robert, Fulletby, 1605 : B I, 118
Winlove. See **Wynlove**.
Winne. See **Wynne**.
Winshipp, Elizabeth, widow, Thornton Curtis, 1618 : B I, 211
 „ Robert, husbn., Fotherby, 1637 : B I, 149
Winter, Anne, servant, St. Martin's, Lincoln, 1614 : Axi, 191 ; B I, 307
 „ Augustine, Grantham, 1648 : B I, 200
 „ Wynter, Frances, Walesby, 1601 : Avi, 116 ; B, 163
 „ Francis, clerk, Wyberton, 1620 : B I, 57
 „ Richard, Hough, 1630 : Axii, 33
 „ Richard, yeoman, Brandon, 1635 : B, 56
 „ Simon, South Kelsey St. Nicholas, 1622 : B I, 167
 „ Thomas, Digby, 1611 : E, 220
 „ Thomas, Grimoldby, 1612 : Axi, 26
 „ Thomas, Allington, 1615 : Axi, 286 ; B I, 161
 „ Thomas, labourer, Boston, 1628 : Ax, 110 ; B I, 148
 „ Thomas, labourer, Canwick, 1637 : Ax, 150 ; B I, 117
Winters, John, Manthorpe, 1612 : Axi, 25 ; B I, 361
Winterton, Jane, widow, Walton in p. Kilmcote, Leics, 1625 : Ax, 93 ;
 B I, 169
Wirrall, Edward, Tattershall, 1642 : B, 1
Wisdales, John, husbn., Wainfleet All Saints, 1626 : B I, 225
Wiseman, George, Northill, Beds, 1611 : Axi, 15

Wither, Elizabeth, Harlaxton, 1639: B I, 47

Withers, Anne, Billingborough, 1611: Ax, 8

„ Wythers, Ann, singlewoman, Swineshead, 1635: B, 58

„ Witters, Arthur, Bourne, 1611: E, 223

Witherwick, John, Langton, 1613: Axi, 175; B I, 121

„ John, gent., Snelland, 1639: B I, 72

„ Thomas, Manby, 1613: Axi, 107; B I, 8

Withman. *See* **Wightman**.

Witters. *See* **Withers**.

Witton, Anne, widow, Bardney, 1616: Axi, 476; B I, 421

„ Wytton, George, Trusthorpe, 1621: B I, 88

„ John, Canwick, 1629: Axii, 14; B I, 171

„ Robert, Horncastle, 1625: B, 167

Woemacke, George, Worleby, 1644: B I, 88

Wogons. *See* **Wiggons**.

Wolby, Susann, Huttoft, 1648: B I, 190

Wollan. *See* **Woollin**.

Wollande. *See* **Woolland**.

Wollet, Elizabeth, Swarby, 1624: B I, 183

„ Thomas, St. Mary's, Stamford, 1622: B I, 153

Wolridge, Joane, widow, Spalding, 1607: B I, 239

Wolsey. *See* **Woolsey**.

Wooborne, Thomas, Earith, Hunts, 1612: Aix, 19; B I, 369

Wood, Blase, yeoman, Bigby, 1644: B I, 122

„ Edward, yeoman, East Kirkby, 1652: Axiii, 33; B, 86

„ Emerie, Worleby, 1612: Axi, 59

„ Francis, Worleby, 1619: E, 223

„ George, tailor, Sutterton, 1633: B I, 118

„ Isabella, Barrow, 1609: E, 281

„ Isabel, widow, Boston, 1616: Axi, 474; B I, 405

„ John, Glamford Briggs, 1610: Aix, 25; E, 81 and 82

„ John, Glamford Briggs, 1610: B, 259

„ John, Fleet, 1611: Ax, 10

„ John, Glamford Briggs, 1639: B, 69

„ John, bachelor, Tetney, 1642: B I, 6

„ Nicholas, Tetney, 1613: Axi, 163; B, 110

„ Richard, Bracebridge, 1602: B I, 125

„ Richard, Cockerington St. Mary, 1603: B I, 155

„ Richard, Slauston, Leics, 1612: Axi, 77

„ Robert, Spalding, 1601: Avi, 134; B, 164

„ Walter, Ludney in p. Grainthorpe, 1651: Axiii, 24

„ William, Reephram, 1601: Avi, 128; B, 168

„ William, Marsh Chapel, 1604: B I, 227

„ William, Wrawby, 1609: E, 282

„ William, clerk, Somerby, 1610: E, 80

„ **Balder** *als*. *See* **Balder**.

Woodbridge, Edmund, Sibsey, 1615: Axi, 333; B I, 176

Woodcliffe. *See* **Woodliffe**.

Woodcock, John, Long Sutton, 1650: Axiii, 19

Woodfeeld, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts, 1611: Aix, 14

Woodford, Woodforth, Elizabeth, widow, Willoughby [in the Marsh], 1619: B I, 107

„ Richard, husbn., Ashby Folville, Leics, 1625: Ax, 93; B I, 279

„ Woodforth, Richard, Dowsby, 1630: Axii, 50

„ Thomas, Heckington, 1637: Ax, 155; B I, 104

Woodhall, Wooddell, Isaac, Sundon, Beds, 1628: B, 92

„ John, labourer, Stainton by Langworth, 1639: B I, 51

„ Woodall, Richard, fellmonger, Boston, 1631: Axii, 59; B I, 188

- Woodhouse**, Henry, Hykeham (Hicham), 1611 : deed of gift, Axi, 11
 „ Lucy, widow, Skellingthorpe, 1629 : Axi, 6
 „ William, Cold Hanworth, 1619 : B I, 254
- Woodinge**, Ralph, clerk, Roughton, 1631 : Axi, 65 ; B I, 204
- Woodley**, Thomas, yeoman, Spalding, 1603 : B I, 158
 „ Thomas, Ickleford, Herts, 1611 : Aix, 5
- Woodliffe**, Bartholomew, yeoman, Mareham le Fen, 1625 : B I, 160
 „ *als.* **Jefferson**, Jennett, Stallingborough, 1631 : Axi, 64 ; B, 193
 „ Thomas, Stallingborough, 1620 : B, 56
 „ Woodcliffe, Thomas, husbn., Tealby, 1652 : Axi, 27 and 28 ;
 B I, 94
 „ William, Snarford, 1614 : Axi, 201 ; B I, 119
- Woodroffe**, Alexander, Denton, 1638 : B I, 250
 „ George, Denton, 1609 : E, 278
 „ Woodruffe, Margery, Grantham, 1623 : B I, 247
- Woodroxes**, Christopher, husbn., Sibsey, 1602 : B, 128
- Woods**, , Tattershall, 1640 : B, 100
 „ Alice, Grantham, 1617 : Axi, 504
 „ Anne, Ewerby, 1639 : B, 215
 „ Arthur, Weston, 1630 : Axi, 31
 „ Elizabeth, widow, Tattershall Thorpe, 1631 : Ax, 115 ; B I, 205
 „ Henry, Manthorpe in p. Grantham, 1603 : B, 149
 „ John, Spalding, 1612 : Axi, 74 ; B, 318
 „ Robert, Swineshead, 1616 : Axi, 434 ; B I, 418
 „ Thomas, yeoman, Grantham, 1616 : Axi, 468 ; B I, 420
 „ Thomas, Grantham, 1621 : B, 86
 „ William, labourer, Gedney, 1603 : B I, 152
- Woodthorpe** *als.* **Cawd**, Anne, Barlings, 1634 : B, 213
 „ Richard, Mareham upon the Hill, 1605 : B I, 110
 „ Thomas, Belchford, 1608 : B, 155
- Woodward**, Joan, widow, Benington [in Holland], 1620 : B I, 191
 „ John, Lincoln, 1615 : Axi, 312 ; B I, 158
 „ Rowland, Milloe in p. Dunton, Beds, 1610 : Aix, 3
- Woofe**, Thomas, labourer, Gedney, 1646 : B I, 69
- Woolland**, Adam, Woolsthorpe, 1616 : Axi, 452 ; B I, 411
 „ Wollande, Alice, widow, Woolsthorpe, 1605 : B I, 123
- Woollard**, William, South Kyme, 1618 : B I, 217
- Woollin**, Wollan, Edward, the elder, Brothertoft, 1605 : B I, 112
 „ Edward, husbn., Brothertoft, 1620 : B I, 186
 „ Wollen, Helen, Branston, 1605 : B I, 120
 „ Woollen, John, Aubourne, 1614 : Axi, 200 ; B I, 311
- Woollous**, Robert, Wickenby, 1608 : B, 111 and 164
- Woolmer**, Edward, Ingoldsby, 1641 : B, 69
- Woolsey**, Joane, widow, Moulton, 1625 : B I, 176
 „ John, yeoman, Moulton, 1620 : B I, 187
 „ Richard, Moulton, 1620 : B, 58
 „ Richard, Moulton, 1620 : B I, 194
 „ Wolsey, Robert, Moulton, 1608 : B, 105
- Woore**, Robert, Fotherby, 1644 : B, 60
- Wordall**, John, Shitlington, Beds, 1609 : Aix, 1
 „ **Edwardes** *als.* **See Edwards.**
- Worme**, George, Butterwick, 1612 : Axi, 59
- Wormyll**, George, Long Benington, 1613 : Axi, 181 ; B I, 112
- Worsdayle**, Thomas, butcher, Grantham, 1605 : B I, 106
- Worshipp**, Julian, widow, Gedney, 1608 : B I, 304
 „ Mr. William, clerk, D.D., Croft, 1625 : B I, 175
- Worth**, John, Grantham, 1649 : Axi, 2
 „ Susan, Moorby, 1641 : B, 76
- Worthey**, Henry, yeoman, Belvoir, [Leics], 1644 : B I, 95

- Would**, Henry, Boston, 1610: B I, 264
Woulds, Robert, Spittlegate, 1638: Ax, 163
Wower, Margaret, Wootton, 1628: B, 88
Wragge, George, gent., Boston, 1645: B, 10
Wrawby, Jenet, widow, Tealby, 1613: Axi, 177; B I, 279
 „ Oliver, Tealby, 1611: E, 341
Wray, Anne, Potterhanworth, 1618: B I, 213
 „ Barbara, spinster, Bullingbrooke, 1634: B I, 82
 „ Elizabeth, spinster, Legbourne, 1635: Ax, 143; B, 61
 „ Isaac, Hagworthingham, 1651: Axi, 26
 „ Sir William, knight, bart., Glentworth, 1617: Axi, 548; B, 170
 „ **Shadworth** *als.* See **Shadworth**.
 „ **Sicke** *als.* **Paule** *als.* See **Sicke**.
Wreeson, Susan, Great Carlton, 1646: B, 68
 „ Wrieson, Thomas, Somercotes St. Peter, 1627: B I, 93
Wren, Heugh, Boston, 1619: I, 224
Wrieson. See **Wreeson**.
Wright, [blank], 1628: renunciation, Aix, 66
 „ Agnes, Durham, Durh., 1633: I, 115
 „ Alice, spinster, Billingham, 1608: B I, 163
 „ Anne, widow, Tumby in p. Kirkby, 1614: Axi, 223; B I, 110
 „ *als.* **Lovell**, Ann, Boston, 1620: B, 59
 „ Anne, widow, Wyberton, 1623: B I, 237
 „ Ann, 1648: I, 85
 „ Ann, Surfleet, 1648: B, 196
 „ Anthony, Edlington, 1611: E, 242
 „ Anthony, Flixborough, 1623: B I, 280
 „ Arthur, clerk, Bucknall, 1614: E, 258
 „ Austen, Keelby, 1613: Axi, 183; T, 225
 „ Christopher, Ulceby, 1615: E, 150
 „ Christopher, Billingham, 1650: Axi, 14; B, 90
 „ Cuthbert, Weston, 1618: B I, 215
 „ Dorothy, widow, Barrow, 1624: Ax, 76
 „ Edmund, gent., Pinchbeck, 1637: B I, 106
 „ Edward, labourer, Burgh in the Marsh, 1616: Axi, 438; B I, 402
 „ Wright, Edward, clerk, Boston, 1629: Axi, 18; B I, 169
 „ Edward, Beelsby, 1635: Ax, 146; B, 57
 „ Edward, Killingholme, 1641: B, 70
 „ Elizabeth, Bicker, 1639: B I, 52
 „ Emma, widow, Sutton St. James, 1616: B I, 408
 „ Emma, Sutton St. James, 1617: Axi, 573
 „ George, Waltham, 1614: Axi, 217; B, 306
 „ George, Langtoft, 1620: B I, 189
 „ George, Deeping St. James, 1634: B I, 85
 „ Gregory, Stickney, 1624: E, 187
 „ Henry, Grantham, 1622: Ax, 65; B I, 164
 „ Henry, Hatton, 1638: Ax, 172; B, 260
 „ Isabell, widow, Anderby, 1617: Ax, 18
 „ Isabell, Grimsby, 1620: E, 193
 „ James, Stickney, 1622: Ax, 56; B I, 47 and 176
 „ Jane, Boston, 1601: Avi, 126; B, 171
 „ Jenet, Girsby, [? Grasby], 1617: Axi, 508
 „ John, Whaplode Drove, 1610: B I, 252
 „ John, Walsworth in p. Hitchen, Herts, 1611: Aix, 15
 „ John, Whaplode, 1612: Axi, 101
 „ John, labourer, Digby, 1614: Axi, 257; B I, 250
 „ John, gent., Hallington, 1614: Axi, 260; B I, 260
 „ John, Allington, 1615: T, 167
 „ John, gent., Hallington, 1616: Axi, 375; T, 422

- Wright** (*cont.*), John, Buckland, 1624 : Ax, 73 ; B I, 219
 „ John, Sloothby, 1625 : B I, 165
 „ John, Claxby by Normanby, 1625 : I, 260
 „ John, Donington, 1625 : I, 281
 „ John, Buckland in p. Woodhall, 1629 : B, 172
 „ John, 1630 : Axii, 44
 „ John, yeoman, Little Hale, 1639 : B I, 62
 „ John, Willoughby in the Marsh, 1652 : Axiii, 28 ; B, 85
 „ Margaret, widow, Spilsby, 1628 : B I, 151
 „ *als.* **Hodgson**, Mary, Toft by Newton, 1616 : Axi, 424 ; B I, 413
 „ Mary, Haxey, 1639 : B, 230
 „ Michael, Uffington, 1623 : B I, 246
 „ Peter, Girsby, [? Grasby], 1617 : Axi, 508
 „ Peter, Goulceby, 1644 : B, 94
 „ Richard, Northdeane, Bucks, 1604 : B, 237
 „ Richard, Navenby 1612 : Axi, 60
 „ Richard, Stickney, 1619 : B I, 97
 „ Richard, yeoman, Aslackby, 1622 : B I, 170
 „ Richard, St. Swithin's, Lincoln, 1627 : Ax, 97 ; B I, 84
 „ Richard, Gedney, 1627 : B, 90
 „ Richard son of Robert, Grantham, 1628 : Ax, 105 ; T, 91
 „ Richard, Horncastle, 1633 : B I, 119
 „ Richard, blacksmith, Welby, 1644 : B I, 96
 „ Robert, junior, Digby, 1604 : B I, 215
 „ Robert, junior, Sutton St. James, 1613 : Axi, 168 ; B I, 123
 „ Robert, Brigg End in p. Horbling, 1615 : Axi, 321 ; B, 159
 „ Robert, Kirmington, 1615 : Axi, 294 ; B I, 170
 „ Robert, labourer, Mumby Chapel, 1616 : Axi, 413 ; B I, 395
 „ Robert, weaver, Heckington, 1617 : Ax, 27 ; B I, 23
 „ Robert, bachelor, Algarkirk, 1624 : B I, 182
 „ Robert, Grantham, 1626 : B I, 207
 „ Robert, gent., Boston, 1642 : B I, 5
 „ Ryse, yeoman, Stickney, 1603 : B I, 167
 „ Samuel, Scothern, 1639 : B, 231
 „ Simon, Stixwold, 1616 : Axi, 466
 „ Thomas, Kingerby, 1602 : Axi, 125 ; B I, 138
 „ Thomas, Stickney, 1603 : B I, 159
 „ Thomas, tailor, Grantham, 1603 : Aviii, 14 ; B I, 163
 „ Thomas, Rothwell, 1615 : E, 156
 „ Thomas, St. Peter le Goats, Lincoln, 1615 : Axi, 304 ; B I, 171
 „ Thomas, Langtoft, 1616 : Axi, 398 ; B I, 397
 „ Thomas, Grisby, [? Grasby], 1618 : B I, 212
 „ Thomas, Hougham, 1610 : B I, 98
 „ Thomas, the younger, Trusthorpe, 1623 : B I, 242
 „ Thomas, Stickford, 1627 : E, 95
 „ Thomas, shepherd, Holbeach, 1632 : Axii, 98 ; B I, 159
 „ Thomas, Kingerby, 1637 : Ax, 150 ; B, 108
 „ Ursula, spinster, Caythorpe, 1626 : B I, 195
 „ Valentine, Bottesford, 1617 : B, 172
 „ William, Hogsthorpe, 1612 : Axi, 56
 „ William, husbn., Donington [in Holland], 1618 : B I, 52
 „ William, yeoman, Burton by Lincoln, 1619 : B I, 249
 „ William, Spilsby, 1622 : B I, 172
 „ William, Gelston [in Hough], 1625 : Ax, 79
 „ William, Bicker, 1632 : Axii, 93 (*bis*) ; B I, 160 and 161
 „ William, shepherd, Harlaxton, 1635 : B, 60
 „ William, weaver, Farlesthorne, 1637 : B I, 147
 „ **Cottam** *als.* See **Cottam**.
 „ **Humberstone** *als.* See **Humberstone**.
 „ **Smithson** *als.* See **Smithson**.

- Wrosse**, Richard, City of Lincoln, 1638 : Ax, 164
Wrote, William, Goxhill *als.* Gowcill, 1634 : B I, 79
Wyan, Jane, Kirkby Underwood, 1615 : Axi, 309 ; B I T, 175
 " John, Kirkby Underwood, 1649 : Axi, 2 ; B I, 95
 " Thomas, yeoman, Kirkby Underwood, 1637 : Ax, 147 ; B I, 146
Wyatt, George, Barrowby, 1606 : B, 185
 " Wyot, Richard, Saltfleetby, 1618 : Ax, 36 ; B, 221
Wyborne, Nicholas, Kirton, 1601 : Avi, 125 ; B, 169
 " William, Quadring, 1602 : B I, 123
Wych, Richard, gent., Croyland, 1628 : Aix, 61 ; B I, 153
Wydall, Margaret, widow, Burgh in the Marsh, 1602 : B I, 137
Wyersdale, William, St. Mark's, Lincoln, 1607 : B I, 232
Wyles, Robert, Boston, 1642 : B, 4
Wylie. *See* Willie.
Wymbushe, Edward, gent., Heighington, 1610 : B I, 260
Wynlove, John, labourer, Little Hale, 1607 : B I, 233
Wynne, Wyne, Richard, Wainfleet, 1601 : Avi, 115 ; B, 170
 " Richard, Doddington by Lincoln, 1613 : Axi, 162 ; B I, 111
Wyot. *See* Wyatt.

Yarborough, Yarbrough, Charles, Yarborough, 1614 : renunciation and admin., Axi, 264

- " Charles, Yarborough, 1614 : B, 92
 " George, Covenham, 1610 : E, 85
 " Yarborrow, John, Sutton St. James, 1627 : T, 97
 " Yarborge, John, gent., Alvingham, 1629 : Axi, 21 ; B I, 176
 " Yarburgh, Robert, Alvingham, 1644 : B, 91
 " Yarbrough, Thomas, Morton [by Bourne], 1614 : renunciation, Axi, 247
 " Yarbrough, Thomas, Morton, 1614 : B, 98
 " Yarburgh, William, gent., Yarborough, 1618 : B I, 222

Yarrod, William, shoemaker, Stamford, 1604 : B I, 238

Yarwell, John, Spalding, 1616 : B, 426

Yater, Alice, Mareham le Fen, 1606 : B I, 193

Yaters. *See* Yeaters.

Yates, Alexander, Boston, 1621 : B I, 90

- " Alice, widow, St. Paul in the Bail, Lincoln, 1607 : B I, 235
 " Ann, Toft Newton, 1626 : B I, 138
 " Daniel, Kirkby Green, 1613 : Axi, 180 ; B I, 10
 " Edward, yeoman, Turweston, Bucks, 1622 : Ax, 61 ; B I, 178
 " Hellen, Walkerith in p. Gainsborough, 1632 : B, 220
 " Henry, Itterby in p. Clee, 1602 : B I, 140
 " Hugh, Haltham on Bain, 1607 : B, 236
 " John, Bucknall, 1609 : E, 286
 " John, Donington upon Bain, 1610 : B I, 268
 " John, yeoman, Wigtoft, 1625 : B I, 271
 " John, husbn., Hole in p. Clee, 1649 : Axi, 3 ; B I, 113
 " Mary, Kirton [in Holland], 1624 : Ax, 69
 " Robert, City of Lincoln, 1611 : Aix, 47 ; B, 247
 " Robert, Northorpe, 1618 : B, 228
 " Robert, husbn., Fishtoft, 1620 : B I, 197
 " William, Coningsby, 1616 : Axi, 370 ; B I, 425
 " William, gent., Toft by Newton, 1620 : B I, 196
 " **Drewry** *als.* *See* Drewry.

Yeadall, Yedall, Richard, Ludney, 1609 : B I, 189

 " William, Yarborough, 1652 : B, 91

Yeaters, Robert, East Keal, 1612 : Axi, 53 ; B, 327

Yonge, Yonglove. *See* Young, Younglove.

- Yorke**, Hugh, Burton by Lincoln, 1615 : B I, 405
 „ Nicholas, Lincoln, 1607 : B, 67
 „ Thomas, St. Peter at Gotes, Lincoln, 1610 : B I, 267
Yorkshire, Thomas, Bratoft, 1605 : B I, 130
Yorkley, Margaret, widow, Whisby in p. Doddington, 1611 : E, 343
Youle, Daniel, yeoman, Elsthorpe in p. Edenham, 1605 : B I, 129
Young, Anne, widow, Ingoldsby, 1638 : Ax, 162 ; B I, 129
 „ Bartholomew, Ingoldsby, 1601 : B, 129
 „ David, Manthorpe Mills in p. Witham on the Hill, 1649 : Axiii, 2 ;
 B, 114
 „ Yonge, Edward, The Bail of Lincoln, 1607 : B, 234
 „ Humphrey, Bicker, 1640 : B I, 127
 „ John, Grimoldby, 1623 : B I, 22
 „ Matthew, singleman, Gosberton, 1631 : Axii, 62 ; B I, 207
 „ Yonge, Michael, husbn., Anderby, 1605 : B I, 128
 „ Richard, weaver, Alford, 1622 : B I, 177
 „ Yonge, Robert, Wrangle, 1611 : Aix, 43 ; B I, 246
 „ Roger, Great Stewkley, Hunts, 1611 : Aix, 11
 „ Rose, Burwell, 1623 : B, 253
 „ Thomas, labourer, Thurleigh, Beds, 1610 : Aix, 2 ; B I, 266
 „ William, senior, Feilds End in p. Hemel Hampstead, Herts, 1611 :
 Aix, 7 ; B I, 248
 „ William, labourer, Tathwell, 1644 : B, 90
Younger, John, Braceborough, 1638 : B, 128
Younglove, Yonglove, Francis, City of Lincoln, 1623 : B I, 252

INDEX OF PLACES

I. IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN

- Aby, 47, 68, 91, 103, 112, 169, 186-7, 195, 223, 226, 235, 245, 296-7, 310(2), 351, 365
- Addlethorpe, 2, 17, 36, 38, 78, 81, 87, 121, 139, 151, 154, 194, 196, 216, 257-8, 264, 278, 311(2), 344, 370, 372
- Ailby (in par. Rigsby), 32, 39, 96, 138, 221
- Aisby (in par. Corringham), 351
- Aisthorpe, 283
- Alford, 10, 27-8, 31(2)-2, 36(2), 38, 44, 50, 53, 57-8, 62, 64(2), 83, 92(2)-3, 96, 109(2), 114, 124, 148-9, 151, 168, 171, 182, 185, 187, 193, 199, 202, 212, 219, 221, 235, 244(3), 246-7, 250, 253, 264, 274, 280, 287-8(3), 294-6, 298, 302(2), 304, 310, 315-16, 318(5), 325, 335, 342, 352, 363-4, 372, 378. *See also* Tothby; Well
- Algarkirk, 4(2), 9, 12, 14-15, 17, 29, 46-7, 55, 59-60, 73(3), 80, 82-3, 86, 91, 95, 98-9, 102-4, 107, 125-7(2), 142-3, 145, 167, 173, 175, 177(5)-8(2), 184-5(2), 188, 191, 200-1, 203, 213-15, 219, 222, 224, 226, 230(2), 242(3)-3(3)-5, 250-1, 260(3)-1, 263(3), 267, 274, 276, 283(3), 294, 302-3, 306(3), 308, 314, 320, 333(3), 355, 370, 376
- Allington, East and West, 6, 58, 61, 79(4), 207, 251(3), 268, 272(2), 282, 286, 293, 308, 315, 369(2), 372, 375
- , East, 255
- Althorpe, 300(2), 366. *See also* Burringham; Keadby
- Alvingham, 36, 71, 87, 105, 150(2), 154, 162, 189, 193-4, 207(2), 214, 223, 237, 260, 277(2), 290, 307, 320(2), 372, 377(2)
- Amcotts, 9, 57, 110, 125, 321, add.
- Ancaster, 53, 62, 68, 83, 101, 140, 153, 172, 179(2), 182, 245, 269, 305(2), 345, 351. *See also* Sudbrooke; Willoughby, West
- Anderby, 15, 40, 42, 83, 93, 107, 109, 113, 148, 150, 162, 211, 248, 260, 268, 329, 375, 378
- Anwick, 74, 78, 84, 98, 115, 173, 198(2), 218, 290, 310, 318(3), 339(2), 350, 363
- Apley, 129, 131(2), 149, 155, 168, 182, 292, 335, 340(2), 363, 365. *See also* Kingthorpe
- Appleby, 16, 61, 114, 176, 208, 213(2), 219, 232, 287, 322, 348. *See also* Raventhorpe; Santon
- Armtree (in par. Coningsby), 136, 211(3), 242(2), 284
- Asbie (*unidentified*), 126
- Asfordby. *See* Asserby
- Asgarby (*unidentified*), 108, 112, 151, 172
- near Sleaford, 3, 55, 75, 90, 115, 200, 276, 351, 367
- Ashby, 38, 52, 55, 58, 62, 90, 93, 125, 127, 133-4, 150-1, 167, 221
- (in par. Bottesford), 104
- Chapel. *See* Ashby, West
- , East, *rectius* Ashby, West, 126
- *cum* Fenby, 189, 213, 244, 287, 304, 316, 336, 343
- de la Launde, 7, 28, 68, 89, 159, 353, 355
- by Partney, 19(2), 37, 62-3, 77, 165, 196, 212-13(2), 235, 272, 290-1, 335, 360
- Puerorum, 34, 134, 136(2), 156, 221, 349, 359. *See also* Stainsby
- , West, Ashby by Horncastle, Ashby Chapel, 7, 31, 52, 55, 93, 103, 126-8, 134, 141-2(2), 151, 156-7, 184, 216, 231, 233, 247, 284, 308, 349, 356, 366, add.
- Ashington, Eshington (in par. Willoughby in the Marsh or Hogsthorpe), 239
- Aslackby, 6, 8, 11-12(2), 27, 37, 52, 59, 67, 83, 99, 101, 138, 173, 197, 204-5, 223, 245, 265, 274, 281(2), 283, 287, 294, 302, 325, 361, 376. *See also* Graby; Millthorpe
- Park, 303-4

- Asserby (in par. Bilsby), Asfordby, 71, 166
- Asterby, 4, 6, 17, 55, 76-7, 86, 116(2), 140, 142, 164, 171, 209, 237, 240, 255, 275, 287, 368
- Aswarby, 12, 24, 27, 30, 41, 54, 78, 80, 153, 178, 195, 205(2), 253, 277, 284, 304, 320, 329, 350
- Aswardby, 4, 36, 38, 41, 114-15, 137, 143, 209, 214(2), 240, 328(2)
- Aubourn, 88, 95, 133, 155, 175, 189, 240, 244(2), 303, 331, 374. *See also* Haddington
- Audby (in par. North Thoresby), 182, 336
- Aukborough, 142, 164, 192, 211, 258, 285, 291, 315, 321
- Aunsby, 10, 67, 83, 176, 203, 278, 280, 349
- Austhorpe. *See* Ewerby Thorpe
- Authorpe, 30, 41, 68(2), 77, 112, 150, 157, 172, 199, 218, 228, 231, 257, 283, 291, 300, 315-16, 360
- Awburgh. *See* Aubourn
- Awthrope. *See* Ewerby Thorpe
- Aylesby, 102, 104, 111, 162, 180, 192, 212(2), 221, 233, 335-6, 342, 371
- Bardney, 15, 18, 33, 36, 40, 52, 56, 63, 65, 68, 73(2), 77(2), 79-81, 86, 105(2), 122, 124(3), 127, 142, 153, 162, 171-2, 181, 183-4(2), 187, 193, 200-1, 205, 208, 212-13, 216, 219, 242-4, 257(2), 263, 265-6, 271, 275, 290, 295(2), 308, 310, 315, 329, 331-2, 334, 337, 356, 373. *See also* Budget; Damegrase Park; Os-garby; Southrey; Topholme
- , abbey, 257
- Barfie (in par. Cadney), 335
- Barholm, 51, 85, 106, 120, 131, 152, 191(2), 198, 277, 299, 329, 345
- Barkston, Barston, 46, 61, 69, 104, 106(2), 189, 190, 216, 228, 239(2), 245, 247, 261, 265, 270, 312, 329, 344
- Barkwith, 155
- , East, 15(2), 21, 40, 74, 87, 103, 108, 142, 152, 234, 265, 270, 282, 291(5)
- , West, 50, 62, 105, 130, 135, 192(3), 259, 268, 291(3)
- Barlings, 4, 21(2), 56, 98, 179, 207, 374. *See also* Langworth
- Barnetby, 6, 69, 71, 79, 86, 93, 120, 126, 179, 186, 189, 201-2, 221, 279(3), 296, 313-14, 321
- Barnoldby, 34, 72, 124, 138, 150, 168, 203(3), 216, 228(2), 231, 255, 262, 268-9, 275, 349
- Barrow upon Humber, 1(2), 7(2), 14, 28-9(2), 32, 46, 55-6, 58, 61-2, 68(2)-70, 74, 76, 80-1, 90, 100(2), 107, 115, 117-18, 120-1(3), 131, 135(3), 140, 149, 152, 183, 186, 194, 207, 209, 218, 228, 248, 257-9(2), 261-2, 264, 269, 273, 282, 284, 288, 293(2), 297(2), 299, 320(2), 324, 326, 328(6)-9, 341(2), 344(3), 357, 366, 373, 375
- Barrowby, 6, 8, 19, 47, 91, 96, 108, 117, 158, 167, 228, 252, 255-6, 328-30(2), 340, 351, 370, 377
- Barston. *See* Barkston
- Barton upon Humber, 1, 7, 15-16(2), 20(2)-1(2)-2(2), 30, 32, 35, 42-3, 47, 49, 51, 53, 57, 62(3)-3(4)-4, 66(2), 71, 73, 75, 77, 81(2), 90, 97(2), 99-100, 102-3(2)-4(2)-5, 108, 112-13, 118, 120(3), 123, 131(2), 133, 135(2), 143(2), 148-9, 152, 156(2)-7, 165-7(3)-8(2), 173-4, 177, 180(3), 183(2), 188, 197, 202, 208, 212(2), 219-20, 228(3), 234(2), 247-8, 250-1(2), 261, 267, 271, 275, 277, 286, 292, 299(2), 303, 305, 314, 321, 326, 343, 345, 350(2), 353(2)-4(2)-5(2), 357-8, 360, 365(5), 369-71. *See also* Fleet Hargate
- Bassingham, 3, 27, 29, 32, 36(2)-7, 64, 80, 83, 95, 103-4(2), 121, 131-2, 135, 152, 166-7(2), 173(2), 190, 207(2), 212, 220-1, 235(2), 238, 251, 263, 265, 269, 274-5, 278, 287, 291(2)-3, 302(2), 305, 342, 346, 349-50, 371
- Bassingthorpe, 14, 29, 52, 72, 79, 132, 137, 142, 206, 217(2)
- Baston, 8, 56, 62, 82, 102(2), 104, 109, 111, 145, 172, 184, 189(2), 195, 198, 201-2, 222, 230-1, 238, 247, 255, 264, 279, 282, 292, 313-14, 317(2), 324, 326, 342, 355(2), 362, 369(3)
- Baumber, 21, 27, 45, 49(2), 52-3, 76, 119, 124, 133, 139, 171(2), 182, 198-9(2), 201, 203, 227, 248, 257, 262, 277, 279, 300, 318, 333, 338(2), 345
- Beckering by Holton, 14, 194
- Beckingham, 24, 28, 51, 60, 89, 93, 105, 108, 123, 132, 168, 192, 195-6, 243, 259, 262, 281, 305(2), 307, 310-11, 370. *See also* Fenton; Sutton

- Beelsby, 10, 42, 78, 211, 214, 220, 225, 258, 271, 284, 375
- Beesby, 4, 28, 41, 48, 58, 62, 97(2), 105, 110, 114, 116, 130, 143, 159, 195, 210, 268-9, 294, 316, 318(2)
- Belchford, 17(2), 62, 65, 88, 90, 95, 147, 224, 227, 230, 284(2), 336, 364, 374
- Belleau, 8, 54, 69, 110, 118, 146, 253, 364. *See also* Claythorpe
- Bellesbie. *See* Bilsby
- Belton, 194, 196, 229, 319
- in the Isle of Axholme, 8, 20-1, 108, 166, 170, 187, 189, 239, 249, 290, 318, 321, 330, 341, 346, 348, 351, 363, 367
- by Grantham, 22, 115, 153, 157, 161, 177(2), 180, 190, 240(2), 299, 306, 334
- Heath, 229
- Belvoir, Beaver (in par. Wools-
thorpe), 259, 273, 329
- Benington, Bennington, 21, 116, 158, 219, 245, 256, 305, 330
- in Holland, 18, 36-7, 39, 45, 56, 71, 76, 84, 94, 106(2), 108(2), 115(2), 117, 119, 123, 130, 134, 136, 143(3), 150, 158, 161, 168, 202, 221, 230(2), 235, 238(6), 240(2), 242, 268, 281, 284, 295, 308(2)-9, 311, 346, 356-7(2), 361, 366(2), 369, 374
- Bennington, Long, 2, 18, 21(2), 50, 56, 68, 77(2), 82, 86(3), 103, 105(3), 115-16, 163(3), 178(2), 197-8(2), 210, 215, 234, 238, 240, 246, 261(2), 263(2), 267(2), 270, 274, 299, 303, 306(2), 320(3)-1(2), 329, 340, 343, 349-50(2), 352, 365, 370, 374. *See also* Foston
- Benniworth, 8, 28-30, 38(2), 88, 177, 201, 227, 244, 246(2), 260, 266, 272, 286, 361, 371
- Bicker, 4(2), 7, 8, 16, 28, 32, 43-5(4), 49, 51, 53, 56(2), 76, 78, 94(2), 102, 107, 111, 114(2), 118, 126, 133, 135, 137(2)-8, 141, 152(3), 180, 190, 193(2)-4(2)-5, 200, 203(2), 207, 222-3, 238, 250, 252, 257, 261, 266, 271, 287, 290(3)-1, 297, 299, 301, 306(2), 309, 318(2), 321-2(2), 324, 326-7(2), 333, 339, 344(2), 346(2), 364-5, 371, 375-6, 378
- Bielsbie. *See* Bilsby
- Bigby, 36, 64, 85, 173, 236, 296, 319, 330, 332, 357, 373. *See also* Kettleby
- Billingborough, 4, 22(5), 39(2), 41, 54, 56, 75, 96, 107, 119, 134(3), 141, 151, 154, 168, 171-2, 184, 189(2), 193, 196, 206, 213, 220, 246, 250, 256, 287, 303, 324, 328, 337, 348, 352(2), 373, 375(2)
- Billinghay, 9, 14, 16, 26, 32-3, 41(5), 48, 50(2), 69, 78, 82, 86, 90-2, 94(2), 110, 114, 116, 118, 122, 130, 138, 153, 159, 178(2), 217-18(3), 222, 242, 244, 262, 284(2), 320, 340. *See also* Catley; Iorribowth; Walcot; Walcot Waterside
- Waterside, 12, 221
- Bilsby, Bielsbie, 4, 5, 24-5, 35, 40, 49, 57, 80, 89, 101, 134(2), 139, 145, 170, 212, 219, 242, 252, 262, 270, 289(2), 298, 305, 314, 327, 343, 357-8, 365, 368. *See also* Asserby; Thurlby
- Binbrook, 3, 93, 174, 181, 228, 269, 294, 315, 357
- St. Gabriel, 194, 229
- St. Mary, 3, 27, 40, 49, 60, 66, 70-1, 89(3), 93, 124, 158, 187, 219, 228, 231, 304, 346
- Birkwood (in par. Kirkby on Bain), 80
- Birtherpe, Burtherpe, Butteruppe (in par. Sempringham), 16, 205
- Biscathorpe, 28, 32, 72, 180, 212, 244
- Bitchfield, 5(2), 23-4, 29, 46, 63, 92, 223(2)-4, 241, 263, 296
- Blankney, 10, 30, 35, 60, 69(2), 73, 76, 84, 112, 114, 129, 134, 149, 153-4, 184, 193, 204, 213, 226, 241, 244(5), 255, 257, 263, 274, 279, 303, 316, 336, 341, 357
- Bleasby (in par. Legsby), 29, 125(2), 170, 255, 315
- Bloxham, Bloxholme, 40, 51, 150, 174, 205, 218, 225, 299, 342
- Blyborough, 2, 34, 122, 233
- Blyton, 26, 82, 151, 181, 209, 221, 287
- Bolingbroke, 2, 13, 20, 22, 53(2), 57, 59, 62, 70, 134-5, 155, 158, 189(2)-90, 198(2), 204, 219, 223, 226, 253, 257, 270, 272, 302-3, 333(2), 352, 356-7, 359, 361, 363, 375
- Bonby, 46, 70, 81, 126, 137, 233(2), 239, 274, 276
- Bonthorpe (in par. Willoughby in the Marsh), 78
- Boothby, 8, 288-9
- Graffoe, 16, 130, 139(2), 187, 270, 323, 345, 347
- Pagnell, 64(2), 105, 195, 237, 257, 282, 368
- (in par. Welton le Marsh), 131, 216, 219, 242, 249-50, 352

- Borough, Borowe, 7(2), 15, 19, 36, 53, 75, 78, 80, 93
- Boston, 1, 2, 9(6)-11(2)-14(2), 16(2)-17(2)-18(2)-21(3), 23-5(2), 27-8(2)-9(2)-30(5), 32(2)-5(2)-6(3), 39-40(6), 43(3)-4, 47-8(3), 51(2)-2(3)-4(2)-5(2)-6(2)-7, 59-62(2), 66(3)-8(2)-70(4)-2, 74(2)-5(2)-6(2), 78-9(4)-81, 85(2)-7(3)-8(2)-95(2)-7(3)-100, 102-3(3), 108(2)-10(3)-11, 113(2)-14(2)-16, 119-21(2), 123-5(2)-6, 128-9, 131(3)-2(2)-3, 137-8(2)-9(2), 141-2(3)-3(2)-6(3), 150(2), 152(5), 154(4)-6(2)-8, 161-2, 164-5(3), 167-8, 171(2)-3(2), 175(2), 178(3), 182(3)-3, 185(2), 188(2)-9(2), 193(2), 195-7(2)-8(2)-202(2), 204(4)-5(4), 207(3)-8(3), 210(3)-11, 215, 217(2)-18(3)-19(2)-20, 222, 224-5(2), 228-9(2)-30(2)-31, 233(5), 235(4)-6(3)-7, 239(2), 242-3(4)-5(3)-6(2)-8(3)-9, 252-3, 256(3)-7(3)-8(3), 260(2)-1(3)-3(3)-5(6)-6(3)-7(3)-8(2), 270(2)-3(3)-4(3)-5(3)-6(3)-7(3)-8(3), 281(3), 2(3)-3, 285(3)-6(2)-9(2), 291(2), 293(3)-5(6)-6(3), 300-1(2), 304(2), 306-8(2), 311(2)-14(3)-16, 319(3)-20(4), 322(3), 325-6, 328, 330-1(3)-2, 334-5(2), 337(5), 339(2)-42(3)-3(2), 345-6(3)-8(2), 350(2)-1(2), 353, 355-7(2)-9(6)-60, 362(3)-4, 366(2), 368-9, 371(2)-3(2), 375(5)-7(2)
- Fen End, 256, 279
- Long Hepes. *See* Long Hedges
- Bottesford, 17, 21, 162, 376. *See also* Ashby; Butterwick, East; Yaddlethorpe
- Boultham, 37(3), 47, 73, 120, 123-4, 149, 186, 211(2), 222, 227, 239, 246, 259(2), 320
- Bourne, 3, 4, 11, 15, 20-1(2)-2, 35, 38, 41(2), 43, 46, 51(2), 57, 59-60, 70, 74, 80(2), 89, 94, 106(2), 112, 122, 126(2), 134(2), 136-7, 141, 147(2)-8, 154, 169(3)-70, 172, 174, 179(2), 182, 186, 190, 200, 203, 205, 215(2), 217, 223(4), 226(2), 229(4)-30, 237-8, 250, 253(2), 255, 259, 265(2)-6, 269, 273, 279(3)-81, 286, 291, 294, 298, 300(3), 304-6, 314(2), 317(2), 322, 324, 329(2)-30, 334(2)-5, 339-40, 342, 349-52, 359(6), 362, 364-6, 373. *See also* Cawthorpe; Dyke
- Braceborough, 31, 36, 66, 113, 117(2), 161, 200(2), 244(4), 259, 294, 339, 348, 378
- Bracebridge, 3, 13(2), 94, 143, 176, 184, 186, 251, 256, 261, 285, 289, 302, 312, 317, 325, 360, 373
- Braceby, 119(2), 255, 307, 322
- Brackenborough (in par. Fotherby), 169
- Bradley, 9, 22, 30, 63, 80, 97, 157, 171, 184, 214, 223, 261, 285, 297, 300, 346, 371
- Brampton (in par. Torksey), 261, 305
- Brandon (in par. Hough on the Hill), 32, 91(2), 249, 273(2), 349-50, 372
- Branston, 4, 13-15, 19(3), 20, 25, 31, 33, 35, 37, 51, 59-60, 62, 64, 87(2), 114, 116, 139, 147, 153, 155(3), 158, 165-6, 178, 186, 192, 194, 197, 214, 15, 233, 242(2)-3, 262, 265, 279, 309(3), 317, 320, 345, 354-6, 364-5(2), 374. *See also* Mere
- Fen, 349
- Bratof, 3, 35, 39, 112, 127-8(2), 146, 166, 169, 198, 214, 231, 252, 269, 277, 289, 361, 367, 378
- Brattleby, 86, 215
- Brauncewell, 18, 216, 229, 258, 274, 277
- Bridge End, Brigend, Brigg, Briggessend (in par. Horbling), 11, 76, 171, 231, 259, 321, 350(2), 361(2), 376
- Brigg. *See* Glanford Brigg
- Brigsley, 8, 11, 72, 128(2), 173, 185, 191, 300, 316, 363(2)
- Brinkhill, 44, 91, 119, 147, 212, 274, 284(2), 302, 304
- Brocklesby, 47, 123, 126, 139, 183, 202, 264, 281, 295(4), 345, 363. *See also* Coton; Limber Parva; Newsham mill
- Brothertoft, 11, 55, 89, 116(2), 125, 143(3), 153, 169, 194, 197, 210, 213(2), 217, 262, 278, 281(2), 283, 306, 316(2)-18, 322(4), 329, 353(2), 374(2)
- Broughton, 78, 86, 217, 242, 260, 352
- , Brant, 16, 25(2), 47, 54, 70, 84-5, 90, 125(2), 159, 167(2), 178, 180, 195, 210, 238(2), 240, 243, 259, 264-5(2), 269(2), 276(3), 283(2)-4, 287, 291, 311(2), 321-2, 354, 372
- by Brigg, 18. *See also* Gokewell
- Broxholme, 45, 267, 280
- Brumby (in par. Frodingham), 31
- Buckland (in par. Woodhall), 231, 286, 327, 376(2)
- Bucknall, 40(2), 75-6, 102, 203(2), 227, 269, 288, 290(2), 294(2), 302, 321-2, 336, 347-8, 350, 375, 377

- Budget (in par. Bardney), 124
 Bulby (in par. Irnham), 44, 107,
 182(3), 232, 257, 284
 Bullington, 153, 340
 Burgh, 41, 50, 57, 140, 151, 154, 344.
Cp. Borough
 — on Bain, 116, 137, 148, 151, 185,
 237, 285(2)
 — in the Marsh, 26, 29, 57, 75, 77,
 88, 90, 92, 111(2), 113, 124(2), 140,
 143, 145, 149, 153, 170, 173, 191,
 196, 217(2), 232-3, 243(2), 247(2)-
 8, 252, 259, 262-3, 265, 274, 277,
 280(2), 289(3), 293(2), 298, 303-
 4(3), 307(2), 314, 332, 355, 357, 365,
 375, 377
 Burnham, 260
 — (in par. Haxey), Burnham in
 par. Epworth, 158, 312
 — (in par. Thornton Curtis), 183
 Burringham (in par. Althorpe), 109,
 274, 312, 363
 Burthorpe. *See* Birthorpe
 Burtoft (in par. Wigtoft), 179
 Burton, 28, 55, 76, 123, 148
 — Coggles, 36, 41, 66, 72, 158,
 176, 195, 203, 206, 217(2), 219,
 236, 247, 261, 268, 275, 279(2), 281,
 312, 361, 366
 —, Gate, 301, 370
 — by Lincoln, 37, 69, 75, 78, 130,
 166, 176, 308, 328, 376, 378
 — Pedwardine, 25, 32, 78, 89, 99,
 123, 126, 144, 178, 180, 246(2), 268,
 289, 309, 313, 351
 — Stather, 6, 19(2), 108, 116,
 251(2), 300, 338, 361
 Burwell, 6, 13, 18, 23, 50, 92(3), 108,
 121, 127, 145, 218(2), 237, 264, 267,
 278, 300, 308, 316, 378
 Buslingthorpe, 363
 Butteruppe. *See* Birthorpe
 Butterwick, 30
 — in Isle of Axholme, 359
 —, East, Butterwick in p. Bottes-
 ford, 45(2), 144, 350
 — in Holland, 12, 42, 56, 73, 82,
 107, 115(2), 163, 174, 178, 219, 238,
 249, 269-70, 276, 303, 308, 311(5),
 318, 325, 332, 365, 374
 —, West, Butterwick (in p.
 Owston), 74(2), 262
 Bytham, 123
 —, Castle, Great Bytham, 105,
 142, 157, 164, 213, 264, 281,
 318-19(2)-20, 331, 339, 352, 371(4)-
 2(2)
 —, Little, 88, 305, 307, 313, 323,
 354, 364
 Cabourn, 52, 76, 101, 157, 184, 207,
 229, 256(2)
 Cadeby, South, Cadeby (now in p.
 Calcethorpe), 73, 262
 Cadney, 12, 17, 56, 67, 76, 126, 138,
 193, 205, 208, 217, 247, 255, 279-
 80(2), 298(2), 352, 357. *See also*
 Barffe; Howsham
 Cadwell, Cardale (in p. Tathwell),
 113
 Caenby, 13
 Calceby, 29, 39, 41, 78, 82, 112, 125,
 204, 221, 277, 318, 332, 366
 Calcethorpe, 351. *See also* Cadeby,
 South
 Calcotes (in p. Torrington), 227
 Calkwell, 163
 Calthrop near Louth. *See* Caw-
 thorpe, Little
 Calthropp. *See* Caythorpe
 Cammeringham, 58, 76, 112, 132,
 320
 Candlesby, 2, 6, 78, 98(2), 117,
 184(2), 206, 222, 239, 247, 291
 Canwick, 6, 39, 84, 104-5(3), 119,
 139(2)-40(2), 147(3), 155, 170, 222,
 236, 244, 313, 348, 372-3. *See also*
 Sheepwash
 Careby, 46, 87, 188, 299, 306
 Carby, 76, 165, 209, 256, 282, 310,
 351
 Carlton, 20, 126(2)
 —, Castle, 35, 37, 152, 154, 181,
 258, 264, 290, 369(2)
 —, Great, 36, 50, 62, 75, 123,
 136(3), 153, 178, 184, 207, 209,
 224-5, 240(2), 247, 258, 260-1,
 292-3, 299, 304, 313, 327, 333, 348,
 350-1, 366, 375
 —, Little, 17, 74, 136(2), 180, 200,
 220, 267, 295, 345, 351
 — le Moorland, 3, 16, 42, 71, 73,
 75, 95, 140-1, 145-6, 148, 173, 202,
 208, 238, 273, 285(2), 294, 300,
 304, 313(2), 346, 356, 361, 367
 — Scroop, 123, 168, 170, 289, 304,
 311, 337, 341, 349
 Carrington, 34
 Catley (in p. Billingham), 17
 Cawthorpe, 1, 9(2), 25, 50, 171, 251,
 270, 279, 295, 344, 350, 362
 — (in p. Bourne), 107, 130, 183,
 228, 294, 344, 355
 — (in p. Covenham St. Bartholo-
 mew), 18, 41, 109, 153(2), 169,
 191, 234, 293, 321
 —, Little, Calthrop near Louth,
 56, 127, 221, 272, 285
 Cayme. *See* Kyme, South

- Caythorpe, Calthropp, Cathropp, 3, 49, 96, 104, 129, 144-5, 168, 205, 219, 254, 291(2), 297, 310, 330, 336, 344, 360, 376, *add.* *See also* Frieston
- Chapel Hill (in p. Swineshead), 186, 192-3, 269, 314
- Christed (in p. Langton). *See* Kirkstead
- Claxby, 21, 70, 96, 134, 351
— by Alford, 236, 358
— by Normanby, 58, 77, 150, 157(2), 185-6, 198, 237, 294, 296, 363, 376
— Pluckacre, 17, 72, 80, 102, 240(3), 268, 292, 330, 333
- Claypole, Clippull, 5(2), 12(2), 24, 29, 38, 53, 55, 60-1, 67-8, 72, 76, 91, 104(2), 116, 120, 144, 154, 162(4), 170(2), 178(2), 185, 201, 203, 212, 218-19, 222, 232, 237, 242(2), 244, 259, 262(2)-3(2), 305, 342, 345, 353, 355, 360-1
- Claythorpe (in p. Belleau), 47, 66, 127, 157, 173, 186, 250, 298, 316, 342, 364
- Cleatham (in p. Manton), 184, 311(2)
- Clee, 6, 8, 13, 19, 38(2), 69-70, 74, 78, 92, 98(2), 123, 133, 135, 137, 149-50(3), 159, 167, 174(3), 176, 245, 262, 274, 282(2), 294, 339, 345, 371. *See also* Cleethorpes; Hole; Itterby; Thrunscoe; Weelsby
- Cleethorpes, Cleethorpe (in p. Clee), Cleethorpe called Itterby (in p. Clee), 9, 150, 157-8, 180, 222, 274, 326, 329, 356. *See also* Hole; Itterby
- Clippull. *See* Claypole
- Cockerington, 88, 101, 280
—, North, Cockerington St. Mary, 3, 10, 18, 22, 32-3, 45, 55, 64, 74, 87, 101(2), 109(2), 117-18, 121(4), 139, 149, 157, 197, 236, 249, 280, 315, 373
—, South, Cockerington St. Leonard, 6(3), 49, 64, 70, 105, 117(3)-18, 131(2), 135, 150, 157, 234, 261, 286, 297, 303, 327
- Coleby, 29, 31, 61, 108, 137, 148, 163, 190, 196, 198, 200, 205, 207, 246, 248, 257, 311, 318(2), 344, 351
— (in p. West Halton), 19(2)
- Collow (in p. Legsby), 19, 125
- Colsterworth, 64, 102, 125, 142(2), 163, 249(2), 259-60, 262, 305, 358, 364, 372. *See also* Twyford
- Coningsby, 15, 20, 23, 25(3), 28, 33, 39, 43(3), 45(3)-6, 51, 53, 56, 59, 61-3, 65(2), 70, 73, 77, 80-3, 85, 87(2), 90-1, 94(2)-5(2), 98-100(3), 107-8(2), 110-15, 119, 123-4(3), 126, 132(2), 135, 141(2)-2(2), 144-5, 149, 158, 162, 165, 171(2)-2(2), 177, 179, 70, 182, 184(2)-6, 193(2), 195-6, 199, 201, 205, 211(3)-13, 218-19, 227(2)-8, 235(2), 240, 249-50, 252, 254-5, 260, 265(3)-6, 270, 277, 279(3)-80(2), 282(2), 287-8, 290(2)-1(2)-2, 294, 299(2), 302, 304, 312-15(2), 318(3)-19, 321, 324(3)-5, 328, 331, 333-5, 339, 353, 355-6(4)-7, 361, 367, 369, 377. *See also* Armtree; Fulgate; Greenbooth; Hawthorne; Meerbooth; Newham
— Moresyde, 13, 219
- Conisholme, 2, 21, 33, 49, 52(2), 83, 89, 100-1, 117, 138, 162, 168, 208, 220-1, 303, 337(2), 360
- Corby, 2, 3, 9, 51, 60, 78, 141, 166, 182, 186, 190, 206, 216, 279, 298, 323, 340, 361, 366, 371
- Corringham, 192. *See also* Aisby; Corringham, Little
—, Little (in p. Corringham), 193, 205
- Cotehouses, Coatehouses (in p. Scotter), 353
- Cotes, Great, 25, 29, 51-2, 67, 83, 88(2), 106, 109, 120, 130, 145, 170, 191(3), 207, 213, 216, 218-19, 231-2, 254, 273, 282, 298, 308, 312, 348, 361
—, North, 10, 12, 18(2), 45(2), 72, 75, 90, 92, 94, 96, 111, 116(2), 126, 132(2)-3, 150, 166, 174, 179, 185, 198, 201-2, 211, 237, 288, 291(2), 298(2), 368
— by Stow, 219
- Coton, Cotham, Nun Cottam (in p. Brocklesby), 162, 313(2), 333
- Covenham, 43, 93(2), 275(4), 363, 377
— St. Bartholomew, 9, 18, 44, 72, 93, 131, 153, 225, 275, 307, 314, 348, 367. *See also* Cawthorpe
— St. Mary, 6, 33, 68, 93, 225, 273, 305(2), 362, 367
- Cowbit, 3(3), 41(2), 50, 54, 57, 64(2), 76, 78, 87, 101, 111, 117, 119(4), 127, 149-50, 161, 164, 167, 170, 210, 230, 240, 246, 250, 261-2, 301, 303-4, 308, 313, 322, 338, 340, 343, 360, 368(3). *See also* Peak Hill

- Craislound (in p. Haxey), 100, 141, 325, 347
- Cranwell, 36, 50(2), 132, 153, 164, 170, 212, 261, 266, 308(2), 322, 352
- Creeton, 51, 62, 142, 146, 223(2), 226, 246, 298
- Cressye Hall (in p. Surfleet), 231
- Croft, 8, 14, 21, 24, 28, 30, 42, 44, 53, 60, 62-3, 70, 76-9, 87, 89, 97, 103, 113(2), 118, 123(2), 128, 131, 133, 136-7, 146, 149(2), 151, 157, 164, 170, 173, 186, 209, 214-15(2), 218, 222, 225-6, 242(2), 245, 252, 260, 264, 278-9, 291(2), 315, 333, 336, 341, 351(2), 353, 357, 363-4, 367, 374
- Crofton (in p. Swarby), 25
- Crosby (in p. Frodingham), 60, 167, 209, 340
- Crowle, 56, 67, 72, 110, 166, 172, 238, 252, 293, 339, 355, 357. *See also* Eastoft
- Croxby, 38, 57, 122, 199, 324, 330, 345
- Croxton, 15, 65, 120, 216, 284(2), 335
- Croyland, Crowland, 1, 3, 28, 34, 44(2), 54, 56, 62, 108, 117, 147, 159, 161, 166(3), 179-80, 187, 195, 199, 200, 206(2), 208-9, 225, 234, 267, 276, 308-9, 334, 344, 360, 370, 377
- Cumberworth, 23, 67, 77, 84, 105, 113(2), 122(3), 128, 135, 145(2), 223(2), 255, 257, 260, 305, 334, 362
- Cuxwold, 19, 63, 100, 128, 241
- Dainthorpe (in p. South Somercotes), 298
- Dalby, 295
- Dalderby, 14, 68, 109, 139, 251, 330, 339, 370
- Damegrace Park (in p. Bardney), 370
- Deeping, 8, 15, 49, 80, 92, 105, 127, 131, 136, 297
- St. James, East Deeping, 2, 7, 23, 25-6(2), 30, 37, 39, 48, 50, 53, 59, 64, 74, 84, 91-2(5)-3(3), 111, 124, 127, 130-1, 133(3), 136, 140, 144, 152-4, 163, 165-6, 172, 176, 181(2)-2, 195(2), 197, 201-2, 211, 213, 223, 259-61, 266-7, 269, 274, 281, 285, 287-8(3)-90, 295, 307-8, 313, 316, 328, 331(2), 355, 357, 360-1(3), 363(3), 368(2), 375
- Market, 19, 22(2), 25, 82, 90, 96, 98, 110(2), 119, 124, 128, 146, 148, 151-2, 164, 170(3), 174-5(3)-6, 180, 184, 190, 197(3), 200, 206, 210, 220, 230, 253(2), 258, 262(3), 266(2), 268, 271, 292, 295-6, 301(3), 304, 310(2), 322(2), 337(2), 342, 344, 351, 354, 358-9(2)-61, 363(2)
- West, 4, 14, 43(2), 45, 48, 149, 156, 166, 172, 198, 202, 230(2), 254, 260, 286, 326
- Dembleby, 91, 313, 336, 353
- Denton, 6, 60, 99(2)-100, 151, 180, 183, 223, 287, 311(2), 343, 364, 370, 372(2), 374(2)
- Digby, 91, 113, 139, 176-7, 204(2), 219, 238, 259-60, 262(2), 264-5, 279, 288, 303(2), 309, 311, 330, 335, 345(2), 358, 369, 372, 375-6
- Doddington, 46, 176, 289, 319, 354
- Dry (in p. Westborough), 129, 207, 239, 250, 265, 275, 278
- Pigot, 42, 82, 123, 162, 171, 198, 250, 258, 331, 377. *See also* Whisby
- Dogdyke, 7(2), 28, 50, 62, 72(2), 111-12, 114, 118, 132, 144, 149, 156, 164, 184, 193, 229, 244, 268, 302, 327, 352, 356, 360, 371
- Donington, 4, 15-16, 19, 33, 36, 59-60, 65, 77, 81(2), 87, 107, 118, 131, 137, 147-8, 151, 156, 172, 188(2), 213, 233, 250, 256, 309, 367, 376
- on Bain, 2, 8, 12, 17, 23(2), 40 (line 38), 125, 142, 171(2), 178, 180, 234, 243, 254, 267, 276, 286, 301(2)-2, 326, 333, 348, 352, 363(2), 377
- in Holland, 8-10, 13, 18, 20, 21, 32, 40 (line 21), 43-4, 46, 47(3), 50, 54, 59, 63, 65(2), 68, 70, 75, 86, 88(4), 90, 99, 101(2), 103, 106, 109(2), 110, 113, 116-17, 122, 126, 130(2), 137(2)-8(2), 139, 141, 143(2), 159(2), 161(3), 163, 169, 175, 176, 178, 181-3, 185, 190, 201, 203, 208-11, 222, 225, 231, 235-6, 243, 246-8, 250-1, 254, 256(3), 260-1(2), 265(2), 274, 277, 282(4)-3, 285, 287, 300(3), 307(2), 309(3)-12, 314, 316-17(2), 320, 322-3(2)-5, 327, 329-30(2)-1(2), 333, 340(2), 344, 346(2), 350(2), 352(2), 356-7(4), 359, 367, 369, 372, 376. *See also* Northorpe
- Edike, 65, 231, 324
- Dorrington, 31(2), 33, 73, 85, 91, 117, 122, 124, 130, 137, 176, 181(2), 238(2), 261, 286, 296, 300, 306, 317, 340(2)-1(2), 368
- Dowood (in p. Woodhall), 150

- Dowsby, 6, 16-18, 20, 26, 38, 44, 56(3), 74, 96(2), 100, 105, 107, 119, 128, 151, 175, 199(2), 210, 232, 252, 257, 262, 272, 278, 294, 373. *See also* Graby
- Driby, 13, 77, 81, 265, 273, 297, 313, 364
- Dunholme, 333
- Dunsby, 32, 39, 49, 100, 127-8(3), 132, 204-5, 214(2), 222, 228, 243(2), 264(2), 281(2), 338(3), 366
- Dunston, 8-9, 49, 56, 76, 83, 97, 103, 119, 122, 141, 163, 165, 174, 176, 207-8, 231, 244, 260, 273, 294, 326(2), 344, 367, 369
— Fen, 326(2)
- Dyke (in p. Bourne), 129, 140(2), 178, 230(3), 279, 316, 331
- Eagle, Eyle, 32, 63(2), 67, 107, 109, 130, 139, 184, 220, 229, 241, 244, 284, 299-300, 309, 324, 345, 352, 359, 364, 372
— Hall, 270, 312
- Eastoft (in p. Crowle), 280, 305, 311
- Easton (in p. Stoke), 24, 27, 57, 155, 163(2), 170, 204, 323
- Edenham, 2, 4, 41, 51, 57, 61, 66, 70, 80-90, 121, 127, 154(2), 167, 172, 175, 179, 181, 223, 228, 244, 253, 255, 293-4. *See also* Elsthorpe; Grimsthorpe; Scottlethorpe; Vaudey
- Edlington, 14, 28, 34, 49(3), 58, 60, 63, 91, 101, 118, 125, 151, 261, 281, 290, 317, 340, 375
- Elkington, North, 145, 360
—, South, 11, 62, 104-5, 114, 120, 176, 241, 369
- Elsham, 8, 25, 37, 67-8(2), 75(2), 91-3, 104, 114, 123, 126, 139, 155-6, 166, 177, 209-10, 223, 267(3), 290(2), 294, 302, 341
- Elsthorpe (in p. Edenham), 71(2), 164-5(2), 203, 239(3), 348, 378
- Enderby, 40, 107, 215
—, Bag, 8, 55, 119, 166, 184, 223, 236(2), 253, 258, 300, 325
—, Mavis, 15, 17, 70, 108, 159, 259, 280
—, Wood, 8, 19(2), 107(2), 122, 140, 162(2), 185, 257(2), 347, 368
- Epworth, 30, 66(2), 130, 142, 180, 200, 221, 248, 256, 289(3), 312, 327, 359, 364, 367-8(2)
- Eresby (in p. Spilsby), 67, 108(2)
- Eshington. *See* Ashington
- Evedon, 63, 239, 285, 314, 319, 352, 370
- Ewerby, 5, 71, 80, 83, 117(2), 130(2), 145, 148, 152, 169, 178, 182, 184, 230, 232, 237, 243, 268, 270, 298, 306(2), 323-4, 341(3), 369-70(2), 374
— Thorpe, Austhorpe, Austropp, Awtrape, 5, 102, 116, 152, 163, 254, 268, 278-9, 340(2)-1
- Eyle. *See* Eagle
- Faldingworth, 18, 67(2), 99(2), 119, 136, 193, 202, 268, 326, 356
- Farforth, 15, 124, 251, 264, 300. *See also* Maidenwell
- Farlesthorne, 19, 45, 64, 82, 114, 176, 207, 229, 246, 293, 318, 376
- Fen Houses, Fenhouse (in p. Swineshead), 7, 49, 183
- Fenton (*unidentified*), 105, 185, 196, 239, 249, 258-9, 285, 313, 344-5
— (in p. Beckingham), 7, 70, 87-8, 90, 113, 121-2, 171, 282, 285, 317
— (in p. Kettlethorpe), 192, 205, 210, 316
- Ferriby, South, 5, 8, 60-1, 75, 85, 88, 96, 130, 132(2), 138, 191(2), 234, 236, 247, 307, 317, 350, 366
- Ferry, East and West. *See* Kinnard's Ferry
- Firsby, 29, 43, 100, 147, 227, 281, 289, 336
— near Spilsby, 42, 70, 75, 153, 156, 166, 186, 209, 211, 243, 309, 338(2), 359, 366-7
- Fishtoft, 10, 14, 17, 24(2), 30(2), 37(2)-8, 45, 50, 53, 61, 65(2), 67(2), 91, 106, 115, 117, 121, 123, 150, 153, 157, 169, 185, 190, 192, 207, 231(3), 238, 242, 253, 260(2), 266, 308-9, 312, 320(2), 322(3)-3, 329, 340, 349(2), 356(2), 363, 365, 367-8, 371, 377. *See also* Long Hedges
- Fiskerton, 77, 96, 178, 200, 259, 307, 344, 358
- Flixborough, 190, 375
- Fleet, 2(2), 9, 13, 22, 26-7(2), 31, 37, 46, 55, 66, 73, 75, 84(2)-5, 97-8, 104, 115, 117, 130(3), 136-7, 145-6(2), 149, 155, 161, 165, 172, 177, 189-90(2), 202(2)-4, 212, 224(2), 226-7, 229(2), 232, 251-2, 265, 278, 280, 290, 293, 296(3), 298, 306(4), 310, 320, 328, 330(3), 334-5, 345, 349, 356, 359, 362, 370, 372(3)-3
— Fen, 98, 157, 205, 296, 305
— Fen End, 103, 306
— Hargate (in p. Barton), 183
- Folkingham, 7, 14, 16-17, 26, 30(2), 57, 69(2), 94-5, 109, 120, 132, 137,

- 148(2), 173, 186-8, 209, 215(2), 226, 231(2), 253, 255-7, 298(2), 303, 314(2), 322, 324, 334-5. *See also* Laughton
- Fonaby. *See* Fulnetby
- Fosdyke, 16, 44-5, 49, 66, 73(4)-4, 76, 78, 92, 99-100, 103, 125, 138, 142(2), 149, 151, 154, 156, 165, 188, 192, 208, 216, 231, 245, 268, 278, 305-6, 314, 317, 319-21, 326, 335, 338, 342(2), 344, 358
- Stow, 215
- Foston, 6, 7, 40, 66, 98, 144, 169(2), 206, 210, 213, 216, 229(2), 240(2), 252(2), 262, 273, 306, 328, 330(2), 364
- Fotherby, 52, 59, 96, 98, 128, 170, 191, 215, 245, 249, 298, 312, 372, 374. *See also* Brackenborough
- Frampton, 2, 5, 9, 19, 26(2), 28-9(3), 32-4, 37(2)-9(2), 41, 43, 46-7(2), 51, 54(2)-5, 69-72, 78(3), 82-3, 89(2)-90, 93(2), 97(3), 99, 101(2), 105, 108, 114, 116, 124, 128, 130, 131(2), 137(2), 139-41, 145(2), 152-7, 164-5(2), 171, 177, 179(2)-80, 184-5, 188(3), 195(2)-6(2), 209-10, 213-15, 224, 234, 238, 241, 248, 250-1, 253, 257, 260, 265-6(2), 270(4), 279, 283, 292, 294-5(2)-6(2), 299, 301, 303, 307, 309, 312(3), 321-2(3), 329, 334, 336-7, 342(2), 345, 352, 356, 359, 361, 365
- Friesthorpe, 336
- Frieston, 4, 17, 20, 23, 29-30, 32, 35, 38, 41, 43(3), 51(2), 58-60, 66(2), 69, 77-8, 84, 92, 96, 106(3)-8, 111, 114(2), 118-19, 133, 136, 142, 148, 156-7, 178, 180, 194, 200, 204, 208-9, 223, 238(2), 242, 253, 268, 270, 273, 275-6(3), 284-5, 287, 289, 291, 294, 296, 303, 307-8, 310-11(3), 314, 317-18, 320-1, 327, 331, 333, 345(2)-6, 348, 351-2, 360, 371
- (in p. Caythorpe), 225, 317
- Friskney, 15, 24, 35, 38-40, 58, 69, 83(4), 107-8, 112, 133, 146-7, 150(2), 152(2), 170-1(2), 182(2), 210, 213, 222, 226, 239, 247, 257, 264, 273(2), 290(4), 298, 301(2), 324, 338-9, 346, 362, 367, 369
- Frithbank (in p. Sibsey), 136, 175, 202, 211, 235, 238, 255, 264, 321, 334, 341(4), 347
- Frodingham, 52, 70, 240. *See also* Brumby; Crosby; Scunthorpe
- Fulbeck, 9(2), 48, 75-6, 106, 115, 118, 133, 147, 167, 169, 201, 224(2), 227, 229, 242, 253, 262, 266, 283, 294, 297(2), 303, 306, 319, 327, 347, 349-50, 358(2)
- Fulgate (in p. Coningsby), 294
- Fulletby, Fulletby on the Hill, 10, 51, 62(2), 64, 123, 127, 156, 175, 218, 246, 338, 356, 363, 372
- Fulnetby, Fonaby (in p. Kand), 35, 47, 50, 83, 129, 145, 213, 223
- Fulsthorpe (in p. Trusthorpe), 70
- Fulstow, 6, 14(3), 29(2), 40(4), 42, 45, 50, 57(3), 60, 68, 81(2), 86, 90, 96, 105, 113, 123, 126, 132(2)-3(2), 138, 154, 162, 191, 201(2)-2, 207-8(2), 213, 215, 221(3), 225(2), 290(2), 305(6)-6, 317, 326, 338(2), 360, 363-4
- Gainsborough, 3, 5, 44, 63, 79, 92, 98, 100, 116, 122, 135, 138, 149, 161, 167, 205-6, 209, 216, 236, 238, 257, 259, 266, 276, 280, 288, 294, 299, 327, 332, 336, 351-2, 369. *See also* Morton; Stockwith; Walke-rith
- , South, 129
- Garthorpe (in p. Luddington), 91, 113, 174
- Garwick (in p. Heckington), 16, 27, 134, 152, 166, 204, 211(2), 218, 274, 278
- Gautby, 23, 90, 171, 182, 190, 258, 326, 343(2), 351. *See also* Minting Park; Swanhill
- Gayton, 13, 25, 32, 50, 68, 108(2), 125, 128, 135, 143
- le Marsh, 18-19, 26, 35, 41(3), 43, 52, 58, 77, 80(3), 86, 113, 125-6(2), 132, 140, 171(2), 173, 183, 211-12, 218(2), 225(2), 239, 242, 251, 256, 263, 270, 276, 278, 288, 292(2), 294, 299, 332, 346, 355, 362(2), add.
- le Wold, 91, 174, 248, 258(2)
- Gedney, 16(2)-17, 19, 22, 26, 31(2), 50, 53, 62, 74, 77-8, 85, 87, 90, 94, 100, 103, 107-8, 111(2), 113(2)-15, 117, 133(2), 140(2)-2, 148-52(2), 157, 163, 166(2), 168, 173-4, 183, 186-7, 191, 195, 197, 201, 205, 209, 211(2), 216(4)-18, 229-30, 232-3, 235(4), 237(2), 239, 251, 254(2), 261(2), 266-8, 271-2(2)-3, 284-6(2), 7, 290, 292(3), 297, 300, 303, 306, 308-9, 311, 313(2), 320-1, 325, 337-8, 343-4, 346, 353, 355, 367(4), 374(3), 376
- Fen, 8, 16, 46, 65, 75, 104, 164, 199, 205, 225, 229, 239, 287, 321, 328, 355(2), 362

- Gedney Fen End, 14, 57, 75, 104-5, 141, 328
 — Hill, 305
 Gelston (in p. Hough on the Hill), 47, 88, 150, 280, 296, 306, 331, 376
 Girsby. *Cp.* Grasby
 Glanford Brigg, Brigg (in p. Wrawby), 12, 21(2), 50, 62(2), 79, 84-5, 97, 100, 104, 118, 172, 174, 177, 188-9, 204, 222, 225, 245, 266-7, 296, 309, 312, 326, 330(2), 332, 338, 340, 360, 363(2), 368(2), 373(3)
 Glenthams, 263, 273
 Glentworth, 10, 81, 115, 127, 138, 197, 207, 216, 236, 335, 348, 375
 Gokewell (in p. Broughton by Brigg), 220
 Goltho, 58, 260, 293
 Gonerby, 6, 11(2), 13(2), 18, 67, 82, 100, 102, 119, 139, 166, 168, 170, 180, 190(2), 195, 199(2), 216, 220, 227, 232, 238, 250-2, 270(2), 274, 276, 283, 286, 288, 297, 329-30, 339, 350
 —, Little, 172, 180, 278, 346
 Gosberton, 1, 2, 6, 9-10, 12(3), 21, 26, 28(2), 31, 34(3), 40-2(2)-3, 53-5(2)-6, 60, 62, 65, 68, 71-3(3)-4, 77-8, 80-1, 85-6, 90, 94, 99-100, 102, 104-5(2)-6, 110, 112(2), 114, 118-19, 121(2)-2(2), 124, 126(3)-7(2)-8, 131-3(2), 136(2)-7, 139, 145-6(2), 154, 159, 165-7(2), 171-2(2)-4, 177(2)-8(2)-80, 182, 185, 187, 189(3)-90, 194, 202-4, 210, 217-18, 220, 222(2)-3, 230(2), 236, 239-40, 244, 255, 258, 260, 262-3(4)-5(3), 267, 269, 272-3, 280, 282, 286, 291(2), 293(3)-4, 297-8, 301, 303(2), 307(2), 309(2), 313, 317-18, 320(2), 324-5(3), 329, 332-3, 335(2), 337, 350(2), 352-4(2), 356, 363, 367, 370(2), 372, 378
 Goulceby, 57(2), 186, 218, 237, 239, 292, 315, 339, 358, 363, 376
 Goxhill, 7, 12, 16(3), 22, 26-7, 30-1, 33, 35(2), 37, 41, 43, 48, 55-6, 59, 64, 70, 93, 98-9, 104-5(2), 121, 131(3), 133, 138(4), 144(2)-5(2), 152, 155(2), 158, 163, 173, 183(2), 193, 195(4), 198(2), 201, 206-7(2), 209, 241, 243, 247, 251, 253, 270, 272, 286-9, 324, 327, 334, 336, 341(4), 345-6, 348, 360(3), 372, 377
 Graby, East (in p. Dowsby), 258
 —, West (in p. Aslackby), 15, 186, 198, 361
 Grainsby, 76, 138, 312, 329
 Grainthorpe, 5, 13, 17, 20-1(2)-2, 29, 40-1, 45, 54(2), 60, 65, 67-8, 72, 77, 83, 88, 93, 103, 111, 117(2), 121, 126(2)-7, 132, 137-8(2), 142, 165(2), 191, 196, 202, 204, 206, 209(2), 217, 227, 235, 241-2, 265, 283, 297, 312, 327, 334, 336, 341, 346, 354-5, 363. *See also* Ludney; Wragholme
 Grantham, 1, 5, 14, 20, 29, 37, 41, 44, 50(2), 52, 55(2), 57-9, 63-4, 67, 79, 83-4, 86, 88, 92, 96-7(2), 105-6(4), 110, 116, 118(5)-20(2), 134-6, 138(2), 140-1, 143, 152, 156-7(2), 163-4, 166, 168(2)-9, 172(2), 180(3), 185-6(2)-7(2)-90(2), 193(3), 195, 199(4)-201, 203(2), 205(4)-6, 212, 215-16(3), 218(2)-19(2), 222, 224(4), 227(2)-8(2)-9(4)-30, 234-5, 237(4)-8(5)-9(2)-40, 243, 245(3), 247(2)-8(3)-9, 251(2)-2, 254-5(5)-6(3)-7(3), 262-3(3)-6, 268, 270(2), 273, 275-7, 279, 282(2), 286(3)-7, 289, 292(3)-3(2)-4, 296(2)-8, 301-2(2)-3, 305-7, 310, 313, 315(2)-16, 318-19, 321(2), 325(2), 328(2)-31(2), 333, 335-6, 338(2)-9(2), 341(2)-2(3), 344-5(2)-7, 349(2), 351-3(4), 355, 358-60(2), 363-4(2)-6, 370-1(2)-2(2), 374(6)-6(2). *See also* Houghton; Spittlegate
 —, South, 22
 Grasby, Gresby, Grisby, Gyrstie, 8, 12, 38, 57, 157, 167-8, 204, 226, 228, 235, 243(2)-4, 248, 285-6, 375-6(2)
 Grayingham, 26-7, 189, 230, 233, 278, 291
 Grebbly (in p. Scremby), 147
 Greenbooth (in p. Coningsby), 328
 Greenfield, 136, 351
 Greatham, 127-8, 143, 277, 336
 Greetwell, 26, 351, 365
 Gressby. *See* Grasby
 Gretford, 71, 158, 195, 230, 281, 313, 322, 333
 Grimoldby, 22, 29, 33, 58, 63(3), 66, 74, 79, 93, 95, 123(3), 126, 134-5, 138, 145(2), 153, 165, 184, 199, 213, 245, 249, 253, 264, 309, 315, 318, 335, 348(2), 356, 360(2), 372, 378
 Grimsby, Great, 2(2), 5-7(2), 10, 15, 17, 18, 30(2)-1(2)-3(2), 36, 38, 43, 53(4)-5, 63, 69-70, 74-5(2)-6-7, 80, 84, 88, 92(2), 100, 102-3(2), 105, 109, 117(2), 119-20(2)-1(4), 124(2), 131, 140, 146, 152(2), 154, 158, 162(2), 165-6(2), 168, 171, 175-6(2), 187, 189, 192, 194, 196-7, 204,

- 207(2)-8, 211, 214, 217, 221, 223(2), 229, 231(3)-2(2)-3(2), 235-6, 241, 248(2), 252, 255, 257, 265, 268-70, 272, 277, 280-1, 284, 288(2), 294, 309, 312, 315(2)-16(2), 318, 320(2)-1(2)-2, 326, 330, 332, 345, 347, 353(3), 355-6(2), 358, 362-4(2), 371, 375
 —, Little, 33
 Grimsthorpe (in p. Edenham), 66, 209, 259, 286, 339, 348
 Grisby. *See* Grasby
 Gunby, 20, 256
 —, St. Nicholas, 1, 118, 167, 302, 358, 369
 —, St. Peter, 5, 47, 86, 108, 135, 167, 225, 250, 290, 351(3)
 Gunthorpe (in p. Owston), 42, 44, 292-3
 Gyrsgbie. *See* Grasby
- Habertoft (in p. Willoughby in the Marsh), 79, 217, 243, 363
 Habrough, 29, 32, 62, 93, 95(2), 108(2), 129, 133, 145, 157(2), 163(2), 211, 230, 233, 278, 281, 285, 292(2), 297, 308, 331(2), 354-5, 359
 Hacconby, 22, 27, 30, 66, 75, 93, 101, 110, 163, 168, 183, 202-3(2), 215-16, 222, 233(4), 235, 252-3, 259-60, 287, 300. *See also* Stainfield
 Haceby, 36, 198, 231, 278
 Hackthorn, 11, 54, 175, 186, 317, 328
 Haddington (in p. South Hykeham and Aubourn), 91, 113(3), 152, 189, 195, 220, 235, 246, 252, 316, 367
 Hagnaby, 8, 15, 24, 29, 106, 111, 120, 124, 147, 255, 304, 347
 — (in p. Hannah), 170, 252(2)
 Hagworthingham, 3(2), 8, 16, 27, 43, 72, 76, 81, 86, 92, 111(4), 119, 124, 136, 144, 150(2), 156, 159, 176, 185-6, 191, 199, 214, 223, 229-30, 239, 280, 283, 313(2)-14, 319, 336, 339, 352, 375, *add.*
 Hainton, 38
 Hale, 12, 16, 23(2), 25, 51, 55, 65, 83, 91, 94, 102, 122, 126, 147, 155, 159, 199-200, 231, 314, 319, 367
 —, Great, 9, 12(3), 14, 27, 30, 36-8(2), 57, 60, 62, 109, 122, 128(2), 132, 135(4), 138(2), 140, 154-5, 166, 168, 178, 180(2), 183, 186, 199, 202, 208, 213, 234, 236(2)-7, 272, 278, 290, 303, 308, 311, 319, 327, 337, 340, 342, 348, 352, 359, 367, 370
 Hale, Little, 3, 9, 16, 31, 46(2), 51, 54-5, 57, 77, 82, 125, 128, 142, 177, 179, 194(2), 200, 212(2), 240, 242-3(2), 260, 297, 301, 305, 308-9, 314, 321, 323, 325(2), 328(2)-39, 340, 343, 348, 352, 367(2)-8, 370, 376-7
 Hallington, 17, 24, 80, 90, 100, 156, 226, 232(2), 241, 280, 297, 327, 332, 371, 375(2)
 Hallstead (in p. Stixwold), 149
 Haltham on Bain, 2, 6, 12-13, 23, 39, 62, 64, 71, 74, 100, 104-5, 117, 119, 124, 134-5, 139-40, 149, 170, 180, 209, 222, 257, 265, 278, 323, 325-6, 336, 343, 348, 353, 367, 377
 Halton, 12, 14, 16, 110, 113, 115, 140
 —, East, 1, 12-13, 15, 23, 30, 41, 68, 75, 95, 105, 126, 130, 133, 154, 170, 183(2), 211, 220(2), 223, 257-8(2), 290, 310(2), 330, 354(2), 359. *Cp.* Howton
 —, Hologate, 11, 14, 28, 34(2), 38-9, 62, 69, 79, 83, 96, 108, 113(2), 129, 135, 145, 151, 153, 165, 181, 184-5, 197(3)-8(2), 209(3)-10, 221, 228(2), 241, 243, 255(2), 268, 274, 295, 329, 332, 344-5, 353, 359, 368, 371
 —, West, 231-2, 250, 280. *See also* Coleby
 Hammeringham, 79, 89, 125, 143, 155, 184, 215, 262(2)-3, 266, 362
 Hanby Grange (in p. Lavington), 293
 Hannah, 36, 57, 173(3), 221, 253, 307, 315. *See also* Hagnaby
 Hanthorpe, Harmthorpe (in p. Morton by Bourne), 32, 203, 278, 298
 Hanworth, 2(2), 145, 215
 —, Cold, 123, 374
 Hardwick, 114
 — (in p. Panton), 128
 —, Harwick (in p. Scotton), 365
 Harebooths (in p. Metheringham), 289
 Hareby, 42, 48, 59, 127(2)-8, 134, 155(2), 188, 210, 243, 275, 334-6, 359
 Harlaxton, 2, 4(3), 32(2), 38, 48, 50, 59(2), 92, 143(3), 147, 179, 181, 185, 205(2), 214(2), 248, 281(2), 289, 308, 337, 342, 373, 376
 Harmston, 11, 43, 65, 68, 85, 94(2)-5(2), 113, 154, 164, 190, 236, 292, 308, 321, 340, 365
 Harpswell, 31, 138, 350
 Harrington, 34, 246, 262, 298, 303, 316

- Hasthorpe (in p. Willoughby in the Marsh), 91, 351
 Hatcliffe, 37, 113, 165, 252, 255(2), 277
 Hatton, 7, 26, 41, 91, 134, 191, 206, 217, 251, 271, 315, 325, 358, 375
 Haugh, 138-9
 Haugham, 24, 44(2), 122, 193, 321, 329(2), 350, 361
 Haverholme, 307
 Hawerby, 60, 133, 177
 Hawthorne (in p. Coningsby), 122, 145, 231, 302, 356
 Hawthorpe (in p. Irnham), 366
 Haxey, 32, 74(2), 99, 112, 130, 134(2), 141-2, 155, 158, 174, 206, 210, 257, 267, 271, 294, 297, 346, 354, 362, 376. *See also* Burnham; Craislound; Lound, East; Newbigg; Park; Upperthorpe
 Haydour. *See* Oseby
 Healing, 26, 77, 248, 275, 296
 Heapham, 12, 131, 185, 190, 337
 Heckington, 11, 26-7(2), 37, 44, 48(2), 55, 61, 64, 76, 83, 107, 121(2), 126, 129(2)-30, 135(2), 137, 146, 148(2), 152(2), 170, 183, 196, 200(2), 204, 208, 211, 213, 217, 226, 232, 236, 239, 241, 245, 258(2), 266-9, 276, 283(2), 286, 290, 295, 309, 314-15, 322-3, 325, 328, 331, 332(2), 335, 345, 347(2)-8, 352, 362, 367, 369(2)-70, 373, 376. *See also* Garwick; Winkhill
 — Fen Side, 347
 Heighington (in p. Washingborough), 3, 33, 47(2), 55, 64, 81, 106, 119, 181, 197-8, 200, 202(2), 215, 231, 235, 237(2), 251, 253, 342, 352, 355, 377
 Helpringham, 2(2), 12, 24(3), 48, 57-9(2), 64, 74, 101, 125, 130, 133, 145, 153, 163(2), 174-7, 181, 183, 211, 215, 222-3, 232(3), 239, 243(2), 247, 249, 258, 269(2), 279, 291-2, 300, 305, 328(2), 359(2)
 Helsey (in p. Mumby), 153
 Hemingby, 8(2)-9, 27, 49, 65, 106, 120, 127, 139, 149, 166, 174, 180(2), 183, 249, 251(3), 280, 284, 303, 308, 361
 Hemswell, 14(2), 24, 83, 180, 204, 269. *See also* Spital
 Hibaldstow, 43, 53, 93, 323
 Highall (in p. Woodhall), 287
 Hogsthorpe, 2, 8, 11-12, 14, 21, 23-6(2), 28(6), 36, 47(2), 50, 58-9, 71, 76, 79, 88, 91, 96-8, 108-9(2)-10, 115, 124, 126, 130, 134, 136(3), 142, 150, 164(2), 168, 173, 181, 199(2), 201, 203, 210-11, 217, 226(2), 240, 260(2), 263, 267, 285-6, 289-90(2), 294(2), 307, 315, 318, 320, 323, 327(2), 332(3), 334, 352, 368(2), 376. *See also* Ashington; Wyche
 Holbeach, 5(4)-7, 15-16(2)-17, 20(2), 23-5, 28(2)-30, 33, 36, 40, 44, 46, 50(2)-1(2), 53-4, 56, 58-9, 64-6(2), 70-1, 75(2)-6, 81, 85, 89-91, 100-3, 106, 109, 112(3), 116, 132(3)-4(2)-5, 145, 155(2)-6, 163(2), 168(2)-9(2), 176-7, 179-81, 184(2), 187-8, 190-1(5), 199(2), 201, 203(2), 206, 208-9, 214, 216, 224, 227(4)-8, 232(2), 245, 247, 249(2), 252(2)-3, 256, 261, 263-4(2)-6, 269, 271(2)-2, 276, 278-9, 282-3(4)-4(2), 286-7, 289-90, 296, 301, 304(2), 308(2), 315, 317, 319(5), 322-3, 325, 327(2), 334, 340-1(3), 349, 360, 362, 366, 369(2)-72, 376
 — Drove, 219, 229, 313
 Hole, Howell (in p. Clee), 9, 91-2, 176, 235, 271, 366, 377
 Holfleet, Holfit (in p. Wigtoft), 320
 Holmes Milnes (in p. Ruskington), 342
 Holton, 4, 8, 13(2), 74, 92
 — Beckering, 23, 27, 38, 65-6, 69-70, 74, 86, 129, 167, 170, 251, 267, 269, 271, 301, 306(2), 313, 315, 325, 336, 338(3). *Cp.* Howton
 — le-Clay, Houlton, Houlton near Grimsby, Howton, 4, 14, 57, 108, 146, 170, 180, 222, 224, 258, 268, 287, 292. *Cp.* Howton
 Holywell, 132, 141, 182, 360
 Honington, 20, 22, 89, 167, 302, 310, 341
 Horbling, 10, 20(2), 28, 37, 43(2), 65(2), 68, 76, 83, 96, 100-1, 118(2), 164, 171, 185, 236(2), 244, 256, 275-6, 291, 308(2), 315. *See also* Bridge End
 Horkstow, 11, 42, 59, 75, 108, 131-2, 214(3), 227, 236(2), 245(2), 260, 266, 295, 348, 354
 Horncastle, 5(3), 10, 13(2), 17-18, 20, 24(2), 28, 30, 34(2), 38-9, 41-2, 50, 52(2)-3, 55, 65, 73(3)-4(3), 76, 81(2), 84, 87-9, 95, 97, 99, 102, 111-12(2), 117-19, 133(2), 135, 140(2), 145, 147, 151, 155, 168(3), 176, 178, 180, 182-4, 187(2), 189(2), 196(2), 201, 208, 211, 214, 221(2), 223(2), 227, 239, 243, 248(4), 251, 256, 259, 264(2), 266, 270-1, 273, 276-8, 281-4, 287, 294(2), 300, 304-

- 7(2)-8, 315, 325, 327, 335, 338, 345, 347(2)-50, 353, 358, 360(2)-2, 365(5), 368(2)-9, 371, 373, 376
- Horsington, 11, 33, 36, 47, 75-6, 84(3), 87, 130, 148-9, 164-5(2), 187, 231, 245, 256, 267, 281, 288(2), 326, 336-7(2)-8
- Hough on the Hill, 11, 74, 114, 129, 149, 156, 164, 176, 191, 197, 310, 330, 341, 372. *See also* Brandon; Gelston
- Hougham, 8, 44, 72, 110, 128, 141, 158, 167, 183, 196, 199, 205(2), 212, 215, 224, 232, 261, 274, 281, 302, 364, 376
- Houghton (in p. Grantham), 182, 199, 214, 327(2)
- Houlton. *See* Holton le Clay
- near Grimsby. *See* Holton le Clay
- Howell, 16, 77, 87(2), 89, 107(2), 129(2), 140, 156, 164, 233, 367
- (in p. Clee). *See* Hole
- Howsham, Howsam (in p. Cadney), 13, 34(3), 47, 53, 95, 157-8, 166, 174, 207, 212, 225, 249, 298
- Howton, 15, 18, 24, 77, 97(2), 334. *Cp.* Holton Beckering; Holton le Clay
- Humberstone, 47, 49, 58, 77, 88, 90(2), 99, 101(3), 127, 163(2), 172, 184, 211, 215, 222, 247-8, 268, 282, 295(2), 297, 300(2)-1, 306, 312, 333, 348, 356, 361(2)-2, 366(2)
- Humby, 194, 203
- , Great, 298, 347
- , Little (in p. Ropsley), 100, 188, 316
- Hundleby, 14, 81(2), 148, 163, 238, 280, 293, 320(2)-1(2), 327, 347
- Huttoft, 4, 17-18, 28-9(2)-30(3), 34, 38, 47, 50, 59, 63, 69, 75, 79, 82, 89-90, 98, 104, 107, 111, 118(2), 120-3, 126-7, 129, 133, 158, 162, 166, 169, 171-2, 184, 186, 193, 202, 209, 212, 220, 234(2), 239, 248, 264-5(2)-6, 268(4), 271(2), 274, 280-2, 285, 288, 293, 296, 304-5, 318, 327(3), 345(2), 348, 365-6, 373
- Hykeham, 12(2), 73, 80, 244, 255, 374
- , North, 27(2), 31-2(2)-3, 37, 57, 159, 161, 186, 220, 224, 234, 258, 275, 278, 303, 326, 330(2)
- , South, 26, 33, 43, 57, 159, 179, 244, 246, 271, 313, 324. *See also* Haddington
- Immingham, 48(4), 51, 92(2), 111, 141, 163, 179, 186, 225-7, 231, 242, 258, 260, 263, 266, 270, 277, 287(2)-8, 292, 319, 321(3), 340, 351, 362. *See also* Roxton
- Ingham, 68, 145, 187, 263, 335, 362, 365
- Ingleby (in p. Saxilby), 204
- Ingoldmells, 4, 7, 17, 22, 24, 30, 35-6, 52, 64, 68, 74, 82, 96, 99, 109, 112, 118, 120, 128-9, 131, 135, 148, 151, 178, 188, 190, 194, 213, 226, 247, 262, 272, 280, 282, 318, 333, 345(2), 364, 367(2), 370(3)
- Ingoldsby, 2, 28, 39, 55, 72(2), 130, 152, 162, 173, 194, 199, 204, 223, 238, 249, 251-2, 261, 278(2), 282, 314, 324-5, 328, 349, 370, 374, 378(2)
- Irby on Humber, 236, 245, 249, 275, 286(2), 355
- in the Marsh, 2, 74, 115, 147, 209, 217, 290, 344, 346
- Irford, Orford (in p. Stainton le Vale), 266, 323
- Irnham, 30, 44, 80, 84, 267, 271, 349(2), 369. *See also* Bulby; Hawthorpe
- Itterby (in p. Clee), 9, 89, 161, 245, 259, 377. *Cp.* Cleethorpes
- Keadby (in p. Althorpe), 72
- Keal, 40
- , East, 4(2), 9, 15, 24, 28, 39, 42, 44-5, 52, 62, 66, 85, 124, 133-4, 144, 155, 161, 164-5, 167, 190, 208, 218, 222, 234(2), 236, 251, 253, 262, 266, 271, 273, 312, 328, 335, 361(3), 377
- , West, 9, 12, 14, 36, 40, 49, 78, 81, 98, 101, 103, 114(2), 118-19, 123-4, 138, 152-3, 159, 182(2)-3, 188, 190, 192(3), 199, 213(2), 224-6, 234, 241, 259, 265(3), 280, 283, 299-301, 332, 341, 353-4, 356. *See also* Laythorpe
- Cotes (in p. East and West Keal), 101, 161
- Keddington, 9, 12, 44, 46(2), 55, 92, 116, 179, 184, 194, 206, 227, 236, 241, 250(2), 264, 314, 323(3)
- Keelby, 34, 81, 90, 99, 139, 154, 168, 193, 217-18, 234, 249, 286(2), 289, 302, 313, 315, 335(2), 370(2), 375
- Keisby (in p. Lavington), 44, 165
- Kelby, 91, 361
- Kelfield (in p. Owston), 331
- Kelsey, 19, 28, 127, 228
- , North, 279, 321, 332

- Kelsey, South, 122, 187, 195, 228, 247, 261, 271(2), 279(2), 335, 345(2)
 —, —, St. Mary, 1, 3, 7-8, 15, 31, 85, 99, 102, 108, 199, 247, 288, 333
 —, —, St. Nicholas, 83, 107, 176, 232, 372
 Kelstern, 146, 199, 207, 243, 269, 282, 302, 304, 329
 Ketsby (in p. South Ormsby), 237, 310
 Kettleby (in p. Bigby), 156
 Kettlethorpe, 343. *See also* Fenton; Laughterton
 Kexby (in p. Upton), 353
 Killingholme, 6, 12, 15-16(2), 18, 20, 29(2)-30, 48, 55, 62, 71, 90, 92-3, 95(3), 98, 121, 183(2), 201-2, 220-1, 224, 232, 241, 246-7, 263, 278, 283, 288, 292(2), 302, 331, 335, 342(2), 346, 348(2), 372, 375
 Kingerby, 12, 19(2), 91-2(2), 96, 123, 133, 172, 302, 321, 371, 376(2)
 Kingthorpe, Kinthorp (in p. Apley), 62, 96, 208, 257, 268
 Kinnard's Ferry, 224
 —, —, East, East Ferry (in p. Scotton), 130
 —, —, West, Kennall Ferry, West Ferry (in p. Owston), 71, 219, 276, 321, 351
 Kirkby, 38, 102, 329
 — on Bain, Long Kirkby, 21, 41, 56, 80, 87(2), 95, 111(2), 127, 129, 159, 188, 190, 194, 201, 210, 213(2), 216, 263, 267, 270, 298, 302, 321, 336, 349, 365. *See also* Birkwood; Snowden Grange; Toft Grange; Toft Hill
 —, East, 6, 10, 22-3, 38, 54, 67, 71, 73, 76, 89-90, 102, 104, 109(2)-10(2), 113, 119, 122, 141, 155, 168, 179, 194, 198-9, 227, 232, 249, 255, 262, 268, 273, 277, 284, 290, 303-4, 313, 324, 326(2), 332, 346, 353(2), 371, 373
 — Green, Long Kirkby, 54, 86, 93, 101, 148, 152, 172(2), 200, 293, 349, 355, 361, 377
 — Laythorpe, Long Kirkby, 29, 40-1, 56(3), 66, 71-2, 137, 157, 167, 177, 187, 195, 264, 316, 321, 324, 332, 338, 352
 —, —, St. Denis, 112, 125, 148
 —, —, Long. *See* Kirkby on Bain; Kirkby Green; Kirkby Laythorpe
 — cum Osgodby, 173, 188, 246, 276, 350-1. *See also* Osgodby
 Kirkby Underwood, 5(2), 9, 18, 47(2), 97, 128, 147, 165-6, 181(2), 190, 244, 293, 337, 377(3)
 Kirkstead, Christed, 6, 29, 84, 110, 150, 169, 257-8, 262, 293
 Kirmington, 31, 36, 58, 97-8, 133, 152(2)-3(2), 167, 173, 177, 188, 221, 230-1, 260, 272, 286, 303, 318, 322, 334, 355, 370-1, 376
 Kirmond le Mire, Kirmond, 22, 151, 233, 240(2)-1, 300, 343
 Kirton, 76
 — in Holland, 1, 5(2)-6(2)-7, 11, 14, 17-18, 27, 31-2(2), 34-5, 42, 44-7(3)-8(2), 51(3)-7, 61(3)-3, 68(2), 71-3(3)-4, 76-7(2)-8(2), 83-5, 88, 90, 94(2), 98, 104-6(4)-7(3), 109, 111(2), 114(2)-15, 117(2), 119, 121, 123(2), 130-2(2), 134(2), 139-42(5), 147(2), 151-2(2)-3, 155, 157, 162, 164(3)-5(3), 168, 173(2), 176(3), 178(2)-81, 185(3)-7(2)-8(3)-9, 193-4(2)-5(3), 198, 201-2(2), 204(4), 206(5)-7(2)-9, 212, 216, 224, 227, 230(2), 232-3(2), 236(2)-7(3)-8, 240-1(4)-2(3), 245(2)-6, 248(3), 251-2(2), 256, 259(3), 263, 266(2), 268-9(3)-70(4)-2(2), 274, 277, 282-3(3), 288(2), 290-1, 296(2), 299, 300, 303-4, 308, 311, 314, 316, 321(2)-2(2), 325, 331-2(2)-3(3), 340-4, 347, 350, 354, 356, 359-61, 364-5(2), 377(2)
 — Holme (in p. Kirton in Holland), 171
 — in Lindsey, 229, 275, 283, 356, 367
 — Skeldyke (in p. Kirton in Holland), 211, 347
 Knaith, 335
 Kyme, 33, 44, 51, 63, 84-5, 90, 112, 124, 129, 151, 233, 272, 274
 —, North, 11, 34, 51(2), 98, 159, 180-1, 206, 231, 253, 279, 296, 298, 306, 325, 347
 —, South, Cayme, 12, 14-15, 25, 33(2), 37, 62(2), 72, 77, 104, 106, 112, 119, 149, 151, 153, 157, 174, 181, 189, 192, 205, 221-2, 226, 252, 260, 279, 284, 301, 329, 344(2), 361, 374
 Laceby, 7, 18, 24, 61, 79(2), 98, 108, 131, 134, 138, 172, 192, 201, 203-4, 214, 229, 233(2), 250, 332
 Langholm (in p. Mumby), 5
 Langtoft, 25, 110, 146, 176(2), 190, 201(3), 214, 244, 266, 282, 320(2)-1, 329, 334, 365, 372, 375-6

- Langton, 41, 313
 — by Horncastle, 11, 23, 63, 89,
 116, 130, 136, 173, 180(2), 240,
 256-7, 265, 271, 315, 358
 —, Low, (in p. Langton by
 Wragby), 223
 — by Partney, 46, 94, 210, 253,
 276(2)
 —, Upper. *See* Langton by
 Wragby
 — by Wragby, 19, 24-5, 45, 58,
 63, 74-5, 90, 113, 128, 131, 134,
 144, 153, 162, 196, 200(2), 242,
 247(2), 332, 334, 338-9, 345, 354,
 362, 365, 373. *See also* Langton,
 Low
 Langworth (in p. Barlings), 24-5, 56
 —, East, Langworth (in p. Bar-
 lings), 150, 197, 269, 306, 319
 Laughterton (in p. Kettlethorpe), 4,
 42, 69, 108, 174, 192
 Loughton, 81, 105, 137, 141
 —, East, (now in p. Folkingham),
 22, 25, 62, 67, 120, 151, 157, 188,
 303, 323, 344
 — near Gainsborough, 25, 289,
 299, 343
 —, West, (now in p. Folking-
 ham), 287, 323(3), 347
 Lavington, Lenton, 44, 71, 203,
 227(2), 230, 298, 313. *See also*
 Hanby Grange; Keisby; Osgodby
 Laythorpe (in p. West Keal), 247
 Lea, 83, 206, 230, 264, 334
 Leadenham, 13, 29, 77, 80, 82(2),
 91, 101, 164, 172(3), 179(2), 202,
 217, 273, 276-7, 279, 281, 298, 301,
 307
 Leake, 1(2), 4, 6, 10(7), 15, 21-2(3),
 24(2)-5, 31, 33, 40-1(2)-3, 49,
 52(3)-6, 58-60(4), 65, 71, 79,
 81(2)-2(3), 84-5(2), 105-6, 108-
 9(2)-10, 113, 120, 123, 128, 130(2)-
 1(2), 133, 136-7, 141, 144(2),
 147(2), 149, 151(3), 155, 157,
 161(2), 165, 167-8, 175(5), 178,
 187-8, 191(2)-3, 200(3)-2, 206-8,
 210, 218, 220, 232, 234, 237, 239-
 40, 268-9, 273(2)-5, 277, 288(3),
 297, 300, 303(3), 305, 308-9, 311,
 315-16, 318, 320-1, 327(2), 331-2,
 338, 341, 346(2)-7, 359, 363-4,
 368(2), 371, add.
 Leasingham, 8, 12, 29-30, 34, 48-9,
 64, 92, 137, 148, 154, 173(3), 185(2),
 243-4, 294, 317, 334, 346, 352, 362.
See also Roxholme
 Legbourne, 2, 11(3), 15, 34, 43, 50,
 93, 101-2, 107-8, 127(2), 154, 163,
 175, 177, 185, 188, 211, 219, 222,
 253, 268(2), 288, 296, 315, 323, 325,
 335, 342, 353, 375
 Legsby, 2(2), 17, 78, 84, 91, 93, 109,
 207, 255, 258, 278, 302, 322. *See*
also Bleasby; Collow; Newpas-
 ture
 Lenton. *See* Lavington
 Leverton, 5, 7, 18, 22(2), 32, 45-6(2),
 48, 64, 71, 75, 79(2), 83, 86(2),
 103, 108(3)-9, 115, 135, 147(2),
 153, 162, 177, 185, 189, 193, 196,
 202(2), 210, 220(2), 228(2), 234(2),
 244, 247, 250, 253, 259, 265, 276,
 291, 311, 316-18, 322, 362-3, 365-6,
 371
 Limber, 21(2), 141, 345
 — Magna, 3, 5, 20-2, 27(2),
 66(2), 91, 97(2), 103, 107, 109, 116,
 132-3, 135, 141, 148(2)-9, 188(2),
 220(2), 246, 254(2), 290, 308, 327-8,
 345, 348-9
 — Parva (in p. Brocklesby), 14,
 150(2), 197, 286
 Lincoln, 1, 4(3), 7-8, 11, 13(2), 18,
 20, 23, 26, 28(3), 30-1, 37(3),
 41(2), 43-7(3), 52, 55, 58-9(3)-60,
 62-3(2)-5, 67-8(3)-9(3)-71(3), 74(2),
 80(2)-1(2)-2(2)-3, 85(2)-6(2), 89-
 91, 94-7(2)-102(5), 104-5, 110, 114,
 116-17, 119-20(2), 125(2), 134-6(3),
 138, 144-6, 148, 153(2), 159, 163,
 165, 175-6(3)-7, 179(2), 181,
 184(2), 187-8(4)-9(2), 191, 196-7,
 201, 210(2)-11(3)-12, 215(3), 217,
 220(3)-2(2), 225, 227-8(2)-30(2)-3,
 236(2)-7, 241, 245, 248-51(2),
 253(3)-4, 257, 259(2), 261(2)-3(2)-
 4(2)-5(2)-6, 268(3)-70(3)-1(3), 273-
 4(4), 276(7)-7(5), 282-3(2), 287-
 8(2), 295-6(2)-7(3), 299, 301(3)-
 2(2)-4, 306(2)-7(2)-8, 312(2), 316-
 17(2), 319(3)-20(2), 322-4(3),
 326(3), 328, 331, 333, 336(2), 338,
 341, 343(3)-4, 347(3), 349-50(2),
 353, 355-6, 363-4(2), 368, 371-2,
 374, 377(2)-8(2), add.
 archdeaconry of, 239
 Bail of, 36, 163, 170-1, 181, 197,
 208, 249, 255, 291, 319, 321,
 328, 354(2), 365, 378
 cathedral, 6
 Close of, 145, 183, 193, 203, 331
 Mallandrie in suburbs of, 105,
 299
 le Monks by, 183
 parishes in—
 St. Benedict, 26, 79, 85, 99,
 124, 126, 130, 174, 184,

- 225(2), 267, 275, 281, 293-4,
305, 326, 360(2), 369(2)
St. Botolph, 10, 20-1(2), 49,
74, 82, 203(2), 242, 265,
273, 324
St. Mark, 155, 258, 288, 308,
333, 341(2), 367, 377
St. Martin, 5, 15, 29, 48, 51-3,
55, 71, 73, 78, 83(3), 87, 90,
93, 95, 115, 134, 180, 183,
208, 212, 215, 220, 222, 239,
247, 268, 270, 275, 277, 306,
310, 346, 348, 364, 372
St. Mary, 14, 67, 337
St. Mary Magdalen, 249
St. Mary le Wigford, 9, 80,
103, 158, 319(2), 326, 337,
347
St. Michael on the Mount, 69,
91, 100, 116, 121, 137, 172,
177, 215, 235, 244, 257, 277,
283, 319, 325
St. Nicholas in Newport,
288-9, 329
St. Paul in the Bail, 6, 28, 35,
45, 124, 204, 262, 313, 377
St. Peter at Arches, 7, 18, 49,
105, 150, 165, 193, 227,
254(2), 265, 268, 369
St. Peter in Eastgate, 17, 22,
47, 79, 100, 108, 118, 123,
154, 188, 193, 318, 336, 338,
343, 366
St. Peter at Gowts, 37, 63, 65,
72, 95, 116, 120, 127, 131,
134, 158(2)-9(2), 183, 187,
191, 240, 247, 264, 286, 288,
347-8, 376, 378
St. Swithin, 18, 23(2)-4, 57,
70, 105, 136, 142, 159, 170,
176, 216, 254(2), 261(3),
266, 274, 277, 285, 288(2),
302, 304, 322, 324, 333, 370,
376
St. Katherine's, 58, 241, 267,
286
Linwood, 6, 15(2), 17, 25, 59, 84, 97,
118, 126, 137, 149, 168, 184, 192,
216(2), 237, 275, 300, 309, 334, 350
Lissington, 59(2), 67(2), 69, 87(2),
134, 275(2)-6, 295, 326
Lobthorpe (in p. North Witham),
104, 138, 187
Londonthorpe, 25, 52, 68(2), 71, 82,
85, 138(2), 226, 255, 287
Long Hedges, Long Hepes (in p.
Fishtoft), 201
Lound (in p. Witham on the Hill),
202, 324
Lound, East (in p. Haxey), 319
—, The, Lowndes in the Moor (in
p. Skellingthorpe), 207
Louth, 24, 38, 112, 189, 193, 196,
229, 255, 262, 264, 286(2), 298
Ludborough, 9, 16, 23(2), 25(2),
38(5), 45-6(2), 48, 53, 59(2),
142(3), 185, 191(2), 216, 219,
223(2)-4, 249, 287, 293
Luddington, 32, 77, 91, 98, 149, 246,
267, 365. *See also* Garthorpe
Ludford, 102, 292, 363
— Magna, Long Ludford, 64, 86,
102(2), 172, 220, 229, 254, 259,
299, 307, 313, 353, 356, 360. *See
also* Towes
— Parva, 10, 59, 107, 166, 216(2),
242(3), 291, 296, 358
Ludney (in p. Grainthorpe), 3, 127,
136, 249, 357, 373, 377
Lusby, 9, 144, 247, 281, 286
Lutton. *See* Sutton St. Nicholas
Mablethorpe, 8, 29, 33, 35, 50, 56,
62, 67, 69, 126, 142, 162, 177, 185,
230, 247, 251, 299, 312, 316
— St. Mary, 78, 284, 298, 358
— St. Peter, 120, 123
Maidenwell (in p. Farforth), 134,
211, 346
Maltby, 305, 356 (line 9 from foot)
— in the Marsh, 8-9, 70-1, 78,
101, 103-4, 110(2), 120, 122(2),
132, 146, 169, 182, 207, 214, 250,
252, 266, 295, 344, 356 (line 23),
364, 370-1
Manby, 52, 54(2), 81(2), 93, 116,
121, 129(2), 190, 192, 221, 253,
258, 272, 308, 317-18, 320(2), 337,
354, 373
Manthorpe, 157, 182, 294, 335, 372
— near Grantham, 49, 156(2)-7,
188, 224, 256, 261, 271, 374
— (in p. Witham on the Hill), 75,
188, 233, 259, 267, 278, 363(3), 378
Manton, 312, 334, 353. *See also*
Cleatham; Twigmere
Mareham, 10, 21, 102, 123
— le Fen, 17, 20-1(2), 35, 47, 50,
54, 58, 74, 89, 110, 118-19, 138,
140(2), 142, 144, 151, 153, 157,
164, 168, 187, 193, 195-6, 198,
209(2), 232, 234, 240, 251(2)-3,
257, 265, 267, 273, 278, 295, 297,
311, 314, 325-7, 331(2), 357(2)-8,
367, 369, 372, 374, 377
— on the Hill, 93, 100, 124, 170,
183, 215, 280, 284, 299, 332, 344,
374

- Markby, 6, 24, 67, 79, 93, 152, 155, 159, 174, 270, 290, 304, 352
- Marshchapel, 17, 23, 35(2), 40(2), 45, 58(2), 68(2), 74, 81, 86-7, 89-90, 97, 99(2), 111, 121, 132-3(2), 156, 161, 165, 195(2), 202, 206, 214(2)-15, 217, 225, 227, 256-7, 269, 292, 302, 312-13, 315, 328(2), 338, 341, 343, 345, 348(3), 351-2, 361, 368, 371, 373
- Marston, 41, 57, 67, 88, 100, 102, 116, 137, 140, 164(2), 167, 181, 185, 196, 205, 216, 234(2), 249, 252, 257, 262, 272-3, 279, 284, 286-7, 293, 298-9, 306, 320, 342, 354
- Martin, 17, 315
— by Horncastle, 136, 325, 349
— (in p. Timberland), 4, 17, 33(3), 44-5, 92, 110(2), 146, 177, 180-1, 183, 187-8, 242(2), 260, 326(2), 332(2), 354
— Waterside (in p. Timberland), 326
- Marton, 48, 56, 75, 78, 79, 98, 126, 165-7, 181, 201, 251, 277, 286, 330
- Mawthorpe, 218
— (in p. Willoughby in the Marsh), 58, 66, 93, 157, 245, 289, 304, add.
- Mediam (in p. Revesby), 293
- Meerbooth (in p. Coningsby), 80, 98, 142, 171
- Melton Ross, 247
- Mere (in p. Branston), 212
- Messingham, 6, 30, 44, 64, 122, 129, 144, 153, 178, 207, 324, 362
- Metheringham, 1, 9, 41, 47(3), 84, 93-4, 122, 129, 149, 154, 163, 165, 192, 215, 221, 231, 247, 257(2), 262-3(2), 273, 292, 314, 322-4, 352, 357, 362, 365, 371. *See also* Harebooths
- Millthorpe, Milnthorpe (in p. Aslackby), 11(2), 46, 184, 205(2), 243(2), 281, 297, 338, 357
- Miningsby, 66, 120, 125, 146, 148, 155, 165, 184, 227, 311-12, 314, 321, 331, 352, 355, 358
- Minting, Mynton, 7, 41, 45, 51, 72, 81, 117, 128, 156, 175, 182, 191, 193, 199, 220, 323, 340(2)
— Park (in p. Minting and Gautby), 238, 261, 323
- Monkthorpe (in p. Great Steeping), 158
- Moorby, 50(2)-1, 76, 79(2), 153-4, 162, 182, 213(2), 240, 370, 374
- Moorhouses, Morehouse (in p. Revesby), 273, 369
- Morton (by Bourne), 16(2), 30(2), 58, 60, 66, 69(2), 99, 107, 117, 119, 143, 157, 161(3), 163(2), 186, 191, 221(2), 224, 234(2), 244(2)-5, 259, 273, 278, 299, 309, 319, 341(2), 344-5, 348, 356, 360, 368, 377(2). *See also* Hanthorpe
— (in p. Gainsborough), 226
- Moulton, 1(2), 13(4), 15(2), 20, 23, 32, 48-50, 57(2), 59, 74-6, 78, 81, 83, 85-8, 91-2(3)-3, 98(2)-9, 102(2), 104, 109-11, 114, 117-18, 120, 129(3), 137, 144, 148, 162, 167(2), 171, 179(2), 182, 186, 188(2), 192-3, 200, 224-5, 227, 229, 238, 240-1, 250(2), 263-4, 266-7, 270, 273(2)-4, 280, 288-9(2), 295(2), 298, 301, 303-4(2), 307(3), 310-11(2), 313, 316, 323(4), 325, 334, 341, 343-4, 347-9, 354-5, 361-2, 370, 374(5)
- Muckton, 30(2), 125, 132, 145, 173, 213, 218, 229, 241, 306(2), 308, 349
- Mumby, 8, 12(2)-13, 15, 25, 47, 57, 69, 74, 78-9, 85, 89, 92, 96(3), 111-12, 117, 119, 122, 127, 129, 142, 147-8, 150, 153, 159, 163, 174, 187, 193-4, 196, 201, 206, 218(2), 221, 234, 244, 247, 256, 262, 269, 288(2), 303, 311, 367(2), 369. *See also* Helsey; Langholm
- Chapel, 3, 9, 65, 93(2), 101, 103, 113, 122, 127, 159, 177, 222, 225, 232, 276, 289, 301, 323, 325, 329, 340, 345, 350(2), 376
- Mynton. *See* Minting
- Navenby, 12, 28, 45, 50, 62, 71, 81-2, 103, 106, 137(2), 142, 154, 177, 235, 237, 244, 260(4), 268, 274, 289, 306(2), 313, 345(3), 376
- Nettleham, 2(2), 5, 36, 83, 136, 142, 229, 264, 297
- Nettleton, 1, 15, 22, 28, 34, 52(2), 68, 81-2, 93-4(2), 99, 101(2), 108, 110(2), 114, 120-1, 133, 135, 139, 147, 161, 187(3), 190-1, 215, 233, 254-6, 260, 280, 308, 335, 352, 368
- Newball (in p. Stainton by Langworth), 177, 228-9, 339, 357
- Newbigg (in p. Haxey), 251(2)
- Newham, Newham in the Fen, Newholme (in p. Coningsby), 15, 208, 316, 318, 358(2)
- Newpasture (in p. Legsby), 93
- Newsham mill (in p. Brocklesby), 299
- Newton, 9, 80, 86, 129, 146, 149, 291
— in Aveland, 255, 290

- Newton by Toft, 7, 88, 129(2), 141, 178, 186, 231, 235, 238, 277, 290, 298, 338, 340-2
 — on Trent, 26, 90, 126, 155-6, 161, 186, 335, 352, 355
 — le Wold, 34, 39, 57, 66, 102, 188, 286, 332, 361
 Nocton, 8, 35, 39, 97, 175(2), 208, 216, 223, 231-2(4), 277, 299, 301(2), 304, 371
 Norcote, 116
 Norcottes, 333
 Normanby, 45, 76, 104, 131, 252
 — on the Hill, 6, 9(2), 27(3), 109, 225, 358
 — by Spital, 193, 259, 321, 349
 Normanton, 25-6(3), 48, 117, 139-40, 180, 182, 194, 239, 245, 254, 273, 322(2), 332, 350, 356
 Northolme, or Wainfleet St. Thomas, 35, 244, 357
 Northorpe, 48(2), 125, 158, 252, 272, 369, 377
 — (in p. Donington in Holland), 252
 — (in p. Thurlby by Bourne), 151, 180, 304
 Norton, Bishop, 320
 — Disney, 14, 20, 38, 60, 80(2), 90, 96, 113, 118, 134, 148, 166, 199, 267-8, 287, 297, 316, 318
 Nun Cottam. *See* Coton

 Obthorpe (in p. Thurlby by Bourne), 27, 186
 Orby, 5, 8, 11, 27, 34, 72, 80, 87, 99, 120, 134-5, 156, 176, 198(2), 204, 237(2), 246, 251, 260, 266, 268, 290(2), 294, 310, 319, 341, 347-8(3)-9, 357, 368
 — Hill, 181
 Oresby. *See* Owersby
 Orford. *See* Irford
 Ormsby, 42, 219, 256
 — Nun, 132, 174, 183, 198, 219, 225, 270, 292, 301(3)
 — South, 39, 82, 99, 105, 124, 150, 178, 199, 206, 229, 237, 265, 271(2), 305, 333, 348, 369. *See also* Ketsby
 Osbournby, 10, 16, 27, 49, 54, 61, 106(2)-7, 122, 128, 140(6), 146(2)-7, 204, 207, 226, 235, 248, 274, 280-1, 285(2), 312, 326, 328, 338(2), 354
 Oseby (in p. Haydour), 322
 Osgarby. *See* Osgodby
 — (in p. Bardney), 36(2)
 Osgodby, 208, 254, 298
 — (in p. Kirkby), Osgarby, Osgorby, 21(2), 39(2), 43, 45, 63, 194, 199, 209, 289, 349, 366
 — (in p. Lavington), 4, 154, 159, 183, 236, 299, 309
 Ounby, 100
 Overthorpe (in p. Haxey). *See* Uppethorpe
 Owersby, North, 54, 97, 133, 165, 239
 — South, South Oresby, 78, 347
 — North and South, Oresby, Owersby, Long Owersby, 21(3), 26, 29, 35, 39(2)-40(3), 42, 45, 52, 72, 77, 89-90, 95(2), 102, 114, 116, 124, 128-9(2), 143, 149, 189, 191, 198, 215, 241-2, 263, 275(2), 281, 289, 302, 305, 320(4)-1, 334, 346, 365(2)-6
 Owmbly, 12
 — by Spital, 136
 Owston, Owlston, 133, 221, 293, 317, 355. *See also* Butterwick, West; Gunthorpe; Kelfield; Kinnard's Ferry, West
 Oxcombe, 33, 94, 183, 202, 273

 Panton, 39, 68, 90, 231, 272, 296. *See also* Hardwick; Paunton
 — by Wragby, 24, 74, 198
 Park (in p. Haxey), 20
 Partney, 2-3, 31, 45, 50, 59(2), 80, 101, 103, 112, 135, 142(2), 144-5(2), 147, 192, 212, 250, 271, 274, 287, 291, 293, 309, 316, 327(2), 335, 348, 371
 Paunton, 38
 Peak Hill (in p. Cowbit), Pikeale in Cowbit in p. Spalding, Pikhall, Pikwell in p. Spalding, 50, 117, 336
 Pickworth, 6, 49, 83, 93, 110, 116, 183, 189, 194, 209, 222, 226, 290, 324
 Pikeale, Pikhall, Pikwell. *See* Peak Hill
 Pilham, 256
 Pinchbeck, 4(3), 6, 8, 12, 14, 20(5), 23, 26(2)-7(2), 31, 34-5, 38(3), 40, 42-3(2), 45-6, 52-3(3), 55-7(3), 60-1(2), 64(2)-5(2), 72-3, 75-7, 84-5, 88, 92, 94, 101(4), 106(4)-7, 110, 113(2), 116(2)-19(3), 124-5(2), 130-1(2)-2, 137-8, 141-2, 145-6(5), 148, 152(2)-3, 155, 157, 159(3), 161, 164, 167(2), 174-5(2)-8, 180(2), 182(2)-3(2), 187, 190, 196-7(2),

- 200, 207(2)-8, 211, 215(3), 225(2), 233(2), 235(2)-6, 238, 240(2)-1, 244, 246-8, 250-2(2), 255, 258(2)-9, 262, 265-6(2)-8, 271, 273(3), 275-6(2), 278(2), 285, 287(2)-8, 291, 293, 295, 299-300(3)-1, 303, 314, 316(2)-17(2), 320-1, 323(3)-4(2)-5, 329-30, 336-7(2), 342(2), 344(2), 349(3)-50, 352, 354, 356, 359, 365, 367, 369-71, 375
- Pointon, 10(2), 18, 22(2), 31(3), 37, 47-8, 50-1, 57, 122, 127, 132, 140, 174, 190, 194, 196, 199, 215-16, 226(2), 236(2)-7, 258, 268, 285(2), 287, 334-5(2), 344, 351, 368
- Ponton, 15, 23, 137. *Cp.* Paunton
- , Great, 2(2), 33, 46, 82, 112, 134, 149, 162-3, 169(2), 196, 227, 236, 261, 274, 311, 322, 327, 335, 354
- , Little, 86, 95, 110, 122, 128, 208, 248, 273, 306, 311, 343, 357
- Poolham (in p. Woodhall). *See* Pulham
- Potterhanworth, 2, 23, 54, 61, 91, 95, 101, 108, 115, 163, 166, 171, 176, 179, 181, 190(2), 214, 217, 228, 230, 250, 255, 264, 268, 295, 307, 311, 317, 319, 321, 332, 341, 365, 372, 375
- Pulham (*query* Poolham in p. Woodhall), 120
- Quadrang, 2-5, 18-21, 25, 31, 35, 44, 46(2), 49, 54(3), 63(5)-4(3)-5(3), 76, 78, 90-1, 99, 101, 106, 114(2)-16, 118(3), 121-2, 128, 132, 142, 170, 181, 183, 192, 210, 215, 222, 224(3), 227, 229, 233-4(2), 250-1, 260, 267(2), 274, 276-7, 280-1, 287(2), 300-1(3), 306, 309(2)-10, 313, 317, 323, 330(2), 333-4, 338, 346(3), 352(2), 358-60, 363, 377
- Quarrington, 22, 30, 46, 87, 209, 256, 263, 351, 354, 361
- Raithby, 112, 140, 146, 192
- by Louth, 11(2), 76, 248, 297, 323, 354
- by Spilsby, 207, 210, 231, 246, 250, 297, 334, 361
- Ranby, 11, 18(2), 23, 85, 148(4), 175-6, 192(2), 358
- Rand, 16, 50, 173, 217, 267. *See also* Fulnetby
- Rasen, 73, 158, 168, 317
- , Market, East Rasen, 31, 40, 50, 80, 97(2), 99, 116, 129-30, 134, 137, 153-4, 156, 158, 162, 166, 174, 179, 185(2), 190, 193-4, 198-9, 205, 214, 217, 221, 248, 260, 269, 275(3), 285, 308, 314, 316, 328, 337-8, 343, 350, 357, 360, 362
- Rasen, Middle, 3, 8, 12-13, 48, 74, 83, 85, 98, 107, 109, 138-9, 141(2), 143, 179(4), 185, 187, 214(3), 216, 218, 225, 230(2), 237, 246-7, 253-4, 269(2), 275, 287, 309, 336, 339
- , —, Drax, 32, 105, 127, 157-8(2), 236, 332, 340
- , —, Topholme, 23, 28, 48, 66, 70, 92, 95, 97, 139(2), 150, 158, 162, 187, 189, 217, 222, 237, 251(2), 298, 305, 332, 357
- , West, 1, 8, 13, 29, 44, 48, 63, 66, 68, 78, 92, 97-9, 120, 132, 179, 207(2), 217, 260, 269-70, 275, 296, 326, 342, 348, 370
- Rauceby, 10, 142, 161, 230, 237, 346
- , North, 204, 271, 279, 307-8(2)
- , South, 13, 169, 254, 267, 313, 361
- Ravendale, East, 165, 194, 278
- Raventhorpe, Raynethorpe (in p. Appleby), 254
- Rearsby. *See* Revesby
- Reasby (in p. Stainton by Langworth), 349
- Redbourne, 47, 117, 175, 337, 362, 368
- Reepham, 27, 123, 333, 373
- Reston, North, 21, 114, 222, 247
- , South, 41, 122, 139, 158, 204, 228, 285(3), 315-16, 341, 356, 360(2)
- Revesby, Rearsby, 8, 24, 78, 116-17, 144(2), 147, 184, 202, 260, 349, 358. *See also* Medlam; Moorhouses
- Riby, 9, 37, 83, 97, 103-4(2), 130(2), 134-5, 174, 234(2), 274, 327, 347, 371
- Rigsby, 77, 146, 316(2), 345. *See also* Ailby
- Ringstone (in p. Rippingale), 66
- Rippingale, 12, 32(2), 40, 67, 85, 91, 100, 106, 119, 122, 133, 141, 151, 162, 168, 174, 203, 206, 224, 245, 252(2), 256, 268, 270, 274, 281, 285, 291, 309, 311(5), 358, 362, 365. *See also* Ringstone
- Risby, 257
- (in p. Walesby), 81, 87
- Ropsley, 13(2), 68, 122, 133, 158, 194, 227, 237, 250, 270, 358(3). *See also* Humby, Little
- Rothwell, 19(2), 59-60, 76, 117, 121, 130, 150, 186-7, 242-3, 249, 286, 302(2), 304, 337, 347, 366, 376

- Roughton, 14, 17, 24, 51, 53, 72, 79, 103, 139, 166, 177, 187, 195, 216, 251, 256, 304, 336, 347, 353, 363, 374
- Rowston, 10, 19, 23(2), 26, 66, 73(2), 96, 137, 144, 289, 310, 325
- Roxby, 37, 75, 110, 130, 245, 260(2), 264, 310
- Roxholme (in p. Leasingham), 152, 336, 350
- Roxton (in p. Immingham), 89, 168, 355
- Ruckland, 42, 94, 107, 197, 329
- Ruskington, 19, 31(2), 106, 137, 154, 177, 202, 205(4), 214, 238(2), 259, 261, 267, 280, 295, 305, 339(2)-40, 347, 351(2), 353, 370. *See also* Holmes Milnes
- Saleby, 8-9(2), 21, 29, 45, 59, 116, 147, 176, 195, 253, 255, 288(2), 293, 315, 336, 367(2). *See also* Thoresthorpe
- Salmonby, 33, 43, 138, 145, 272, 303, 305, 315
- Saltfleet Haven (in p. Skidbrook), 2, 62, 65, 91, 245, 338, 354
- Saltfleetby, 3, 20, 23, 25, 31, 39, 43, 54, 63, 98-9(2)-100, 123, 152, 166, 173, 189(2), 194, 198, 211, 300, 325(2), 333, 370(2), 377
- All Saints, 20, 24, 70, 89, 99, 166, 177, 181(2), 187-8(2), 197, 233, 236, 278, 297
- St. Clement, 100, 128, 192, 289
- St. Peter, West Saltfleetby, 79, 86, 100, 125, 173, 198-9, 259, 264, 333, 339
- Santon (in p. Appleby), 174, 255
- Sapperton, 117, 172, 201, 232, 356
- Sausthorpe, 33, 43, 70, 104, 157, 166, 225, 240, 324, 372
- Saxby, 67, 74, 91, 170
- on Humber, 56, 59, 105, 176, 184(2), 225(2), 238, 258, 279, 298, 343, 364
- Saxilby, 68, 126, 229, 260, 320, 354, 366. *See also* Ingleby
- Scamblesby, 69, 318
- Scampton, 2, 48, 85, 105, 152-3, 159, 229, 266, 337
- Scarle, 157
- , North, 82, 95, 99, 108-9, 129, 145, 179, 197, 210, 220, 239(2), 242(2), 267, 279-80, 293(2)-4, 306, 312(2), 326, 347
- Scartho, 37, 42, 79, 125, 129, 139, 155, 185, 197, 203, 213, 246, 248, 267, 279, 292(2), 312, 346-7, 364
- Scawbie. *See* Scopwick
- Scawby, 84, 114, 159, 199, 242, 289. *See also* Sturton
- near Brigg, 52
- Scawthorpe. *See* Scotterthorpe
- Scopwick, Scawbie, 12, 31, 33, 37(2)-8, 41, 51, 68, 109(2), 147(2)-8, 176, 204(2), 207, 213, 225, 231, 255, 296(2), 298, 328, 337, 339, 354-5(2), 362, 370
- Scothern, 1, 21, 81, 88, 172, 272, 302, 357, 363, 376
- Scotter, 39(2), 75, 96, 133, 196(2), 215(2), 280, 282, 354. *See also* Cotehouses; Scotterthorpe; Susworth
- Scotterthorpe, Scawthorpe (in p. Scotter), 168, 331
- Scottlethorpe (in p. Edenham), 112, 216, 299
- Scotton, 163, 276, 279, 312, 353, 369. *See also* Hardwick; Kinnard's Ferry, East
- Scraftfield, 17, 58, 90, 93
- Scredington, 195, 342
- Scrembly, 2, 17, 26, 57, 60, 89, 93, 107, 115(2), 125, 127, 137, 186, 209, 220, 247, 310, 353. *See also* Grebby
- Scrivelsby, 44(2), 52(2), 63, 87, 110(2), 163, 252, 257, 284(2), 297(2), 347(2), 354
- Scunthorpe (in p. Frodingham), 336
- Scupholme (in p. South Somercotes), 264, 353
- Sedgebrook, 64, 87, 91, 93-4, 98, 141, 194-5, 200, 207, 218, 237(2), 245
- Sempringham, 16(2), 34, 70, 89, 157-8, 175, 226, 328, 366. *See also* Birthorpe; Pointon
- Sheepwash (in p. Canwick), 247, 371
- Sibsey, 8, 10, 14, 17(3), 33, 35(3), 37(5), 40, 42, 46, 48(3)-50, 54(3), 64-5, 75, 80, 82, 85(3), 92(2)-4, 97, 99-100, 102-4(3), 108(2)-9, 116, 122, 127, 132, 136(3)-7, 140(2), 144-5, 150(2), 152, 154, 158, 161(2), 164(2), 166-7, 175(2), 180-1, 185(2), 193, 200-1, 209, 214-15, 217, 220(3), 227-8, 235(2), 240, 246(2), 249-50, 252, 259, 262(2), 264(2), 269, 271, 280, 286, 288-9, 293-5, 298(2), 302, 306-7(2), 310(2)-11, 319(2), 323, 325, 330-1, 334(3), 336(3), 344(3), 349(2), 352-3, 356, 361, 364, 366(3), 369-70, 373-4. *See also* Frithbank; Swincotes
- Sidebrooke. *See* Sudbrooke

- Sixle, Sixhills, 150-1, 224, 246, 292, 315, 337. *See also* Thistle Grange
- Skegness, 19, 68, 80, 98, 115, 153(3), 182, 210-11, 225, 240, 268, 272, 306
- Skellingthorpe, 6, 31, 58, 99, 124, 142, 170, 192(3), 198, 202, 233-4, 259, 289, 321, 332, 351, 357, 361(3)-3, 374. *See also* Lound
- Skendleby, 40, 55, 72(2), 166, 174, 204, 216, 219, 224, 234, 259, 279, 281
- Skidbrook, 14(2), 31, 40, 68, 97(2), 100, 115, 122, 187(2), 205(2), 215, 241(2), 249(3), 253, 260, 348, 354, 360. *See also* Saltfleet Haven
- , Meale Howse in, 249
- Skinnaand, Skinnold, 216, 253
- Skirbeck, 19, 30, 40, 42, 44, 51, 53, 57, 59, 61(3), 76, 88-9(2), 99, 111, 114, 118, 123, 128-9, 134, 138, 141(2), 145, 151, 167-8(2), 171-3, 195, 201-2(2), 206, 210, 220(2), 242, 247, 256, 258, 266, 270, 278(3), 302, 307, 312, 317, 326, 331(3)-2, 334, 336, 340, 343, 353, 357-8, 366-8
- Quarter (in p. Skirbeck), 175, 202, 344, 347-8
- Sleaford, 3(2), 230, 238, 339, 362(2)
- , Old, 42, 49, 122, 195, 208, 214, 247, 287, 346, 357
- Sloothby (in p. Willoughby in the Marsh), 5, 8, 23, 52-3, 58(2), 65, 68, 72-3, 112, 135, 141, 143, 167, 179, 186, 220, 260, 269, 274, 292(2), 311, 325(2), 330, 346(2), 359, 376
- Snarford, 29, 253, 374
- Snelland, 13, 23, 40, 75, 79, 86, 88, 95, 131, 156, 170, 287(2), 305, 333, 343, 373. *See also* Swinhorpe
- Snitterby, 65, 229, 369
- Snowden Grange (in p. Kirkby on Bain), 315
- Somerby, 4, 120, 168, 297
- by Bigby, 13, 57, 86, 347
- by Grantham, 10, 46, 85, 175, 197, 250, 266, 288, 292, 299, 307(2), 373
- Somercotes, 46, 57, 71(2), 139, 150, 175, 271, 283, 300
- , North, 3, 16, 33, 38, 44-5, 57(2), 59-61, 64(2), 69, 73, 109-10, 115-16, 121, 130, 142, 146, 148, 156(2), 185, 188, 191, 194, 201, 210, 213, 216, 221, 225, 229, 243, 246, 249(4), 323(3), 327, 335, 338, 343, 360, 366
- , South, 2, 21(2), 32, 34, 45(2), 55, 69, 74, 90, 124-5, 132, 144(2), 147-8, 153, 175, 183-4, 186, 190, 209, 212(2), 222(2), 227, 230(2), 251, 282-3, 285(2), 300, 327(3), 331, 338(2)-40, 343, 346, 351, 360(2)-1, 366, 375. *See also* Dainthorpe; Scupholme
- Somersby, 4, 12, 80, 162-3, 199, 271, 297, 335, 360
- Sotby, 3, 23, 37, 50, 58-9(2), 63, 87, 112, 139, 167, 195, 209, 212(3), 227, 240, 252, 284, 296, 309, 332, 334
- Southrey (in p. Bardney), 52(2)
- Spalding, 1, 4-5(3), 8, 11, 15-16, 21, 23-6, 28-9(2), 31(2), 33(5), 36-7(3), 39-40(2), 45, 52, 54(5)-5, 60, 69-71, 74(3), 76-7, 79-82(3), 84, 86, 92(2)-4(3), 96, 99, 103(3), 106-7(2), 112, 114, 116, 119(2)-20(2), 124-7, 129-30(4)-1, 134, 136, 140-1, 147, 149(3), 151(3), 153-4(2)-6(2), 158, 170(2), 172(2), 177(3), 186, 188-9, 192, 194(2), 196-8, 201, 204, 211-12, 215, 217(2), 219, 221, 223-4, 226(2), 228, 235(2), 238, 241(2)-2, 244, 246, 250(2), 252, 254-7(2), 260, 263(2), 265-7, 269(2)-70, 276, 281(2), 284, 286, 288, 291(2)-2(3), 294-5, 299, 302-3, 305(2), 308(2)-10(2), 319, 326, 332, 336-7, 345, 347, 349(2), 356, 358, 361, 363, 368-9, 371, 373(2)-4(2), 377
- Spanby, 60, 297
- Spilsby, 2, 5, 22, 26-7, 31, 35(2), 53, 58, 75, 79(2), 85-6, 88, 91, 94, 124, 127, 144, 146, 151(2), 157, 159, 173, 190(2), 200(2), 209, 211-12, 218, 234(3)-5, 239-40, 242, 247, 260, 275, 278, 289, 302, 324, 337, 343(2)-4(2), 364-6, 376(2). *See also* Eresby
- Spital (in p. Hemswell), 324
- Spittlegate (in p. Grantham), 5, 154, 224(2), 251, 276, 330, 334, 365, 375
- Spridlington, 109, 258, 345
- Springthorpe, 91, 111, 120, 132, 260, 369. *See also* Sturgate
- Stain, 125, 153, 286, 333
- Stainby, Stevenby, 113, 187-8, 246, 288, 314, 317, 330
- Stainfield (unidentified), 78, 101, 185 (line 13)
- Stainfield, 23, 40, 43, 86, 88, 112, 148, 155, 175, 185 (line 5 from foot)-6, 188, 195, 208, 215-17, 220, 245, 271, 304, 321-2(3), 329(3)-30
- Park (in p. Stainfield), 189
- (in p. Hacconby), Stenflett, 17, 183, 189, 233, 243, 252, 308
- Stainsby (in p. Ashby Puerorum), 28

- Stainton, 102(2), 104, 125(2), 318
 — by Langworth, 70, 75, 154, 179,
 238, 250, 278, 328, 373. *See also*
 Newball; Reasby
 —, Market, 13, 17, 42(2), 73, 117,
 190, 200-1, 355, 365
 — le Vale, 3, 127, 156-7, 164, 220,
 240, 243(3), 246-7, 267, 318, 367.
See also Irlford
 — Waddingham, 175, 214, 367
 Stallingborough, 3(2), 6, 14, 23-4,
 29(2), 34, 42, 58(2), 62, 78, 88(3),
 118(2), 120(2), 123, 126(3)-7(2),
 130(2), 134(2)-5(3), 137, 141-2,
 147(3), 155, 159, 162(2)-3, 177(2),
 179, 185, 191, 194, 207(2), 213, 218,
 225, 240, 255, 259, 266, 283, 305,
 307, 324, 326(2), 334(3)-6, 346-7,
 350, 358, 363, 365(2)-6, 368(3),
 374(2)
 Stamford, Stonyford, 3(2), 14(2),
 22(2)-3, 44, 49, 54(2), 56, 65, 68,
 75, 77(2), 107-8, 122-3(2), 132,
 145-6, 151, 156-7, 161(2), 167-8,
 172-4(2), 179, 182(2), 184, 187,
 190-1, 195, 198(2), 201-2, 204-5(2)-
 6(2), 208(2)-9, 216, 218(2), 223-
 4(2), 227-8, 234(2)-5(2), 240(2),
 242, 244, 247, 254(2)-5, 272, 279-
 80(2), 284, 290, 297, 299, 303, 307,
 310, 315, 324-5, 328, 331(2), 336,
 339, 353-7(2)-8, 360-1, 364, 366,
 370, 372, 377
 —, parishes in—
 All Saints, 41, 115, 214, 243, 321,
 358, 365
 St. George, 223, 274, 364
 St. John, 197, 202, 300, 330
 St. Mary, 6, 49(2), 161, 226, 231,
 233, 258, 304, 331, 370, 373
 St. Michael, 97, 168, 201, 227, 237,
 271, 302, 339, 347, 355
 St. Peter, 111
 Stapleford, 1, 18, 26, 42, 50(2), 68,
 80, 106, 117, 149, 164(2), 243, 297,
 314, 323, 353
 Steeping, 25, 85, 218, 289
 —, Great, 16, 22, 26, 63-4, 79, 89,
 94(2)-5, 100, 110, 114, 122, 125,
 146(2), 161, 175, 196, 210(2), 214,
 231(2), 236, 245, 259, 267-8, 315,
 327, 331(2), 359(4), 364, 366-7.
See also Monkthorpe
 —, Little, 27, 34, 47, 51(2), 60,
 79, 81, 89(2), 103, 122, 132, 164,
 175, 190, 210, 214, 249, 265, 268,
 336(2), 342, 344(2), 349, 364
 Stenigot, 61, 157, 172, 256, 369(2)
 Stevenby. *See* Stainby
 Stewton, 11, 28, 83, 140, 151, 202,
 254, 322, 329, 342, 350
 Stickford, 2-3(3), 7, 11, 16-17, 27,
 50, 56, 58-9, 72, 77, 104, 106(2),
 126, 167-8, 182, 186, 189(2), 210,
 214(2), 231-2, 235, 242, 262(2),
 267, 274(2), 277, 282(2), 321, 335,
 339, 350, 358-9, 370, 376
 Stickney, 17, 20, 26-7, 30, 33(2), 35,
 39, 47-8, 53-4(3), 58, 61, 64(2), 66,
 69, 77, 80(2), 92, 111, 122, 129-30,
 132, 136(2), 138, 142-3, 150, 155,
 162, 167(2), 169, 174, 176, 181,
 187(2)-8(2), 212(2)-13, 235(3),
 246(3), 249(2), 258-9(2), 264, 272,
 279-80, 282, 288, 299(2), 309, 313,
 316-18(3), 343(2), 355-7, 365, 375-
 6(3)
 Stixwold, 4(2)-5, 14, 26, 43-4, 49(2)-
 50(2), 53, 67, 83, 86, 89, 109, 139,
 149, 167, 192, 200, 227, 247-9(2),
 253, 258, 268, 270, 311, 316, 339,
 347, 355, 371, 376. *See also* Hall-
 stead
 Stockwith (in p. Gainsborough),
 118
 Stoke, Stoke Rochford, 48, 89, 112.
See also Easton
 —, North Stoke in, 104, 195, 253,
 372
 —, South Stoke in, 82, 224, 236-7,
 249, 253, 285, 341, 351-2
 Stonyford. *See* Siamford
 Stow, 172
 — Green (now in p. Threcking-
 ham), 190(2)
 — (in Lindsey), 229, 263. *See*
also Sturton
 — —, Stow Park in, 366
 —, archdeaconry of, 259
 Stowe (near Barholme), 214, 300
 Stragglethorpe, 115, 123, 345, 358
 Stroxton, 33, 145, 181, 207
 Strubby, 102, 275, 302. *See also*
 Woodthorpe
 Stubton, 59, 87-8, 104, 110, 128, 195,
 224, 233, 298, 329, 344
 Sturgate (in p. Springthorpe), 256
 Sturton, 91, 287
 —, Great, 9, 55, 81, 174, 198-9,
 223, 270, 272(4), 296, 315, 326,
 338, 349-50, 361
 —, Little, 27, 41, 234
 — (in p. Scawby), 220
 — (in p. Stow), 120, 143, 151, 182
 Sudbrooke, 209, 222, 283, 347
 — (in p. Ancaster), Sidebrooke
 near Grantham, 6, 102, 167, 328,
 346

- Surfleet, 3, 15, 19(5)-20, 24(3), 26, 29, 34, 36, 43-4, 48, 61(2), 67-8, 74, 76, 82, 85, 101, 111(2), 131, 138, 152-3, 168, 172-3, 186(2)-7, 192(4)-3, 197(2), 200, 206, 208, 212, 226(2), 235(2), 247, 255, 257, 265-6, 276, 281, 284(3), 289(2), 300(2), 307, 321, 336, 341, 356, 365, 372, 375. *See also* Cressye Hall
- Susworth (in p. Scotter), 365
- Sutterby, 26(2), 144, 354
- Sutterton, 4, 10, 18(4)-19(2)-20, 32, 34, 36, 43, 47(2), 52, 55-6, 62(2), 64, 67, 70, 72-3, 75, 84, 94, 105, 107, 110-11, 118, 122, 125, 130, 138, 146, 148, 152, 165-6, 169(7)-70(2), 173, 177-8(3), 181, 186, 190(2)-1, 199-201, 209, 217, 224, 228, 231, 233, 240(2), 246, 249, 255, 261, 263, 266-7, 272, 277, 290, 294(2), 299(2), 303, 315, 323, 330(2), 332-3, 336, 339(2), 361, 370-1, 373
- Sutton, 3-4, 11, 13, 29(2)-30, 36, 44, 51, 56, 58, 64, 66, 73, 80(2), 88, 96, 101-2, 118, 122, 126, 134, 137(2), 141, 157, 317
— (in p. Beckingham), 70(2), 105, 224(2), 239, 307
— in the Marsh, 24, 35, 58, 85, 109, 113, 123, 135, 172, 195, 213(2), 221-2, 233, 247, 250, 259(2), 264, 285, 288-9, 295(2), 321, 370
— St. Mary, Sutton in Holland, 1-3, 9, 13-14, 23, 27, 30, 39, 42, 44, 59, 61, 75, 77, 80, 85, 97, 110, 115-16(2), 118-19, 123, 141, 143, 168, 170-1(3)-2(2), 176, 181, 186, 202, 210, 224(2), 231, 234-5, 244, 247, 256(4)-7, 264-5, 268-9, 272(3), 277, 281, 286, 291, 297, 299, 320(2), 334, 345, 364(3)
— —, parishes in—
Sutton St. Edmund, 25, 42, 60, 62, 78, 90-1(2), 112-13, 117, 128, 133, 136, 164, 171(2), 181, 200, 202, 214, 217-18, 229, 231, 239(4), 261, 275(2), 277, 281, 292, 303(2), 305, 316, 323, 337, 347, 350, 368, 371
— St. James, 1, 11, 14(3), 16, 22, 38, 43, 61(2), 69, 77-8, 81, 95, 113, 118, 121(2), 124, 139, 141, 145, 157, 171, 181, 186-8, 191, 194, 197, 207, 213(2)-14(2), 230, 234, 246, 264, 272(2), 281-2, 299(2), 301, 315(2), 317(3)-18, 334, 350, 352, 372, 375(2)-7
- Sutton, Long, Sutton St. Mary, 116, 174, 195, 224, 272, 373
— St. Nicholas, Lutton, 7(2), 10, 27, 42, 44, 46, 63, 66, 76-7, 80, 82(2), 88, 93, 96, 99, 111, 116, 124, 131, 139(2), 173(2), 184, 186, 188, 197, 209, 217, 219, 228, 234, 248, 256, 272, 279, 290, 294, 297, 303, 317-18(2)-20, 352, 364
- Swaby, 4, 27, 32, 56, 81, 107, 148, 150, 215, 236, 297, 303, 366, 370
- Swallow, 96, 164(2), 239, 248, 288, 313, 336
- Swanhill (in p. Gautby), 323
- Swarby, 11, 15, 77, 96, 114, 267, 317, 324, 373. *See also* Crofton
- Swaton, 2, 4, 16, 18, 26(2), 34-5(2), 45, 54, 66, 72, 79, 86-7, 90, 95, 97-8, 100-1, 113, 121, 127(2), 134, 147-8, 164, 166, 170(2), 174, 177, 195(2)-6, 212, 214, 232-3, 235, 250, 252, 260, 273, 276, 292, 294, 312, 340, 346, 361
- Swayfield, 18, 36, 78, 84, 151, 176, 181, 185, 188-90, 293, 296, 298(2), 340
- Swincotes (in p. Sibsey), 356, 365(2)
- Swinderby, 20, 55, 76, 95, 99, 110-11, 126, 163, 171, 177-8, 218, 238, 252(2), 257, 297(2), 313, 356
- Swineshead, 5(3), 7(2), 9-12(2), 15, 20(2), 22(4), 25(3)-6(2), 30, 32(2), 35-6(3)-8, 40, 49-50, 53, 58-9(2), 61(4)-2, 65-6, 69-70, 73(2), 79(2), 83-4(2)-6, 88, 90, 93(3)-4, 96, 100(3), 102-3(2)-4(2), 110, 115(2), 121, 123, 129, 138, 140, 146(2)-7, 149, 151, 157, 159, 163, 170(2), 175(3)-6, 178-9(5), 181, 183, 190, 192-5, 198(2), 205-6, 210, 216(3)-17, 220-1, 225(3), 229-30, 232(5), 235-7(2)-8, 242, 246-7, 250(4), 258-9, 262(2)-3, 267(2), 269, 272-3, 278(4), 281(3), 283, 290-3(3), 295, 300(2), 302, 304, 314(6), 319, 322, 324, 326, 329(2), 333-6, 339, 342(4), 346(3), 356, 359(4), 362, 364, 369(2)-71, 373-4. *See also* Chapel Hill; Fen Houses
- Swinethorpe (in p. Snelland), 156, 206(3), 218, 343
- Swinhope, 56, 157, 217, 221(2), 243, 291, 346
- Swinstead, 36(2), 41, 95, 102, 104, 107, 115, 119, 123, 164, 175, 193, 198, 233, 245(2), 285, 298, 313, 335, 368
- System, 61, 110(2), 144, 187, 190, 237, 285-6, 293, 312, 321-2, 346, 350

- Tallington, 14, 29, 53, 136(4), 187(2), 246, 251, 255, 314, 317, 351, 362
- Tathwell, 23, 86, 126, 144, 146, 164, 192, 220, 287, 322, 354, 378. *See also* Cadwell
- Tattershall, 2, 3, 11, 15, 19, 23(5), 28, 40, 42, 44(2), 49-50, 53, 56, 61, 65, 67, 70, 84, 89, 91(2)-2(2), 94, 96, 100, 103(2)-4(2), 113, 116, 119, 125, 136, 139(3), 141(2), 153-4(2)-5, 167, 173-4, 188, 191(3), 196-7, 207-8(2), 215-17, 221, 227, 230-1(2)-2, 256(2), 259, 265, 285, 292, 294, 311-12, 315, 335, 350(3), 355, 369, 372(2), 374
- Ferry, 14, 268
- Thorpe (in p. Tattershall), 117, 135, 151, 154, 164, 220-1(2), 223, 273, 282(2), 300, 360, 365, 369, 374
- Tealby, 1, 7, 14, 24, 33, 39-40, 48, 52, 59, 69, 72, 80, 84, 91, 121, 138, 142, 144(2), 146-7, 171, 199(3), 201, 231, 272, 340(2), 356, 361, 365, 374-5(2)
- Tetford, 26(2)-7, 51, 60, 108, 128(2), 139(2), 152, 170, 181, 196, 200, 213, 217, 268, 271(2), 309, 315, 331
- Tetney, 11, 21, 23(2), 25, 29, 37, 43(2), 59, 63, 66, 71(2), 76(2)-7, 79, 87, 93, 95(2), 102, 109, 124, 126(2)-7(4), 135(2)-6(2), 139, 148, 154-5(2)-6, 158, 167-8(4), 171, 194(2), 199(2), 201, 219, 222(2), 243(3), 269, 273, 283, 302-3, 309(2)-11, 321, 329, 339(2), 343, 348(2)-9(2)-50, 353, 356-7, 370, 373(2)
- Theddlethorpe, 71(2), 96, 167, 189, 251, 287
- All Saints, West Theddlethorpe, 3, 5, 8, 28-9, 32, 47, 80, 97, 123, 170, 178, 186, 197, 214, 248, 252, 255, 263, 273, 304, 348, 364, 370
- St. Helen, East Theddlethorpe, 8, 13, 20, 35-6, 39, 48, 53, 61, 113, 162, 169(2), 173, 180, 182, 189, 202, 208, 215, 224(2), 239, 262, 267, 280, 301, 361, 368
- Thimbleby, 40, 69, 94, 102-3, 127, 131(2), 136, 143, 159, 193(3), 207, 251, 264, 267-8, 272, 275, 279, 304, 333, 350
- Thistle Grange (in p. Sixle), 108
- Thoresby, 18, 31, 33, 145, 182
- North, Northorsby, Northursbie, 14, 36, 52, 120, 137(3), 151, 154, 162, 185, 194, 201, 205-6, 210, 212, 239, 283, 285, 295, 329, 351(3), 371. *See also* Audby
- Thoresby, South, 362
- Thoresthorpe (in p. Saleby), 140, 195, 227
- Thoresway, 31, 34, 82, 114, 124, 132, 154, 192-3, 241, 245, 265, 275, 320, 342(2)
- Thorganby, 148, 154(2), 170, 202(2), 341, 358
- Thornton, 2, 8, 43, 46, 70-1, 76, 85, 87, 125, 138-9, 145, 321, 337
- Curtis, 16, 29, 31, 44, 64, 69, 75, 97, 104, 120(4)-1, 153, 157, 170, 172, 183, 212, 219, 228, 249(2), 281, 292, 298, 306, 327, 341, 355, 372. *See also* Burnham
- College of, 281, 333
- by Horncastle, 4, 24, 44, 67, 106, 144-5(2), 155, 185, 219, 245(2), 297, 304, 327
- le Moor, 162(2), 258, 309
- Thorpe, 20, 31, 53, 59(2), 79, 95, 121, 150(2), 159, 215
- in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, 18
- in the Fallows, West Thorpe, 139, 220
- on the Hill, 3, 18, 56, 78(3), 122, 128(2), 139, 316, 324-5, 337
- in the Marsh, 80, 128, 155(3), 156, 203, 211, 225, 277, 326, 358, 364, 367, 371
- St. Peter, Thorpe, 16, 243, 271
- Tilney (in p. Timberland), Timberland Thorpe, 7, 51, 159, 207, 220, 275, 293, 298, 317
- Threckingham, 3, 21, 26, 29, 34, 46, 52, 66, 97, 128, 146, 167, 189, 237, 248, 280, 293, 331-2, 350(2), 352, 354. *See also* Stow Green
- Thruscoe (in p. Clee), 109, 262, 312(2)
- Thuribby, 10, 34, 115
- (in p. Bilsby), 84, 96, 98, 165, 168, 220, 339
- (near Bourne), 7, 41, 46(4), 64, 95, 100, 126, 135, 162, 169-70, 180, 225, 237, 248-50, 257, 277(2), 280, 314, 320, 334, 336, 342, 358. *See also* Northorpe; Obthorpe
- Thwait (in p. Welton in the Marsh), 227
- Timberland, 4, 11-12, 30, 33(2), 38, 60-1, 63, 69, 82, 86(2), 105, 140, 154(2), 159, 166, 170, 181, 184, 190, 210, 212, 233, 238(3), 245, 251-2, 255, 274, 283(2), 299, 316-17, 340, 352, 355, 369(2). *See also* Martin; Thorpe Tilney
- Thorpe. *See* Thorpe Tilney
- Toft, 6, 71, 129, 279, 284

- Toft by Newton, 102, 111, 117, 129(3)-30, 140, 170, 173, 179-80(2)-2, 218, 233, 331(3), 344, 365, 376-7(2)
 — (in p. Witham on the Hill), 118, 172, 206(2), 288, 336, 338
 — Grange (in p. Kirkby on Bain), 189, 304, 334(2)-5
 — Hill (in p. Kirkby on Bain), 334
 Torksey, 8, 16, 70, 147, 359. *See also* Brampton
 Torrington. *See* Calcotes
 —, East, 24, 47, 53, 56(2), 90, 192, 205, 238, 366
 —, West, 85, 98, 144, 179, 189, 192(2), 195, 237-8, 282, 296, 299, 306, 353
 Torrybowth (in p. Billingham), 61
 Tothby (in p. Alford), 354
 Tothill, 89, 147, 161, 171, 189, 191(2), 215, 218, 222, 233, 288, 341-2, 360
 Towes (in p. Ludford Magna), 254
 Toynton, 84, 158, 281, 326
 — All Saints, High Tointon, Tointon near Spilsby, Tointon by Spillesbie, Tointon Superior, Upper Tointon, 9, 22, 29, 45, 60, 73, 144, 165 (ll. 12, 18), 169, 172(2), 174, 182, 188 (line 9 from foot), 192, 213, 216, 230, 243, 246, 265; 285, 287, 289, 305 (line 15 from foot), 308(2) (lines 1 and 2), 330, 345(2), 349, 363, 367(2), 371, add.
 —, High, Tointon, Tointon Superior, Upper Toynton, Upper Toynton next Horncastle, 4, 38, 62, 132, 224, 230, 297, 300, 307, 313, 341, 344, 360, add.
 —, Low, Nether Tointon, Nether Tointon next Horncastle, 34, 46, 99 (line 26), 200, 204, 235, 305 (line 25 from foot), 308 (line 5 from foot)
 —, [? Low], Low Tointon, Lower Tointon, 73, 99 (line 2 from foot), 251
 —, Nether, 157
 — St. Peter, Tointon, Nether Tointon, Nether Tointon near Spilsby, 76, 88, 115, 118, 129, 150, 174, 184(2), 207-8, 271-2, 277, 310-11, 316, 319, 331, 349, 370
 —, Potter or Nether, 89
 —, Upper, 188 (line 22 from foot)
 Trusthorpe, 6, 22, 30, 32-3, 35-6, 49, 73, 89, 100, 112, 120, 133, 137, 140, 143, 149, 151, 176, 182, 185, 201, 209, 247-8, 254, 263, 289, 299, 312(2), 334, 349, 370(2), 373, 376.
See also Fulsthorpe
 Tumbly, 2, 46, 65, 73, 233, 298, 302, 371-2, 375
 — Woodside, 19, 24, 66, 192(3), 218, 269, 291, 311, 332
 Tupholme, Tupholme (in p. Bardney), 12, 37, 126, 199, 213, 320
 Twigmore (in p. Manton), 67
 Twyford (in p. Colsterworth), 100
 Tydd St. Mary, 1, 7, 11, 16, 39, 41-2(4)-3, 67(2), 69, 85, 88, 95(2), 100, 104, 106, 112, 114(2), 125, 138, 140, 147-50, 152, 161, 170, 186, 202, 211, 222, 227(2)-8, 235, 254, 287(2), 294, 314, 316, 353, 368
 Uffington, 8(4), 20, 56, 77, 117, 119, 151(2), 163-4, 200(4), 203(2), 213(2), 219, 237(2), 254, 264, 281, 307, 333, 342-3, 346, 358, 363, 376
 Ulceby, 8, 49, 77, 110, 127, 131 (line 24), 141(2), 180, 284, 309
 — (near Barnetby), 5, 17, 31, 44, 95, 102, 120-1, 130-1 (line 3), 149(3), 154, 159, 165, 201, 220-1, 224-5(2), 227, 231, 292, 326, 334-5, 355, 365, 371-2(2)
 — (probably near Barnetby), 77, 354
 — cum Fordington, 31, 111, 146, 232, 335, 375
 Upperthorpe, Overthorpe (in p. Haxey), 210, 356
 Upton, 18, 127, 147, 162, 369. *See also* Kexby
 Usselby, 15, 18, 32, 82, 92-3, 105, 150, 156(2), 219, 241, 263, 370
 Utterby, 23, 42(2), 54, 66, 70, 82, 95, 113-14, 125, 148, 154, 177, 182, 184-5, 207, 215, 225, 237, 262, 271, 274, 291, 308, 312, 330, 366
 Vaudey, Valdey (in p. Edenham), 247
 Waddingham St. Mary, 113, 234, 276, 329, 335
 — St. Peter, 366
 —. *See also* Stainton Waddingham
 Waddington, 15, 29, 30, (32(2), 43, 63(3), 68-70, 83, 92, 99, 105, 114, 127, 132, 137, 156, 171, 173, 176, 196-7, 201(2)-4, 210, 220(2), 229, 235, 242, 248(2), 261(2), 267, 288, 290, 297-8, 308, 335(3), 338, 340(2), 351-2(2), 356

- Waddingworth, 60, 98, 103, 134, 155, 234, 328
- Wainfleet, 5, 16, 21, 25(2), 28, 39, 49, 55, 79, 102, 127, 145-6, 231, 291, 294(2), 313, 332, 339, 351, 358, 377
- All Saints, 5, 9, 15, 21, 24-5(2), 28, 71, 80-1, 83, 96, 98, 107, 130, 153(2)-4, 158, 176, 181(2), 183, 189, 197, 200, 211(3)-12, 228, 238, 251, 254(2)-6, 273(2), 279, 290, 299, 316, 318(2), 324, 327, 332, 335, 342, 345-7, 351, 358, 360, 372
- St. Mary, 6, 10, 35(2), 84, 89, 102, 148, 209, 217, 221, 226, 246, 282, 295, 339, 344, 362
- St. Thomas. *See* Northolme
- Waith, 57, 66, 91, 144, 201, 205, 349(2)-50, 364
- Walcot, 5, 100, 180, 199, 280, 282, 305, 359
- (in Aveland), 66, 84, 90, 168, 314-15
- (in p. Billingham), 8, 61, 67, 75, 126, 165, 177, 196, 218, 260, 275, 280, 290, 309, 313, 321, 327, 368
- Waterside (in p. Billingham), 207, 355
- Walesby, 10, 58, 67, 84, 112, 143, 203, 242, 257, 281, 324, 333, 339, 348, 372. *See also* Risby
- Walkerith, Walcirth (in p. Gainsborough), 24, 99, 120, 283, 290, 326, 377
- Walmsgate, Walmsgare (in p. Burwell), 84, 125, 165, 263, 333
- Waltham, 4(2), 13, 43, 53, 56, 60, 68, 71, 99, 101-2, 105(2), 108, 131-2, 144(2), 150, 165(2), 174, 203, 213, 238, 243(2), 255(2), 263, 268, 273-4, 294, 300, 302, 348, 363-4, 368, 375
- Washingborough, 24(2), 55, 75, 78, 133, 137, 143, 145, 164-5(2), 176, 184, 192-3(3), 204, 212, 215, 222, 227(2), 232, 236, 254(2), 267, 292, 295, 301, 308, 310, 313, 328, 334, 351, 353, 355(2), 357(3), 362-3, 365(2). *See also* Heighington
- Weelsby (in p. Clee), 312
- Welbourn, 11-12(2), 20, 30, 35, 67, 87, 129(2), 180, 200(2), 270, 312, 341, 359, 366(3)
- Welby, 23, 32, 39, 81-2, 96, 167, 226(4), 273(2), 309, 320, 361, 364, 376
- Well (in p. Alford), 37, 59-60, 174, 196, 209, 286, 296(2), 349
- Wellington, 131, 266, 356
- Wellowgate (in p. Grimsby), 356
- Welton, 19, 33, 51, 55, 59, 81-2, 103, 115, 147, 371
- by Lincoln, 259, 343, 369
- le Marsh, 79, 89, 129, 145, 155-6, 164, 167, 174, 184, 196, 199, 204, 216, 224, 226, 242, 270(2), 289, 311, 335, 364. *See also* Boothby; Thwait
- le Wold, 2, 13, 57, 75, 148, 153, 162(2), 201, 204, 207, 270, 302, 337, 356, 367
- Westborough, 40, 46, 85, 98(2), 114, 127, 151, 205(2), 214, 224(2), 231, 238, 262, 265(2), 278(3)-9, 283(4), 297, 309, 343, 358, 370-1(2). *See also* Doddington, Dry
- Westby, 98-9, 131, 137, 142, 258, 261, 291, 298
- Weston, 3, 4, 8(2), 21, 23, 25-6(2), 39, 50, 57-8(2), 77(2), 85(3), 101, 107(2), 116, 118, 133, 149(4), 155, 163, 166(2), 192(2), 194, 199, 201(3)-3(2)-4(2), 210, 217, 219, 222, 239, 244, 254, 257, 275, 299, 301, 314, 323-7, 340, 365, 367, 374-5
- Whaplode, 7(2), 12, 26, 28, 30-1, 33, 34, 36-7, 39-40, 42(2), 53, 65-6, 74, 78, 81, 92(2), 94, 98(2)-9, 106, 110(2)-11(2), 115(3), 117, 123, 127, 132-4, 139, 146(2), 149, 152(3)-3, 161, 167, 174-5, 177-8, 180-1, 194(2), 196-8(3)-9, 205-6, 208(4), 223, 233, 239, 241, 245, 254, 269(3)-72, 297, 300, 303-4, 308-10, 314, 318, 325, 334, 336(2), 340, 344, 359, 362-3, 375
- Drove (in p. Whaplode), 27, 39, 65, 76, 118, 170, 183, 198(3), 222, 239, 246, 257, 284, 288, 301, 313, 331, 344, 375
- Wharholme. *See* Wragholme
- Whisby (in p. Doddington Pigott), 111, 158, 183, 197, 220, 277(2), 305, 329(2), 359, 371, 378
- Whitton, 10(2), 97, 112, 234, 335, 343, 351
- Wickam. *See* Wykeham
- Wickenby, 51, 119, 122, 147, 181, 183(2), 301, 359, 367, 374
- Wigtoft, 5(5), 10, 12, 20, 27, 37, 39, 42, 47, 54, 59, 62(2), 65(4), 68(2), 73, 77, 79-80, 82-3(2)-5, 94, 107, 115-16, 124(2), 132, 138-9(2), 143, 148-9, 151, 162, 164(2), 167-9(2)-70(2), 172, 175, 178, 182-4, 192, 196, 204, 206, 209(2), 211, 213, 219, 221-2, 226(2), 229(3), 232,

- 246, 250-1, 253, 258-9, 261(2), 263, 280, 293, 301-3(2), 310, 315-16, 320, 322, 327(2), 329, 332(2), 340, 343(2), 359(2), 369, 371(2), 377. *See also* Burtoft; Holfleet
- Wilksby, Willesbie, Wilsbie, 60, 69, 133, 137, 144, 245
- Willesbie, Wilsbie. *See* Wilksby
- Willingham, 31, 67
- , Cherry, 29, 322
- , North, 7, 23, 62, 69(3), 73, 75, 87(2), 118, 135, 157, 196-8, 206, 241, 266, 284, 300, 302, 338, 360(2)
- , South, 7, 32, 49(3), 129, 173, 205, 219, 235, 259, 275, 348
- by Stow, 26, 111, 203, 214
- Willoughby, 12, 22, 25(2), 35, 124, 126, 141, 240(2), 299, 332
- in the Marsh, 45(3), 83-4, 91, 126, 133, 174(2), 223, 236, 312, 332(2), 353, 363, 366, 368, 373, 376. *See also* Ashington; Bonthorpe; Habertoft; Hasthorpe; Mawthorpe; Sloothby
- , Scot, or Water, 6, 87, 146, 260, 271
- , Silk, 33-4, 87, 93, 121, 124, 177, 211, 226, 235, 250, 259, 309-10, 339, 346
- , West (in p. Ancaster), 157, 210, 336
- Wilsford, 40, 71, 104(4), 111, 150, 153, 163(2), 172, 272-3, 281, 285, 294, 307, 335(2), 341, 360
- Willthorpe, 48, 210, 241, 259, 274-5, 309, 334, 348(2), 369
- Winceby, 41(2), 87, 246, 262, 362
- Winkhill, Winckell (in p. Heckington), 181
- Winteringham, 42, 76, 88, 145, 158, 213, 219, 221, 231, 235, 242, 265, 282, 293
- Winterton, 1, 85, 123, 171(2), 221, 261, 311, 363
- Winthorpe, 7, 19, 21, 23, 46, 55, 65(2), 81, 86(2), 88, 98, 131, 135, 145, 150, 172, 187(2)-8, 217, 233, 257, 273(2), 276, 278(2), 287, 289, 294, 301, 303, 310, 312, 318-19, 331, 338(2), 342, 353, 355, 362, 364, 370(2)
- Wispington, 27, 45, 77, 194, 231, 310, 315
- Witche. *See* Wyche
- Witham, 20, 82, 123, 137, 217
- on the Hill, 55, 76, 125, 159, 169, 173, 208, 212, 236, 247, 250, 267, 304(4), 322, 344. *See also* Lound; Manthorpe; Toft
- Witham, North, 9, 46, 51(2), 132, 176, 182, 186-7, 306, 316. *See also* Lobthorpe
- , South, Post Witham, 69(2), 114(2), 158, 176, 239, 333, 347, 354, 372
- Withcall, 17(2), 112, 124, 163, 203(2), 237, 302, 369
- Withern, 10, 14, 24, 26, 28, 36, 45(2), 52-3, 59, 68(2), 83, 98, 112(2), 114, 119, 128(2), 131, 137, 143, 166, 172, 184, 208, 211, 218-19, 230, 232(2), 262, 274, 283, 311, 314, 316, 349, 352, 359. *See also* Woodthorpe
- Woodhall, 24, 94, 126, 181, 184, 203, 318(2), 322, 327, 353. *See also* Buckland; Dowood; Highall; Poolham
- Woodthorpe (in p. Strubby), 366
- (in p. Withern), 24
- Woolthorpe, 13, 99, 135, 148-9, 151, 173, 178, 186, 206, 212(2), 237, 259, 262, 270, 289, 306, 329, 334, 337, 340-1, 364, 369, 374(2). *See also* Belvoir
- , Little, 365
- Wootton, 56-7, 116, 121(2), 327, 331, 336, 339, 375
- Worlaby, 25, 37, 39, 90, 98, 108(2), 116, 127, 132, 135, 138, 156, 183(2), 222(2), 225(2), 237, 266, 293, 310, 312, 373(2)
- (near Louth), 107
- Wragby, 13(2), 24(2), 38, 61, 71, 77(3)-8, 114, 129, 138, 145, 153, 173(2)-4, 198, 229, 233, 253, 257, 284, 290, 292, 318, 338, 355, 360, 368
- Wragholme, Wharholme (in p. Grainthorpe), 35, 55(2), 95, 128, 156(4), 206, 221, 261, 291, 307
- Wrangle, 12, 22, 30, 42-3, 47, 53-4, 56(2), 61, 65, 69-70(2)-3(2), 82(2), 84-6, 91, 97, 107, 115, 124-5, 131, 134(2)-5(2)-6, 146, 148, 150, 175, 177, 202, 204, 225, 230, 236, 256, 301(3), 305(4), 309-10(2), 316, 324, 327, 329, 337, 339, 349, 359-60, 378
- Wrawby, 3, 12, 15-16, 20, 25(2), 55-6(2), 96, 99-100, 103(2)-4, 116, 133, 139(3)-40, 155, 177-8, 189, 232, 244(2), 267, 280(2), 299, 308, 327, 347, 357, 373
- Wroot, 221
- Wyberton, 34-5, 37-8, 42, 46, 52, 55, 71, 74(2), 76, 84, 102(2), 114, 117, 128, 138-9(3), 143, 149-51, 157, 161, 166(4), 168(2)-9, 173, 178(3), 180, 194(2), 208, 214, 217, 223(2),

234-5(2)-6, 243, 248(2), 253, 257,
262, 264-5, 271, 276, 286, 290, 301,
303, 308, 310(4), 317, 322, 325,
328(2), 337, 340, 342-3, 346-7(2),
350, 357, 363(3), 366-8, 371-2, 375
Wyche, Witche (in p. Hogsthorpe),
366
Wykeham, Wickam, 317
— (near Spalding), 178, 256

Wyville, 283

Yaddletorpe (in p. Bottesford), 21,
326
Yarborough, 86, 194, 196, 202, 205-6,
210, 219, 231, 237, 243(2), 267,
279-80, 306-7, 377(4)

II. PLACES IN OTHER COUNTIES

BEDFORDSHIRE

Amphill, 362
Arlsey, 263
Barford, 235
— Bredge, 310, 342
Bedford, 81, 115, 161, 178, 279
—, St. Cuthbert's, 333
Beeston (in p. Sandy), 284
Beggary, Bigwarie (in p. Eaton
Socon), 196
Blunham, 248, 264, 311. *See also*
Morhanger
Caddington, 147, 165
Calton. *See* Chalton
Campton, 281
Cardington, 230
Chalton, Calton (in p. Toddington),
270
Clifton, 58, 328
Clophill, 271
Cranfield, 269
Duloe (in p. Eaton Socon), 81
Dunstable, 186, 190, 222, 236, 253,
255, 296, 352
Dunton, 197. *See also* Millow
Eaton, Eyton, 190, 228, 249, 259
— Socon, 109, 272. *See also*
Beggary; Duloe; Wyboston
Elstow, 4, 319
Eversholt, 60
Gravenhurst, 330
Hatley Port, 272
Henlow, 185
Husborne Crawley, 336
Kempston, 99
Knotting, 240
Langford, 60, 236, 241
Leagrave, Ligrave (in p. Luton),
190
Luton, 36, 206, 296, 314. *See also*
Leagrave
Maulden, 282
Mawgerhanger. *See* Morhanger
Meppershall, 163, 226

Millbrook, 325, 364
Millow (in p. Dunton), 374
Milton Bryant, 212
Morhanger, Mawgerhanger (in p.
Blunham), 364
Northill, 372. *See also* Thorncote
Oakley, 234, 342
Odell, 227
Pavenham, 116
Potton, 81, 162, 182, 208, 306, 334,
359-60
Pulloxhill, 315
Riseley, 84, 229
Roxton, 200, 225
Sandy, 26, 284. *See also* Beeston
Sharpenhoe (in p. Streatley), 300
Shefford, 67, 71, 310
Shillington, 223, 374
Southill, Southwell, 115, 216(2), 268.
See also Stanford
Stagsden, Stachdon, 210
Stanford (in p. Southill), 263
Staughton, Little, 252, 310
Stevington, 272
Stotfold, 194, 233, 272, 298, 306, 329
Streatley. *See* Sharpenhoe
Sundon, 373
Sutton, 231, 253, 336, 358
Temsford, 204, 211, 325
Thorncote (in p. Northill), 196
Thurleigh, 378
Tingrith, Tingrave, 234
Toddington, Tuddington, 331. *See*
also Chalton
Turvey, 113
Warden, 206
Woburn, 168
Wootton, 94, 340
Wrestlingworth, 260, 285
Wyboston (in p. Eaton Socon), 309
Wymington, 148
Yelden, 111

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

Amersham, Agmondesham, 316
 Beaconsfield, Bekonesfeld, 1
 Bradenham, Brodenham, 296
 Brill, Brell, 274
 Burnham, 66
 Chalfont St. Peter, 64, 101
 Cheddington, 64. *See also* Seabrook
 End
 Chesham, 250, 317
 — Bois, 147
 — Woburn, 54
 Chicheley, 343
 Claydon, Steeple, 9
 Colnbrook, Colbrooke (in p.
 Horton), 344
 Crawley, 339
 Crendon, Long, 144, 316
 Datchet, 230
 Denham, 146
 Drayton Parslow, 66
 Edlesborough, 258, 287
 Farnham Royal. *See* Soan Grene
 Fulmer, 118
 Greenlands (in p. Hambleden), 46
 Ham, Hame (in p. Waddesdon), 172
 Hambleden, 193(2). *See also*
 Greenlands
 Hanslope, 167, 250
 Hardmead, 282
 Hitcham, 94
 Horton, 27. *See also* Colnbrook
 Hughenden. *See* North Dean
 Ickford, 274
 Iver, 50, 216, 272, 342
 Ivinghoe, 232. *See also* Seabrook
 End
 Lacey. *See* Speen
 Lathbury, 33
 Lavendon, 219
 Linslade, 313. *See also* Southcote
 Marlow, Great, 152, 264
 Marston, North, 251
 Medmenham, 224, 317
 Newport Pagnell, 6, 33, 72, 298, 319

North Dean (in p. Hughenden), 376
 Oakley, Okely, 3, 100
 Olney, Owney, 28, 186
 Owney. *See* Olney
 Pitstone, 86
 Radnage, 367
 Ravenstone, 266
 Risborough, Princes. *See* Speen
 Rowsham (in p. Wingrave), 282
 Seabrook End (in p. Cheddington,
 now in p. Ivinghoe), 328
 Shalstone, Shaldeston, 242
 Shenley, 299
 Sherrington, 293
 Slapton, 254
 Soan Grene (in p. Farnham Royal),
 324
 Southcote, Surcott (in p. Linslade),
 356
 Speen (in p. Princes Risborough,
 now in p. Lacey), 83
 Stoke, 95
 Stratford, Stony, 19
 Surcott. *See* Southcote
 Swanbourne, 250
 Sympton, 185, 277
 Thornborough, 208
 Tingewick, 85
 Turweston, 377
 Upton, 111
 Waddesdon. *See* Ham
 Weston Turville, 365
 Whaddon, 165
 Wingrave. *See* Rowsham
 Wolverton, 285
 Wooburn, 89, 368
 Woolston, Little, 180
 Wootton Underwood, 42
 Wraysbury, 119
 Wycombe, High, Chipping Wy-
 combe, Great Wycombe, 110, 134,
 331
 —, West, 34, 331

CAMBRIDGESHIRE

Wisbech, 104

CHESHIRE

Sandbach. *See* Twemlow

| Twemlow (in p. Sandbach), 282

DERBYSHIRE

Eckington. *See* Mosborough
 Mercaston, Morcaston (in p. Mug-
 ginton), 183

| Mosborough, Mosburgh (in p. Eck-
 ington), 219
 Mugginton. *See* Mercaston

DORSETSHIRE

Corfe Castle, 171

DURHAM

Durham, 375

HERTFORDSHIRE

Aldbury, 13
 Aldenham, 152
 Ashwell, 141, 221, 287, 326, 329(2),
 349
 Aspenden, 200
 Aston, 143
 Baldock, 224-5
 Bennington, 307
 Berkhamsted, 100
 — St. Peter, 299
 Bramfield, 330
 Chiltern Green (in p. Abbots Lang-
 ley), 211
 Clifton Cory, 275
 Clothall, 7
 Digswell, 107
 Feilds End (in p. Hemel Hemp-
 stead), 378
 Gaddesden, Great, 67
 —, Little, 298
 Hatfield, Bishop's, 128
 Hemel Hempstead, 263, 372. *See*
 also Feilds End
 Hertford, 325
 Hertingfordbury, 119
 Hitchin, 53, 100, 127, 140, 172, 209,
 217-18, 271, 299, 307, 324, 349, 359,
 367. *See also* Walsworth
 Ickleford, 193, 374

Ippollitts, St., 258
 Kimpton, 92, 249
 Knebworth, 177
 Langley, Abbots. *See* Chiltern
 Green
 Letchworth, 211
 Marston, Long. *See* Wilstone
 Monden, Little, 129, 145
 Offley, 219
 Pirton, Purton, 248
 Reedend (in p. Therfield), 356
 Sandon, 2
 Shenley, 221
 Stevenage, 196
 Studham, 195, 223
 Tewing, 271, 332
 Therfield, 208. *See also* Reedend
 Walden Regis, 196
 Walkern, 263
 Wallington, 1
 Walsworth (in p. Hitchin), 282, 369,
 375
 Westmill, 222
 Weston, 196, 217, 238(2), 261
 Wheathampstead, 80
 Wigginton, 152
 Willian, 274
 Williesthorn, 121
 Wilstone (in p. Long Marston), 200

HUNTINGDONSHIRE

Abbotsley, 200
 Alconbury Weston, 39, 206
 Alwalton, Aylton, 325, 352
 Bluntisham, 200. *See also* Earith
 Boughton, Bowton (in p. Southoe),
 308
 Broughton, 163
 Buckden, 243, 359
 Buckworth, 106
 Catworth, 153
 Ceiston. *See* Keyston
 Colne, Cone, 141
 Covington, 313
 Earith (in p. Bluntisham), 117, 373
 Ellington, 250
 Everton, 150
 Eynesbury. *See* Lansbury
 Farcet (in p. Stanground), 164
 Fenstanton, Fennystanton, 9, 355

Fletton, 33, 173
 Gidding, Great, 147, 242
 Glatton, 46, 113, 182, 224
 Godmanchester, 24, 61, 191, 354
 Graffham, 267
 Heileweston. *See* Weston, Hail
 Hilton, 295
 Holywell. *See* Needingworth
 Huntingdon, 150
 Keyston, Ceiston, 31, 206
 Lansbury (in p. Eynesbury), 174
 Needingworth (in p. Holywell), 103,
 225, 272(2)
 Orton Waterville, 292
 Paxton, Great, 114
 Ramsey, 60, 223, 241, 244, 250,
 254(2), 344, 350, 373
 Raveley, 367
 Ripton, Abbots, 237

HUNTINGDONSHIRE—*cont.*

St. Ives, 51, 153, 158
 St. Neots, St. Needs, 6, 55, 130, 169,
 210, 246, 284-5, 301. *See also*
 Wintringham
 Sawtry, 283
 Sibson (in p. Stibbington), 81
 Somersham, 371
 Southoe, 192. *See also* Boughton
 Stanground, 294. *See also* Farcet
 Staughton, Stoughton, 44
 Stibbington. *See* Sibson
 Stukeley, Stewkley, 6
 —, Great, Great Stewkley, 378

Stukeley, Little, 119
 Tetworth, 277
 Upwood, 114
 Waresley, 9, 35
 Weston (in p. Alconbury). *See*
 Alconbury Weston
 —, Hail, Heileweston, 200
 —, Old, 1, 295
 Wintringham (in p. St. Neots), 103
 Wood Walton, 301
 Woodstone, 70
 Yaxley, 66, 71, 358(2)

KENT

Croydon, 292

LANCASHIRE

Towneley (in Burnley), 354

LEICESTERSHIRE

Appleby, Great, 307
 Asfordby, 310
 Ashby, 296
 —, Folville, 373
 —, Little, 235
 Barkby, 179
 Belton, 206
 Belvoir, 185, 352, 365, 374
 Bottesford, 271, 360
 Buckminster. *See* Sewstern
 Burbage, 174
 Burrow, 163
 Burton Overy, 293
 Catthorpe. *See* Thorpe Thomas
 Dunton, 198
 Easton, 32-3, 52
 Edmondthorpe, 176
 Elford, 295
 Goadby, Gawdbie, 82
 Hallaton, Halloughton, 82, 194, 358
 Harborough (Market), 244
 Harby, 42, 364
 Harston, 36, 122
 Higham, 179
 Kibworth Harcourt, 189
 Kimcote. *See* Walton
 Kirby Bellars, 356
 Knipton, 354

Leicester, 4, 28, 72, 156, 254, 300,
 359
 Loughborough, 1, 115, 325
 Lubenham, 104
 Melton Mowbray, 255, 261
 Mowsley, 32
 Pickwell, 73
 Queniborough, 179, 326
 Quorndon, 310
 Ratcliffe on the Wreake, 79
 Redmile, 12, 110
 Seagrave, 340
 Seal, Over, 67, 295
 Sewstern (in p. Buckminster), 354
 Slawston, 373
 Sproxton, 275
 Stapleford, 368
 Stathern, 216
 Stoughton (in p. Thurnby), 352
 Thorpe Thomas, Catthorpe, 278
 Thurnby. *See* Stoughton
 Twyford, 339
 Walton (in p. Kimcote), 372
 Wigston, Great, 32
 Wyfordby, Wiverbie, 62
 Wymeswold, 181, 232
 Wymondham, 227, 324

MIDDLESEX

London, 19, 138, 173, 194, 198, 232,
 266, 283, 287, 324-5, 349
 —, Gray's Inn in, 181

London, St. Katherine's near the
 Tower of, 168
 —, Whitehall in, 172
 Westminster, 344

NORFOLK

Horstead, 132
Lynn, King's, 369

Terrington, Torrington, Turrington,
44, 96(2), 367
Yarmouth, 122

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

Hothorpe, 155
Newton, Water, 334

Thurning, 121

NORTHUMBERLAND

Berwick on Tweed, 314

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

Balderton, Balderstone, 56, 185, 252,
263
Blidworth. *See* Lyndhurst, High
Bole, 97
Clarbrough, 204
Collingham, South, 368
Farndon, 96
Fledborough, 174
Langton, 313
Libby, 306
Lyndhurst, High (in p. Blidworth),
30

Markham, East, 153
Muskham, South, 312
Newark upon Trent, 104, 140(2)
Nottingham, 370
Orston, 12
Radford, 313
Rampton, 170
Retford, East, 60
Southwell, 256
Staunton, 89
Sutton upon Trent, 306
Winkburn, Winckborne, 361

SUFFOLK

Stowmarket, 70

WARWICKSHIRE

Ansley, 25

Exhall, 309

YORKSHIRE

Armin, W.R., 271
Beverley, E.R., 112
Cave, E.R., 165
Ecclesfield, W.R. *See also* Whitley
Hall
Filey, N.R., 211
Hedon, E.R., 333
High Field, Hyfields, 323
Howsham (in p. Scrayingham),
E.R., 171

Kingston upon Hull, N.R., 15,
54(2), 154
Kirkby Moorside, N.R., 196
Knaresborough, W.R., 195
Leeds, W.R., 206
Scrayingham, E.R. *See* Howsham
Spofforth, Spawforth, W.R., 228
Swinefleet, W.R., 324
Whitley Hall (in p. Ecclesfield),
W.R., 305
Barneby in the diocese of York, 114

UNCERTAIN COUNTY

Hiscott, 226

IRELAND

Emly, co. Tipperary, 171

WALES

Carnarvon, 16

